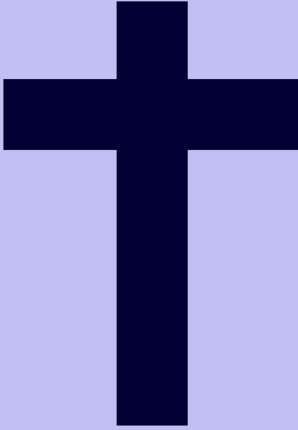


Kameethari Ñaantsi: ikenkitha-takoitziri
awinkatharite Jesucristo; Owakerari
aapatziya-wakagaantsi



New Testament in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa (PE:cpb:Ashéninka,
Ucayali-yurúa)

**Kameethari Ñaantsi: ikenkitha-takoitziri
awinkatharite Jesucristo; Owakerari
aapatziya-wakagaantsi**

**New Testament in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa (PE:cpb:Ashéninka,
Ucayali-yurúa)**

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa [cpb], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

03413587-4161-5845-9f63-68583816dfcd

Contents

MATEO	1
MARCOS	64
LUCAS	100
JUAN	164
RANTAYETAKERI	211
ROMA-SATZI	271
1 CORINTO-SATZI	297
2 CORINTO-SATZI	325
GALACIA-SATZIITE	342
EFESO-SATZIITE	352
FILIPOS-SATZIITE	361
COLOSAS-SATZIITE	368
1 TESALÓNICA-SATZI	374
2 TESALÓNICA-SATZI	379
1 TIMOTEO	382
2 TIMOTEO	390
TITO	396
FILEMÓN	400
HEBER-THATORI	402
SANTIAGO	424
1 PEDRO	431
2 PEDRO	438
1 JUAN	443
2 JUAN	450
3 JUAN	451
JUDAS	452
ROÑAAGAITANTZIRI	454

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI MATEO

Icharineyetari Jesucristo (Lc. 3.23-38)

¹ Jiroka iwairopaini icharineyetari Jesucristo. Tema iriitake icharine David-ni, eejatzi Abraham-ni.

² Ikanta pairani Abraham-ni, itzimake itomi iitakeri Isaac. Ikanta Isaac tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob. Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Judá. Te apaani ikanta itomi Jacob, osheki itomipaini.

³ Ikanta Judá rowaiyakaakawo Tamar, iitakeri Fares, iriima itsipa iitakeri Zara. Ikanta Fares tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Esrom. Ikanta Esrom tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aram.

⁴ Ikanta Aram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aminadab. Ikanta Aminadab tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Naasón. Ikanta Naasón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Salmón.

⁵ Ikanta Salmón rowaiyakaawo Rahab, iitakeri Booz. Ikanta Booz rowaiyakaawo Rut, iitakeri Obed. Ikanta Obed tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Isai.

⁶ Ikanta Isai tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri David. Iri pinkatharitaintsiri. Ikanta pinkathari David rowaiyakaakawo iina Urías, iitakeri Salomón.

⁷ Ikanta Salomón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Roboam. Ikanta Roboam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abías. Ikanta Abías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Asa.

⁸ Ikanta Asa tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josafat. Ikanta Josafat tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Joram. Ikanta Joram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Uzías.

⁹ Ikanta Uzías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jotam. Ikanta Jotam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Acaz. Ikanta Acaz tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Ezequías.

¹⁰ Ikanta Ezequías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Manasés. Ikanta Manasés tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Amón. Ikanta Amón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josías.

¹¹ Ikanta Josías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jeconías. Irojatzí itzi-mantanakari irirentzipaini eejatzi. Aripaite ripokaiyakeni owayeripaini pofagainchari Babilonia-ki, inoshikanakeri maawoini inampiki.

¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani inoshikaweetakari Babilonia-ki. Tzimapai itomi Jeconías irirori, iitakeri Salatiel. Ikanta Salatiel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Zorobabel.

¹³ Ikanta Zorobabel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abiud. Ikanta Abiud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliaquim. Ikanta Eliaquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Azor.

¹⁴ Ikanta Azor tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Sadoc. Ikanta Sadoc tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aquim. Ikanta Aquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliud.

¹⁵ Ikanta Eliud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eleazar. Ikanta Eleazar tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Matán. Ikanta Matán tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob.

¹⁶ Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri José. Iriitake oimenthor-itakari María. Jiroka María irootake tomintakariri Jesús, irijatzi iitaitakeri Cristo.

¹⁷ Iriira icharineyetakari. Retanakawo Abraham-ni irijatzi David-ni, ikaataiyini 14. Ipoñaanaka David-ni irojatzi inoshikaweetantakariri Babilonia-ki, ikaataiyini 14. Ripiyaiyaini inoshikaweetakarira Babilonia-ki, irojatzi itzimantakariri Cristo, ikaataiyini 14 eejatzi.

Itzimantakariri Jesucristo (Lc. 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jiroka okanta itzimantakariri pairani Jesucristo. Eenitatsi José iinathori oita María, ikashaakawo iinanyaaawo. Temaita iñiuro intsipawaiyyaawo. Iro kantacha María motzitake, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁹ Tema tampatzikashireri rinake José irirori, ikowawetaka rookerome rimananeikiini, te ikowi rowaariperowaitero inkemakoitero itzimashiwaitaka eentsite.

²⁰ Ikanta ikenkithashiryaaawaita José tsireniriki, romishimpyaakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikantakeri: “José, icharine David-ni. ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaantari pookero María? Payero, tema Tasorenkantsi kantakaawori omotzitantakariri.

²¹ Arika intzimake eentsi, piiteri JESÚS. Iriira owawisaakotairine isheninkapaini ikaariperoshirewetakaga.”

²² Ari imonkaatakari maawoini rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantant-neri, ikantake:

²³ Ari owaiyakya tsinane kaari ñeerine shirampari, intzime otomi, Iitaiteri Emanuel, akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Itsipatai Pawa.”

²⁴ Ikanta ikakitanake José, rimatakeri okaatzi inintakaakeriri Pawa, raakero iinanyaaawo.

²⁵ Te raawimaitawo irojatzi itzimantakariri eewarite otomi. Iitakeri JESÚS.

2

Ripokake yowairentzi iñeeri Jesús

¹ Itzimake Jesús nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema itzimantakariri Jesús, ipinkathariwentantzira Herodes. Ari rareetakari nampitsiki Jerusalén yowairentzipaini ikenapaakero rishitowapiintzira ooryaa.

² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika iwinkatharite Judá-ite owakera tzi-maintsiri? Janta nonampiki nopoñaakaga, noñaake impokiro niyotantakariri tzimake. Iroowa nipokantaiyarini noñaapinkathateri.”

³ Ikanta ikemawake pinkathari Herodes, antawo okantzimoshiretanakariri, ari ikantakariri maawoini Jerusalén-satzi.

⁴ Ikaimakaantakeri Herodes maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, eejatzi maawoini yowairentziite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikajaantaka intzimeka Cristo?”

⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “Intzime janta nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri Judea-ki, ari okantzi rosankenare Kamantantantneri, ikantake:

⁶ Isaiki nampitsi Belén janta Judea-ki, tekaatsi thainkerone. Ari impoñeeyaari pinkathariperori janta. Iri jewatairine isheninkapaini Israel-iite nashitari naaka.”

⁷ Ikanta Herodes, ikaimakaantakeri pokaintsiri iñeeri owakerari tzi-maintsiri, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikapaiteka piñaakeri impokiro piyotantakariri tzimake pinkathari?”

8 Ikamantakeri maawoini. Irojatzu ikantantanakariri irirori: “Ariwé, pimatero piyaate Belén-ki, pamine tsika risaiki eentsi. Arika piñaakeri, eejatzu pinkenapai jaka, pinkamantanaina. Niyaateeta naaka, noñaapinkathateri.”

9 Irojatzu riyaaatantanakari. Eejatzu iñaanairi impokiro iñaakeri chapinki inampiki. Iñaatziiri rowaatzinkapaaka, iro riyotantapaakawori pankotsi risaikakera eentsi.

10 Ikanta iñaakerira rowaatzinkapaaka impokiro, kimoshire ikantaiyakani.

11 Areetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, iñaapaakeri eentsi eejatzu inaanate María. Rotziwerowashitapaakari, iñaapinkathatapaakeri. Roosoryaakotapaakero ramakeniriri, ipapaakeri ooro, ipakeri kasankayetsiri, ipakeri eejatzu kasankaari kepishaatatsiri. Osheki owinawo jirokapaini. *

12 Ikanta rimagaiyapaakeni, romishimpyaakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “Eero pipiyashitari Herodes. Pinkenanai otsipaki awotsi piyaatantaiyaari pinampiki.”

Raperaataiziri eentsipaini

13 Ari ripiyaawo yowairentzipaini. Rapiitairo imaninkarite Pawa riñaanatairi José rimishireki, ikantziri: “José, pishiyakayeri eentsi eejatzu inaanate nampitsiki Egipto. Ari pisaikeri janta irojatzu nonkantantaimiri: ‘Pipiyai.’ Awotsikitake Herodes riisitokeri eentsi.”

14 Kakitanake José, ikamantanakero María, tsireniriki rishiyaka Egipto-ki, raanakeri eentsi.

15 Ari risaikakeri janta, irojatzu ikamantakeri Herodes. Ari imonkaataka rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake: Risaikawetaka notomi nampitsiki Egipto, nokaimairi ripiyai eejatzu.

16 Ikanta Herodes, yotake ramatawitakeri yowairentzipaini, te ripiyashitaari. Ityaanakari imashirenka. Rotyaantake rowayeritepaini, ikantakeri: “Piyaate Belén-ki, paperaateri eentsipaini. Pithonkeri maawoini, petanakyaari owakera tzmaintsiri irijatzi tzmaintsiri apite rosarentsite.” Tema ikamantakeri chapinki yowairentzi tsikapaite iñaakeri impokiro.

17 Iro ikantantakeri pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías, ikantake:

18 Icheraaperotatzu Ramá-sato iragaiyani.

Osheninkathori Raquel-ni irakotakariri eentsitepaini.

Iro owashiretantakeri rowamayitaitakerowa maawoini eenchaanite. †

19 Okanta osamanitake, kamai Herodes, irojatzu risaikake José nampitsiki Egipto. Ari riñaanatairi imaninkarite Pawa rimishirekiini,

20 ikantairi: “José, piyaatai pinampiki, paanairi peentsite pintsipataanairi inaanate. Tema kamai kowawetachari riisitokerime.”

21 Rimatakero José, piyaawo inampiki Israel.

22 Iro rareewetaa José inampiki, ikantaitawairi: “Pinkatharitari Arquelao janta Judea-ki. Ripoyaataari ipaapateni Herodes.” Ari ikenkithashiretanaa José, eero ikenanai janta. Ari rapiitaitairi riñaanatairi rimishireki, ikantairi: “Paamayaari Arquelao.” Irojatzu ikenantanaari José Galilea-ki.

23 Ikanta riyaaatai, risaikapai nampitsiki Nazaret. Irojatzu imonkaatantakeri rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake: Nazaret-satzi iitaiteri.

* **2:11** Ikantakoitziri jaka “kasankaari kepishaatatsiri” irojatzu itaitziri “Mirra”. † **2:18** Jiroka Raquel iro iinani Jacob, inintaperotanewo inatzi. Irooma Ramá nampitsi ini, saikatsiri iipatsiteki isheninkapaini Israel. Ikenkithatakotziro Mateo okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías ikenkithatakotziro Raquel eejatzu Ramá-satoite okemaatsitaiyani, tema athaatayaawo Jerusálén-satoite onkemaatsitaiya arika rowamayitaitero eentsitepaini.

3

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri
(Mr. 1.1-8; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Okanta pairani ochempiki saikatsiri Judea-ki, ripokake Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri, ikamantantzi.

² Ikantantapaake: “Pipakairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.”

³ Iro riñaanetakari pairani Kamantanteneri jitachari Isaías, ikantake: Richeraapiintaitake ochempiki, ikantaitzi: Powameethatainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake. Poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴ Iithaaretakari pairani Juan, rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello, romathakitakari mashitsimashi. Rañaantari rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi.

⁵ Osheki pokashitakeriri pairani Juan, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, ripokashitakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

⁶ Thawetakoyetapaaka ikaariperoshirewaitakera, romitsitsiyaayetawakeri ñaaki Jordán.

⁷ Ripokawetaiyakani Fariseo-paini, eejatzi Sadoc-iite, ikowi romitsitsiyaayaaeme. Iro kantzimaitacha ikisathatawakeri Juan, ikantakeri: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakari maanke. ¿Poshiyakaatzi eero rowasanketaizimi?”

⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo tsika pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashiretaiyeni, poshiyaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri.

⁹ Eero pikantashirewaitashita: ‘Naaka icharine Abraham-ni, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.’ Pinkeme nonkante: ‘Eero pishamewaitashita piitakaatzi eeroka ikowaperotanewo Pawa, tema kancha ratziritakairo jiroka mapi, iroowa poyaataiyarine incharineyetaiyaari Abraham-ni.’

¹⁰ Eerorika poshiyawa pankirentsi kithokitatsiri, richekakagaitakawo shacha owaatoki kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaiteero.

¹¹ Arika ripakaanairo atziri ikaariperoshirewetaka, ari nomitsitsiyaatantakyaari ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake matzirori ipinkathar-entsitzi, nopinkathatzitari naaka, te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te. Iriira oshiyakairone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime eejatzi paampari.*

¹² Tema arika ankowiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatziri ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iroowa aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisantairine, iriüma kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine.”

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús
(Mr. 1.9-11; Lc. 3.21-22)

¹³ Ripokake Jesús antawaaki ñaa Jordán, ipoñaakawo Galilea-ki. Ripokashitakeri Juan romitsitsiyaateri.

* **3:11 3.11 *Ikantakotziri Juan jaka:*** “Nopinkathatzitari naaka.” ***Ikantatzi:*** “Te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te.” Tema pairani iro rantapi-intziri apaani imperataarewo rayiniri i-zapato-te imperatariri. Iro roshiyakaawentziri jaka Juan. Tema imaperotatya rimatziro Jesús rawisantzi irirori, tekaatsi oshiyaarine, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo.

14 Te ikowaweta Juan romitsitsiyaateri Jesús, ikantawakeri: “¿Oitaka pipokashitantanari naaka nomitsitsiyaatemí? Eeroka omitsitsiyaatenane naaka.”

15 Rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokowaperotatzi pomitsitsiyaatena. Iro inintakaakenari Pawa.” Kowanake Juan, ikantziri: “Aritake nomitsitsiyaatakemi.”

16 Raanakeri, romitsitsiyaatakeri. Iro ritonkaawetanaka Jesús, os-hiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, inagaitawakeri ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake inkiteki roshiyapaakari shiro.

17 Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri.”

4

Inkaariperoshiretakagaiterime Jesús

(Mr. 1.12-13; Lc. 4.1-13)

1 Ikantakaanakeri Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki, ari ikowawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime.

2 Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitake, ritziwentaka, ayimatakeri ritashe. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri risaikawaitake.

3 Ikanta Kamaari, ripokashitakeri Jesús inkaariperotakairime. Ikan-tapaakeri: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.”

4 Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri: Te apatziro onkowimotai pan oyaawo, irowwa kowaperotacha ankemisan-tairo maawoini ikantayetairi Pawa.”

5 Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki tasorentsitsatsiri, risaikakaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko. *

6 Ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta. Pinkenkithashiretero rosankenaitakeri pairani okantzi: Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite kempoyeemine.

Iriira thomaawakemine eero pomposantawaitapaaka mapiki.”

7 Rakanakeri Jesús: “Okantzi eejatzi rosankenaitakeri pairani: Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

8 Rapiiwetakari Kamaari raanairi Jesús ochempiki. Raminakaakeri maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini, tema kameetha okantaka owaneenkayetaká.

9 Ikantziri: “Piñaakero okaatzi tzimatsiri. Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, arira nompakemiro maawoini.”

10 Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Piyaate intaina. Satanás pini eeroka. Tema rosankenaitake pairani, kantatsiri:

Ampinkathateri Awinkatharite, apatziro ankemisanteri irirori.”

11 Ari rintainaryaanake Kamaari. Pokaiyapaakeni imaninkarite Pawa, ramitakotapaakeri Jesús.

Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús

(Mr. 1.14-20; Lc. 4.14-15; 5.1-11; 6.17-19)

12 Ikanta Jesús ikemakowentakeri Juan romonkyaaakaantaitakeri. Irojatzri ripiyantanaari irirori Galilea-ki.

13 Te risaikapai Nazaret-ki, ikenanai Capernaum-ki, ari risaikapairi. Inkaarecheraaki isaikira Capernaum, inampiwetawowa icharineyeteri Zabalón eejatzi Neftalí.

* 4:5 Iitaitziri jaka “nampitsi tasorentsitsatsiri”, irojatzri iitaitzi nampitsi Jerusalén.

14 Ari imonkaatakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías, ikantake:

15 Isaïke inampitsite Zabulón-ite eejatzi Neftalí-ite janta inkaarecheraaki, Intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán, Saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ipiyotapaawowa atziri kaari asheninkata.

16 Iriira oshiyakawori risaikatyeeeme otsirenikitziira, iñaayetairi ootamentotsi.

Itsimankakowetakari raampare kathatayeri inkenayetaime sarinkaweniki. Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyaawo iroñaaka risaikaatyeeeme okiteeshetzira.

17 Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantapaakeri atziripaini, ikantapaakeri: “Pookairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.”

18 Irojatzì ipampithacheraatantanakawori inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-ki, iñaapaakeri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro, itsipatari irirentzi iita Andrés, itarajaataiyini. Tema tarajaawairentzi rinaiyini.

19 Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka iriime atziri nontarajaatakaimi.”

20 Royaatanakeri, rookanakero itarajaamento.

21 Iro rowaaganeentanaka eepichokiini, iñaapaatziiri Jacobo, itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaikaiyini ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento itsipatakari ipaapate Zebedeo. Rómíñaanakeri eejatzi irirori,

22 rookanakeri ipaapate ipitoki, royaatanakeri Jesús.

23 Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús Galilea-ki, riyotaantake maawoini nampitsiki eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga, ikamantantakero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Retsiyatakotakaayetake mantsiyayetsiri nampitsiki.

24 Ikemakotaitakeri Jesús intaina. Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Siria-satzi, ramayetapaakeniri maawoini mantsiyayetsiri isheninka, retsiyatakotakaayetañiri. Ramakeri maawoini imatziri inashiyetachari mantsiyarentsi, kasiwaitatsiri, kamanawaitatsiri, kisopookiwaitatsiri. Ramake eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Ari rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetairi Jesús.

25 Royaataiyakerini osheki Galilea-satzi, Decápolis-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, poñaayetanainchari eejatzi intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

5

Ikenkithatzi Jesús tonkaariki tsika ikantakota kimoshiretaatsine (Lc. 6.20-23)

1 Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús osheki piyowentakariri, tonkaanake ochempiki, ari risaikapaake. Pokaiyapaakeni riyotaanewopaini, ipiyowentapaakari.

2 Ari riyotaayetakeri, ikantziri:

3 “Kimoshire inkantaiya jentashiretatsiri, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

4 Kimoshire inkantaiya iraaaneentawaitachari, iri roimoshirenkaitairi.

5 Kimoshire inkantaiya tsinampashireri, iri saikaatsine kameetha kipatsiki inintakagaitakeriri.

6 Kimoshire inkantaiya aminaminatzirori inkameethashirete, ari iñagairo raminaminatziri.

7 Kimoshire inkantaiya neshironkashiretantaneri, ari ineshironkaitairi irirori.

8 Kimoshire inkantaiya kiteshireri, iri ñagairine Pawa.

⁹ Kimoshire inkantaiya oitsimariirori mashirenkaantsi, iri intomintaiyaari Pawa.

¹⁰ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate inkemaatsitakagaiyaari ikameethashiretzira, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

¹¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya imanintawaitaitemi, inkemaatsitakaitemi, inthaiyawentaitemi okantakaantzirowa pikemisantaana.

¹² Thaamenta pinkantayetanakya, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiretakotero jiroka, ari ikantaitakeri pairani etayetakawori Kamantantaneri.”

Oshiyawori tziwi

¹³ “Poshiyakawo eerokapaini tziwi. Arika rowaitaitero tziwi oitarika, eero opantanaawo inkatyokantaiyaawo. Ontzimaty e imanintaitero, rookaitakero raatzikawaitaitero.”

Oshiyariri ootamentotsi

¹⁴ “Arika isaike nampitsi tonkaariki, okoñaatzi maawoini arika ootya tsireniriki, te imana nampitsi. Kiteesheetyaakotantaneri pinaiyini eeroka eejatzi, eerokatake yotaayetanairine maawoini atziri, eero pimanomotziri okaatzi piyoyetanairi.

¹⁵ Ari okantari eejatzi, arika oosheri ootamentotsi, te ashitakotziri kantzirinaki. Owakotziri jenoki inkiteesheenkatakotantyaari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki.

¹⁶ Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka, pisaikayetai kameetha iñaanaimiri pisheninka okameethatzi maawoini pantayetanairi. Iro riyotantaiyaari irirori impinkathateri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ “Eero pikenkithashiretashita iro nipokantari nipakaakaimiro pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te nokowi eejatzi nipakaakaimiro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iro nipokantakari nimonkaatero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri pairani.

¹⁸ Imapero nokantzi: Aritake ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kanzimaitacha eero ithonkimaita Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatzii monkaatantakyaari maawoini.

¹⁹ Eerorika pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, eerorika piyotaaeyetairi pisheninka inkemisantayetairo, eerowa pinintagaawo ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi. Iriima matakeroone inkemisantairo, riyotaantairo eejatzi, iriira iriiperotaatsine inkiteki.

²⁰ ¿Poshiyakaatziima kameethashire ikantayetaka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo? Tera. Te rimonkaatziro kameethaini inintakaawetariri Pawa. Eerorika pawisayetairi eeroka pinkameethashireyetai, eerowa piñagairo impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kisaantsi

(Lc. 12.57-59)

²¹ “Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantanakawori, ikantaitziri:

Eero pitsitokantzi. Arika pitsitokantake, ari rowasanketaitekemi eeroka.

²² Iro kanzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Eero pikishiri pisheninka, rowasanketaitzimikari. Eero pikantawaitziri eejatzi: ‘Te piyowainetzi eeroka.’ Rowasanketaitzimikari pinkatharentsiki. Te okameethatzi eejatzi pinkisa-neentawaiteri pisheninka piitamasantziwaiteri, patsipetaawokari pitagaiya sarinkaweniki.

23 Tema paapiintzi pipira pitayiniri Pawa, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkenkithashiretapaakero tzimatsi ikisawentzimiri pisheninka,
 24 ari pookanakeri pipira, piyaatashiteri kisakemiri. Pinkantairi: 'Asheninká, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.' Arika paakameethatawakagaiya, pipiyai taapokimentotsiki, pitaapainiri Pawa pipira.
 25 Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzí raantanakemi pinkatharentsiki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkantairi: 'Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.' Arika rareetakaakemi pinkatharentsiki, inkantaitakeri rimperatanewo: 'Paanakeri jirika.' Ari romonkyagaitemiri.
 26 Eerorika pipinatashitari okaatzi pirewetakeri, eero piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatyá."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús mayempitaantsi

27 Piyotziro eerokapaini ikantaitakeri pairani, ikantaitzi:
 Eero pimayempitzi.

28 Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Piñaamashiretaworika piñiuro tsinane, matakemi, pimayempishiretakero.

29 Jiroka noshiyakaawentemiro: Iroorika pokiperero pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakaantero pinkithoryaateerome, pookero. Tema te pikowiro poki atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iro kameethatatsi pisaikapityaakitai.

30 Iroorika pakopero pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo poshiyakagairo pithatzinkatyeerome, pookero. Tera pikowiro pako atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iroowa kameethatatsiri pisaikaponchokitai.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús jokawakagaantsi

31 "Ikantaitake eejatzi pairani:
 Arika rookawakaitya, ontzimatyé impaiteri tsika osankenatakota jokawakagaantsi.

32 Iro kantzimaitacha nonkante naaka: Kaariperoshireri rini jokashitawori iina. Arika aawetaiya itsipa oime, omayempitzimotakeri etawetari oimentari. Ari ikantari eejatzi agairone, mayempitake irirori. Te okaariperoweta rookerome atziri iina, arika iñeero omayempitzimowaiteri."

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús aakowaitashitaantsi

33 "Piyotaiyironi eejatzi ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantawori:
 Eero pamatawithatantzi.

Pinkante: 'Rowasanketaina Nowinkatharite eerorika nantayetziro nokantayetzi.'

Iroorika pikantakeri ontzimatyé pimonkaatero.

34 Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te onkameethate paakowaitashityaari Pawa, pimonkaatantyaawori pikantayetzi. Eero paakowaitashitawo inkite, arira risaikiri Pawa janta.

35 Eero paakowaitashitawo kipatsi, tema irojatzí rashitari Pawa, ari rimakoryaayitzitapiintzi. Eero paakowaitashitawo Jerusalén, ari ipinkathariwentantzi Pinkathariperori.

36 Eero paakowaitashitawo piito, pinkante: 'Eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri, rithatzinkitaitenawoota noito.' Te eeroka materone pishookakairo pipai, picheenkaishitakagairo eejatzi.

37 Eero pamatawithatantzi. Imaperotayaarika pantero pikantayetzi, ari pinkante: 'Jee, nimatero.' Eerorika pantziro, apatziro pinkante: 'Eero nimatziro.' Tema te okameethatzi poshekyeero piñaane."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ineshironkataitziri kisaneentantsiri
(Lc. 6.27-36)

- ³⁸ “Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:
Arika pinkithoriiteri roki itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari,
rikithoriitaitemiro poki eeroka.
Arika pintzinkeryaakoteri itsipa atziri, okameethatzi ripiyakowentaityaari
intzinkeryaakotzitaitemi eejatzi eeroka.
³⁹ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te okameethatzi pipiyatyaari kisaneentz-
imiri. Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetainiri rimontewootemi
ripasatemi.
⁴⁰ Arika raapithaitemiro piithaare, pishineteniri raanakero eejatzi pi-
wewiryaaakowo.
⁴¹ Arika rimperaitemi paanakero owaagawontsi pookero niyanki awotsi,
paanakero owaagawontsi pawisakairo tsika ikantaweetakemi pookero.
⁴² Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpenawo’, okameethatzi pimperi. Arika inkanta-
itemi eejatzi: ‘Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimiro’, okameethatzi pimperi
eero pithañapithatari.
⁴³ Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:
Pineshironkateri powawiiroki. Iriima ikaatzira kishimiri, pinkisheri irirori.
⁴⁴ Jiroka nokantzi naaka: ‘Petakotyaari kisayetzimiri. Pamanakoyetyaari
maawoini ineshironkatantyaariri Pawa irirori. Eero pipiyatari kisaneentz-
imiri, paakameethatairi.’
⁴⁵ Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri itomintayetaari Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.
Iriitake wetsikakeriri ooryaatsiri, oorentakotziriri maawoini atziri:
kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Iri wetsikakerori eejatzi inkani,
rowariiniri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzi kaariperoshireri.
⁴⁶ Apatzirorika petakotyaari ikaatzi etakoyetzimiri eeroka, ¿poshiyakaatzi
ari ripinataimi Pawa? Eerowa, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri
apatotziriri koriki.
⁴⁷ Apatzirorika petakotari powawiiroki, ¿kaarima aminaashiwaitaantsi?
Tema iro rimatapiintakeri itsipasatzi atziri.
⁴⁸ Kameethashireri pinkantanaiya eeroka, poshiyakotaiyaari Ashitairi
Pawa, tema imapero ikameethashireperotake irirori.”

6

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús pashitantsiri

- ¹ “Pipakagairo powapeyimotari atziripaini pantayetziro
pinkameethashiretantaiyaarime. Eekerorika pantatyeeero, tekaatsi
ripinataimiri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.
² Arika pimpashitantya, te okameethatzi pinkantante: ‘Nopashitantaka
naaka.’ Iroowa rametari owapeyimotantaneri, ikowi irirori impinkathai-
terime. Eenitatsirika pinkathatakerine jirika, iro iñaamatsitantyaawori irirori
iñaapinkathataiterime.
³ Arika pamitakoteri ashironkainkari, eero pikamantziri itsipapaini, *
⁴ managa onkantya okaatzi pipashitantakari. Riyotake Pawa irirori, iri
pinataimine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanamanaataantsi
(Lc. 11.2-4)

- ⁵ “Arika pamanamanaatyaari Pawa, te opantawo poshiyakotyaari
shamewaitatsiri. Ikatziyapiinta irirori rapatotapiintaitaga, ikatziya eejatzi

* 6:3 Poshiyakairo te iyote pampate oita antakeri pakopero.

niyankineki nampitsi, iñaantyaariri isheninka. Ari iñaamatsiwetakawo irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. Imaperotatya.

⁶ Irooma eeroka, arika pamaña, pashitakotya apaniroini pipankoki pinkowakotari Ashitairi tsipatakemiri apaniroini. Iri ñiimiri apaniroini, ari ineshironkatakemi, irijatzi pinataimine.

⁷ Arika pamaña, te ompantyaawo papiipiintero piñaane okaatzi pikantakeri. Iroowa rametari kaari asheninkata aakapaini. Roshiyakaatzi rapiipi-intawetawowa riñaane ari inkemakeri Pawa.

⁸ Paamaiya poshiyakotarikari eeroka. Tekera pinkowakotanakeriita Ashitzimiri koifyiimotzimiri, riyotzitakawo irirori maawoini.

⁹ Jiroka pinkante pamaña eeroka:

Ashitanari, nampitawori inkiteki,
Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

¹⁰ Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka,
Poshiyakagainari inkiteveri, pantakairi irirori maawoini pinintakairiri.

¹¹ Pimpapiintena koityiimotanari noyaari.

¹² Pimpeyakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitake,
Tema nimatakero naaka, nopeyakotairi owaariperoshiretakenari.

¹³ Ero pishinetana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori.
Ari pinkantaitaatyero pimpinkathariwentantai. Ari pinkantaitaatyero oshekizimotemi pishintsinka, eejatzi powaneenkawo. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

¹⁴ Arika pimpeyakotairi atziri kishimiri, ari imepyakotaimi eejatzi eeroka Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.

¹⁵ Irooma eerorika pipeyakotairi eeroka atziri kishimiri, eerowa ipeyakotz-
itaimi Ashitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

¹⁶ “Arika pitziwentya pinkenkithashiretakotari Pawa, eero pikamantantayetzi, pinkante: ‘Ñitziwentatyaari Pawa.’ Paamaiya poshiyarikari owapeyimotanteneri. Ritziwentapiintaweta irirori, mantsiya ikantayeta ipooki riyotantaityaariri ritziwentatya. Iro iñaamatsiantyaawori irirori impinkathawentaiteri. Imaperotatya.

¹⁷ Irooma eeroka arika pitziwentyaari Pawa pinkenkithashiretantyaariri, pinkiwawootya, pinkishitya kameetha,

¹⁸ eero riyotantaitzimi pitziwentatya. Apatziro riyotemi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iri pinataimine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato ashaagawontsi

(Lc. 12.32-34)

¹⁹ “Te opantawo pashaagantashiwaitya jaka kipatsiki, owana ipathayi, ari ipiyotari koshintzi.

²⁰ Iro kameethatatsi pantayetanairo piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyawaityaawo pashaagantaatyeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai eejatzi koshintzi.

²¹ Tsikarika pashaagantaka, ari pinkenkithashiretapiintero.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús ootamentotsi

(Lc. 11.33-36)

22 “Kameetharika onkantya poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawo pinkoñeetyaakotaatyeeme. †

23 Terika opantawo poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyakawo pintsirenikitakotatyeeme.” ‡

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ashaagantaantsi

(Lc. 16.13)

24 “Tekaaitsi materone rantawaiteniri apite imperatantaneri. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimonkaateniri rimperatariri, iriüma itsipa, inkisaneentanakeri. Ari ikantari eejatzi: Tekaaitsi materone ranteniri Pawa ikowakaantziri irirori, arika inkenkithashiretakotero eejatzi ashaagawontsi roshiyakaantanakero iroorikame imperatyaarine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi

(Lc. 12.22-31)

25 “Pinkeme nonkante: Te opantawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaatyaaari?’ Eenitatsi ot-sipa ankenkithashiretapiintari añaaamentoki, iro kowaperotachari, anairo okaatzi owayetapiintari, okaatzi akithaayetapiintari eejatzi.

26 Thame ankenkithashiretakotero tsimeryaanipaini. Te riyotziro im-pankite royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowaantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantzi-maitacha Pawa, ipayetapiintakeri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa.

27 Arika onkantzimoshirewaitemi ¿arima pinkantakero powawineentawairo posarentsite?

28 Thame ankenkithashiretakotero inchatayakipaini, te añiüro antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaatyaaari. Temaita okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithaatyaaari?’ §

29 Owaneenkata kameetha, anairo rowaneenkawo Salomón, pinkathari-wetachari pairani.

30 Iri Pawa owaneenkayetzirori. Okantaweta eepichokiüni añaaawetawo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamani, tekaatsi pantyaawone arika onkamatey-atanake, tema richekaitakero, ritagaitakero. ¿Eeroma ikempoyaaawentzimi eeroka Pawa? Aritake, eero pikisoshiretzi.

31 Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaatyaaari?’

32 Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma eeroka-paini, riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi Inkitesatzi oitarika koityiimotzimiri.

33 Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaakotairi impinkathariwentaimi, pithotyaakotairi eejatzi rowameethashiretairi, irojatzzi piñaantaiyaawori impayetaimiro okaatzi koityiimoyetzimiri.

34 Arira okanta, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi oitarika awishimotemine inkaamani. Tema okaatzi awishimoyetzimiri jiroka kiteesheri iroñaaka, irootake pawentaantaariri.”

7

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi

(Lc. 6.37-38, 41-42)

† 6:22 Oshiyakaawentachari okitsi kameethatsiri, apaani pakoriinkari (kaari shampitsitatsi), kemathairori okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikanaatzi okiteesheenkatzira. ‡ 6:23 Oshiyakaawentachari eerorika opantawo oki, apaani shampitsi kaari kemathairone okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikatzi otsirenikitziira. § 6:28 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka “inchatayakipaini” jitachari “lirio”.

¹ “Te opantawo ankantante: ‘Kaariperoshireri rini nosheninka.’ Arika ankantantake, ari rimataitakai aaka, inkantaitai: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka.’

² Arika ankantakoteri asheninka, ari inkantakotanakai eejatzi aaka. Ontzimatye aamaia, arika ontzime antzimotantanewo, rimaperoitaikari paata ripiyaitai.

³ Oshiyawaitakawo arika ityaakitaima antawo inchapetoki okiki, ¿kanchachama amineri itsipa tyaakitachari eepichokiini?

⁴ ¿Eero okanta ankanteri: ‘Pipoke, nagaimiro tyaakitakemiri?’ Tema ityaakitizakemi eeroka antawo inchapetoki.

⁵ Poshiyakari owapeyimotantaneri. Petawakyaawo eeroka paawairo in-chato otzikaakemiri, paminantanaiyaari kameetha paantaiyaanariri tyaakitizachari itsipa.

⁶ Te ipaitapiintziri otsitzi wathatsi tasorentsitsisiri. Te ipaitziri eejatzi chancho poreryaayetatsiri, ari roipatsitakero raatzikawaitero. Tera ipaitziri ikowawetari, osheki inkatsimate, ari ratsikantake.” *

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús amanaperotariri Pawa
(Lc. 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Pamanakotaiyani, pithotyaakotante eejatzi, ari piñaakero impaitemiro pikowakotanziri. Poshiyakayero arika pareetya pankotsiki, pinkantapaakeri ashitawori: ‘Pashitareenawo.’ Aritake rashitaryaakemiro ipanko.

⁸ Ari impaitairi kowakotantatsiri. Inkaate thotyaakotairone, ari roñaagaitairi. Arika inkantaiteri: ‘Pashitareero.’ Aritake rimatakero.

⁹ Arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi?

¹⁰ Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari?

¹¹ Petakotari eeroka pitomipaini, kaariperoshireri pinaweta. Iri maperotzrori Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, retakotari irirori maawoini amanayetariri.

¹² Arika pinkowe retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya. Iro okantakotziri Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatziki kantakeri pairani Kamantan-
taneri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro awotsimanchaki
(Lc. 13.24)

¹³ “Arika pinkowe pinkyaapankotairi Pawa, poshiyakairo pimpampithatairone awotsimanchaki. Eenitatsi otsipa saawokitatsiri, kaari pomeentsitachane inkenantaityaawo. Osheki pampithatakerori, rashironkaayetaiya sarinkaweniki.

¹⁴ Irooma awotsimanchaki, te ishenitzi kenantyaawone, iriira areetaachane Pawaki, inkantaitaatyero rañagai janta.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús thairi
(Lc. 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Pinkyaryootaiyeni, ramatawitzimikari oshiyawetariri Kamantan-
neri, roshiyakotapaakyaari oweja te ikatsimatanetzi. Iro kantzimaitacha kaariperoshireri rinatzi, roshiyakari owantaneri.

* **7:6 7.6 Ikantaitziri jaka:** “wathatsi tasorentsitsisiri” eejatzi “poreryaayetatsiri”, iro oshiyakaawentacha Kameethari Ñaantsi tasorentsitsisiri. Tema riñaane Pawa oshiyari ikaatzi poreryaayetatsiri. Iriima otsitzi eejatzi chancho, iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kaari kowerone inkemisantero Kameethari Ñaantsi, osheki ikisaneentakeri kamantantzrori. Terika ikowiro inkemisante, te onkameethate impankenaminthawaitaiyaari.

16 Ontzimatyee aamagaiyaawo rantayetziri ayotantyaariri ikameethashiretzirika. ¿Añiroma uva onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? Te. ¿Imatziroma higo onkithokitantyaawo iroori? Te imata eejatzi.

17 Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, okithokitzi kameetha. Irooma inchato sampishitaintsiri, te onkithokinete.

18 Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, te iñagaitziro onkaariperote okithoki. Ari okantari eejatzi inchato sampishitaintsiri, eero iñagaitziro onkameethate okithoki.

19 Ritowaitziro inchato kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero.

20 Paamagaiyaari yotaayetamiri. Roshiyakaworika okithokitzi inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, panterowa riyotaayetzimiri.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús yotakoperotanairiri
(Lc. 13.25-27)

21 “Tzimawetacha osheki kantawetanari: ‘Nowinkatharite pini eeroka, nopinkathakitakemi.’ Eeromaita iñagairo impinkathariwentairi Pawa. Ap- atziro ikaatzi antanairori ikowakaantziri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi.

22 Arika nompinkatharitari paata nompivotairi maawoini atziri. Een- ititsi kantayetainane: ‘Nowinkatharité, naakotakemi piwairo naaka no- kenkithatakoyetzimi. Naakotakemi piwairo nowawisaakotziri raagayetziri peyari. Ari nokantayetziri eejatzi nosheninka: Iro nitasonkawentantari naakotzirira iwairo Jesús.’

23 Nonkantzimaitanakyaaari naaka: “Te niyotemi. Piyaate jantyaatsikaini, imapero pikaariperoshiretake.’ ”

Ikenkithatakotziri apite owatzikirori ipanko
(Lc. 6.46-49)

24 “Pinkeme, arika pinkenkithashiretero maawoini nokantakemiri, arika pinkemisantakero maawoini, ari okameethatzi. Iro piyotanetyaari. Poshiyaari owatzikirori ipanko shirantaaki.

25 Oparyaaweta antawoite inkani, amaaniwetaka. Otampyaawetaka shintsini, ookantawetapaakawo pankotsi, te aawiuro. Tema owatzikakitya kameethaini shirantaaki.

26 Ari okantari eejatzi, eerorika pikenkithashiretziro nokantakemiri, eerorika pikemisantanairo, eero piñiuro piyotanetyaawo. Poshiyakotyaaari owatzikirori ipanko impanekiiteki.

27 Oparyaapaake inkani, amaanitapaake. Okanta otampyaatapaake, ookantapaakawo pankotsi, tyaanake. Te iñagaitero.”

28 Iroowa riyotaayeririri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Riyokitziwen- tanakeri.

29 Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranairi riyotaantzi Yotzinkariite.

8

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatane pathaawontsi
(Mr. 1.40-45; Lc. 5.12-16)

1 Ikanta roirinkaawo Jesús ikenkithatakera tonkaariki, royaatairi osheki atziri.

2 Ari ripokashitakeri imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzi- matsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakantanteneri.”

3 Irojatziri rakotashitantanakariri, riterotakeri, ikantziri: “Nokowi, petsiy- atakotai.” Etsiyatanake rিপাথাহাইবেতা.

⁴ Ikantawetawaari Jesús jirika pathaawetachari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana. Apatziro piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés, pimperi pashitakaariri Pawa, riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús rimperatanewo reeware owayeripaini
(Lc. 7.1-10)

⁵ Ikanta rowaaganaa Jesús, areetaiyakani nampitsiki Capernaum. Ari ripokakeri reeware rowayerite Roma-satzi, iñeeri Jesús,

⁶ ikantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharité, tzimatsi nimperatanewo nopankoki, maperokitaka imantsiyatzi, kisopookitake.”

⁷ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Aritake niyaatake netsiyatakotakagairi.”

⁸ Ikantanake irirori: “Osheki nopinkathatakemi, kaariperori nini naaka, niyotzi te ishinetaantsita pinkyaapankotena. Apatziro nokowi pinkantakaanteri retsiyatakotai. Ari imatakya pinkanteri.*

⁹ Tzimatsi imperatanari naaka, tzimatsi eejatzi owayeripaini nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: ‘Piyaate’, ari riyaaatake. Arika nonkanteri itsipa: ‘Pipoke’, ari ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nimperatanewo: ‘Pantero jiroka’, rimatziro rantziro.”

¹⁰ Riyokitziüwentanakeri Jesús ikemakerira ikantake reeware owayeripaini. Ikantanakeri oyaataiyirini: “Rimatakero ikemisantzi jirika, jaka Israel-ki tekaatsi asheninka oshiyaarine. Imaperotatya.

¹¹ Pinkeme, arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, ari intzimake osheki kaari asheninkata poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi, inintaayetaiya intsi-pataiyaari Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni eejatzi Jacob-ni.

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha eero itzimaperotai asheninka saikaatsine janta. Iri ikowawetakari impinkathariwentairime maawoini janta, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ripiyathataka, rookairi otsirenikitakera. Ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.”

¹³ Ripithokashitanakari reeware owayeripaini, ikantziri: “Pipiye pi-pankoki. Pimatakero pikemisantzi eeroka, iro retsiyatakotantaiyaari pim-peratanewo.” Ari rawisakotnai rimperatanewo janta ipankoki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro
(Mr. 1.29-34; Lc. 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús jatake ipankoki Pedro. Iñaapaatziro riyote, omaryaaka, imatakero katsiirentsi.

¹⁵ Riterotapaakero eepichokiini, etsiyatakotanake. Piriintanaka, aminayetawakeniri oita ompawakeriri.

¹⁶ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri osheki raayiri peyari. Ret-siyatakotakaayetairi, ikisathatawakeri iweyarite. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri.

¹⁷ Irojatzi imonkaatantakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías, ikantake:
Iri aanakerori amantsiyare,
Irijatzi aanakerori okaatzi akemaatsiyetari.

Oyaaterine Jesús
(Lc. 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús isheniperotapaake atziri piyowentariri, ikan-tanakeri riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intatsikero.”

* **8:8** Jirika reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rini. Tema pairani apaani Judá-ite, te ikyaaawankotziri itsipasatzi kaari isheninkata.

¹⁹ Ikantawetawaari Yotzinkari: “Yotaantanerí, nokowi noyaatanakemi tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka.”

²⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apaani otsitziniro, eenitatsi imoo rimaantari, eejatzi tsimeryaanipaini eenitatsi romayero. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri te otzimi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari irirori.”

²¹ Ari ikantanake apaani riyotaanewo: “Yotaanarí, nokowawetaka naaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanairi nopaapate nonkitatanairi, ari noyaatemiri.”

²² Ikantanake Jesús: “Poyaatena. Ikaatzi kamashireyetsiri, ari inkitaitairi irirori kaminkaripaini.”

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa

(Mr. 4.35-41; Lc. 8.22-25)

²³ Ikanta rotetanaa Jesús pitotsiki, itsipatanaaari riyotaanewo.

²⁴ Ikanta rimontyaakotanaka, maanake Jesús pitotsiki. Iro riweyaakowetaka niyankyeronkaini, omapokakeri riyotaanewo otampyaatapaake antawoite, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, otamakaatanake inkaare.

²⁵ Riyaatashitanakeri, rowakiryaaakiteri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¡Yotaanarí, apiinkatye! ¡Powawisaakotaina!”

²⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Litaka pithaawantari? ¿Tekerama pikemisantaperotziita?” Piriintanaka, romairyaakero tampyaa eejatzi otamakaare inkaare, awisanake, mairyaatanai kameetha.

²⁷ Riyokitziiwentaitanakeri Jesús, ipinkathatanakeri antawoite, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Tsika iitaka atziritatsiri jirika? Romairiuro tampyaa eejatzi inkaare.”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari

(Mr. 5.1-20; Lc. 8.26-39)

²⁸ Areetaiyakani intatsikero, aatakotaiyapaakeni nampitsiki jitachari Gadara. Ari rishiyashitawakari apite atziri raayiri peyari, ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki. Katsimaki ikantakaakari peyari, osheki ithaawantaitakari, te onkameethate inkenaite janta.

²⁹ Ikantawakeri: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawa! ¿Irootaintsima powasanketena? ¿Tsikama nokantakemika eeroka?”

³⁰ Ari risaiki janta osheki chancho, roshimotokawaitaiyini.

³¹ Riñaawaitanake iweyarite, ikantanake: “Arika powawisaakotairi jirika naaganewo, potyaantena naaka ipiyotakaga chancho.”

³² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Piyaate peyari.” Jatanake peyaripaini chanchoki, raagapaakeri, irojatzi rishiyantaiyanakarini impeetaki, mita-gaiyapaakeni maawoini inkaareki, thonkaiyakani ripiinkake.

³³ Ikanta iñaakeri saikawentziriri, shiyaiyanakani. Jatake nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri maawoini atziri okaatzi iñaakeri.

³⁴ Irojatzi riyaatashitaitantanakariri Jesús, ikantaitapaakeri: “Te nokowaiyini pisaike nonampiki, pamine tsika pinkene.”

9

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri

(Mr. 2.1-12; Lc. 5.17-26)

¹ Ikanta rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaakotaawo inampiki.

² Ari ramaitakeniri kisopookiri, inatakoitakeri shitashintsiki romaryaantapiintari. Riyoshiretawakeri Jesús atziripaini natakotakeriri,

riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Thaamentashire pinkantya notomi, ari netsiyatakotakagaimi, ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.”

³ Ikanta ikemawake yowairentziite, ikantashiretanake: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirika.”

⁴ Riyotake Jesús tsika ikantashiretzi, rosampitanakeri: “¿Oitaka okaariperotantari pikantashiretzi?”

⁵ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshireweta?’ ¿Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, panashitaiya?’

⁶ Iroñaaka piyoteri jirika Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ipeyakotairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakari mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaantawetari, piyaatai pipankoki.”

⁷ Katziyanaka mantsiyawetachari, jatai ipankoki.

⁸ Iñaakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, riyokitziwentanakeri iñaawairira riyatai. Ikantaiyanakeni: “Imaperotatziiri Pawa, iri matakerori oshekitzi-motantakariri ishintsinka Jesús.”

Ragaitanakeri Mateo

(Mr. 2.13-17; Lc. 5.27-32)

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaka Jesús, irojatziri iñaantapaakariri jitachari Mateo, apatotziriri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri.

¹⁰ Raanakeri ipankoki rowakayaari, itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Osheki jatanaintsiri apatotziriri koriki, riyataake eejatzi osheki kaariperoshiretatsiri. Ari itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyakani.

¹¹ Ikanta iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, ikaimakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Iitaka itsipatantariri Jesús apatotziriri koriki, itsipatakari eejatzi kaariperoshireyetatsiri? Te okameethatzi.”

¹² Ikemawake Jesús, ikantanake irirori: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkawe irirori.”

¹³ Ontzimatyepinkenkishiretero Inintakaanewo Pawa, kantatsiri: Te apa nonkoweri pamayetainari pipira pitagainari. Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.

Te apa nipokashiteri kameethashireri nonkaimashiretairi, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretairi rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús Tziwentaantsi

(Mr. 2.18-22; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Ikanta ripokaiyakani riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Nitziwentapiinta naaka, ari ikantzita riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini.”

¹⁵ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Arika aate awakagaantsiki, ¿arima owashiretapaakya? Arika paata, ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaita.”

¹⁶ Apaani antyashipawo ikithaaitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osape owakerari, ari isagaaperotanake aminthatanakyaarika owakerari.

¹⁷ Ari okanta eejatzi, te ikameethatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaawo eeryaatatsiri riraitziri. Arika rowantaitakyaawo, ari risananyaanake, apaatashiwaitakya riraitziri eejatzi mashitsinaki. Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari, eero apaawaita apitekeroini.”

Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotakerori iithaare Jesús

(Mr. 5.21-43; Lc. 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Ikenkithawaiminraithzi Jesús, areetapaaka apaani jewari, rotziwerowapaaka, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake nishinto, iroowa nipokantari piyaate nopankoki piterotero eepichokiini, añagaita.”

¹⁹ Jatanake Jesús eejatzí riyotaanewo, royaatanakeri.

²⁰ Okanta apaani mantsiyatatsiri tsinane, osheki osarentsi osokaawaitaka, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi, okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotakero opatzikaakiki iithaare.

²¹ Okantashiretzi: “Arika niterotakero iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.”

²² Ripithokashitanakawo Jesús, ikantziro: “Thaamenta pinkantaiya nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pikemisantake.” Apathakero etsiyatanake omantsiyarentsite tsinane.

²³ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús ipankoki jewari, Iñaapaatziiri showiwentzirori kamaintsiri, osheki atziri akisheenkataintsiri.

²⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pisheke, te okami piraakotaiyakarini imakoryaatzi.” Thainka rowaitakeri Jesús.

²⁵ Romishitowapaakeri maawoini, kyaapaake Jesús, rotaiyawakotapaakero, piriintanaawo ewankawo.

²⁶ Te imanakotanaka rantakeri Jesús, ikemakoitanakeri maawoini.

Rokiryaakagairi Jesús apite mawityaakiri

²⁷ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, royaatanakeri apite mawityaakiri, ikaimi, ikantzi: “¡Icharine David-ni, pineshironkataina!”

²⁸ Areetapaaka pankotsiki, eejatzí mawityaakiri. Ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Pawentaanama eeroka ari imatakya nowawisaakotaimi?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Ari pimatakero nowinkatharite.”

²⁹ Rakotanake Jesús, riterokitakeri, ikantziri: “Okiryaakagaimi pawentaaganaga.”

³⁰ Apathakero raminanai kameetha. Ishintsineentawakari, ikantziri: “Te nokowi pinhawetakotena nokiryaakagaimira.”

³¹ Ikanta riyataai, ikamantantayetanaake, ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús.

Riñaawaitakagaitairi kisowaanteri

³² Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús apaani atziri raayiri peyari, kisowaante ikantaka.

³³ Retsiyatakotakaawakeri Jesús jirika atziri, kenkithawaitanai roisowaantewetakari peyari, tema rookapithatakeri iweyarite. Riyokitziiwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantashiretitanake: “Te añaaapiintzi oshiyarine jirika anampiki Israel-ki.”

³⁴ Ikantaiyini Fariseo-paini irirori: “Ripasawyaatziiri reeware iweyarite retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo.”

Sampainkatake pankirentsi

³⁵ Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús maawoini nampitsi, riyotaantayetake rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikenkithatakotapiintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika onkantya impinkathariwentantai. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini, tekaatsi apaani mantsiyarentsi pomeentsitzimotyaarine.

³⁶ Iñaayetzirira osheki piyowentariri, antawo retakoshiretakari Jesús, ikantake: “Imapero rashironkaayetaka jirika atziripaini. Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyeerine.”

³⁷ Eekero ikantanakitziiri riyotaanewo: “Jirikapaini atziri roshiyakawo isampainkatzi pankirentsi, temaita itzimaperotzi atziri owiiterone.

³⁸ Pamanaiyaari Awinkatharite rotyaanteeta osheki jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki inkaate kemisantaatsine.”

10

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore

(Mr. 3.13-19; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹ Ikanta riyoyaake Jesús ikaatzi 12 riyotaanewo, ripasawyaakari rita-sonkawentantzi. Rimatanakero irirori retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri kantawaitachari imantsiyarensite, eejatzi ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari.

² Jirika ikaatzi 12 riyoyaakeri Jesús: Etanakawori Simón, iitakeri Pedro. Eejatzi Andrés, irirentzi Pedro. Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipatakari rowawiuroki Juan.

³ Eejatzi Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, Mateo apatowetariri koriki, Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo,

⁴ eejatzi Simón, iitzitakari Jokaakotantaneri. Eejatzi weyaantaapaakawori Judas Iscariote, iriira pithokashityaarine paata.

Rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 12

(Mr. 6.7-13; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁵ Ikanta rotyaantakeri Jesús kaatatsiri 12, ikantawakeri: “Eero pike-nanake risaikira atziri kaari asheninkata, eero pikeni eejatzi inampiki Samaria-satzi.

⁶ Iri petapaintya piyaatashiteri icharineyeteri Israel-ni, oshiyakariri oweja itzipinawaitzi.

⁷ Tsikarika pinkenayetake pinkamantantayete, pinkante: ‘Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.’

⁸ Petsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini mantsiyari, powañaayetairi kamayewetachari, petsiyatakotakagairi pathaawaitatsiri, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Tema neshironkataarewo pinayetake, te piñiuro inkowakoitemi. Pimatairo eeroka pineshironkatantai eejatzi.

⁹ Eero paanake piyorikite pithaateki,

¹⁰ eero paanake eejatzi pithaate, eero paanake apite piithaare, pizapato-te, piktotziki, tekaatsi apaani paanake. Tema ikantaitzi: Ripinaiteri antawaitatsiri.

¹¹ Arika pareetakya nampitsiki, pamine aakameethateme, iri pintsipata-paakyaari, irojatziki pawisantanakyaari otsipaki nampitsi.

¹² Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari ikaatzi saikatsiri.

¹³ Arika raakameethatawakemi piwethatapaakari, ari iñeero risaikai kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethatawakemi, aminaashitaka piwethawetapaakari.

¹⁴ Eerorika raakameethaitzimi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi eejatzi, pawisap-ithateri, potekanairo piipatsiyitzi.

¹⁵ Tema iri rimaperoite paata rowasankeeteri jirika, ari anaanakero ikan-taitakerira Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

Rowashironkagaitaateemi paata

¹⁶ “Notyaantzimika iroñaaka. Poshiyawaitakari rotyaantaitziri oweja tsika ipiyotapaa owantaneri. Iro kantacha ontzimatyete poshiyakotyaari kokiyantzi maanke. Ontzimatyete eejatzi poshiyaari shiro te ikatsimawaitzi.

¹⁷ Paamaawentya. Tema raakaantaitaateemi jewariki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga.

18 Irojatzí ragaitantanakemi risaikira pinkathariperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga. Ari pinkenkithatakoyetainari, irojatzí inkemantayetaiyaari itsipasatzí atzíri kaari asheninkata.

19 Arika piñaakero raayeeetanakemi, eero pikantashirewaitzi: ‘¿Oitaka nonkantapaakeri?’ Tzimatsi yotakaimirone oita pinkanteri.

20 Eero piyotashitawo apanirowni oita pinkanteri, Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Ashitzimiriki, iriira yotakaimirone onkaate pinkantayetapaakeri.

21 Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanteri. Piñe aakaanterine itomi. Piñe tsitokakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri.

22 Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro pikemisantaanaga, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyawo pawentina, aritake nowawisaakoshiretaimi.

23 Arika inkisaneentaitanakemi nampitsiki, pawishe otsipaki nampitsi. Tema tekera pithonkiroota pinkenayete maawoiniki nampitsi tsika risaikayetzi Israel-iite, irojatzí ripiyantaiyaari jirika Itomi Atzíri. Imaperotatya.

24 Te iñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri ranayeri yotairiri. Te iñagaitzi apaani imperataarewo ranayeri imperatariri impinkathateri.

25 Apatziro añiiri riyotagaitziri roshiyakotari yotairiri pairani. Ari ikantari eejatzí imperataarewo. Tema ikisaneentaitakena naaka iroñaaka, roshiyakagaitakena naakame Beelzebú iwinkatharite peyari. Eeroka rimaperoitte inkisaneentaitemi pikemisantaanaga.”

*¿Tsika iitaka ampinkathateri?
(Lc. 12.2-9)*

26 “Iro kantzimaitacha eero pipinkashiwaitari jirikapaini. Ontzimatyé onkoñaatakoyetai okaatzí manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani.

27 Apanirowni niyotakaayetaimiro eeroka jirokapaini, te riyotakotziro thainkantaneri irirori, eeroka kenkithatakaayetairine.

28 Eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsine ritsitokemi, eerowa rimatziro irirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. Iri pimpinkathateri Pawa, tema iri matzirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki.

29 Pamine, te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, iri kantacha Pawa riyotzi arika inkamagaante apaani.*

30 Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzí tzimayetatsiri aishi.

31 Piñaakero, raminawentziri Pawa tsimeryaanipaini, eeroka rimaperotzi raminawentzimi. Eerowa pipinkashiwaitari kisaneentzimiri.

32 Arika pinkanteri pisheninka: ‘Nopinkathatairi Jesús’, aritake nonkantai Ashitanari Inkitesatzí: ‘Papá, ipinkathataana jirika, asheninkataari.’

33 Irooma pinkanteririka pisheninka: ‘Te nompinkathateri Jesús’, ari nonkantziyaari naaka, nonkantai Ashitanari: ‘Papá, te ipinkathatana jirika, te asheninkatari.’”

*Ikenkithatakota Jesús
(Lc. 12.49-53; 14.26-27)*

34 “Te nokowi ikompitzimotemi oita nipokantakari. Te inta niyotaaayetairi atzíri raakameethatawakagaiya. Tema nipokakera, oshiyawaitakawo natyeeimiroe owathaamentotsi pantaminthatawakaantyaari.

* **10:29** Kantakotachari jaka “te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini”, tema kantacha ramanantaitantyaari apaani koriki inkaaterika apite tsimeryaani.

³⁵ Tema iro nipokantakari:

Inkisaneentantyaariri atziripaini ipapatetari,
Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane onaanatetari,
Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane ayiro.

³⁶ Iri pithokashitawakaachane atziripaini inkisaneentawakaiya
risaikaiyinira ipankoki.

³⁷ Tema iro kameethawetachari petakoyetyaari pipaapate, pinaanate,
peentsitepaini eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha arika anaanakero okaatzi pinin-
tana pawentaana naaka, tekeraga pithotyiro pawentaana.

³⁸ Ontzimatyé pinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakoyetakemiri,
onkantawetya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, tera pikyaary-
oowentziro pawentaawetaana.

³⁹ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apanirowni rantayetziro ifaamatashiyetari,
ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantanairo nokowakairiri
naaka, ari rawisakoshiretai.”

Ripinaitairiri

(Mr. 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Tzimatsirika iita aapatziyemine, naakaga raapatziyaka. Ari okantari
eejatzi, inkaate aapatziyainane naaka, iri raapatziyaka Ashitanari otyaan-
takaneri jaka.

⁴¹ Tzimatsirika yotemine Kamantantaneri pini, irojatzzi raapatziyan-
tanakemi, arira ripinaitairi Pawa paata, tsipatakairiri Kamantantaneri-
ite. Ari okantari eejatzi, tzimatsirika yotakemine kameethashireri pikan-
tanaawo pikemisantanai, irojatzzi raakameethatantanakemi, arira rip-
inaitairi Pawa paata, tsipatakairiri kameethashireri.

⁴² Arika riyoitemi eerokatake niyotaanewo, iro ompoñaantyaari impemi
pimere, riyotakerowa Pawa, iri pinatairine jirika etakotakemiri.”

11

Rotyaantziri Juan riyotaanewo

(Lc. 7.18-35)

¹ Ikaatakero Jesús riyotaayetakeri 12 riyotaanewo. Owaaganaka inka-
mantante maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri janta.

² Ikanta Juan omitsitsiyaantantaneri, romonkyagaitakeri chapinki, ike-
makotakeri rantayetakeri Cristo, rotyaantake apite riyotaanewo irirori,

³ rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: “¿Eerokatakema iitaitziri, ‘Pokatsine?’
Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamayaari?”

⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, rosampitapaakeri Jesús. Iro ikantantanakariri
irirori: “Arika piyaatai, pinkamantapaiiri Juan maawoini pikemakeri
eeroka, okaatzi piñaayetakeri nantakeri eejatzi.

⁵ Tema nokiryaakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri,
netsiyatakotakaayetaari pathaawaiwetachari, nokemakaayetaari
witakempitari, nowañaayetaari kaminkari, nokenkithatakoyetairiri
Kameethari Ñaantsi ashironkainkaripaini.

⁶ Irootake inkimoshiretantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentainane.”

⁷ Ikanta ripiyayetanaa riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi
piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantzi: “¿Tsika iitaka poshiyakairi
piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake apaani oshiyakawori sawoo
ompironkatonkitakaari tampyaa okantakaari te ithaamentashireta?

⁸ ¿Piñaapaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Te. Tema ikaatzi owa-
neenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri irirori pinkathari.

⁹ Iro piyaatashitantariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantantaneri rini. Tema rimap-erotatziro irirori rawisanakeri Kamantantaneriite.

¹⁰ Tema iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanatziri Pawa Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone inkamantakotemi,
Iri wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

¹¹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tzimayewetainchari pairani, tekaatsi anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iro kantzimaitacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori Juan. Imaperotatyaaga.

¹² Tema retanakawo pairani Juan ikenkithatakaayetakemi, eenitatsi osheki atziri ñaamatanakawori kameethaini iñeero tsika ipinkatharitaí Inkitesatzi. Antawoite ikowanake iñeero oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanatayia. Irojatzí ikantaita iroñaaka.

¹³ Pairani tekerá itzimiita Juan, tzimawetacha Kamantantaneri eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁴ Iriira Juan ikenkithatakoitakeriri pairani, iriitake Elías-tatsiri piyaatsine.

¹⁵ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisante.

¹⁶ Noshiyakaakemiri koshekawairentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya,

¹⁷ ikantawaka: ‘Jame ashowite omampaantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi. Ikantawaka eejatzi: ‘Jame omampaiya owashiretantyaari.’ Te ikowiro eejatzi.

¹⁸ Ari pikantaiyakani eeroka. Piñaawetawakari Juan, ritzitapaakawo rowanawo, te ririro kachori, pikantaiyakerini: ‘Raagatziiiri peyari, iro ritziwentantari.’

¹⁹ Ripokawetaka Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo owanawontsi, ririro kachori eejatzi. Pikantaiyakerini: ‘Kaariperori rini jirika, osomiyawairentzi, shinkiyantzi rini eejatzi. Raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.’ Tekaaitsi oitya, tema arika iñagaitakero onkaate awisayetaatsine paata, arira riyoitairi imapero riyotanetzi.”

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsikipaini

(Lc. 10.13-16)

²⁰ Ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús ikaatzi ñaawetakawori ritasonkawentantayetake nampitsikipaini, temaita ripakairo ikaariperoshiretaiyini. Ikan-tanake:

²¹ “Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Osheki iñaayewetakena nitasonkawentantayetake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenane Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi nitasonkawentantzi, ari rowashiretakotanakyaame ikaariperoshiretake, ripakaanakerome. Inkemisantayetaime maawoini iriroripaini. *

²² Paata arika raayeetairi kameethashiretaintsiri, eero rimaperoitzi rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi, eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketaiteri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, tema iñaawetakena nitasonkawentantayetzi, temaita ikemisantzi.

²³ Eejatzi inkantayetaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyaayetai inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ikisoshiretake, riyaayetai ikenayetzira kaminkari. Iriime ñaakeroneme Sodoma-satzi pairani okaatzi iñaayetakeri Capernaum-satzi, inkemisantayetaime irirori, eero raperaatairime pairani Pawa saikaiyatsinime iroñaaka.

* **11:21** Tema jirikapaini Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi itsipasatzi atziri rinayetzi, te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

²⁴ Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashireyetaintsiri, iriira rimaperoitai rowasanketaitairi Capernaum-satzi, ananakero rowasanketakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi.”

Pipokashitaina naaka, ari piñeero nimakoryaakaayetaimi
(Lc. 10.21-22)

²⁵ Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Papá, eeroka pinkathariwentziriri maawoini inkitesatzi, eejatzi maawoini kipat-sisatzi, osheki niwetharyaakemi. Tema eeroka yotakaayetairiri oshiyakariri eentsi tsinampashiretaatsiri, kaari riyoyetzi yowairentziite.

²⁶ Tema iro inimotakemiri.”

²⁷ Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Iri Ashitanari yotakaakenawori maawoini. Apaniroini riyoperotana naaka tema Itomi rowana. Ari nokantari eejatzi naaka apaniroini riyoperotziri. Irojatzi riyoyetairi inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka.

²⁸ Arika piñeero pimakoshirewaite, arika piñeero oita ñaantsipookitzimotemine, pipokashitaina naaka, pinkamantainawo, aritake piñagairo nimakoryaakaayetaimi.

²⁹ Ero pimanintziro ñaantsipookitzimotemine, naakatake imperatzimiri pantero. Eenitatsi nokowiri niyotaimiri, te niyote naaka nowatsimaashire-waiya, tsinampashireri nini. Ari piñagairo nimakoryaashiretakagaimi.

³⁰ Tema okaatzi nimperatantari naaka, te opomeentsiperota.”

12

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari
(Mr. 2.23-28; Lc. 6.1-5)

¹ Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Tema ritasheyaiyatziini riyotaanewo, ikowiitanake okithokiki pankirentsi royaari.

² Iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, iro ikantantakariri Jesús: “Pamineri piyotaanewo. Jiroka kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, te ishinetaantsita inkowiitaite.”

³ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David-ni, aantawetariri ritashe itsipayetakari ikaataiyini.

⁴ Ikyaaake pairani tasorentsipankoki, rowakawo tasorentsitatsiri, ipayetakeri eejatzi itsipatakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵ Rosankenaitake eejatzi pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, okantzi: ‘Eero pantawaitantawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.’ Iro kantzimaitacha riyaatapiintzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari tasorentsipankoki, rantawaitapiintzi. Tekaatzi kisakotyaaawone.

⁶ Nokantzi naaka, eenitatsi jaka impinkathaperoitari, iri anairori tasorentsipanko.

⁷ Iro rosankenatantaitakawori pairani, kantatsiri: Te apa nonkoweri pamayetaina pipira pitagainari. Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka. Arikame pinkemathatero jiroka, eero pikantzirime jirikapaini, te ikaariper-oshiretzi.

⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo kiteesheri rimako-ryaantaitari.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri
(Mr. 3.1-6; Lc. 6.6-11)

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikyaaapai eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga.

¹⁰ Ari risaikakeri janta atziri kisoimpekitsiri. Ikanta Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kameethatsima petsiyatakotakagairi kisoimpekiri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” Iroowa rosampitantariri ontzimantyaari inkantakeriri.

¹¹ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “Te paminaminthatashitari pipira arika rotetya omoonaki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, petakotari, pagairi.

¹² Iriira retakoperoitari atziri, ranairi piratsi. Te owaariperoshiretantzi aneshironkatante kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.”

¹³ Riñaanatanakeri atziri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: “Pampiryaawakotai.” Matanaka atziri, akotsitanai, oshiyanaawo otsipa rako.

¹⁴ Kisaiyanakani Fariseo-paini. Jataiyakeni, ikenkithawaitaiyini, ikantzi: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús, ampeyakaantyaariri?”

Rosankenatakoitzitakari pairani Jesús

¹⁵ Yotake Jesús ikowaitatzi ritsitokaiteri, iro rowaagantanaari. Roy-aatanakeri osheki atziri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini mantsiyari.

¹⁶ Ikantayewetakari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.”

¹⁷ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakagaitakeriri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaias-ni, ikantzi:

¹⁸ Jirika nimperatanewo, iri niyoyaakeri. Netakotanewo rini, iri oimoshirenkanari.

Kisokero roweri Tasorenkantsi, Inkenkithatakagairi kaari asheninkata, inkamantairi irooperotatsiri.

¹⁹ Eero richeraawentawaita irirori, Eero ikemaitziri ishintsite inkenkithatakotyá,

²⁰ Eero rowatsiperotziro risatairo sonkare sataawetainchari, Eero roitsiwakiro paampari paampamenkiwetainchari,

Irojatziri rimatantyaawori iñeero irooperotatsiri. *

²¹ Iri royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata raakotairi iwairo.

Kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi

(Mr. 3.20-30; Lc. 11.14-23)

²² Ikanta ramaitakeniri Jesús raayiri peyari, ramashookitakaakari, ikisowaantetakaakeri eejatziri. Retsiyatakotakaawakeri, aminanai kameetha, ñawaitanai eejatziri.

²³ Riyokitziitanake maawoini atziri, ikantaiyini: “¿Iriima jirika icharine David-ni oyaakoneentziri?”

²⁴ Kemaiyakeni Fariseo, ikantaiyanakani irirori: “Jirika atziri ishintsitakaatziiri ashitariri peyari Beelzebú, iro rowawisaakotantariri raagayetziri peyari.”

²⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotakotakeri ikenkithashireyeteri, ikantanakeri: “Atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, arika rantaminthatawakaiya, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya. Eejatziri arika rantaminthatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya inampiki. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ikaatzi risaikawankotawakaa, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya ipankoki.

²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatziri peyari arika rantaminthatawawaiyaame. Arika rookanawentawakaanakya, ¿eeroma iñihiro rithonkya?

* **12:20** Oshiyakaawentachari sonkare eejatziri paampamenkiwetainchari, iriitake atziripaini ikaatzi kemisantawetachari eepichokiini, ashironkaashireyeteri, mantsiyashireyetsiri, jentashireyetsiri, ari ineshironkayetairi Jesús jirikapaini, eero rishinetziri rashironkaayetaiya aawyaashireri inkantakaayetaiyaari, roshireperotakaayetaiyaari.

27 Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú shintsitakainane naaka, ¿irijatzima Kamaari shintsitakayiriri piyotaanewo eeroka rowawisaakotantariri raagaitziri? Arika okanta pithawetakotatziri piyotaanewo, ari inkiseneentawentakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri.

28 Iri Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki shintsitakaanari naaka nowawisaakotantariri raayiri peyari. Irijatzi Pawa omapokakemiri eeroka ipinkathariwentantzi.

29 Arika inkowaite inkoshiiteri shintsitatsiri kameetha atziri, ontzimatyetaiwakawaari roosoiteri, eero ikisakowentantawo rashiwetari arika raytaiteri.

30 Ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitaakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotatyaana.

31 Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kaariperoshirewetachari, eejatzi inkantairi maawoini ñaawaiwetawori kaariperori ñaantsi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakotairi.

32 Ari okantari eejatzi: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kishimawetyaarine Itomi Atziri, iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero iñagairo impeyakotairi.

33 Oshiyawaityaawo arika iñagaitero kameethari chochoki, riyotaitzi kameetha ini owaato tsika opoñaakawo chochoki. Ari okantari eejatzi arika iñagaitero chochoki piyantatsiri, riyotaitzi kaariperori ini owaato tsika opoñaaka iroori.

34 Poshiyakari maanke, kaariperoshireri pikantaiyakani. Tekaatsi pinke-nakairo piñaawaitero kameethari, te ompantyaawo pikenkithashireyeteri, iro okaariperotantakari piñaawaiyetziri.

35 Tema apaani kameethashireri ikenkithashiretawo kameethatatsiri, iro okameethatantari rantayetziri. Iriima kaariperoshiretatsiri te ikenkithashiretapiintawo kameethatatsiri, iro okaariperotantari rantayetziri.

36 Iro nokantantari naaka, ari raminakoitairo paata kaariperori riñaawaitaitziri.

37 Kameetharika okaatzi piñaaneyeteri, ari raakameethaitaimi. Irooma terika okameethatzi, inkantayeetaimi: 'Kaariperoshireri pinake, osheki pinkemaatsitaiyaawo.'

Ikwaweta kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentantaite
(Lc. 11.29-32)

38 Ikanta rakaiyanakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite ikantanakeri: "Yotaantaneri, nokowi noñeemi pitasonkawentante."

39 Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: "Kaariperoshireri pinaiyini eeroka, pithainkanewo powakeri Pawa, pikowaiyini piñeena nitasonkawentante. Eeromaita noñaayimiro, apatziri piñeero oshiyawone awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás,

40 iniyantakariri oshiyariri antari ñaaweri, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikake imotziki. Ari inkantyaari eejatzi jirika Itomi Atziri inkitawetapaintya mawa kiteesheri.

41 Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantaitziri, ari riyakowentaimi Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantairi pairani irirori Jonás ripakaanairo ikaariperoshirewetaiyani. Tema jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Jonás.

42 Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantaitziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkathawotatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori

pinkathari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Salomón.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari

(Lc. 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantari peyari apaani atziri, ipankotetakawo rañaamento. Arika rookaweetakyaari, awisakowetaa atziri risaikan-takari peyari. Jatawetaawo ikenawaitzi ochempiki, te iñi jimpe risaike.

⁴⁴ Ikantashiretai peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki tsika nopoñaanaka ket-ziroini.’ Piyaawo peyari, iñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka okantaka.

⁴⁵ Riyaatashitakeri maperotzirori ipeyaritzi, inkantakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake ikaatzi 7. Ari rashironkaaperotyaari jirika atziri, eero roshiyaa rashironkaaweta pairani eepichokiini. Ari pinkantayetaiyaari iroñaaka eerokapaini.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inaanate eejatzi irirentzi

(Mr. 3.31-35; Lc. 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eekero ikenkithatakotziro Jesús atziri piyowentakariri, ari aree-tapaaka inaanate otsipatakari irirentzipaini, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki, okaimakaantapaakeri.

⁴⁷ Ikantaweetakari: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi.”

⁴⁸ Ari rakanake ikantzi: “¿litaka pikenkithashiryaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?”

⁴⁹ Rookotanakeri ikaatzi riyotaayetapiintakeri, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini iri-itake noshiyakagairi nirentzi, iro noshiyakagairi eejatzi nonaanate.

⁵⁰ Tema maawoini antanairori ikowayetziri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iriitake nirentzitaari, irootake nitsirotaari, irootake ninirotaari.”

13

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwarentzi

(Mr. 4.1-9; Lc. 8.4-8)

¹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús pankotsiki, jatanai inkaarecheraaki. Ari ri-saikapaake.

² Ipiyowentapaari osheki atziri. Iñaake othataka pitotsi, otetapaaka, saika-paake. Katziyaiyakani atziri inkaarecheraaki.

³ Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzi ikenkithatakairiri, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi pankiwarentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite.

⁴ Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ripokapaake tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo.

⁵ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira tekaatsipero kipatsi, ari ishooakawanakari intsipaite. Te otontapathatzi kipatsi,

⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ishintsikitapaakera ooryaa, tema te okyaap-erotzi oparitha inthomoiki.

⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero ki-tochee ishooakanake, kamanake pankirentsi.

⁸ Irooma otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzi kipatsi, saankana ishooakanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimānai okithoki apawopaini okaatzi shookapaintsiri. Apaani shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake. *

* **13:8** Kantakotachari jaka “okaatzi shookapaintsiri”, aamaaka okaatzi 100 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 30 okithoki.

⁹ Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitaya inkemisante.”

*¿Oitaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús?
(Mr. 4.10-12; Lc. 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Irojatzí rosampitanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentziniriri atziripaini?”

¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Rishinetaitakemiro eerokapaini piyotairo tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, iriima jirikapaini te rishine-taitziniri irirori.

¹² Ikaatzi oshekitzimotakeri, ari oshekichonchoitzimotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eero oshekichonchoitzimotairi. †

¹³ Iroowa noshiyakaawentantawori jiroka, onkantya raminawetya jirikapaini, eero iñimaitawo. Arika inkemawetyaawo, eero riyotawakero nokantawetari.

¹⁴ Iri ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías-ni, ikantake:

Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piyotaiyironi.

Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñagaiyironi.

¹⁵ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.

Witakempitari ikantaiyakani.

Amashookiri ikantaiyakani eejatzi.

Irootake kaari iñaantaiyawoni,

Kaari ikemantaiyani,

Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani.

Te ikemisantaiyini, eero nowawisaakotairi.

¹⁶ Irooma eerokapaini kimoshire pikantaiyaani, tema piñagairo, pike-mayetairo eejatzi.

¹⁷ Iro ikowaiyawetakarini pairani Kamantantaneriite eejatzi kameethashireriite, iñeerome irirori okaatzi piñaayetairo eerokapaini. Ikowawetaiyakani inkemerome pikemaiyakerini eeroka. Te iñeena, te ikemana eejatzi. Imaperotatya.”

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziri pankiwarentzi
(Mr. 4.13-20; Lc. 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ “Pinkeme nonkamantemiro okaatzi noshiyakaawentakeriri panki-warentzi.

¹⁹ Tzimatsi kemirori nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa, temaita riyotakotziro. Ikanta ripokapaake owaariperoshiretantatsiri ripakaakaapaakeri ikemisantawetana. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki.

²⁰ Eenitatsi thaamentawori niñaane, ikemisantaweta intsipaite. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira.

²¹ Te riyoperotero ñaantsi, te ikisashitawo rowasankewentaitanakeri ikemisantzi, ripakaanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentzi sampishitanaintsiri te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki.

²² Eenitatsi kemawetawori niñaane, iro kantzimaitacha iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya, osheki eejatzi ikenkithashiretakotziro rowaagawo, irootake ipeyakotantakawori niñaane, te ikemisantzi. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, kaari kithokitatsine.

† **13:12** Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pikemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotatyeemiro.

²³ Tzimatsi itsipa kemirori niñaane, ikemisantanakero. Ikyaaryoowentanakero. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi shookapaintsiri okameethapathatzira kipatsi, shekichonchoitanake okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake.” ‡

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pankitzirori trigo

²⁴ Roshiyakaawentakeniri eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, oshiyatyaari apaani atziri pankitakaantzirori kameethakiri trigo. §

²⁵ Okanta tsireniriki rimagaiyinira ratziritepaini eejatzi irirori, pokake kisaneeentziriri ramake okithoki trigo-niro, ipankitapaakeniri rowaneki, rowaitakero trigo-pero, piyanaka.

²⁶ Okanta ishooakanake trigo-pero, kithokitanake. Eejatzi okantzitaka trigo-niro rowaitaitakerori.

²⁷ Ikanta iñaakero ratzirite, riyaatashitakeri ashitawori, ikantakeri: ‘Te opantawo okithoki trigo apankitakeri powaneki, ¿itaka owaitantakeri ishooiki trigo-niro?’

²⁸ Ikantanake ashitawori rowane: ‘Kisaneentanari pankitakerori.’ Ikantzi ratzirite: ‘¿Pikowima niyaate nonthokayetairo trigo-niro?’

²⁹ Rakanake, ikantzi: ‘Eero, aamaashitya pithokakotzirokari trigo-pero.

³⁰ Atake okantawakaata owaityaawoota ishooke, irojatzi isampatantakyaari trigo-pero. Aripaite nonkantemi: Pithatzinkero trigo-niro, pitayero. Powiitero trigo-pero, powayetairo.’ ”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki oryaanikitatsiri
(*Mr. 4.30-32; Lc. 13.18-19*)

³¹ Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, ikantziri: “Jirokaga ikanta eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari pankitzirori oryaanikitatsiri okithoki pankirentsi. *

³² Oryaani okantaweta okithoki, iro kantzimaitacha arika ishooakanake, anairo otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaaniki itsimankatapishitakera.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari
(*Lc. 13.20-21*)

³³ Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.” †

Oita roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatakoyetakeri
(*Mr. 4.33-34*)

³⁴ Ari ikantapiinta Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri. Tekaaitsi apaani kaari roshiyakaawente.

³⁵ Ari imonkaatari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantanerini ikenkithatakotziro ikantakeri Pawa: Noshiyakaawentatyeeniri atziri maawoini nonkamanteriri. Nooñaawontainiri kaari riyotaitzi pairani owakera iwetsikantakeri kipatsi irojatzi iroñaaka.

‡ 13:23 Paminero kantakotachari versículo 13.8. § 13:24 Ikantaitziri jaka “trigo”, pankirentsi ini, ritoonkaitziro okithoki, iroowa riwetsikantaitawori pan. * 13:31 Iro “ikantakoitziri jaka” okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. † 13:33 Kantakotachari jaka “maawoini oshe” irojatzi iitaitziri mawa inkitapathaitero oshe pasoki.

Rooñaawontziro Jesús oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro

36 Ikanta riyataanai Jesús, rookanairi piyowentakariri, jatanake pankot-siki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piyotainawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri. ¿Oitaka oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro rowaitakerori ipankiitziro trigo-pero?”

37 Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirika Itomi Atziri iriitake oshiyakariri ashitawori rowane ipankiitakerowa trigo-pero.

38 Jiroka owaantsi iro oshiyakaawentzirori kipatsi risaikantaitari. Jiroka trigo-pero iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Irooma trigo-niro oshiyakaawentziri ikaatzi rashiyetari Kaariperori.

39 Jirika kisaneentantatsiri pankitakerori trigo-niro iri oshiyakaawentachari Kamaari. Oshiyawori rowiitaitziro okithoki trigo, oshiyakaawenta arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi. Jirikapaini owiiyetairori okithoki iri oshiyakaawentachari maninkariite.

40 Piñaakero, ipiyotakero trigo-niro, ritagaitakero. Iro oshiyakaawentachari arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi.

41 Jirika Itomi Atziri rotyaantairi maninkariite, impiyotairi kaariper-oshiretatsiri, tema te ikowi rowaitaiyaari ikaatzi kemisantayetakeriri.

42 Ritaayeetairi kaariperoshireri, riraawaitaiya ratsikaikiwaitiya inke-maatsiwaitaiya.

43 Iriima kameethashiretaintsiri, shipakirya inkantaiya roshiyaiyaari ooryaatsiri. Risaikimotairi Ashitairi tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori. Powayempitaya.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús manachari koriki

44 Rapiitanakero eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi osheki koriki rimanaitziri owaantsiki. Ikanta apaani atziri iñaakeri, te onkantya raanakeri, eejatzi rimananaari, tekaatsi inkamante, ikantashiretanake irirori: ‘Ontzimatyé namanantero jiroka kipatsi, ompoñaantyaari nashityaari tzimatsiri janta.’ Ipimantakero okaatzi tzimimowetariri, ramanantakero kipatsi. Kimoshire ikantaka, tema ramanantakotake osheki koriki. Ari okantari eejatzi ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús poreryaari pinaperotachari

45 Ikantzi eejatzi Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyari apaani atziri kowaintsiri ramanante poreryaari. †

46 Iñaake poreryaari, osheki ikowake rayeri. Irojatziri ripiyantanaari inampiki, ipimantapaakero okaatzi tzimimotziriri, ramanantakero poreryaari.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tarajaamentotsi

47 Ikantake eejatzi Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari apaani tarajaatatsiri. Raake osheki kantawaitachari shima.

48 Inoshikakotakeri othapyaaki, riyoyaakeri kameethatatsiri. Rookayetakeri ikaatzi kaari kameethatatsi.

49 Ari onkantaiyaari paata arika ithonkaiya kipatsi. Ripokake maninkariite, rinashiyetaiyaari kameethashireri, ari inkanteri eejatzi kaariper-oshireri.

50 Irojatziri ritaantayetyaariri kaariperoshireri, ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitaiya inkemaatsitaiya.”

† 13:45 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka poreryaari, ikaatzi poreryaayetsiri oshiyawetawori mapi iitaitziri “perla”, osheki inintaitziro. Osheki okanta owinawo.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús owakerari owaagawontsi eejatzi antyashipawo

⁵¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Pikemathatakero okaatzi nokantayetakeri?” Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Nokemathatakero.”

⁵² Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Noshiyakaawentereri apaani ashitaanitachari, tzimatsiri rowaagawo pinatachari. Raapiintziro antyashipawo rowaagawo, eejatzi owakerari. Ari ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari yowairentziite riyotaantairo okaatzi riyotaantaitziri pairani, riyotaantairo eejatzi owakerari.”

Piyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki

(Mr. 6.1-6; Lc. 4.16-30)

⁵³ Ikaatakero Jesús roshiyakaawentakero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri, ari rowaaganaawo.

⁵⁴ Ikenanai inampiki. Riyotaantayetapai rapatotapiintaitaga. Riyokitzi- iwentawairi ikaatzi kemayetakeriri, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitakama matakaakeriri jirika riyotanetantari, ritasonkawentantake eejatzi?”

⁵⁵ ¿Kaarima itomi pimantziriri inchakotapaini? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaarima irirentzipaini: Jacobo, José, Simón, eejatzi Judas? §

⁵⁶ ¿Kaarima atsipatari iritsiropaini jaka? ¿Tsika iitaka roshiyakaawaimatsi- tantari ipinkathariwentantzi?”

⁵⁷ Osheki rithainkaitakeri, ikisaneentaitanakeri. Iro ikantantanakari Jesús: “Rashi rowiro te ipinkathaitziri Kamantantaneri inampiki irirori.”

⁵⁸ Tema osheki rithainkimawaitaitakeri Jesús inampiki, iro kaari rita- sonkawentanta.

14

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri

(Mr. 6.14-29; Lc. 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹ Ikanta Herodes jitachari Tetrarca, ikemakotakeri Jesús.

² Ikantziri rimperatanewo: “Jirika Jesús iriitake Juan omitsitsiyaatanta- nerí. Iri añagaatsi, piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.”

³ Tema iri Herodes aakaantakeriri ketziroini Juan, roosotakaantak- eri, romonkyaakaantakeri. Iro kantakaantzirori Herodías iinantawetari irirentzi Felipe.

⁴ Tema ikaminaawetatyaari Juan jirika Herodes, ikantawetari: “Te okameethatzi paapithatantziro.”

⁵ Ari ikowawetaka ritsitokakaanterime, iro kantzimaitacha osheki pinkhatakakeriri Juan, riyotaiyini Kamantantaneri rini. Ithaawantanakari Herodes atziripaini, ikantashiretzi: “Arika nitsitokakaantakeri, ari inkisaneentaitakena.”

⁶ Okanta imonkaataka kiteesheri roimoshirenkawentawo itzimantari Herodes. Ipiyotaiyakani osheki isheninka, roimoshirenkaiyani. Ari ipokapaake ishinto Herodías, omampaapaaka. Okameethatzimotanakeri Herodes.

⁷ Ikaatakero: “Oitarika pinkowakotenari, ari nompakemiro. Imaperota- taya, riyotzi Pawa eero namatawizimi.”

⁸ Okantakero onaanate: “Pinkanteri rithatizinkakaanteri Juan.” Irojatzi okantantanakariri: “Nokowi pamakotakenawo iito Juan pasoshetaki.”

⁹ Ari rowashiretanaka Herodes, te ikowaweta. Iro kantzimaitacha ike- maiyakerini isheninka ikantakerori ketziroini.

¹⁰ Irootake rithatizinkakaanantakariri Juan.

11 Ramakoitakero iito, ipakoitakero aanakeniro onaanate.

12 Irojatzí ripokaiyantapaarini riyotaanewo Juan, ikitatairi. Jataiyanakeni risaikira Jesús, ikamantapaakeri.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shiramparipaini
(Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

13 Ikanta ikemake Jesús kamake Juan, otetanaka pitotsiki riyaaero tonkaariiteki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitakeri tsika riyaaate, shiyaiyanakani ikenaiyanakeni awotsiki, royaataitanakeri.

14 Iro raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, iñaapaatziiri osheki ipiyotaka atziri. Retakoshiretapaakari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyayetatsiri.

15 Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Pamine, asaikatzi tonkaariki, tsireniityaanake. Pinkaatero pikenkithatzi, riyaaaita atziri nampitsiki rowapaiya.”

16 Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Litaka ratsipetantyaawori riyaaayetai? Pimperí eeroka rowanawo.”

17 Ikantanake riyotaanewo: “Tekaatsi nomperiri naaka. Apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima.”

18 Ikantzi Jesús: “Pamakenari jaka.”

19 Ikantakeri maawoini atziri: “Pisaiyaieni.” Saikaiyanakeni atziri-paini. Raakero pan, eejatzi shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, ramananaka, ikantzi: “Niwethareemi Ashitanari, eerokatake pakenawori jiroka nowanawo.” Itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeni atziripaini piyotainchari.

20 Maawoini rowaiyakani, kemakitaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzmagaantapaintsiri, roteyetairo kantziriki, okaatzi 12 yeekitatsiri.

21 Aamaaka ikaatzi 5000 shirampari owainchari. Eenitatsi tsinane eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare
(Mr. 6.45-52; Jn. 6.15-21)

22 Ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Jame petaiyaawo intatsikero.” Ikantakeri eejatzi piyotainchari atziripaini: “Kantacha piyaataiyaini.”

23 Irojatzí ikenantanakari irirori tonkaariki, ramanamanaatari Ashitariri. Okanta otsirenitanake, saikake apaniroini Jesús janta.

24 Weyaakotaiyaani riyotaanewo niyankyaaneki, antawo otamakaare inkaare, oipiyapiyatakotakeri tampyaa.

25 Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, pokai Jesús ranashaatantaawo inkaare. *

26 Te riyotawairi, thaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikaimaiyanakeni: “¡Kaakitake shiretsiwé!”

27 Riñaanatapai irirori, ikantziri: “Naaka pokaatsi, tontashire pinkantya eero pithaawawaitzi.”

28 Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Eerokama Nowinkatharité, pimatakainawo nanashaatantyaawo naaka inkaare.”

29 Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipokanakeeta.” Anashitanaka Pedro inkaareki riyaatashitanakeri ikatziyakaga.

* **14:25** Kantakotachari jaka: “Okanta okiteeshetzimatake”, irootake oshiyawori rametari rantayetaipiintziro owayeripaini raamaawenta tsireniriki, eero ikakiwaitanta apaani owayeri maawoini tsireniriki, ontzimatyé intzime 4 owayeri aamaawentachane. Apaani etanakaawone owakera ontsirenitanake, itsipa arika oniyankiityaanake tsireniriki, itsipa arika oniyankitake tsireniriki, weyaantapaakyaawone iri kiteeshetaketatsine.

³⁰ Ari ikenkithashiretanaka Pedro antawo otamakaare inkaare, thaawanake, irootake ritsitsiyantanakari, ikaimanake: “Pinkathari paawaina.”

³¹ Rakothatashitanakeri Jesús, raawairi. Irojatzi ikantantanakariri: “Eepichokiini pikemisantakena. ¿Oitaka pikisoshiretantari?”

³² Ikanta rotetapaa pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa.

³³ Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantaiyanakerini: “Imap-erotatya eerokatake Itomi Pawa.”

Retsiyatakotakaantake Jesús Genesaret-ki
(Mr. 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ikanta rareetayaani intatsikero nampitsiki Genesaret.

³⁵ Iro raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, riyotaitawakeri. Ikamantaitakeri maawoini nampitawori janta, ramayetapaakeri mantsiyayetsiri.

³⁶ Ikantaitakeri Jesús: “Pishineteri mantsiyari riterotawakero piithaare, retsiyatakotantaiyaari.” Ari okantzimaitaka, ikaatzi terotzitakeriri iithaare, etsiyatakoyetai.

15

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri
(Mr. 7.1-23)

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite. Ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ikantapaakeri Jesús:

² “Judá-ite anaiyini. Iro ametaiyarini akiwaakota tekera oyaata, ari okanta riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete. ¿Oitaka kaari rimatantawo piyotaanewo? Rowapiintaiyani te ikiwiwo rako.”

³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irojatzi poshoretawo eerokapaini riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete, te pimatzimaitawo riyotaayetairi Pawa.

⁴ Jiroka ikantzi Pawa:

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantake eejatzi:

Ontzimatye romposaiteri kishimatziriri ipaapate.

⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha pikantashitapiintaiyani eeroka: ‘Kameethatatsi ankanteri apaapate: “Nokashaakaakeri Pawa maawoini noorikite, eero okanta noneshironkatemi eeroka.”’

⁶ Piyotaantashitakawo rametaitari pairani, te piyotaantziro inintaperotziri Pawa. Iro kaari retakotantaari asheninkapaini ipaapate.

⁷ Owapeyimotantneri pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías, ikantake:

⁸ Ipinkathawaantewaitashitakena atziripaini.

Temaita ikenkithashiretakotana kameetha.

⁹ Aminaashita rotziwerowawaita ipinkathawetana,

Riyotaantashiwaitawo rameyeteri irirori.”

¹⁰ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyowentakariri, ikantziri: “Pinkemisan-taiyeni, pinkemathatantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri:

¹¹ Ikaatzi owari te rowaariperoshiretantzi, irooma okaatzi añaawaitziri, iroowa owaariperoshiretantatsiri.”

¹² Irojatzi ripokashitantapaakariri riyotaanewo okaakiini, ikantapaakeri: “Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini ikemakemi pikantake.”

¹³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, ari inthokairo okaatzi kaari ipankitzi irirori.

14 Piñaaminthatashityaari, te riyotaiyini irirori, roshiyakari amashookiri. Roshiyakotakari rakathatawakaa mawityaakiri, te riyotzi jimpe inkene, apitekeroini impare omooki.”

15 Ari ikantzi Pedro: “Pooñaawontenawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeniriri jirikapaini.”

16 Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tekerama otzimimotzimiita eeroka piyorenka?”

17 ¿Tema piyotzi okaatzi owapiintari okeni asheetoki, irojatzi omishitowan-taiyaawori?”

18 Irooma añaawaitero kaariperori akenkithashireyeteri, iroowa owaariper-oshiretantatsiri.

19 Tema ashireki akenkithashiretawo kaariperori, omposawakaantsi, mayempitaantsi, ñaathatakotaantsi, koshifaantsi, thaiyakotaantsi, kishimataantsi.

20 Irootake jiroka owaariperoshiretantatsiri. Irooma eerorika akiwaakota ankowerika oya, te owaariperoshiretantzi iroori.”

*Okemisantzi tsinane Canaán-sato
(Mr. 7.24-30)*

21 Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro irojatzi Sidón-ki.

22 Ari ipokashitakeri apaani tsinane Canaán-sato, kaari Judá-ite iroori. Okantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharité, eeroka icharine pinkathari David-ni. Nokowí pineshironkataina, osheki okemaatsitakawo nishinto raayiro pe-yari.”

23 Ari imairetake Jesús, te rakiro. Ikantaiyirini riyotaanewo: “Potyaan-taro iyaataita, osheki oomerenchaakai.”

24 Ikantanakero Jesús: “Apatziro rotyaantakena Ashitanari noneshi-ronkayetairi nosheninkaite Israel-iite, oshiyakariri oweja ipeyawaitaka.”

25 Ari otziwerowashitanakari Jesús jiroka tsinane, okantanakeri: “Pinkatharí, pineshironkataina naaka.”

26 Ikantanakero irirori: “Paata tsinane. Tema ikantaitake pairani: ‘Te aapithatziri rowanawo eentsite amperi otsitzi royaawo.’ ” *

27 Akanakeri iroori, okantziri: “Imapero pikantakeri Pinkatharí. Iro kantzimaitacha, rowapiintamatsitawo otsitzi rowaryagaitzirowanawontsi otapinaki.”

28 Rakanairo Jesús, ikantziro: “Tsinané, imapero pikemisantai eeroka. Irootake nimatantyaawori pikowakotakenari.” Apathakero awisakotanai ishinto.

Retsiyatakotakaake Jesús osheki atziri

29 Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús ikenanairo ocheraaki inkaare Galilea. Iro-jatzi rironkaantanakari otzishiki, ari risaikapaake janta.

30 Ari ripokashitakeri osheki atziri, ramayetake kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare: ethoriwaitatsiri, amashookiri, kisowaanteri, pesaponchokiri, maawoini. Rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetziri.

31 Riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús iñagaitakeri riñaawaitakagairi kisowaanteri, ranashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri eejatzi, raminakaayetairi mawityaakiri. Ikantaiyini atziripaini: “Imapero ikameethatake Pawa, iriitake pinkathariwentairiri isheninkapaini Israel.”

*Rowakaari Jesús 4000 shiramparipaini
(Mr. 8.1-10)*

* 15:26 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite roshiyakari eentsi. Iriima kaari Judá-ite roshiyakari otsitzi.

³² Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Osheki netakotakari atziripaini, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikaiyakeni ikemisantana, tekaatsi rowaiya. Arika riyataashitaiya eero rowanaa, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki.”

³³ Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Pamine, asaikatzi ochempiki. ¿Tsika ayeka owakayaariri? Osheki ikaataiyini.”

³⁴ Ari rosampitziri Jesús riyotaanewo: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan tzimatsiri?” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsi okaatzi 7, tzimitacha eejatzhi shiwaireki.”

³⁵ Ari ikantaitanakeri ikaatzi piyotainchari: “Pisaikaiyeni.”

³⁶ Raakero pan eejatzhi shiwaireki, riwetharyaawentakawo. Irojatzhi itzipetowantakawori pan, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri piyotainchari atziri.

³⁷ Owaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, yeekitai okaatzi 7 kantziri.

³⁸ Amaaka ikaatzi 4000 shirampari owainchari. Tzimitacha tsinanepaini eejatzhi eentsipaini owainchari.

³⁹ Irojatzhi ikantantanaari Jesús: “Ari owaiyakani, kantacha piyaayetai.” Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaanaka iipatsiteki Magdala-satzi.

16

Ikowakoitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante

(Mr. 8.11-13; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Sadoc-iite, ikowawetaiyatyaani rikompitakayaarime Jesús inantyaari riyakowenterime. Ikantawetapaakari: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante niyotantyaari imaperotatyaarika opoñaawo pitasorenka inkiteki.”

² Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Arika onkityonkaiyte tsireniiteeni, pikantaiyini eero: ‘Osaryaamanaatye onkiteeshetamanai.’”

³ Irooma piñaamanairorika menkori onkityonkaiyte inkiteki, pikantzi: ‘Omparyaatye inkani.’ Piñaakero, piyotakowetawo inkite, piyotakotziro ompare inkani. Iro kantzimaitacha te piyotzimaitawo piñaayewetari jaka kipatsiki.

⁴ Te pikameethashiretaiyini eero, thainka powakeri Pawa, iro pikowan-taiyari piñeena nitasonkawentante, eeromaita noñaayimiro. Apatziro piñeero awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás.” Ari ripiyanaawo Jesús.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

(Mr. 8.14-21)

⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús intatsikero, te raanake iwaane, imaisantanakero.

⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzhi rashi Sadoc-iite.”

⁷ Ari rosampitawakaanaka riyotaanewo, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka ikantantairori jiroka? ¿Irooma ikantantairi te amanake awaane?”

⁸ Yotake Jesús ikantawakaari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Te pikemisantaiyini eero, iro pikenkithashirewaitantari, pikantaiyini: ‘Te amake awaane.’”

⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyironi? Chapinki otzimaweta pan okaatzi 5, iro kantzimaitacha nowakaaka 5000 shirampari. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?

¹⁰ Ari nokantzitakawo kaatatsiri 7 pan, nowakaakari 4000 shirampari. ¿Tsikama okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?

¹¹ ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo eero? Te iro niñaawente rowaitari pan. Nokantatziimi: ‘Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzhi rashi Sadoc-iite.’”

¹² Ari riyotaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, te iro riñaawente Jesús kachotakairori pan, roshiyakaawentatziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziro Fariseo eejatzi Sadocite.

Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rini jirika Jesús
(Mr. 8.27-30; Lc. 9.18-21)

¹³ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús janta Cesarea-ki, inampitsiteki Filipos. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakoitariro Itomi Atziri?”

¹⁴ Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi atziri kantatsiri, ‘Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri piriintaachari.’ Ikantzi itsipa, ‘Iri koñaataatsiri Elías.’ Ikantzi itsipa ‘Iri Jeremías-ni.’ Tzimatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi, itsipa Kamantantneri rini.”

¹⁵ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Eeroka. ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika?”

¹⁶ Rakanake Simón Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri.”

¹⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri Simón itomi Jonás, kaari atziri yotakaakemirone jiroka, iri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi yotakaakemirori.

¹⁸ Noitaimi Pedro, mapi oshiyakaawentacha piwairo. Tema mapi poshiya, ari niwetsikairo nopanko. Inkaate kemisantaatsine paata, iri oshiyawone pankotsi. Eero rimatziro sarinkaweniweri impeyakaashitaiyaari.

¹⁹ Iri poshiyaiyaari aminirori ashitakowo pankotsi, kantacha rashita-reero, kantzitacha eejatzi rashitero, rintsiriitero shintsini. Iro pankotsi oshiyakaawentacha tsika ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Ikaatzi pishinetairi eeroka jaka, iri rishinetaizti inkiteki. Iriima kaari pishinetai jaka, iri kaari rishineetzi inkiteki.”

²⁰ Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Paataga pikamantantzi, pinkante: ‘Iri Cristo jirika Jesús.’ ”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame
(Mr. 8.31-9.1; Lc. 9.22-27)

²¹ Ikanta Jesús ikamantakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi aate nampitsiki Jerusalén, antawoite inkemaatsitakaina Itzinkampaini, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, reeware Yotzinkariite, ari ritsitokaantaitena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri nañagai eejatzi.”

²² Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: “Pinkathari, te inimotena naaka pikantziri, te nokowi awishimotemi jiroka.”

²³ Ari ripithokanaka Jesús, rakanake: “Piyaate Satanás. Te poshoretawo eeroka ikowakaanari Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowapiintakeri atziripaini.”

²⁴ Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakairo ikowashiyetari rantero, onkantawetya inkentakoiterime, intsipatena.

²⁵ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari apaniirini rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantayetanairo nokowakayiriri, ari rawisakoshiretai.

²⁶ Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentaitya eero iñaantaitawo impeyashitaiya?

²⁷ Ari ripiyai paata jirika Itomi Atziri ramairo rowaneenkawo Ashitariri, intsipataiyari maninkariite, iri pinatantapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri.

²⁸ Imaperotatya, eenitatsi pikaatzira jaka, tekera pikamiita ari piñaakeri Itomi Atziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi.”

17

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo
(Mr. 9.2-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

¹ Okanta awisake 6 kiteesheri, eejatzi raanairi Jesús: Pedro, Jacobo, eejatzi Juan, irirentzi Jacobo. Ritonkaiyanakeni otzishiki.

² Ari ipashinitzimotakeri riyotaanewo, rishipakiryaanake ipooki, roshiyanakari ooryaatsiri, matanaka iithaare kitamaaki okantanaka.

³ Iñaatziiri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Elías ikenkithawaitakairi Jesús.

⁴ Ikanta Pedro, ikaimakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkathari, imapero okameethatzi pamakenaga jaka. Kameetha niwetsikemi mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashitya eeroka, apaani rashitya Moisés, rashitya apaani Elías.”

⁵ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi, ipamankapaakeri menkori, shipakirya okan-tapaaka. Ikematzi ñaawaitanaintsiri menkoriki, ikantaitzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri. Pinkemisantairi.”

⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka ñaantsi, oiyotaiyanakani isaawiki, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni.

⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ripokashitapai riyotaanewo, riterotapaakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, eero pithaawaiyini.”

⁸ Raminawetaiyanaani, tekaatsi iñaanai, apatziro ikatziyaka Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani otzishiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro iñaakeri irojatzi paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakaarika.

¹⁰ Rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkariete ikantaiyini: ‘Arika ripokimatake Cristo, iri jewataatsine Elías ripoke?’”

¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Imaperotatya ikantziri, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripokake, rowameethashiretantapaake.

¹² Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Arewetaka Elías, iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri atziri, osheki rowasankewaitakeri. Ari inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, osheki rowasankeeteri.”

¹³ Ari riyotaiyanakeni riyotaanewo iri ikenkithatakotzi Juan omitsit-siyaatantneri.

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús ewankari raayiri peyari
(Mr. 9.14-29; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani ipiyotaiyanira atziri. Ari ripokashitakeri Jesús apaani atziri. Rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantziri:

¹⁵ “Pinkathari, pineshironkainari notomi osheki ikamanawaitake, antawoite ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki ritaawaitapiintaka, ripiinkawaitzi ñaaki.

¹⁶ Namawetakanari piyotaanewo, rowawisaakotainari. Iro kantzi-maitacha te rimatziri.”

¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, pikenashi-waitaka. ¿Tsikapaitema piyotaiyeni? Pamakenari eentsi.”

¹⁸ Iksisathanakeri peyari, jatanake. Ari retsiyatakotairi ewankari.

¹⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitairi apaniroini, ikantairi: “¿Litaka kaari nimatantari naaka netsiyatakotakairi?”

²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro kaari pimatantari te pikemisantaperotzi. Pinkeme nonkante: Onkantawetya pinkemisantaironkate, kantacha pinkantero otzishi: ‘Pishirinke.’ Ari ishirinkake. Tema tekaatsi kompitzi motemine arika pinkemisantaperote. Imaperotatya.

²¹ Iro kantacha pinkowerika petsiyatakotakagairi oshiyakariri jirika ewankari, ontzimatyé pamanaperotyaaari Pawa, pitziwentyaari.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro inkame
(Mr. 9.30-32; Lc. 9.43-45)

²² Ikanta risaikaiyini Jesús nampitsiki Galilea, ari ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi ripithokashitaityaari Itomi Atziri.

²³ Ari ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai ee-jatzi.” Antawoite rowashiretaiyanakani riyotaanewo ikemakerira ikantake.

Ripinaitzirori tasorentsiipanko

²⁴ Ikanta rareaitaayani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum, ari ripokakeri apatokaantziriri koriki ashi tasorentsiipanko, rosampitapaakeri Pedro: “¿Ripinatapiintziro yotaimiri tasorentsiipanko?”

²⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: “Ripinatapiintziro.” Ikanta ripiyapaawo pankotsiki, iri thaawakotawaincha Jesús rosampitawairi: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka Simón? ¿Litaka inintakaantapiintziri itsipasatzi pinkatharipaini? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi isheninkaperotari? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi areetzinkari kaari isheninkaifa?”

²⁶ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Iri inintakaitziri areetzinkaripaini.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Ari okanta. Tema te okowa ripinayetairo ikaatzi isheninkayetari.

²⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha te nokowi inkisaneentawaitya apatoyetziriri koriki. Piyate pakachaate inkaareki. Arika pinoshikake apaani, paminawaanteteri, ari piñeeri koriki. Paanakeniri apatotziriri, pimperi. Iri pipinawentyaari eeroka eejatzi naaka.”

18

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri
(Mr. 9.33-37; Lc. 9.46-48)

¹ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. ¿Tsika itzimika iriiperotatsine intsiapatyaari impinkatharite?”

² Ikanta Jesús ikaimake apaani eentsi, ikatziyakeri niyankineki risaikaiyakenira irirori,

³ ikantzi: “Eerorika pawentanaari Pawa, eerorika poshiyakotanaari jirika eentsi, eerowa piñagairo ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya.

⁴ Tema jirika eentsi te riyotziro ishamewaite. Maawoini inkaate oshiyakotaiyaarine eentsi, iriitake iriiperotaatsine ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi.

⁵ Ikaatzi aakotanari nowairo ikemisantaana, raakameethatanairi oshiyakariri jirika eentsi, naakatake raakameethatake.”

Arika rantakaantaitero kaariperori
(Mr. 9.42-48; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁶ “Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakotariri jirika eentsi rawantaana, onkamintha inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inthomoyaaki inkaare.

⁷ Imapero onkowneekate jaka kipatsiki. Iñagaité osheki antayeterone kaariperori. Iro kantacha ari rowasankeyetaikeri antakaantakerone.

⁸ Iroorika pako, iroorika piitzi pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pithatzinkatyeerome, ompoñaaantaiyaari. Tema te

okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako, apite piitzi, iro ompoñaantaiyaari paata piñagairo pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya.

⁹ Iroorika poki pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pisoryaakitatyeeeme, ompoñaantyaari pawisakopityaakital. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki, iro ompoñaantaiyaari paata rookaitaimi opaampatzira sarinkaweni.”

Inkenthatakotaitziri oweja peyachari
(Lc. 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Paamaawentya pimanintawaitzirika oshiyakotanaariri jirika eentsi. Tema ikempoyaawentakeri maninkariite nampiyetawori Ashitanariki Inkitesatzi.

¹¹ Tema iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri rowawisaakoshireyetairi ikaatzi peyawetainchari.

¹² Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tzimatsi atziri piratariri ikaatzi 100 oweja. Ikanta ipeyagaantaka apaani, ikaatanai 99 oweja. Rookanakeri itsipa, jatake otenkanaamashiki otzishi rithotyaa kotairi peyainchari.

¹³ Ikanta iñagairi antawo ikimoshiretanai ragairira peyawetainchari. Antawoite ikimoshiretanai, anaanakeri ikimoshirewentziri kaari peyachari kaatatsiri 99.

¹⁴ Ari ikantari eejatzi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, te ikowi impeyagaantawaitya apaani ikaatzi oshiyanaariri jirika eentsi.”

Tsika okanta ipeyakotantaitzi

¹⁵ “Arika piñeeri pisheninka rantakero kaariperori, piyaatashiteri, pinkenthawaitakairi apaniroini, poñaayeri okaatzi ikenakaashitakeri. Arika inkemisantanakemi, pimatakeri poshiyakagairi iriirikame pirentzipero.

¹⁶ Eerorika ikemisantzimi, paanake itsipa kemisantzinkari, eerorika apite kemisantzinkari, iri pintsipatanakyaari pinkaminairi. Irootake pimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitziri pairani, ikantaitzi:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

¹⁷ Eerorika ikemisantzi jirika, pinthawetakoteri rapatotapiintaitaga. Eerorika ikemisantashita, eerowa pishinetairi intsipataimi papatotapiintaga, poshiyakagairi kaari pisheninkata, tema roshiyakotakari apatotziriri koriki.

¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi pishineyetairi eeroka jaka, irijatzi rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Iriima ikaatzi kaari pishineyetairi eeroka jaka, irijatzi kaari rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Imaperotatya.

¹⁹ Pinkeme nonkante eejatzi: Arika pinkaate apite, arika oshiyawakaiya pikenkithashiretanewo, iroowa ompoñaantyaari pithotyaa kotairi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, ari rimatakemiro.

²⁰ Tsikarika ipiyota apite, terika mawa atziri, raakotana nowairo ikemisantaana, ari nisaikitari naaka notsipatari.”

²¹ Ari ripokapaake Pedro, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, arika ontzime rantzimotenari nosheninka, ¿onkaateka rapiitero nompeyakeri? ¿onkaatema 7?”

²² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Te okameethatzi pipiyatantya. Te apatziro pimpeyakoteri onkaate 7, osheki onkaate papiipiinteri.” *

Ikenkithatakota apite ireewetatsiri

²³ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari rantziri pinkathari ikowakotziri rimperatanewo ripinatairi rireewetzirira.

²⁴ Ikanta ikowakoyetziri ireewetziriri, ari ripokapaake apaani ireewetatsiri osheki koriki. †

²⁵ Tekaatzi raye ripinakowentaiyaari. Ikantzi pinkathari: ‘Paanakeri jirika atziri, iina, itomipaini, eejatzi okaatzi tzimimotziriri, pimpimanteri. Naantaiyaariri koriki rireewetanari.’

²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake rimperatanewo, rotziwerowashitanakari pinkathari, ikantanakeri: ‘Eero pipimantana, poyaawentawakya eepichokiini, aritake nipinataimi.’

²⁷ Ikanta jirika pinkathari ineshironkatanakeri rimperatanewo, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé, te piremewaana.’ Ipeyakotairi okaatzi rireewetziri.

²⁸ Ikanta riyatai rimperatanewo, ritonkyotaka irirori ireewetziriri eepichokiini. Rotaiyakentsifawakeri, ikantziri: ‘Pipinatena iroñaaka piremewetanari.’ ‡

²⁹ Ari rotziwerowashiwetanakari, ikantziri: ‘Poyaawentawakya eepichokiini aritake nipinataimi.’

³⁰ Te ikowi royaawentya, raanakeri, romonkyakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina piremewetanaga, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’

³¹ Iñaakeri ikaataiyini te inimotanakeri, jatake ikamantakeri pinkathari.

³² Ikanta pinkathari ikaimakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka. Nopeyakotaimi eeroka piremewetanari pikantakenaga poyaawentawakya.

³³ Ari pinkantanteme eeroka, pineshironkatanteme.’

³⁴ Antawo ikisanaka pinkathari, romonkyakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina eeroka, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’

³⁵ Arira inkantaiya paata Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, eerorika pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.”

19

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: te okameethatzi pookero piina
(Mr. 10.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús riyotaantzi Galilea-ki, jatake intatsikero Jordán-ki irojatzji rareetantakari Judea-ki.

² Ipiyowentaitawaari. Retsiyatakotakaapai osheki mantsiyari.

³ Ari ripokashitakeri Fariseo-paini, ikowi rikompitakayaarime Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “¿Shinetaantsitatsima inkowe atziri rookashi-waiyaawo iina?”

⁴ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziri owakera riwetsikantaitakariri atziri. Tema riwetsikaitake shirampari eejatzi tsinane?”

⁵ Ikantaitake pairani:

Rontsiparyaari ipaapate mainari raakerika iina,
Apaani ikantanaawo iwathaki raawakaana.

* 18:22 Ikantakoitziri jaka “osheki onkaate papiipiinteri”, arika apiipiintakero ampeyakotante onkaate 7, 7 apiipiintero 70. † 18:24 Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetatsiri osheki koriki” iritake iitaitziri 10 mil talento. Onkantawetya rantawaite osheki osarentsi, eero ripinakowentaawo.

‡ 18:28 Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetziriri eepichokiini” irijatzji ikantaitziri ikaatzi 100 denario.

⁶ Iro eero okantanta rookawakaiya atziri itsipatakaakariri Pawa, tema apaani ikantanaawo, eero okanta rookawakagaiya.”

⁷ Rapiitanakeri Fariseo rosampitziri, ikantziri: “¿Litaka rosankenatantari pairani Moisés, ikantake:

Arika rookawakagaiya, ontzimatyé impaiteri osankenarentsi rookawakaantyaari?”

⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Okantakaantziro pipiyathataga, iro rishinetantakemirori Moisés. Iro kantzimaitacha te ari onkantya pairani owakera etantanakari maawoini.

⁹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Ikaatzi jokashiwaitawori iina ragairika otsipa, mayempitakera. Irooma omayempitakerika tsinane, kantacha rookaitero. Tzimatsirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

¹⁰ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Arika okanta, eerotya ragaitzi iinaitari.”

¹¹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Iriirika Pawa kowakayemirone, aritake pinkemathatakero.

¹² Tzimatsi kantakaantziro eero raanta iina atziri. Tema tzimatsi atziri amashithakitachari ishiramparitantari owakera itzimapaake, eero okanta raye iina. Eenitatsi itsipa inowikyaanikiitzi eero okanta raye iina. Tzimatsi eejatzi kowatsiri risaikashiwaitya, tema ikantakotatziiri pinkathariwentantatsiri inkiteki. Kowatsiri rimatero nokantakeri, rimatero.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini
(Mr. 10.13-16; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikantaitapaakeri: “Nokowi pamanakotenari neentsite, potzimikapatziitoteri pitasonkawenteri.” Ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Eero poñaashirenkiri Awinkatharite.”

¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pikoshekari, nokowi ramaitenari eentsipaini. Tema ikaatzi oshiyakotanaariri jirikapaini eentsi, iri ñagairone jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.”

¹⁵ Ikanta Jesús rotzimikapatziitoyetakeri eentsipaini, jatanai irirori.

Ashaagantachari mainari
(Mr. 10.17-31; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹⁶ Ikanta apaani mainari ripokashitakeri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “Kameethari yotaantanerí. ¿Oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?”

¹⁷ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari ‘kameethari’? Tekaatsi apaani kameethatatsine, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi. Pinkowerika piñagairo añaamentotsi, pantairo Inintakaantitanewo.”

¹⁸ Ikantzi irirori: “¿Otzimika?” Ikantzi Jesús:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

¹⁹ Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakagairo petakota eeroaka.

²⁰ Rakanake mainari: “Nimatakero maawoini jirokapaini, irojatzi netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi. ¿Oitaka kowachari iroñaaka?”

²¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pikowirika pinkameethashirete, piyaate pipankoki, pimpiantero maawoini tzimimotzimiri, pimpayeri ashironkainkari, tema inkiteki piñagairo pinintagaiya. Arika pimatakero, pipoke poyaatena.”

22 Ikanta ikemawake mainari, owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

23 Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Antawoite ompomeentsitzimotyaaari ashaagantzinkari impinkathariwentairi Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya.”

24 Eekero ikantatzi: “Tema te okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi. Iriira maperotacha ikompitzimotyaaari inkye ashaagantachari tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.”

25 Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo, riyokitziitaiyanakeni, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Iitakama awisakoshiretaatsine?”

26 Ari raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apaniironi atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi kompitzimotyaaaraine.”

27 Rakanake Pedro, ikantanake: “Jirikapaini nokaatayakeni nokowi noyaatemi, nookanawentanakawo maawoini tzimimotanari. ¿Oitaka ripinaaitainari paata?”

28 Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika owakeratai paata kipatsi, ari impinkathariwentantairi Itomi Atziri, roshiyakotyaaari ikanta apaani pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini charineyetyaarine Israel-ni, ikaatzi 12 rinashiyeta. Imaperotatya.

29 Tema ikaatzi oyaatakenari, rookanawentanakawo ipanko, irirentzi, iritsiro, ipaapate, iina, reentsite, iipatsite. Aritake iñaayetairo ontzimimotairi osheki, tema iriitake aakoyetaanari nowairo rawentagaana. Irijatzi iñaayetairone kantaitaachane añaamentotsi.

30 Tema tzi mayetatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Tzi mayetatsi impoiyyetatsiri iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

20

Antawaitatsiri chochokimashiki

1 “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakowaitakari ikanta apaani atziri tzi matsiri ichochokimashite. Riyaatake okiteeshetamanai ramine antawaitatsine iwankiremashiki.

2 Ikanta iñaake kowatsiri rantawaite, ikantakeri: ‘Arika petanakyaaawo pantawaite iroñaaka irojatzzi ishaawiiteeni, nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki.’ Ikantaiyini antawaitentzi: ‘Kameethatake.’ Rotyaantaifakeri pankirentsimashiki.*

3 Ikanta reenokiityaapaake ooryaa eejatzi ripiyanaawo ashitawori iwankiremashi nampitsiki. Iñaapai itsipa ikatziyaiyani tekaatsi rantawaire. †

4 Ikantapaakeri: ‘Arika piyaate pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotakemi.’ Riyaatayakeni rantawaite.

5 Ari ikantakero itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera ooryaa. ‡

6 Ari ikantakero eejatzi otsireniityaanake, iñaapai atziri risaikaiyini, tekaatsi rantawaire, rosampitapaakeri: ‘¿Tekaatsuma pantawaire pisaikashiwaitantari kiteesheriki?’ §

* 20:2 Ikantakoitziri jaka “apapentyaki koriki” irijatzzi iitaitziri apaani denario. † 20:3 Kantakotachari jaka “reenokiityaapaake ooryaa” irijatzzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 3. ‡ 20:5 Kantakotachari jaka “itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzi ritainkanakera ooryaa” irijatzzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 6, ooryaa 9. § 20:6 Kantakotachari jaka “otsireniityaanake” irojatzzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 11.

⁷ Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: ‘Tekaaitsi antawaitakainane.’ Ikantzi irirori: ‘Piyaate eejatzi eeroka pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinapero-takemi.’

⁸ Okanta otsirenitanake, ashitawori iwankiremashi, ikantakeri oisaikiniiriri iyorikite: ‘PINKAIMERI MAAWOINI ANTAWAIRENTZI PIPINATERI. IRI PETAWAKYA PIPINATERI IMPOITAINTSIRI RANTAWAITAKE IROJATZI PIMATANTAKYAARIRI ANANINKAINTSIRI RANTAWAITAKE.’

⁹ Ikanta ripokake impoitaintsiri rantawaitzi, eepichoki rantawaitake, iro kantacha ripinaitakeri apapentyaki koriki.

¹⁰ Irojatzzi ripokaiyantakani ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake, roshiyakaatzi iri ripinaperoiteri. Te, apapentyaki koriki ripinaitakeri eejatzi.

¹¹ Ikanta raawetawakari ripinaitakeriri, ikisanakeri ashitawori rantawaire,

¹² ikantanakeri: ‘JIRIKAPAINI IMPOITAPAINTSIRI RANTAWAITZI, TE RANTAWAIPEROTZI, IRO KANTACHA RIMONKAATAKENA PIPINATAKENARI, NAAGA ATSIPETAPEROTAKARIRI OORYAA.’

¹³ Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘ASHENINKÁ, NIPINATAKEMI KAMEETHAINI, ¿TEMA NOKANTZITAKEMI AMAITYAAKE NIPINATEMI APAPENTYAKI KORIKI?’

¹⁴ JIRIKA PIYORIKITE NIPINATZIMIRI, PIYAATAI PIPANKOKI. NAAGA KOWASHITAINCHA NIPINATZIRI APAPENTYAKI KORIKI IMPOITAPAINTSIRI RANTAWAITZI,

¹⁵ ¿EEROMA OKANTA NIPINATANTE NONINTZIRI NAAGA? ¿PISAMANEENTAKO-TASHITANAWO NONESHIRONKATANTZI?’

¹⁶ Tema eenitatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Tzimatsi impoiyyetatsi iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro rowamagaiteri

(Mr. 10.32-34; Lc. 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús riyaaero Jerusalén-ki, raanakeri 12 riyotaanewo ikenakaanairi awotsiki, ari ikantakeri:

¹⁸ “AATATZIIRA JERUSALÉN-KI. ARI RAAKAANTAITERI ITOMI ATZIRI, RAYERI REEWARE IMPERATASORENTSITAAREWO, INTSIPATAKYAARI YOTZINKARIITE, IRI YAKOWENTERINE RITSITOKAITERI.

¹⁹ IRO RAANTANAKYAARIRI ATZIRI KAARI ASHENINKATA. ARI RIPASAWAITAITERI. IROJATZI INKENTAKOTAITANTAKYAARI. IRO AWISAWETAKYA MAWA KITEESHERI, ARI RAÑAGAI Eejatzi.”

Ikowiri Jacobo eejatzi Juan

(Mr. 10.35-45)

²⁰ Okanta iina Zebedeo ipokashitakeri Jesús, otsipatakari otomipaini: Jacobo eejatzi Juan. Otziwerowashitapaakari, okantapaakari: “Nokowi pineshironkatena.”

²¹ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿OITAKA PIKOWAKOTANARI?” Okantanake iroori: “TEMA IROOTAINTSI PIMPINKATHARENTSITE, NOKOWI INTSIPATEMI NOTOMI IMPINKATHARIWENTANTE, RISAIKIMOTEMI APAANI PAKOPEROKI, ITSIPA RISAIKE PAMPATEKI.”

²² Rakanakero Jesús ikantanakero: “TE PIYOTZIRO OITA PIKOWAKOTANARI. OSHEKI NONKEMAATSITYAARI NAAGA. ¿ARIMA PINKISASHITAKYAAWO EEROKA PINKEMAATSITYA OSHEKI? ¿ARIMA POSHIYAKENA NONKAME NAAGA?” Ikantaiyanakeni: “ARITAKE NIMATAKERO.” *

* **20:22** JIROKA JAKA IKANTAJAANTZIRI JESÚS: “¿ARIMA PIMATAKERO EEROKA PIRERO KEPISHAARI ONKAATE NIRERI NAAGA? ¿ARIMA POSHIYAKENA NIPINKAATE NAAGA?”

²³ Irojatzii ikantantanakari Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi awishimotemi onkaate nonkemaatsityaari naaka. Irooma pintsipatenarika ampinkathariwentante pisaike nakoperoki, itsipa nampateki, tera naaka nintakayaawone iita nontsipatyaari, apatziro riyotzi Ashifanari jimpe iita ikashaakaakeri.” †

²⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Juan eejatzi Jacobo.

²⁵ Irojatzii ipiyotantakari Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta ipinkatharitzii kaari asheninkata, osheki rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperoyetatsiri ipinkathaitziri irirori.

²⁶ Irooma eerokapaini, arika pinkowe piriiperote, iri poshiyakotya ikanta onampitaarewo.

²⁷ Iroorika pinkowe peewatakaante, iriira poshiyakotyaari ikanta noshikaarewo.

²⁸ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya iro ripokantari roshiyakotyaari onampitaarewo, inkamawentante, iriira pinakowentairine maawoini.”

Raminakagaitairi apite mawityaakiri

(Mr. 10.46-52; Lc. 18.35-43)

¹ Ikanta rawisaiyanakeni Jericó-ki, osheki atziri oyaatanakeriri.

³⁰ Ari risaikake awotsinampiki apite mawityaakiri. Kemake irirori, ikan-taitzi: “Ari inkenapaake Jesús jaka awotsiki.” Irootake ikaimantanakari, ikantzii: “¡Pinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataka naaka!”

³¹ Osheki ikisathawetaitanakari. Te imairetzi, eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsiini: “¡Pinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataka naaka!”

³² Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikaimakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iita pikowiri nantzi-motemiri?”

³³ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka naminawaitai kameethaini.”

³⁴ Antawoite ineshironkashiretanakeri Jesús jirika mawityaakitatsiri, riterotzitakeri roki. Aminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

21

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

¹ Jekaatzimatapaake rareetantyaari Jerusalén-ki. Riweyaiyakani Betfagé-ki nampitsi imontetari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantake Jesús apite riyotaanewo,

² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki amontetakari, ari piñaapaake inthatakotya burro ontsipatakyaari iryaani. Pinthataryaakotero, pamakanawo.

³ Tzimatsirika osampitawakemine, pinkanteri eeroka: ‘Ikwatziiro pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri.’ ”

⁴ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁵ Pinkamantayetairi maawoini Jerusalén-satzi:

Kaakitataike Piwinkatharite ripokashitakemi

Tsinampashire ikantaka, ikyaakaakawo apaani burro

Ewonkeri ini burro, owaiyanewo piratsi ikyaakaiziri tenari.

⁶ Ikanta rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo, rimatakero okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús.

† 20:23 jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Imapero, aritake pimatakero pirero nireri naaka, aritake pimatakero eejatzi inkitaitena oshiyakawori romitsitsiyaitakenaga.”

7 Ramakero burro otsipatakari iryaani. Rowanketaitenkeri manthakintsi imitzikaaki inkene inkyaakagaityaari. Ikanta Jesús ikyaakaanakari.

8 Ikanta atziripaini piyotainchari janta, romaankashitanakeri imanthaki awotsiki tsika inkenanake. Eenitatsi itsipa chekayetaintsiri inchashi romaankashiteri eejatzi.

9 Ikaatzi atziri jewayetaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

¡Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri!

¡Kaakitataike Awinkatharitepero!

10 Irojatzi rareetantapaakari Jesús nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ari rosampitawakaanaka nampitawori, ikantaiyini: “¿litaka jirika?”

11 Eenitatsi atziri kantanaintsiri: “Iriitake Jesús kamantantaneri, iriira poñaachari Nazaret-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki.”

Romishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki

(Mr. 11.15-19; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

12 Ikanta Jesús, kyaapaake isaikira tasorentsipanko. Rookapaakeri pimantayetatsiri eejatzi ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkayetapaakero rowantaitariri koriki, eejatzi ikantakero jimpe rowaitziri shiro.

13 Ikantapaake: “Okantzi osankenarentsi, riñaawaitziri Pawa, ikantzi:

Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.

Iro kantacha eeroka pamatawitantake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.”

14 Ikanta Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri tasorentsipankoki osheki mawityaakiri, kisopookiri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini.

15 Tema osheki okameethatake rantakeri Jesús. Ikanta iñaakeri ewankaripaini rantakeri, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

Iri kantzimaitacha reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, kisaiyanakani, tema te inimotziri.

16 Ari rosampiitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Pikemakeri ikantaiyirini ewankaripaini?” Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Nokemakeri. ¿Tema piñaanatero eeroka osankenarentsi kantatsiri pairani?”

Iri ewankaripaini eejatzi eentsipaini thoyetzirori iteni,

Pikantakaakari impinkathayetaimi.”

17 Ikanta Jesús, piyanaka ikenanairo Betania-ki. Ari rimaapai.

Riyakatziro kaari kithokitatsi pankirentsi

(Mr. 11.12-14, 20-26)

18 Okanta okiteeshetamanai eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki. Ari ritasheyapaake niyankineki awotsi.

19 Iñaapaake awotsinampiki okatziya pankirentsi, riyaatashitanakero, iñaapaakitziiro te otzimi okithoki, iyoshiita oshi. Ikantanakero: “Pashi powaatyeero eero pikithokitai.” Okanta pankirentsi, kamashitanake.*

20 Ikanta iñaakero riyotaanewopaini, riyokitziwentanakero, rosampitaiyakerini: “¿litaka okamashitananakari pankirentsi?”

21 Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imapero nonkantemi, imaperotatyaarika pawentaana, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, ari pimatakero eeroka, aananakero jimpe okanta piñaakero pankirentsi. Kantacha pinkante: ‘Ishirinke otzishi, ipiinke inkaareki.’ Kantacha imatya.

* 21:19 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

²² Onkaate pinkowakotairiri Pawa, arika pawentaaperotanaiyaari, ari-take impakemiro.”

Ishintsinka Jesús
(Mr. 11.27-33; Lc. 20.1-8)

²³ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús tasorentsipankoki, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, rosampitapaakeri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?”

²⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eejatzi naaka eenitatsi nosampitemiri. Arika pakakenawo, ari nonkamantakemi iita otyaantakenari.

²⁵ Romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿litaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzir-ima?” Ikantawakagaiyanakani: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’

²⁶ Arika ankante: ‘Atziri otyaantakeri’, ari inkisanakai atziripaini.” Tema ikantaiyini atziri Kamantantaneri rini Juan-ní.

²⁷ Ikantaiyini: “Te niyotero.” Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Ari nokantzita naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri apite itomintaitari

²⁸ Rosampitantake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tsika okantzimotzimika eerokapaini jiroka? Eenitatsi apaani atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi. Okanta apaani kiteesh-eri ikantakeri itomi: ‘Notomi, piyaate pantawaite pankirentsimashiki.’

²⁹ Rakanakeri itomi, ikantanakeri: ‘Te nokowi.’ Iro kantacha osamani-ityaake, ipiyimoshiryagaari itomi, jatake rantawaite.

³⁰ Riyaatashitakeri itsipa itomi, ikantakeri eejatzi. Ikantanake irirori: ‘Ari nimatakeri, Papá.’ Iro kantacha te riyaaatzi.

³¹ ¿Itzimika apite itomi antakerori ikowakeri ipaapate?” Ari rakaiyanakani, ikantzi: “Iri antakerori retawetakari ketziroini rimperawetakari.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Iriira awisaimine ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetat-siri, ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Imaperotatya.

³² Tema ripokake pairani Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri, ikamantawetakemi jimpe pinkantya pinkameethashiretantaiyaarime, iro kantacha te pikemisantawakeri. Iriima ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, okemisantawakeri. Piñaawetakari eerokapaini, iro kantacha te pipakayiro jimpe pikantaiyani, ompoñaantyaari pinkemisantawakeri.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi
(Mr. 12.1-12; Lc. 20.9-19)

³³ “Pinkemero otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi pankitziroiri chochokimashi, rotantakotakero maawoini othapiki, riwetsikashitakero rowerowa owaa paata, riwetsikake eejatzi pankoshetantsi onkene raminakoitero. Rithotyaaotake atziri aminerone iwankiremashi. Jatake irirori intaina.

³⁴ Okanta okithokitanake chochoki, rotyaantake rimperatanewo ragaate okithoki.

³⁵ Ikanta antawairentzi aminirori pankirentsimashi, iñaawakeri ripokaiyakeni imperataarewo, raawakeri romposawetakari apaani, ritsitokawakeri itsipa, rishemyaantakari mapi itsipa.

³⁶ Rotyaantawetaka itsipa rimperatanewo, osheki ikaataiyakeni. Ari ikantzitaitawakari eejatzi irirori.

³⁷ Ikanta weyaantapaakawori, rotyaantakeri itomi irirori, ikantzi: ‘Ari impinkathaitawakeri notomi naaka.’

³⁸ Ikanta jirikapaini antawairentzi, iñaawakeri itomi, ikantawakaanaka: ‘Iri ashitaiyaawone paata jiroka pankirentsimashi. Jame atsitokeri, aye-roota aaka.’

³⁹ Rotaiyawakeri, raanakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi, ritsitokakeri.

⁴⁰ Arika ripokanake ashitawori iwankiremashi, ¿tsika inkanterika jirikapaini antawairentzi?”

⁴¹ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Ontzimatyte ritsitokaiteri jirikapaini kaariperori, raminai itsipa iriiperori aminairone pankirentsimashi, amapi-intainirine okithoki iwankire.”

⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: “Tema piñaanatero okantziri Osankenarentsipero: Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi, Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitakero mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

Iri Awinkatharite Pawa owairori onampinaki, Iroowa ayokitziiwentantariri.”

⁴³ “Iro nokantantari: Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi Pawa, iri impinkathariwentairi itsipasatzi atziri ikaatzi oshiyaaawone pankirentsi ikithokitzi ikemisantanai.

⁴⁴ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Inkaate ontziwatyaawone, ari ritankawaitake. Iriima inkaate anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri.”

⁴⁵ Ikanta reewere Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini riyotawakero iriira roshiyakaawentake Jesús.

⁴⁶ Ikowaiyawetanakani raakaantanakerime, osheki ithaawakayimaitakari atziripaini. Tema riyoshiretaiyini atziripaini Kamantantaneri rini Jesús.

22

Roshiyakaawentaitziri aawakaachari

¹ Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziro riyotaantziri. Ikantzi:

² “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari pinkathari oimoshirenkiriri itomi raawakaaga.

³ Rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo, inkamanteri inkaate pokatsine roimoshirenkya. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te ripokaiyini.

⁴ Rotyaantake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantawakeri: ‘Pinkanteri noyaimanewo ripoke roya, nowamaake wathayetatsiri nopira, nokimoshirewentziri notomi raawakaia.’

⁵ Eekero ripiyathataiyatyaani. Jatake rowaneki, itsipa ikenanake ipimantawaitzi.

⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa owasanketawakeriri imperataarewo, ritsitokakeri.

⁷ Ikanta ikemake pinkathari, rotyaantake rowayerite, rithonkakeri ritsitokapaakeri tsitokantaintsiri, ritaakero ipanko.

⁸ Ikantairi itsipa rimperatanewo: ‘Aritake wetsikayetaka owanawontsi oimoshirenkyaari, te opantari noyaimanewo, eero ripoki.

⁹ Piyaate awotsiki ikenapiintaitzira, pinkanteri inkaate piñeeri ripokeeta oimoshirenkya.’

¹⁰ Ikanta riyaatate imperataarewo, ipiyotakeri ikaatzi iñaakeri: kameethatatsiri eejatzi kaariperotatsiri. Piyotaiyakani oimoshirenkayetchari.

¹¹ Ikanta pinkathari raminakeri ikaatzi pokaintsiri. Iñaatzi osatekainchari apaani te ikithaatapaakawo rowaneenkatashitantyaariri aawakaachane.

12 Ikantapaakeri: ‘Asheninká, ¿tsika okantaka pikyaantakari te pikithaawentari notomi?’ Ari imairetake, te raki.

13 Ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Poosowakoteri, poosoyitziteri, pookeri otsirenikitakera, ari riraawaityaari ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.’

14 Osheki inkaimawetaitya, iro kantzimaitacha apawopaini riyoyaayee-tai.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki ripinaiteriri pinkathari
(Mr. 12.13-17; Lc. 20.20-26)

15 Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani Fariseo-paini. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús akompitakaantyaariri?”

16 Rotyaantanakeri riyotaanewo irirori itsipataanakeri raapatziyanepaini Herodes, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaanani, okaatzi piyotantziri iroopero ini. Iro ompoñaantyaari riyotakoperoitairi Pawa. Tekaatsi pinthaawakaiya.

17 Pinkantena eeroka oita pikenkithashiretari: ¿Kameethatsima apinateri Pinkathari César ikowakaantziri?”

18 Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotawakeri ikenkithashiretari, ikantziri: “Owapey-
imotantaneri. ¿Iitaka pikowantari pikompitakaina?”

19 Poñaayenari koriki pipapiintziri Pinkathari.” Ramaitapaakeniri apaani koriki iitaitziri “denario”.

20 Rosampitanakeri: “¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo jaka? ¿Iitaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo?”

21 Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitariri, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri, pipinateri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri Pawa.”

22 Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikantakeriri Jesús, riyokitziwentanakeri, ripakaanakeri. Jataiyaini.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri
(Mr. 12.18-27; Lc. 20.27-40)

23 Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantapi-intatsiri: “Eero rañagai kamayetatsiri.” Rosampitapaakeri Jesús,

24 ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanani, rosankenatake pairani Moisés, okantzi: ‘Arika inkame apaani atziri, eerorika rowaiyakaanakawo iina, shine-taantsitatsi ragairo irirentzi, rowaiyakagaiyaawo. Roshiyakagairi iriime ashityaarine irirentzi kamaintsiri.’

25 Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi kaatatsiri 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raake iina, te rowaiyakaawo iina kamake, ragairo itsipa irirentzi.

26 Ari ikantakari eejatzi apitetapaintsiri irirentzi. Poñaapaaka itsipa mawatapaintsiri. Ari ikantakari maawoini ikaatzira 7.

27 Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi tsinane.

28 Arikame rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, ¿tsika itzimika oimentapero-taiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini ikaatzira 7 inantawetakawo.”

29 Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka, te piyotakotziro Osankenarentsiperi, te piyotakotairo eejatzi ishintsinka Pawa.

30 Arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimayetai aawaka-gaachane. Roshiyapaiyaari imaninkarite Pawa Inkitesatzi.

31 ¿Tema piñaanatakotziro tsika onkantya arika rañaayetai kamayetatsiri? Tema ikantake Pawa, riñaawaitake:

32 Naakatake Pawa ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob. Ari ayotaiyini añaayetsi irirori, te okanta kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apa rimatziro añaayetsiri.”

³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeriri, riyokitziwentanakeri, ikan-taiyini: “Imapero okameethatzi riyotaantziri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro ikowakaaperotantziri Pawa
(Mr. 12.28-34; Lc. 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani Fariseo, tema ikemake kameetha rakakeri Sadoc-ite rosampitakeriri.

³⁵ Ikanta apaani, irijatzi yotakoperowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo, ripokashitakeri Jesús rosampiteri, tema ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri:

³⁶ “Yotaantaneri, ¿otzimika Inintakaantaitanewo anairori otsipa?”

³⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Piwinkatharite rini Pawa, ontzimatyepinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkatariri, pinintashiretairi eejatzi.

³⁸ Iroowa etawori Inintakaantaitanewo ikowaperotaitziri.

³⁹ Ari oshiyawo apitetanaintsiri: Ontzimatyepetakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pishironkatziro eeroka piwatha.

⁴⁰ Pimonkaatakerorika jiroka kaataintsiri apite, pimatakerowa maawoini rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, maawoini eejatzi rosankenayetakeri Kaman-tanani.”

¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri Cristo?
(Mr. 12.35-37; Lc. 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Rimatanakero irirori Jesús, rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini itsipatakari ipiyotaiyanira.

⁴² Ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri eeroka Cristo? ¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri?” Ikantaiyini Fariseo: “Icharine David-ni rini.”

⁴³ Ikantziri Jesús: “¿Tsika oitaka riñaawaitakaantariri pairani David-ni Tasorenkantsi, roshiyakaakeri Iwinkatharite? Ikantake pairani:

⁴⁴ Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante,
Irojatzipi paata nowasanketantakyaariri kisanentakemiri,
Ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

⁴⁵ Rimatzitakawo David-ni ikantake: ‘Nowinkatharite rini.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?”

⁴⁶ Mairetaiyanakeni te raki. Thaawashire ikantaiyakani, tekaatsi kowanaat-sine rosampitanairi.

23

Ikenkithatakotaitziri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini
(Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Ari ikenkithatakaakeri Jesús atziripaini itsipataakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziri:

² “Pamineri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini, iro ikamaita rowaa-gakoyetziro okaatziri rosankenayetakeri pairani Moisés-ni.

³ Pinkemisanteri onkaate inkantayemiri, te okameethatzi poshiyakotyaari okaatziri rantayetziri, tema te rimonkaayetziro irirori.

⁴ Imapero opomeentsita okaatziri ikowakayimiri pimayetairime. Te iñiimaitawo impomeentsiwentyaawo irirori rimatantyaawori.

⁵ Rantashiyetawo ikowiri irirori iñaantaityaariri. Osheki rashiminthatarimashitsimonki roteyetzirowa Osankenarentsiperorontarekakotziro ishempaki, eejatzi itamakoki. Osheki rowaneenkakaakiyetziro iithaare rishirikiro manthakintsi.

⁶ Rashiminthatawo rosatekaiteri niyankineki arika rowaiyani isheninka. Ari ikantari eejatzi arika riyaate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga.

⁷ Ikowi impinkathaiteri arika inagaiteri, riwethaityaari. Ikowi eejatzi inkantaiteeri: '¡Yotaantenerí!'

⁸ Te okameethatzi pimatero eeroka, eero pikowashita inkantaitemi: '¡Yotaantenerí! Tema maawoini eerokapaini oshiyawaitakawo pirentz-itawakagaatya. Apaani ikanta yotaantatsiri, iriitake Cristo, tekaatsi itsipa.

⁹ Jaka kipatsiki, te okameethatzi pinkantashiwaityaari pisheninka: '¡Ashitanarí! Tema apaani ikanta Ashitzimiri Inkitesatzi.

¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi inkantaitemi: '¡Nowinkatharité! Tema apaani ikanta piwinkatharite, iriitakera Cristo.

¹¹ Inkaate kowatsine ririiperote, roshiyakotyaari ikantaga ronampitaitari.

¹² Inkaate kowashiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, ari inakero intsinampashiretakagaitari. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iri inagairone impinkathaitari.

¹³ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Osheki potzikakeri ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Eero pinagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi, ¿tsika piiteroka piyotaantyaari itsipa impinkathariwentai irirori?

¹⁴ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Pawentaashitawo kamatsiri oime pashitzitawo opanko, iro posamaninkantawori pamanapiintawetaga eero riyotantaitzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha antawo rowasanketaimi.

¹⁵ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Osheki poomerenchaakeri atziripaini kaari asheninkata roshiyakotai aaka a-judá-itetzira, piyotaakeri rowapeyimotante irirori. Roshiyakotantaimiri eeroka ratsipetaiyyaawo sarinkaweni.

¹⁶ ¡kamtamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini, oshiyakotariri mawityaakiri rakathatawakagaiyani! Tema raakoitzirowo owairo tasorentsipanko, ikantaitzi: 'Rowasanketainaata Tasorentsipankotsiwori eerorika nimonkaatzirowo nokantziri.' Pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: 'Eerorika rimonkaatzirowo, tekaatsi oitya.' Irooma arika raakoiteri iwairo ooro saikatsiri tasorentsipankoki, pikantapiintake: 'Ontzimatyete rantaitero ikantaitakeri.'

¹⁷ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí! ¿litaka kowaperotachari, iriima ooro? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi tasorentsipanko otasorentsitakairi ooro.

¹⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika raakoitero owairo taapokimentotsi, ikantaitzi: 'Rowasanketainaata Ataapiintziniri eerorika nimonkaatzirowo nokantziri.' Iro kantacha pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: 'Eerorika rimonkaatzirowo, tekaatsi oitya.' Irooma arika raakoitero iwairo piratsi ritagaitziri taapokimentotsiki, pikantapiintake: 'Ontzimatyete rantaitero ikantaitakeri.'

¹⁹ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí! ¿litaka kowaperotachari, iriima piratsi? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi taapokimentotsi tasorentsitakairi ritagaitziri.

²⁰ Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo taapokimentotsi, raakotakero owairo maawoini ikaatzi ritagaitziri janta.

²¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo tasorentsipanko, raakotakero owairo maawoini okaatzi tzmantawori.

²² Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo inkite, raakotakero owairo maawoini janta risaikinta Pawa, roshiyakaakero iriime Pawa raakotake iwairo.

²³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Pinashitapiintanari pashitakaariri Pawa, pipayetapiintziri inchashaaniki. Temaita pantayetziro irooperotatsiri ikowakaitzimiri: Pinkameethashireyete, pineshironkashiretante, pawentaashiretaiyaari. Irootake irooperotatsiri pantayetairo, eero pipakayimaitawo panteniri otsipa.*

²⁴ ¡Mawityaakiri, akathatawakaachari! Poshiyakari pankenatariri shikiryaaniki eero rirakotantari, iro kanzimaitacha rirakotakeri antari piratsi.†

²⁵ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyakotakawo iramentotsi eejatzi owamentotsi, okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoiki kipatsi okantaka. Ari pikantayetaka eeroka kantacha iñagaitemi kameethashireri pini, koshintzimaita pini, pikowapiintakero pinintaawaitya.

²⁶ ¡Mawityaakiri Fariseo! Poshiyakairo poshetatyeeerome inthomoiki piraamento eejatzi powamento, ompoñaantyaari onkitetai eejatzi jakakeroki.

²⁷ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Poshiyakawo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari, owaneenka okantaka jakakeroki. Iro kantacha inthomoiki, ari risaikake itonkipooki kaminkari, shityeenkatakake.

²⁸ Ari pikantayetakeri eeroka, iñaaayewetakemi atziri pantakero kameethari, iro kanzimaitacha inthomoikinta owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi, kaariperoshiretakemi.

²⁹ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotantaneri pinatzi! Oitaka piwetsikapookitantawori ikitayeetakerira Kamantantaneri, powaneenkayetakero eejatzi inkene inkenkithashiretakoitapiintemi, inkantaite: 'Kameethashireri rinake jirika.'

³⁰ Pikantaiyini eejatzi: 'Arime nontzimakeme ketziroini naaka eero nowamairime, eero noshiyakotari nocharineni ikaatzi owamaakeriri Kamantantaneri.'

³¹ Eerokatake thawetakotacha apaniroini, iri poshiyakoyeta eeroka picharineni ikaatzi owamaayetakeriri pairani Kamantantaneri.

³² ¡Janjaatya pithotyeeero eeroka kaariperori okaatzi retanakari pairani picharinepaina!

³³ ¡Poshiyakawo pisheninkatatyeyearime maanke! Kaariperoshire pikantaka. ¿Tsika pinkantaiyaaka pishiyapithatantaiyaawori powashironkagaiya sarinkaweniki?

³⁴ Iro notyaantantakemiriri pairani Kamantantaneri, yotaneri, eejatzi etawori Yotzinkari. Eenitatsi apawopaini powamaakaantayetakeri, piken-takotakaantayetakeri itsipa. Eenitatsi itsipa, pipasatakaantawaitakeri rapotapiintaitaga, osheki powasankeyetakeri maawoiniki nampitsi.

³⁵ Iro piñaantyaawori rowasankewentaitemiri eeroka ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri pairani, retanakawo kameethashireri Abel irojatzzi Zacarias itomini Berequías. Iiriira rowamagaitake pairani riyaaaterome taapokimentotsiki ipoñaanakawo tasorentsipankoki.

³⁶ Imapero nokantzimi ari rowasankewentaitakemiri jirikapaini nosheninka."

Riraashiretawo Jesús Jerusalén
(Lc. 13.34-35)

* **23:23** Iro ikantaitziri jaka inchashaaniki: menta, eneldo, comino. † **23:24** Kantakotachari jaka "antari piratsi", iri itaitzitari "camello".

³⁷ “Jerusalén-satzí! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaneri. Pishemyaayetakeri ikaatzi rotyaantawetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyakotyairime tyaapa rosatetziri iryaani, ari nokowawetaka nonkantairime naaka maawoini ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini.

³⁸ Jaka pisaikawetaga eero iñagaitai paata iita nampitaiyaawone, kaanki-ityagai.

³⁹ Tema eero piñaapiintaana jaka, irojatzai paata pinkantantaiyaari: Tasonkawentaari rini, tema Pinkatharensi aitziri otyaantakeriri.”

24

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús intzimpookaitero tasorentsipanko (Mr. 13.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

¹ Ikanta rishitowanairo Jesús ipoñaanaawo tasorentsipankoki, iro riyataai. Ari ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Paminero jimpe okanta riwetsikaitziro tasorentsipanko.”

² Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “Maawoini piñaakeri, eero piñagairo paata jimpe okanta mapi opewiryaayetaka iroñaaka, iroowa rithonkaitero intzimpookaitero. Imaperotatya nokantzimiri.”

Iñagaiteri paata arika ithonkimataiya (Mr. 13.3-23; Lc. 21.7-24)

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, ari risaikapaake. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? ¿Aripaitema ithonkaiya arika pipiyimatai? ¿tsika onkanta yaaka niyotantyaawori?”

⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Ontzimatyete paamaya ramatawitaitz-
imikari.

⁵ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo nini naaka.’

⁶ Ari pinkemakoyetakero omanataantsi, paamaiya ominthaawashiret-
zimikari. Ontzimatyete awisayete jirokapaini, tekeraata imonkaatyaata
ithonkantaiyaari maawoini.

⁷ Rantaminthatawakaiya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri
pinkathariyetatsiri. Iñagaite mantsiyarensi, tashetsi, omoyekya kipatsi
tsikarikapaini.

⁸ Iroowa etanakyaawone inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Raakaantaitanakemi eeroka, inkoshekawaitaitemi irojatzai rowamaan-
taitekemiri. Osheki inkisaneentanakemi atziri okantakaantziro paakotairi
nowairo pikemisantaana.

¹⁰ Ari iñagaitake atsi-petashitawori ikemisantaweta, iñagaite
kisaneeentawakaachane, iñagaite aakaantawakaachane.

¹¹ Osheki pokapaintsine roshiyawetapaakyaarime Kamantantaneri, ra-
matawitapaakeri inkaate kemisantawakerine.

¹² Rantaperoitero kaariperori, eero ineshironkatawakaanaa atziri.

¹³ Iriima kyaaryootaintsine, iriitake awisakoshiretaatsine.

¹⁴ Arika ithonkakya inkemakoitairo maawoini kipatsiki Kameethari
Ñaantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite
imonkaatyaia ithonkantaiyaari maawoini.

¹⁵ Ari piñaakeri iitatziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaatantaneri’, ikenkithatakotakeri
pairani Kamantantaneri Daniel. Risaikapaake otasorentsizira. (Maawoini
ñaanaterone jiroka, okowaperotatya inkemathatairo.)

16 Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata jaka Judea-ki, ontzimatye rishiyayetai tonkaariki.

17 Pisaikerika jekokeroini pipankoki, irojatz pishiyantanakyaari, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapanaante oitarika.

18 Powanekirika pisaiki, pishiyana ke tsika pikanta, eero paapanaantziro piithaare.

19 ¡Inkantamatsitaitero paata onkaate motzizyetatsine, onkaate eejatz tzi-mayetatsine eentsite eeni ithotsi!

20 Pamañaari Pawa, onkantyaama arika pishiyayetake, eero pitonky-otantawo kyaawontsi, eero pishiyanta eejatz kiteesheriki rimakoryaan-taitari.

21 Tema antawo iñagaitero rashironkaitya paata. Pairani owakera ri-wetsikaitakero kipatsi, irojatz iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eero apiita iñagaitziro oshiyaawone.

22 Eerome ishintsitaitzi romairyagaitero jiroka ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsime awisakotaatsine. Ikamintha itzimayetzi riyoyaitakeri, awentaayetaariri Pawa, iro romairyaantaitakawori intsipaiteeni jiroka ashironkagaantsi.

23 Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: 'Jirika Cristo', itsipa kantatsine: 'Jirinta Cristo', eero pikemisantziri.

24 Ripokayetapaake oshiyakotyaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaarine Kaman-tantaneri. Ari ritasonkawentantapaake, inkowawetya ramatawiteri riyoy-ayetakeri Pawa.

25 Nokamantzitakemirowa.

26 Ari inkantaitakemi: 'Aretaka janta ochempiki.' Eero piyaatashitziri. Inkantaite eejatz: 'Ari risaiki inthomoiki pankotsiki.' Eero pikemisantziri.

27 Tema arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaiyaawo okanta ookatha-wontsi. Etanakyaawo imorekanake rishitowapiintzira ooryaatsiri, irojatz tsika ikyaapiintzi.

28 Tsikarika risaiki shitziwari, ari ipiyowentari amempori."*

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(*Mr. 13.24-37; Lc. 21.25-36; 17.25-48*)

29 "Arika onkaatapaake paata rashironkaita antawo, ari ritsiwakake ooryaa, eero roorenta kashiri eejatz. Rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini ikaatz oorentachari inkiteki rithonkya ripookayete.

30 Aripaite inkoñaatapai Itomi Atziri inkiteki. Antawo inthaawayetanake atziri jaka kipatsiki. Tema iñagaitawairo rowaneenkawo eejatz ishintsinka, inkenantapaiyaawo menkori.

31 Rityootapaake shintsiiini maninkariite, impiyotapairi ikaatz riyoyaak-eri nampitawori maawoini tsikarika jaka kipatsiki, irojatz jimpe owatzita-paawo.

32 Oshiyawo piñaapiintziro eereshiyetai pankirentsi, piyotzi irootaatsi os-arentsizimatai. †

33 Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokantayetakemiri, jekaatzimataana.

34 Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyayetzitaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatz iñaantayetakyaawori nokamantayetakemiri.

* **24:28** Ikanta añaapiintziri amempori rewotaiyani, ayotzi eenitatsi kamatsiri. Ari okantari eejatz arika añaayetakero okaatz ikenkithatakoyetakeri Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai. † **24:32** Ikantakoitziri jaka "pankirentsi" higuera ini.

³⁵ Ari ithonkaiya inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma okaatzi niñaaneyetakari imaperotatya iroori.

³⁶ Iro kantacha tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaite, iri owatsipero inkiteveri te riyotzi. Tema apatziro ikantakaawo Ashitanari riyotziro irirori.

³⁷ Ari oshiyawo okanta pairani eeniro rañaaweta Noé, ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

³⁸ Tema pairani tekera areetaata oonkawo, inimowaitziri atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyini, itsipatari aayetatsiri iina. Irojatzit rotetantanakari Noé pitotsiki.

³⁹ Tekaatzi inkenkithashirete, irojatzit omapokantakari oonkawo, ari raperaataiyakani maawoini. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

⁴⁰ Risaike apite antawaitatsiri rowaneki, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Iri-ima itsipa rookaitanairi.

⁴¹ Isaike apite tsinane itoonkawaite, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Irooma otsipa tsinane rookaitanairo.

⁴² Paamaawentaiya eeroka, tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Piwinkatharite.

⁴³ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri apaani atziri, arikame riyote ripokatye koshintzi tsireniriki, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime ipankoki.

⁴⁴ Ari onkantyaari, ontzimatyé paamaawentaiya eejatzi eeroka. Tema tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

⁴⁵ Poshiyakotyaari kameethashireri noshikaarewo, kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari ikaatzi saikatsiri pankotsiki.’

⁴⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya jirika noshikaarewo, arika ripiyai imperatariri, tema iñaapairi rimonkaatakero ikantanakeriri.

⁴⁷ Ari rishinetaakeniri inkempoyagainiri maawoini okaatzi rashitari.

⁴⁸ Iriima kaariperoshireri noshikaarewo, ikantzi: ‘Eero ripiyita imperatarnari.’

⁴⁹ Arira rowasankewaitakeri itsipa noshikaarewo. Jatake intsipayetyaari shinkiyantzi.

⁵⁰ Inimowaitziri jirika noshikaarewo, romapokashitaiyaari raretaiya imperatariri.

⁵¹ Rimaperoiteri rowasanketapairi, rookapaakeri tsika ikashaakagaitakeri owapeyimotantaneri. Ari riraawaitya, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsi-aiya.”

25

Ikenkithatakotaitziro 10 mainawo

¹ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyatyaawo 10 mainawo jatatsiri tsireniriki itonkyotyaaari aawakaachane. Aayetanake ootapiintaiyarini.

² Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 mainawo kyoshiretatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi okaatzi 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri.

³ Jirokapaini 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri aawetanakari ootapiintari, iro kantacha eepichoki aanake iyaa.

⁴ Irooma otsipa kyoshiretaintsiri, aayetanake iroori ootapiintari, aanake eejatzi osheki iyaa.

⁵ Te ripokita aawakaachane, ayimatapaakero owochokine, magariyanakeni.

⁶ Okanta niyankiite tsireniri, okematzi ikaimaitzi, ikantaitzi: ‘¡Kaakitake aawakaachane, pitonkyotawakyaari!’

⁷ Kakitaiyanakeni mainawo, iyeekiyetanairi iyaa ootapiintari.

⁸ Mainawopaini kaari kyoshiretatsiri, okantawetanakawo kyoshiretaintsiri: ‘Pimpena iyaa pootapiintari, irootaintsi ritsiwake nashi naaka.’

⁹ Ari okantanake: ‘Te ikimaatzi nashi naaka, piyaate pamanantapainte eeroka.’

¹⁰ Iyaaminthaitapaintzi amanantzi, areetapaaka aawakaachane. Jirokapaini okaatzi aamaawentainchari, itonkyotawakari, raanakero tsika roimoshirenkaiteri. Rashitaitanakero otantotsi.

¹¹ Okanta ipiyawetapaaka jatatsiri amanantzi, okaimakaimawetapaaka, okantapaake: ‘¡Pashitarenawo naaka!’

¹² Okematzi rakaitanakero, ikantaitziro: ‘Te niyotzimi. Imaperotatya.’

¹³ Ontzimatye paamaawentayetaiya eeroka. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki

(Lc. 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotatyaari apaani atziri kowatsiri riyate intaina, ipiyotakeri rimperatanewo, impanakeri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari.

¹⁵ Ipanakeri apawopaini rimperatanewo iyorikite. Jirika kenkithashiretachari kameetha, impanakeri ikaatzi 5 koriki, itsipa yoneentatsiri impanakeri ikaatzi apite, iriima itsipa weyaantapaakawori impanakeri apaani. Jatake intaina.

¹⁶ Ikanta jirika ipaitakeri 5 koriki, rantawaitakaakeri, roshekyaaakeri ragai ikaatzi 5.

¹⁷ Ari ikantakari ipaitakeri apite, roshekyaaakeri irirori, ragai ikaatzi apite.

¹⁸ Iriima itsipa ipaitakeri apaani, raanakeri iyorikite, ikitatakeri kipatsiki.

¹⁹ Okanta osamanitake piyaawo ashitariri koriki, ikaimakaantapairi rimperatanewo riyote oita rantantakari iyorikite.

²⁰ Ari ripokapaake ipaitakeri 5 koriki, roñaagapairi itsipa 5 koriki roshekyaaakeri, ikantapaakeri: ‘Pinkathari, 5 koriki pipakena pairani, jirika itsipa 5 noshekyagairi.’

²¹ Ikantzi Pinkathari: ‘Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaakena, ari pinkempoyagai itsipa osheki. Pipoke, pintsipataina pinintagaiya.’

²² Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apite koriki, ikantapaakeri: ‘Pinkathari, apite koriki pipakena, jirika itsipa apite noshekyagairi.’

²³ Ikantzi pinkathari: ‘Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaakena, ari pinkempoyagai osheki itsipa. Pipoke, pintsipatena pinintagaiya.’

²⁴ Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apaani koriki, ikantapaakeri: ‘Pinkathari, niyotzi naaka mashireyantzi pini, pashi powiro pantawaitakaantziri piyorikite, piñaantyaawori poshekyeeri.

²⁵ Iroowa nothaawantakari, naakeri piyorikite, nokitatakeri kipatsiki. Jirika iroñaaka namaimiri.’

²⁶ Rakanakeri ikantziri: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini, perantzi pini. Piyowetaka ari nonkisakemi eerorika poshekyaanari noorikite,

²⁷ piñaawetaka eero pimatziro eeroka, pamineme iita antawaitakaimirine, ari ishenitaime iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaawowa.’

28 Ikantanakeri ikaatzi saikaintsiri: ‘Paapithateri koriki, pimpairi itsipa oshekyaaakeriri 10 koriki.’

29 Ikaatzi otzimimotziri, ari ontzimimotairi osheki. Iriima kaari otzimimotzi, eekero riyaaataye iñagairo eero otzimimotairi.

30 Paanakeri jirika kaariperoshireri, pookeri otsirenikitziira. Ari riraawaityaari, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsiwaitiaya.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro yakowentaantsi

31 “Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri pinkatha rowaitairi. Intsipatayaari maninkariite, roshiyakotaiyaari ikanta pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento.

32 Impiyotairi maawoini atziri tsikarika risaikai irirori. Rinashiyetayaari roisaikeyetairi. Roshiyakotaiyaari atziri yoshiitziriri ipira te ikowakayiri intentiaya.

33 Roisakairi ikowaperotziri rakoperoki, iriima imanintayetziri rampateki roisakairi.*

34 Kenkithawaitake Pinkathari, riñaanateri rinashitakari rakoperoki, inkanteri: ‘Pipoke maawoini, osheki inkimoshiretakagaimi Ashitanari, pinampitaiyaawo tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori, arira riwetsikaantakemi pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori kipatsi.

35 Tema piñaana pairani aawetana nitashe, iro kantacha pipakena nowanawo. Piñaana ayimatana nomere, pipakena nirakeri. Piñaakena nareeta pinampiki, pineshironkatakana pipankoki.

36 Piñaana nisagaakowaitzi, pipakena nokithaataru. Piñaana nomantsiyatake, pamitakotakana netsiyatakotantaari. Romonkyaaakantaitakana, pipokashitakana piñaana.’

37 Ikantaiyini kameethashireri: ‘Pinkathari. ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pitashe-neentzi, nopantzimiri powanawo? ¿Tsika noñiimika pimereneentzi, nopantzimiri pimere?’

38 ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika, naakameethatantzimiri nopankoki? ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pisagaakowaitzi, nopantzimiri piithaare?’

39 ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, niyaatashitantzimiri noñiimi.’

40 Ari rakanake Pinkathari, ikantzi: ‘Tema pineshironkatakakeri ikaatzi awentaayetanari noshiyakagairi iyeki, naakatajaantake pineshironkatakake. Imaperotatya.’

41 Ripithokashitanakari saikaintsiri rampateki, ikantziri: ‘Kaariperori, piyaate eeroka pinkemaatsiwaitiaya paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine, ikashaakaitakeriri Kamaari intsipatayaari maawoini imaninkarite irirori.

42 Piñaawetakana nitasheneentzi, te pipana nowanawo. Owamaimatakana nomere, te pipana nire.

43 Piñaawetana nareeta pinampiki, te pineshironkatana pipankoki. Piñaawetana nisagaakowaitzi, te pipana nonkithaatyaaari. Piñaawetana nomantsiyatzi, romonkyaaakantaitana, te pareetana.’

44 Rakanake kaariperoshireri, ikantzi: ‘Nowinkatharite, ¿tsikapaiteka noñaawetzimi pitasheneentzi, pimereneentzi, pareetanta, pisagaakowaitzi, pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, temaita noneshironkayetzimi.’

45 Ikantanake Pinkathari: ‘Te pineshironkayetanantai, inkantawetakya iryaani rine, naakatake pantzimotake. Imaperotatya.’

* 25:33 Iri ikantakoitzi jaka oweja, iri piratsi ikowaperoitakeri roisakaiteiri akoperotsiki. Iriima cabra, iri piratsi imanintaitakeri roisakaitakeri ampatentsiki.

⁴⁶ Iroowa ratsipetantaityaawori kantaitaachane ashironkagaantsi. Iriima inkaate kameethashiretaintsiri, inkantaitaatyeeero rañaayetai.”

26

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús

(Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús okaatzi ikenkithawaitakotakeri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo:

² “Piyotaiyini eeroka yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkaityaawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Ari raakaanteriteri Itomi Atziri inkentakoiteri.”

³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, eejatzji Itzinkampaini, ipiyotaiyakani ipankoki Caifás reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁴ Ari ikamantawakaiyakani, ikantaiyini: “Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri atsitokakaanteri.

⁵ Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkantaitari, ikisawentzirikari atziripaini.”

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari

(Mr. 14.3-9; Jn. 12.1-8)

⁶ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari.

⁷ Ari areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapi jitachari “alabastro”, osheki owinawo. Isaitantapaakari iitoki Jesús risaikakera rowaiyani.

⁸ Ikisaiyanakani riyotaanewo iñaakerowa, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka apaawaitantawori?”

⁹ Arikame ompimantya, ragaiteme osheki koriki impaiterime ashironkainkari.”

¹⁰ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikisantawori jiroka tsinane? Kameetha okanta noñaakero naaka antakeri.

¹¹ Rashi rowaatyeeero ashironkainkari pintsipatyaari, irooma naaka eero pintsipataana.

¹² Tema jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari imotaawentatyaanawo paata arika inkitaitakena.

¹³ Arika inkamantantaitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkenkithatakoi-tero jiroka tsinane, roshiretakoitantyaawori antakeri. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithashiryaa Judas raakaanteri Jesús

(Mr. 14.10-11; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Ikanta Judas Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

¹⁵ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Iitaka pimpenari arika namakemiri?” Roñaagaitanakeri ikaatzi 30 ipewiryaaaka koriki.

¹⁶ Aripaite raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri.

Weyaantawori rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mr. 14.12-25; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, pokaiyapaakeni riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitziri: “¿Tsiika onkotsitakaandeka oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki?”

¹⁸ Ari rakanakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari apaani atziri, pinkanteri: ‘Ikantzi yotaanari: “Monkaatapaaka, nokowi niyaate

pipankoki noimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, nontsipatyaari niyotaanewopaini.” ’ ’

¹⁹ Rimatakeru riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeri Jesús. Ronkotsitakaan-take royaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

²⁰ Ari otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, saikapaake rowaiyaanira itsi-patapaakari riyotaanewo ikaataiyini 12.

²¹ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkante, pikaataiyinira eeroka jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.”

²² Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Apaanipaini rosampitanakeri: “¿Naakama, Pinkathari?”

²³ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Akaatakera owaiyani, iri pithokashitenane.

²⁴ Imaperotatya impeya jirika Itomi Atziri, iroowa rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani. ¡Ikantamatsitaitziri pithokashitenane! ¡Itaka itzimaatsikaitantakeri jirika!”

²⁵ Ari riñaawaitanake Judas pithokashitantachane, ikantzi: “¿Naaka yotaa-nari?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

²⁶ Eeniro rowaiyani raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Jiroka, poyaawo, nowatha ini.”

²⁷ Raakotakero riraitziri, riwetharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piraiyeroni maawoini,

²⁸ nira inatzi jiroka, iro ooñaawontaperotairone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari, iro shitowaatsine rariperotantaitaiyaariri kaariperoshireri.

²⁹ Pinkeme nonkante, eero niritawo jiroka irojatzi paata impinkathari-wentantaira Ashitanari, ari apiitairo eejatzi.”

*Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús rookanawentante Pedro
(Mr. 14.26-31; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)*

³⁰ Ikanta rithonkanakero romampaakotari Pawa, jataiyanakeni tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo.

³¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri: Nisitokeri kempoyiiriri oweja, ari rithonkya ripookanake ipira.

³² Iro kantacha arika nañagai, Galilea-ki piñaapaina.”

³³ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Aritaikema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero nimatziro naaka.”

³⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika tekera riñaakeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”

³⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: “Eero nookanawentzimi, aritake ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantaiyanakeni eejatzi maawoini riyotaanewo.

*Ramana Jesús Getsemani-ki
(Mr. 14.32-42; Lc. 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Ikanta Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo, areetaiyakani Getsemani-ki, ikantapaakeri: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, niyaatawakeeta naaka jantyaat-sikaini namaña.”

³⁷ Raanakeri Pedro itsipataanakeri apite itomi Zebedeo. Ari riraakoshire-tapaaka Jesús.

³⁸ Ikantzi: “Owamaimatyaana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawakeeta eeroka jaka, jame anakite.”

³⁹ Jataneentanake jantyaatsikaini irirori. Otziwerowapaaka, amana-paaka. Ikantzi: “Ashitanari, pikowirika eeroka, pontsiparyaaakowentena

onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pimate okaatzi pikowakaanari eeroka.”

⁴⁰ Irojatzri ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, ifñaapaatziiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokine, pintsipatena anakakite?”

⁴¹ Pinkakite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Osheki naaweta pikowawetari panterome kameethatatsiri, iro kantacha te pikisashiwaineta.”

⁴² Eejatzri ripiyanaa Jesús, amanapaa, ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, tekaat-sirika nonkenakairo naaka eero nokemaatsiwaitanta, panterowa okaatzi pikowakeri eeroka.”

⁴³ Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzri ifñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokine.

⁴⁴ Ripiyapithatanaari, mawa ripiyaka ramana. Irojatzri rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki.

⁴⁵ Irojatzri ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga raantaityaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri kaariperoshireriki atziri.

⁴⁶ Pimpiriinte, jame aatai. Okaakitziimatapaake pithokashitenane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthaizti Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki atziri itsipatapaakari, ramayetake rowathaamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo rini reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzri rashi Itzinkami.

⁴⁸ Ikantzikakari ketziroini ramanewo Judas pithokashitantaneri: “Tsikarika itzimi nonthowootapaakeri, iriitake, potaiyeri.”

⁴⁹ Ikanta rareetapaaka Judas, ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanarí.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakari.

⁵⁰ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Asheninká, ¿litaka pipokashitziri?” Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús.

⁵¹ Ikanta apaani tsipatarariri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakero rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempita inoshikanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵² Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Powero posataamento, ripiyaitzimikari. Tema ikaatzi thatzinkantatsiri, rithatzinkaitziri irirori.

⁵³ Piyotzi eeroka, kantacha namañaari Ashitanari, ari rotyaantakeme osheki maninkariite kisawentenane. *

⁵⁴ Iroowa imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari pairani.”

⁵⁵ Ripithokashitanakari Jesús ikaatzi pokashitakeriri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitantanari powathaamento, pipasamento? ¿Tema piñaapiintawetana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, kaari paantana?”

⁵⁶ Arira imonkaatari okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Kamantantanerini.” Ari rishiyayetana riyotaanewo, rookanawentaitanakeri Jesús apaniroini.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús

(Mr. 14.53-65; Lc. 22.54, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

* **26:53** Ikantaitziri jaka “osheki maninkariite”, 12 legión ikaatzi. Ikantakoitziri eejatzri jaka “legión” iriira Roma-satzi shekiperotatsiri rowayerite, arika inkaate 3000 aamaaka 6000 owayeri. Iriitake iitaitziri legión.

⁵⁷ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús ipankoki Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini Yotzinkariite itsipatakari Itzinkampaini.

⁵⁸ Noshikacha neetsikeroini Pedro royaatakowentakeri Jesús, irojatzi ra-reetantapaakari ipankoki reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Kyaa-paake pankotsiki itsipayetapaakari kempoyaantaneri, ikowi Pedro inke-makowenteri tsika inkantaiteri Jesús.

⁵⁹ Ikanta reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari ikaatzi piy-otainchari, raminawetaiyakani iita thaiyakotyaa-rine Jesús ompoñaantyaari ritsitokakaanteri.

⁶⁰ Te ñiñimaita, ripokayewetaka osheki kowatsiri inthaiyakotyaa-rime. Iro-jatzi ikatziyantananari apite thaiyakotanakariri,

⁶¹ ikantanake: “Nokemiri naaka chapinki ikenkithawaitzi ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzim-pookakero tasorentsipanko, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, nithonkairo niwetsikairo.’”

⁶² Ari ikatziyanaka reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “¿Litaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemiri okaatzi ikantakotakemiri?”

⁶³ Irojatzi imairetake, te raki. Ari ishintsineentanakeri, ikantziri: “Paako-teri iwairo Kañaaneri Pawa, niyotantyaari imaperorika onkaate pinkante-nari. ¿Eerokama Cristo, Itomi Pawa?”

⁶⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri. Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikimotairi rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitai. Piñeeri ripiyai inke-napai menkoriki.”

⁶⁵ Ikanta ikemawake jewaperori, itzisagaanakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantanake: “Piñaakero, raakowaitashitakari Pawa. Te ankowe itsipa kan-takoterine. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka rithainkakeri Pawa.

⁶⁶ ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “¡Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¡Ontzimatyee inkame!”

⁶⁷ Irojatzi reewawootaitantanakariri. Itsipa kaposawootakeri. Itsipa pasawootakeriri.

⁶⁸ Rosampitzimaitari ikantziri: “Cristo, ¿tema Kamantantaneri pini, jan-yaaty pinkantena iita pasawaitzimiri?”

*Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús
(Mr. 14.66-72; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Ari risaikake Pedro jakakeroki, irojatzi oñaantapaakari rimperaitari, okantapaakeri: “¿Tema eeroka itsipata pairani Jesús Galilea-satzi?”

⁷⁰ Osheki ñaakeriri Pedro roippiyanakero, ikantanake: “Te, te niyotziri iita pikantanari.”

⁷¹ Shitowaneeentanake Pedro jakakeroki. Oñaapairi otsipa rimperaitari, okantapaakeri itsipayetakari: “Irijatzira jirika itsipataru pairani Jesús Nazaret-satzi.”

⁷² Rapiitanakero Pedro roippiyero, ikantanake: “Apatziro riyotzi Pawa, te niyotziri naaka jirika atziri pikantanari.”

⁷³ Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitakeri ikaatzi itsipatakari ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipatapiintari Jesús, Galilea-satzi pini, ariwaitakemi ikantziro riñaawaitzi.”

⁷⁴ Ikantanakeri: “Té, te niyotziri jirika atziri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa nothaiyarika, rowasanketainaa.” Ari riñaanake tyaapa.

⁷⁵ Ikenkithashiretanairo Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’” Shitowanake Pedro, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

27

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki
(Mr. 15.1; Lc. 23.1-2; Jn. 18.28-32)

1 Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyotaiyakani reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkamipaini, ikamantawakaiyakani ritsitokeri Jesús.

2 Irojatzí roosoitantanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira Poncio Pilato, jewaripero rini jirika.

Ikamantakeri Judas

3 Ikanta Judas pithokashitantaneri, riyotanake rowamaakaantashitakeri Jesús. Antawoite ikenkithashiretanaka, jatake roipiyainiri iyorikite reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzí Itzinkamipaini,

4 ikantapairi: “Jirika piyorikite. Te okameethatzi okaatzi nantakeri. Tekaatsi rante Jesús naakaantashitakeri.” Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Iitaan-itya eeroka.”

5 Romanatanakeri koriki janta tasorentsipankoki, rishiyaperotanakitya ripiyanaka, irojatzí rishirikantapaaka.

6 Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ragairi koriki, ikantaiyini: “Te ishinetaantsite ankempoyagairi koriki, tema iritake apinatakeriri ritsitokantaityaariri.”

7 Ari rosampitawakaiyani: “¿Tsika ankanterika jirika koriki?” Ikantaiyini: “Jame amanantanyaari tsirepathari kipatsi, tsika inkitaiteri arika inkamayete kaari asheninkata.”

8 Irojatzí iroñaaka iitaitziro jiroka kipatsi: “Iraantsipatha”.

9 Irojatzí imonkaantantakeri rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Jeremías, ikantake:

Ragaitakeri 30 ipewirya koriki,
Ikowaiyakerini icharinepaini Israel ripinaiteri,

10 Iri ramanantaitantakawori tsirepathari kipatsi,
Iro ikowakaakenari Pinkathari namanantero.

Pilato rosampitziri Jesús
(Mr. 15.2-5; Lc. 23.3-5; Jn. 18.33-38)

11 Areetaka Jesús risaikira reewaperori, rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikan-takeri.”

12 Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkami-paini, osheki ithaiyakowetapaakari Jesús. Te rakimaita irirori.

13 Irojatzí ikantantari Pilato: “¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?”

14 Irojatzí imairetake, te raki. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús
(Mr. 15.6-20; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

15 Tzimatsi rametapiintari reewaperori: Maawoini osarentsi arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi apaani isheninka raakaantaitziri intzimerika inkoweri.

16 Eenitatsi itsipa Judá-ite raakaantaitziri iita Barrabás, ikemakoitanewo rini jirika rantakero koweenkatatsiri.

17 Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani atziripaini, rosampitantake Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikowiri nomishitowakaanteri? ¿Iri Barrabás? ¿Iriima pikowiri Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?”

18 Riyotake Pilato ikisaneentashitaitari Jesús, iroowa raakaantaitantariri.

19 Tema inkaaganki, okantakaantakeri iina, okantake: “Eero pikoshekawaitari eeroka kameethashireri. Osheki romishimpyaakena tsireniriki ominthaawashiryaaakena.”

20 Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, rowatsimaakeri atziripaini, ikantaiyini: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás, iriima Jesús ritsitokaiteri.”

21 Irojatzí rapiitantanakawori reewaperore rosampitantzi: “¿Iitaka pikowiri nomishitowakaantairi?” Ikantaiyini maawoini: “¡Barrabás!”

22 Ikantzi Pilato: “¿Tsika nonkanterika Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?” Rakaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

23 Ikantzi reewaperore: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eeke ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini atziripaini, ikantzi: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

24 Ari riyotanake Pilato raminaashiwaita rosampitantzi, tema osheki iyatsimashirenka atziripaini. Ikaimakaanake ñaa, iñagaitakeri maawoini ikiwaakotanaka, ikantanake: “Te naaka kowatsine nitsitokakaanteri jirika kameethashireri. Pikowirika eerokapaini, piyotaiyeroni.”

25 Ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “Nokowaiyini, naaka rookoite oitarika awisaintsine eejatzi inkaate nocharinepaini.”

26 Irojatzí romishitowakaantantaitaariri Barrabás. Iriima Jesús ripasakaanantaitanakeri, riyakowentaitakeri inkentakoteri.

27 Ikanta owayeripaini, ikyaakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyowentakari maawoini owayeri.

28 Raatonkoryagaitakeri Jesús, ikithaataitakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathari.

29 Ramanthaitantaitakari kitocheetapo iitoki, rotaiyakagaitakeri rakoperoki sawookaaki. Irojatzí rotziwerowashitaitantanakari Jesús rithainki-mawaitaitziri, ikantaiyini: “¡Paakameethatawakeri iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” *

30 Osheki reewawoowaitakeri, romposayinawaitantari sawookaaki.

31 Ikanta reshitakero ishironawentawaitari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaatakeriri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare, raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Jesús irojatzí ikamantakari

(Mr. 15.21-41; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

32 Ikanta riyataaiyanakeni, rítonkyotakari Simón poñaachari Cirene, ishintsineaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotantaitaari Jesús.

33 Irojatzí rareetantakari tonkaariki oita Gólgota (akantziro aaka: Atziritoni.)

34 Ari ipakowetaitakari Jesús imere rowaitaitakero yepitentsi, ikanta ithowetawakawo eepichoki, te ririro. †

35 Irojatzí ikentakotantaitakari. Ikanta owayeripaini raakero ikithaayetari Jesús, rowawisaawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaataita riyotantyaari iita ayerone. Ari imonkaatakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Iñaaryaawentaitakawo noithaare,

Rowawisaawakaayetakawo.

36 Ari risaikawentaiyirini, ikempoyiiri.

* 27:29 Iro rametapiintari pinkathari ramanthaitawo poreryaayetatsiri, rotaiyapiintziro eejatzi rakoperoki kotsirotónki. † 27:34 Iro roitaitziriri atziri eero ikemaatsiwaitanta arika rowasan-ketaiteri.

37 Irojatzí rosankenaitantakarí kantakaantakerorí ikentakoitantakarí, okantzi: JIRIKA JESÚS, IRIITAKE IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE. Rontarekakoitakenirí jeñokiini ipatziitoki.

38 Ari itsipatagaitakerí ikentakoitzirí apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperokí, itsipa rampatekí.

39 Rithainkimayetakarí ikaatzi awisayetatsirí janta, rotekayinata, ‡

40 ikantaitzirí: “Eeroka tzipookirorí tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatzi. Eerokame Itomí Pawa ¿Oitaka kaari payi- itanta ikentakoitakemira? Powawisaakotyá.”

41 Irojatzí ikantakerí eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakarí Yotzinkariite, Fariseo-painí, eejatzi Itzinkampainí, ikantaiyini:

42 “Rowawisaakotzirí itsipa, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotyá irirorí iri- ime iwinkatharite Israel-iite? Ari rowawisaakotakyaame ikentakoitakerira, aritake ankemisantakerime.

43 Rawentaawetakarí Pawa, janjaatyá añeeri imaperoríka retakotarí ari rowawisaakotairí. Tema ikantapiintzi: ‘Naaka Itomí Pawa.’ ”

44 Rimatzitakawo koshintzipainí itsipatakari ikentakota, rithainkawaitakerí.

45 Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsirí, omapokashitapaaka otsireniki- tanake, irojatzí ishaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. §

46 Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: “¡Elí! ¡Elí! ¿Lama sabactani?” (Iro ikantaitzirí apaanteki aaka: “¡Pawá! ¡Pawá! ¿litaka pookanawentanta- nari?”)

47 Ikanta saikawentakarí, ikemawetawakarí ikaimanake, ikantaiyini: “Pinkemerí, ikaimatziiri Elías.”

48 Irojatzí rishiyantapaintarí apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthak- inti kepishaaríki, rankowitakenirí sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakenirí rat- simiyaatawakeme.

49 Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayitairí.”

50 Irojatzí rapiitantanakawo ikaimanai shintsiini, peyanaka.

51 Okanta tasorentsipankokí, saganake niyankí tontamawotatsirí ithatashiitzirorí, apimankite okantanaka, opoñaanaka jenokí areetaka isaawíkí. Antawoite omoyekanaka tankayetana ke mapí.

52 Rithonka ripookakotanake kaminkarí, osheki añañaatsirí kameethashirerí kamawetainchari.

53 Tema rañagaira Jesús, osheki añaaayetaatsirí rishitowanairo omookí riyaayetai nampitsíkí tasorentsitatsirí, roñaagayetantaawo.

54 Ikanta reeware owayeripainí itsipayetakarí itsipa ikaatzi ikatziyawen- takarí Jesús, iñaakero omoyekanaka, iñaakero okaatzi awisayetaintsirí, anta- woite ithaawanake, ikantanake: “¿Imaperowetyaama Itomintarí Pawa jiríka?”

55 Eenitatsí janta tsinanepainí aminakotakerirí, irootake poñagaincharí Galilea-ki oyaatzirí Jesús, osheki amitakoyetakarí.

56 Jíroka okaataiyini: María Magdala-sato, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzi José, ari isaikake eejatzi inaanate itomipainí Zebedeo.

Ikítaitakerí Jesús

(Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

‡ 27:39 Iro rametaiyarini Judá-ite rotekayinata arika rithainkashiretante. Iro oshiyaworí ametai- yarini aakapainí, arika ookoterí atzirí athainkashiretzirí: “¡Piñaakero! ¡Pikemakero!” § 27:45 Iro ikan- taitzirí pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakarí otsirenikitana ke irojatzí riweyaanaka ooryaa 9.

⁵⁷ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ari ripokakeri apaani ashaagantzinkari poñagainchari Arimatea, iita José. Irijatzi riyotaapiintakeri Jesús.

⁵⁸ Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetenari nonkitatairi Jesús.” Ikanta Pilato ikantakaantake raanairi inkitatairi.

⁵⁹ Ikanta José iponatantakeri Jesús kiteri manthakintsi.

⁶⁰ Romonkyaaotakeri owakeranatzira imoontashiitzi kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinaakaantake antawoite mapi, rashitakotantakeri. Piyanaka José.

⁶¹ Okanta María Magdala-sato, eejatzi otsipa María, isaikawentakeri tsika ikitaitakeri.

Kempoyiiriri tsika ikitaitakeri

⁶² Okanta awisanake riwetsikawentaitawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari riyataake reewere Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini janta ipankoki Pilato,

⁶³ ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, chapinki eeni rañaaweta amatawitantzinkari, nokemiri ikantzi: ‘Arika nonkamawetakya, iro mawatapaintsi kiteesheri, aritake nañagai.’

⁶⁴ Nokowi potyaante kempoyeerine irojatzi imonkaantakyaari mawa kiteesheri. Aamaashitya ari riyataake tsireniriki riyotaanewopaini, ragaa-teri. Inkantzimaitya: ‘¡Añagai Jesús!’ Arika rimatakeri, ari owatsiperoty ramatawitante.”

⁶⁵ Ikantanake Pilato: “Jirika owayeripaini, paanakeri, pinkanteri inkempoyeri tsikarika okanta pikowiri eeroka.”

⁶⁶ Ari riyataaiyanakeni, rontsirekakoyetakeri omooki. Ari risaikawentaiyakerini.

28

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari okiteeshetamanai etapiintawori kiteesheri. Ari iyaatamanai María Magdala-sato otsipatanakawo otsipa María aminairo jimpe ikitaitakeri Jesús.

² Ari omoyekanakari shintsiini kipatsi, tema rayiitapaakitzi inkiteweri maninkariite rotainkapaakero mapi rashitantawetakawori omoo, risaikantapaakawo.

³ Shipakirya ikantapaaka roshiyapaakawo ookathawontsi. Kitamaaniki okantaka iithaare oshiyawaitakawo okitamaatzi jiriniki.

⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini aminiriri, iñaawakeri, antawo ithaawaiyanakeni, oshiyawaitanakawo inkamanakityeeme.

⁵ Ikanta maninkariite, ikantanakero tsinanepaini: “Eero pithaawaiyini eeroka. Niyotake iri pipokashitzi Jesús ikentakoweetakari.

⁶ Te añiiri jaka, añagai. Tema ari ikantzitaka pairani. Pipoke, paminero tsika rowawetakari Awinkatharite.

⁷ Pipiyanake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewopaini, pinkanteri: ‘Añagai Jesús, piyaatai Galilea-ki, ari piñaayetairiri.’ Tema nokamantakemi.”

⁸ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani iyokitzi okantaiyanakani. Iro kantacha antawoite okimoshiretanake, ishiyashitanakari riyotaanewo onkamantayetairi. Ishiyaminthaita iyaate onkamantante,

⁹ ari roñaagaawo Jesús, riwethatawakawo. Iyaatashitanakeri okaakiini, otziwerowashitapaakari, awithakiyitzitapaakeri.

¹⁰ Irojatzí ikantantanakawo Jesús: “Eero pithaawi, piyaate pinkaman-tayetairi nirentziyetaari, riyataaita Galilea-ki, ari iñaapaina.”

Ikantayetziri owayeri

¹¹ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani tsinane onkamantante, jatanake eejatzi oway-eripaini nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo okaatzi awisaitsiri.

¹² Ari ipiyotaiyanakani Itzinkamipaini, ikenkithawaitaiyanakeni. Ikaimakeri owayeri, ikantziri: “Jirika osheki nipinatemiri,

¹³ pinkantayeteri atziripaini: ‘Niyankiiteki tsireniri, nimaanake. Aa- maaka ari ripokaiyakeni riyotaanewo, raanairi.’

¹⁴ Arika inkemake reeware, naakaga kankakowentemine eero rowasanke- tantzimi.”

¹⁵ Rimatakeri owayeripaini, raakeri ripinaitakeriri, rantakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. Iroowa rantetakari maawoini Judá-ite jiroka, irojatzí iroñaaka.

Rotyaaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Ikanta 11 riyotaanewo Jesús, jatayakeni Galilea-ki isaikira otzishi ikan- takeri pairani Jesús ari iñagairi.

¹⁷ Ikanta iñaawairi, rotziwerowashitawaari. Iro kantacha tzimayetatsi kisoshirewentawairiri.

¹⁸ Ikanta ikempiyapaari Jesús, ikantapairi: “Impinkathaperoitaina inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki.

¹⁹ Iro nonkantantemiri: Piyaate maawoiniki nampitsi, pinkemisan- takaayetairi atziripaini, pithotyagairo maawoini. Arika inkemisantayetai, pomitsitsiyaayetairi, paakotairi iwairo Ashitairi, Itomi, eejatzi Tasorenkantsi.

²⁰ Piyotaayetairi atziripaini rimayetairo okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri. Ari nontsipatapiintaimi naaka, kisokero nowemi irojatzí paata ithonkan- taiyaari kipatsi.” Ari onkantaitaatyeyaaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI MARCOS

*Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri
(Mt. 3.1-12; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)*

¹ Jiroka okanta opoñaantari Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Itomi Pawa, jitachari Jesucristo.

² Pairani eenitatsi Kamantanteneri iita Isaías. Rosankenatakotakeri Pawa ikamantziri Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone kenkithatakotemine,
Iri wetsikaantemine.

³ Richeraapaake ochempiki, inkantapaake:
Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake,
Poshiyakaantero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴ Ari okantaka, monkaataka ikenkithaitakeri. Ikenkithatake pairani Juan ochempiki, ikenkithatakotakero omitsitsiyaantaantsi, ikantapaake: “Pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pookairo kaariperori, ari rariperotaimi pikaariperowetakaga.”

⁵ Osheki pokashitakeriri Juan, Judea-satzi eejatzi Jerusalén-satzi. Ithawetakatapaakero iyaariperoshirenka, irojatzí romitsitsiyaatantawakariri ñaaki Jordán.

⁶ Ikithaatarí Juan rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello. Romathakitari mashitsi-mashi. Rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi.

⁷ Jiroka ikantake Juan ikenkithatzi: “Kaakitake maperotzirori ipinkathar-entsitzi, nopinkathatziitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo noiyotashitanyaariri no-zapato-reeri.

⁸ Iri omitsitsiyaatantairine Tasorenkantsi. Irooma naaka nomitsitsiyaatan-tashimatsitawo ñaa.”

*Romitsitsiyaata Jesús
(Mt. 3.13-17; Lc. 3.21-22)*

⁹ Ikanta ripokake Jesús ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea. Romitsitsiyaatawakeri Juan antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

¹⁰ Iro ritonkaantanaiyaarime Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, iñaawakeri rishaawiinkashitapaakeri Tasorenkantsi ikena-paake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro.

¹¹ Ikemaitatzi jenoki ikantaitanake: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi No-tomí, eerokaga netakokitane.”

*Inkaariperotakagaiterime Jesús
(Mt. 4.1-11; Lc. 4.1-13)*

¹² Ikantakaanakari Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki.

¹³ Ari ikowawetaka Satanás inkaariperotakairime. Tema osheki kiteesh-eri risaikake itzimira atsikanteneri, okaatzi 40 kiteesheri. Irojatzí ripokan-paakari maninkariite ramitakatapaakeri.

*Retanakari Jesús rantayetziri
(Mt. 4.12-17; Lc. 4.14-15)*

¹⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús Galilea-ki inkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Arira romonkyagaitakeri Juan irirori.

¹⁵ Ikantapaake Jesús, ikamantantzi: “Monkaatapaakaga iñagaitantyaariri Pawa impinkathariwentante, pinkemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Pookairo pikaariperowaitzi.”

Raantaitanakariri tarajaatzinkari ikaatzi 4
(Mt. 4.18-22; Lc. 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri ikenanake Jesús inkaarecheraaki Galilea, iñaapaatziiri jitachari Simón itsipatakari irirentzi Andrés itarajaataiyini. Tema tarajaawairentzi rini.

¹⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iriime atziripaini nontarajaatakagaimiri.”

¹⁸ Royaatanakeri, rookanakero itarajaamento.

¹⁹ Iro ranashineentanaka, iñaapaatziiri itomipaini Zebedeo jitachari Jacobo itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaiki ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento.

²⁰ Raanakeri eejatzi. Eeniro risaikanake ipaapate itsipatanaari ratzirite.

Atziri raayiri peyari
(Lc. 4.31-37)

²¹ Ari rareetaiyakani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, riyotaantapaa ipiyotaitapiintaga.

²² Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranaanakeri Yotzinkaripaini, antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri.

²³ Ari risaikake atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake irirori,

²⁴ ikantzi: “Jesús, Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka, eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani.”

²⁵ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “¡Pisantzikote peyari! ¡Piyaatai!”

²⁶ Ikaimanake antawoite atziri, rompetatakaawaitanakeri iweyarite, rookanakeri.

²⁷ Ikantawakaanaka atziripaini: “Pamineri jirika, rowawisaakotziri raayiri peyari.” Riyokitziwentaperoitanakeri.

²⁸ Intsiipaite ikemakoitanakeri Jesús Galilea-ki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro
(Mt. 8.14-15; Lc. 4.38-39)

²⁹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga, itsipatanakari Juan eejatzi Jacobo, ikenaiyanakeni ipankoki Simón, risaikira eejatzi Andrés irirentzi Simón.

³⁰ Iro rareetapaakityaani, ikantaitawakeri: “Okatsiiwaitatzi riyote Simón.”

³¹ Ripithokashitanakawo, rotaiyawakotakero, roisaikakero. Etsiyatanake oyatsiirentsita. Piriintanaka aminanake oita ompawakeri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyari
(Mt. 8.16-17; Lc. 4.40-41)

³² Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki mantsiyari, ramaitapaakeniri eejatzi raaganewo peyari.

³³ Ipiyotaiwentapaakari pankotsiki.

³⁴ Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini. Te rishinetanairi riñaawaitanai peyari, retsiyatakotakagairira ikaatzi raagayetziri. Tema riyotzi peyari tsika iita Jesús.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki
(Lc. 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, ananinkanake Jesús ramana ochempiki.

³⁶ Ikanta Simón itsipatakari ikaatzi royaataiyirini, rithotyaakotairi.

³⁷ Ikanta iñaapairi, ikantapairi: “Yotaanari, rithotyaakoitatziimira.”

³⁸ Rakanake irirori ikantzi: “Jame aate, te iro nipokantyaari nisaike jaka, ontzimatyey niyotaante otsipaki nampitsi.”

³⁹ Ari okantaka, rithonkakero Jesús ranashitawo Galilea, riyotaantake maawoiniki nampitsi ipiyotaitapiintaga, retsiyatakotakaake osheki raaganewo peyari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi imatane pathaawontsi
(Mt. 8.1-4; Lc. 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripokake imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantanteneri.”

⁴¹ Raminanakeri Jesús, retakoshiryaaanakari. Riterotantakarirako, ikantanakeri: “¡Nokowi, petsiyatakotai!”

⁴² Etsiyatakotanake ripathaawaiweta.

⁴³ Ikantawetawaari riyaataira inampiki,

⁴⁴ ikantziri: “Eero pithawetakotana. Tampatzika powanairo piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaari, pimonkaatairo Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisésni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, iro riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

⁴⁵ Ikanta pathaawaiwetachari, ithawetanake nampitsiki tsika ikanta retsiyatakotantaari. Iroowa kaari risaikantanaa Jesús nampitsiki. Jatake ochempiki, ari risaiki. Ari riyaatashitziri osheki atziri.

2

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mt. 9.1-8; Lc. 5.17-26)

¹ Awisake otsipa kiteesheri, eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Ikemaiyawaini atziri, ikantaitzi: “Areetaawo Jesús.”

² Ipiyowentaitawaari, te rimonkaatapaakawo pankotsi. Riyotaayetapairi maawoini.

³ Eenitatsi atziri ikaatzi 4 pokashitakeriri Jesús inatakotakeri kisopookiri.

⁴ Te onkantya iñeeri, rotzikaakeri osheki atziri piyotainchari. Rateetashitakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontashitakeri ikatziyakaga Jesús, rowayitakotakeri mantsiyari.

⁵ Ikanta Jesús, riyotakotawakeri rawentaatyaari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Notomí, rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga.”

⁶ Kemaiyawakeni Yotzinkaripaini, ikantashiretanake irirori:

⁷ “Rithainkakeri Pawa jirika. Tema tekaatsi peyakotanterone kaariperori, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ipeyakotantziro.”

⁸ Riyotake Jesús ikenkithashiryaari, irojatziri rosampitantanakari, ikantziri: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiryaantawori jiroka?”

⁹ ¿Tema inimotemi nonkanteri kisopookiri: ‘Rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga?’ ¿Iro pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryamento, piyaatai?’

¹⁰ Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri osheki ishintsinka, rariperotairi kaariperoshireri.” Ripithokashitanakari kisopookiri, ikantanakeri:

¹¹ “¡Pinkatziye! Paanairo pomaryamento. Piyaatai.”

¹² Katziyanaka mantsiyari, raanairo romaryaanteri, shitowanake. Maa-woini atziri iñaawairi. Riyokitziüwentanakeri iñaakerira. Ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantzi: “Imapero okameethatzi jiroka. Te añaapiintziro oshiyaawone.”

Raantanakariri Jesús jitachari Leví

(Mt. 9.9-13; Lc. 5.27-32)

¹³ Ikanta rapiitapairo Jesús riyotaapairi atziri inkaarecheraaki. Ari ipiyowentaitawaari eejatzi.

¹⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, awisanake. Irojatzí iñaantapaakariri itomi Alfeo jitachari Leví, risaiki rapatotziri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “¡Poyaatena!” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri.*

¹⁵ Ikanta Leví raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari ipankoki. Ari riyaatzitanakari riyotaanewo, itsipatapaakari apatotziriri koriki, itsipatapaakari eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Osheki piyotainchari rowaiyani.

¹⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka itsipatantariri iyotaimiri kaariperoshireri, itsipatakari eejatzi apatotziriri koriki?”

¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima kaari mantsiyatatsine tekaatsi inkowe irirori. Tera iri nipokashite kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashireyetairi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

(Mt. 9.14-17; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Tzimatsi pokashitakeriri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “Ritziwentapiinta riyotaanewo Juan, ari ikantaiyani riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini. ¿Iitaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo eeroka?”

¹⁹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakainkari, ¿Arima rowashiretaitakya? Eero rowashiretaita, kimoshire inkantya rowawaitya.

²⁰ Irooma paata, arika ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya.

²¹ Arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo owakerasaperi antyashipawo kithaarensi, ari isagaaperotanake amithatanakyaarika owakerasaperi.

²² Iro kameethatatsi apiyaatantyaawo eeryaari riraitziri owakerari mashitsinaki. Irooma apiyaatantashitakyaaworika antyashipari mashitsinaki, ari itankakotanake, apitepaini eewanawaitashitakya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari

(Mt. 12.1-8; Lc. 6.1-5)

²³ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsi-mashiki. Ari rowiikitanaake riyotaanewo okithoki pankirentsi.

²⁴ Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rowiikitantawori pankirentsi piyotaanewo? ¿Tema riyotzi te ishinetaantsite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?”

²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David itsipatari ikaataiyinira aantawetakariri ritashe?”

²⁶ Ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki reewaritzira Abiatar, rowakawo owana-wontsi tasorentsitsiri, ipakeri itsipayetakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, inta rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitanewo.”

* 2:14 Jirika Leví iriitake jitachari eejatzi Mateo.

²⁷ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Iriira atziri kantakaawori riwetsikantaitakawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Kaarira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari kantakayaawone riwetsikantaitariri atziri.

²⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo jiroka kiteesheri.”

3

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mt. 12.9-14; Lc. 6.6-11)

¹ Ikanta ikyaapai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari risaikake atziri kisoimpekiri.

² Ikowaitatzi inagaiteri retsiyatakotakagaiteri mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Aamaako rowaitakeri inkantakoitanyariri.

³ Ikanta Jesús ikaimakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pipokeeta, posatekyaniyanki.”

⁴ Rosampitakeri piyotainchari, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka shinetaantsitatsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema onkantya aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owamaante? ¿Tema onkantya antero kameethari, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperowaite?” Tekaatzi akatsine.

⁵ Raminanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, owatsimaashiretanakeri inaaakerira te ineshironkatante, ikantanakeri mantsiyari: “¡Pampiryaawakotai!” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha atziri.

⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini, jatanake ikenkithawaitakairi akiriri Herodes ramnakero tsika inkantero ritsitokakaantanyariri Jesús.

Ipiyotaita inkaarecheraaki

⁷ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús, ikenanai inkaarecheraaki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. Kisokero rowanakeri Galilea-satzi, Judea-satzi,

⁸ Jerusalén-satzi, Idumea-satzi, maawoini nampitawori intatsikeronta antawaaki ñaa Jordán. Ikemakotakeri eejatzi Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi, ikantaitzi: “Osheki ritasonkawentantake Jesús, roñaagantake osheki kaari inagaitapiintzi.” Pokaiyanakeni ramineri.

⁹ Iro ikantantanakariri Jesús riyotaanewo rithotyaakoteniri pitotsi, eero ranawyaantaitari.

¹⁰ Rimatakeri Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantake. Otatsinkawirinikyatanaka mantsiyari ikowi riterotantyaari rako.

¹¹ Ripokayetzi raaganewo peyari, rotziwerowashitari Jesús, antawoite ikaimi, ikantzi: “¡Eeroka Itomi Pawa, niyotzimi naaka!”

¹² Eero riyotzitantaitari Jesús, ishintsineentanakeri.

Rotyaantaperore Jesús ikaatzi 12

(Mt. 10.1-4; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹³ Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús ochempiki. Ari ikaimakaanakeri wetsikimotariri. Jataiyakeni ikaatzi ikaimakaanakeri.

¹⁴ Ari riyoyaake intsipatapiintyaari ikaatzi 12, iriira rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaante.

¹⁵ Ripasawyaakeri retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyari, eejatzi raagayetzi riyari.

¹⁶ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, iitakeri Pedro.

¹⁷ Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipataakeri Juan, irijatzi rowawiiroki Jacobo. Iitakeri “Boanerges”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Otomi ookathawontsi”).

18 Eejatzi Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo, eejatzi Simón jitachari “Jokaakotantaneri”,

19 eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi

(Mt. 12.22-32; Lc. 11.14-23)

20 Ikanta rareetawo Jesús pankotsiki. Ari ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri, te inkantaiya riyaatapainte rowaiya Jesús.

21 Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Shinkiwentaka Jesús.” Iro ripokantawetakari isheninkathori, raanairime.

22 Areetapaaka Yotzinkaripaini ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki, ikantapaake irirori: “Jirika atziri ripasawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari jitachari ‘Beelzebú’, iro retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo peyari.”

23 Ikanta ikemake Jesús, rapatotakeri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantziri: “¿Tzimatsima peyari kaminaawakaachari eero raagantanta?”

24 Arika romanatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari rookanawentawakaakya.

25 Arika romanatawakaiya ipankoki atziri, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaakya.

26 Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arikame romanatawakaiya, ari rookanawentawakaakya, eero iñaaperota, ari rithonkyaaari.

27 Atziri ñaaperotachari kameetha, tekaatsi kanterine inkyaashiteri rayiteri oitarika tzimatsiri ipankoki. Irooma arika roosotaitakeri, atake rimataitakeri.

28 Pinkeme nonkante: Ari rariperotairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri, onkantawetakya inkishimawaiteri.

29 Iriima kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi, rashi rowatyeero, eero rariperotairi.”

30 Iro ikantantakariri Jesús, tema ikantaitatziiri: “Kamaari rini.”

Irinero Jesús otsipatakariri irirentzipaini

(Mt. 12.46-50; Lc. 8.19-21)

31 Areetapaaka irinero Jesús otsipatakariri irirentzipaini, okaimakaanta-paakeri, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki.

32 Ikantawetakari ikaatzi piyowentakariri: “Ari ipoki piniro otsipatakariri pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi.”

33 Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiryaaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?”

34 Raminanakeri piyotainchari, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini, iri noshiyakagairi yeeyepaini, irojatziri noshiyakagairi naana.

35 Ikaatzi antanairori ikowiri Pawa, iriira nirentzitari, iro nitsirotari, irojatziri niniroitari eejatzi.”

4

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pankiwairrentzi

(Mt. 13.1-23; Lc. 8.4-15)

1 Ikanta ripiyanaa Jesús inkaarecheraaki, riyotaantapai. Ipiyowentaitawaari. Otetanaka pitotsiki, risaikakotake niyankyeeronkaini, katziyaiyakani atziri ocheraaki ikemisantziri.

2 Okaatzi riyotaayetziriri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantzi:

3 “Jatake pankiwairrentzi, impankiwaite.

4 Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki. Ari rayiitaiyapaakeni owawori.

⁵ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzi. Intsipaiite ishoo kawetanaka. Tekaaitsiperowa kipatsi,

⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ooryaanakera. Tema te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki.

⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero iroori ishoo kanake. Te okithokitzi.

⁸ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi, saankana ishoo kanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimayetai okithoki apaanipaini okaatzi shookayetanaintsiri. Apaani shookapaintsiri, eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.”*

⁹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitayta inkemisante.”

¹⁰ Ari riyaaatayianaini maawoini atziri, apa risaikanaí Jesús itsipatanaari oyaatapiintziriri, eejatzi riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Tsika okantakotaka okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri inkaaganki?”

¹¹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro kaari piyotakoweta, ari piyotairo jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantzifari, apa noshiyakaawenteneri,

¹² eero riyotakotantawo ikemawetari. Onkantawetya inkemisante, eero ikemathatziro, eero rowakerashiretai irirori, tema eero rariperoitairi.”

¹³ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tema piyotawakero noshiyakaawentakeri? Arika napiitakemiro noshiyakaawentemiro, ¿tsika onkantyaaka piyotantyaawori?”

¹⁴ Jirika atziri jokakitakerori iwankire, iri roshiyakaawentaitzi kenkithatakotzirori riñaane Pawa.

¹⁵ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, ripokapaake Satanás, imaisantakapaakeri. Iri oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari awotsiki.

¹⁶ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, intsipaiite ikemisantaweta. Roshiyakotakawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzi, intsipaiite ishoo kawetanaka.

¹⁷ Tera riyoperotatyero ñaantsi, te inkisashityaawo rowasanketaitziri ikemisantawetawowa ñaantsi, rowashaantanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi sampishitanaintsiri, te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki.

¹⁸ Eenitatsi itsipa kemawetawori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki.

¹⁹ Okantakaantziro ramatawiwaita apaniirini, ikenkithashiryaakotawo rashaagantya, iro ikowaperotake ontzimimotairi maawoini. Awisanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine.

²⁰ Eenitatsi kemawakerori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi. Ikemisantanai, roshiyakawo apaani shookapaintsiri, tzimanaintsiri eepiyokiini okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.”†

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari

(Lc. 8.16-18)

²¹ Ari ikantanake eejatzi: “Ankowerika oorentakotya, ¿arima ashitakotakeri oorentamento? ¿Owaktzirima otapinaki? Tera. Akowatzi onkoñaate maawoini onkene aminawaite.

* 4:8 Kantakotachari jaka “eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekipiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki”, aamaakawo okaatzi 30 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 100 okithoki. † 4:20 Paminero kantakotachari versículo 4.8.

²² Ari onkantaiya eejatzi, onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaitzi pairani.

²³ Kowirori ikemathatairo, inkemisante.”

²⁴ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Paamagaiyaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Otzimikari pantzimotantane, rimaperoitaimikari paata eeroka. †

²⁵ Ikaatzi oshekitzimotziri oitarika, eekerowa oshekitzimotatyeeeri. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi oitarika, eekerowa riyaatatye eero oshekitzimotziri.” §

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús rishooki pankirentsi

²⁶ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, roshiyari pankiwarentzi,

²⁷ rimayi tsireniriki, inkakitamanai. Te riyote tsika okanta rishookantari iwankire.

²⁸ Apaniroini rishooki, riyothowatanake oryaani oshi, ripowainkaryaanake, patanake.

²⁹ Arika risampatake, monkaataka rowiitaiteri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri okithokyaaniki incható

(Mt. 13.31-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “¿litaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿litaka noshiyakaawentemiri?

³¹ Oshiyatyaawo arika ampankitero okithokyaaniki pankirentsi. Onkantawetya oryaaniinitzi,*

³² arika ampankitakero, ishooakanake, anaanakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawotewatanake, ari imenkoshityaari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitzira.”

¿litaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús ikenkithatziri?

(Mt. 13.34-35)

³³ Rashi rowapiintziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri atziri okaatzi riyotairi. Eepichokiinirika inkemathatawakero atziri, eepichokiini riyotairi. Inkemathaterorika, osheki riyotairi.

³⁴ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakairi Jesús roshiyakaawentatziiniri, te rooñaawontziniri. Iriima riyotaanewo, ikemathatakairi irirori.

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa

(Mt. 8.23-27; Lc. 8.22-25)

³⁵ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intasikeronta.”

³⁶ Irojatziri riyaatantanaari maawoini piyowentariri. Risaikitaka ketziroini irirori pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyanaani. Tzimatsi oyaatanakeriri ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi.

³⁷ Ari omapokakeri antawo tampyaa, otamakaanake antawoite, okitaaganakero pitotsi, irootaintsi ritsitsiyakoteme.

³⁸ Ikaakaitanakeri rimayira opataki pitotsi, rotziitotaka, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanarí ¡Atsitsiyakotatyé!”

† **4:24** Okaatzi kenkithatakotchari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakena, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantawakerika osheki, oshekira piyotawake, eekero niyotakaaperotatyemiro. § **4:25** Jiroka okantakotziri okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri jaka: Ikaatzi yotawakerone niyotaaakeriri, eekero niyotakaaperotatyeeeri. Iriima kaari kemisantawakerone niyotawetariri, rimaperotaiya eero riyotairo. *

4:31 Iro ikantakotzi jaka “okithokyaaniki pankirentsi”, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

³⁹ Piriintanaka Jesús, riñaanatanakero tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pitampyaatake!” Ikantzitanakawo inkaare: “¡Pimairyaaate!” Awisanake otampyaatzi, mairyaaatanai inkaare.

⁴⁰ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¿Litaka pithaawantari? ¿Tema pawentaari Pawa?”

⁴¹ Osheki ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakagaiyani ithaawankakiini: “¿Tsikama iitaka jirika romairyaaatantawori tampyaa, romairyaaatzitawo eejatzi inkaare?”

5

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari (Mt. 8.28-34; Lc. 8.26-39)

¹ Rareetaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare, inampiki Gadara-satzi.

² Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki,

³ ari risaikawaitzi irirori. Te raawyaitziri roosotantaitari kotsirotha.

⁴ Itzimpehiro roosotantaitari iitziki eejatzi rakoki. Tekaatsi otsinam-pairine.

⁵ Rashi rowiro kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, ikenayetzi ochempiki, kitataarewoki, ikaimawaitzi, itowaitakeri mapisheta.

⁶ Ikanta iñaawakeri ripokake Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari.

⁷ Antawoite ikaimapaake, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawapero, te nokowi powashironkaina! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka?”

⁸ Tema rotyaantapaakitziiri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¡Peyarí, piyaate!”

⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsiika piitaka?” Ari rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi’, osheki nokantaiyani.” *

¹⁰ Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi potyaantena otsipaki nampitsi.”

¹¹ Ari ipiyotaka tyonkaarikiini osheki chancho roshimotokawaitaiyini.

¹² Ikantaiyini peyari: “Potyaantena chanchoki.”

¹³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimatero piyaate.” Shiyanaka chancho impeetaki, mitapaake inkaareki, thonkaka ripiinkake. Ikaatzi 2000 chancho.

¹⁴ Thaawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chancho, shiyanaka, thawetapaake nampitsiki, ikamantanakeri maawoini saikatsiri rowaneki. Pokanake maawoini raminero awisaintsiri.

¹⁵ Riyaatashitaitanakeri Jesús, iñagaitapaatziiri raaganewo peyari. Risaikake, ikithaataawo, kameetha ikantanaa. Ithaawantapaakari iñagaitapaakerira.

¹⁶ Ikaatzi ñaakeriri inkaaganki ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantziri: “Pamineri jirika, iriira Jesús etsiyatakotakagairiri. Rowiinkake osheki chancho.”

¹⁷ Ikantaitanakeri Jesús: “Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena.”

¹⁸ Irojatziri rotetantanaari Jesús pitotsiki. Ikantawetawaari retsiyatakotakanewo: “Nokowi paanaina naaka.”

¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero nayimi, piyaatai pisheninkaki. Pinkamantapairi pinkanteri: ‘Ineshironkataana Pinkathari, retsiyatakotaka-gaana.’”

* **5:9** Kantakotachari jaka “Shekiyantzi”, irijatzira iitatziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika rooñaawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

²⁰ Ikanta raagawetari peyari, jatai inampiki jitachari Decápolis, ikamantapairi maawoini atziri, ikantapairi: “Retsiyatakotakagaana Jesús.” Riyokitzi-
iwentaitakeri ikemaitzirira ikamantantzi.

Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotzitakeri iithaare Jesús

(Mt. 9.18-26; Lc. 8.40-56)

²¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo intatsikero. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri inkaarecheraaki.

²² Ari rareetapaaka jitachari Jairo jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga. Iñaapaakerira Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari,

²³ ikantapaakeri: “Onkamatye nishintyo. Nokowi piyaate piterotantaiyaawo pako, etsiyatakotaita.”

²⁴ Irojatzri riyaaantanaka Jesús, ari royaatanakeri osheki atziri, ranawimatanakeri.

²⁵ Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi omantsiyawaitake,

²⁶ osheki raawintaweetakawo, ithonkakero owaagawo ipinawentawo. Aminaashiwaitaka, eekero iyaatatzi omantsiyatzi.

²⁷ Okemake iroori ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús, ikantaitzi: “Etsiyatakotakaan-
taneri rinatzi Jesús.” Osatekantanakari atziri okenashitanakeri itaapiiki, iterotzitakeri iithaare.

²⁸ Okantashiretanake iroori: “Arika niterotzitakeri iithaare, ari netsiy-
atakotai.”

²⁹ Apathakerotanaka etsiyatakotanake osokaawaitaga.

³⁰ Riyotzitanaka Jesús eenitatsi etsiyatakotakaantakeri ishintsinka, rosampitanakeri oyaayetakeriri, ikantziri: “¿litaka terotzitenawori noithaare?”

³¹ Rakanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziri? Eekero pikantatzi: “¿litaka terotzitenawori noithaare?” ”

³² Eekero raminanakitzi Jesús, iñaantyaariri terotzitakeri iithaare.

³³ Okanta tsinaneka othaawantanakari Jesús, ompetawaitanaka. Tema iro retsiyatakotakaake. Iyaatashitanakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari, othawet-
takotapaaka.

³⁴ Ikantanakero irirori: “Nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentaane, ki-
mshire pinkantanaiya piyaatai, tema etsiyatakotaimi.”

³⁵ Tekera inkaateroota Jesús riñaanatziro, ritonkyotawakari poñagainchari ipankoki Jairo. Ikantapaakeri: “Kamakera pishinto. Eero poñaashirenkiri iyotaanateri”

³⁶ Ikanta ikemawakera Jesús ikantaitapaakeri, ikantanakeri Jairo: “Eero powashireta, pinkimoshirewentena naaka.”

³⁷ Tekaatzi inkowe oyaaterine. Apatziro raanakeri Pedro, Jacobo, Juan irirentzi Jacobo.

³⁸ Ikanta riyataake, areetaka ipankoki Jairo. Iñaapaakitziiri rakisheenkatake atziri riraakoiyawoni kaminkawo.

³⁹ Kyaapaake Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¿litaka piraantaiyarini? Te okami, imakoryaatzi.”

⁴⁰ Thainkashire rowaitakeri Jesús. Romshitowapaakeri maawoini. Ap-
atziro risaikanake ashitawori, eejatzi riyotaanewo. Ikyashitanakero ro-
maryagaitakerowa eentsi.

⁴¹ Rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatapaakero, ikantziro: “¡Talita cumi!”
(akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Eentsi, pimpiriinte.”) †

† 5:41 Iro riñaawaitakeri Jesús, tema Aram-thato riñaanetari.

⁴² Piriintanaawo eentsi, anashitanaawo. Tema tzimake 12 osarentsite, irootake anashiwaitantanaari. Riyokitziwentanakeri ikaatzi ñaakerori.

⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Te nokowi pinkamanteri atziripaini.”

6

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki (Mt. 13.53-58; Lc. 4.16-30)

¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús inampiki, royaatairi maawoini riyotaanewo.

² Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, riyotaantake Jesús ipiyotaitapi-intaga. Riyokitziwentaitakeri. Ikantaitzi ikemaitzirira: “¿Tsika ipooka-matsitawoka riyomatsitantari? ¿litaka yotaakeriri rantantawori kaari iñaapiintaitzi?

³ ¿Kaarima jirika kisaatapiintzirori inchakota? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaari irirentzipaini Jacobo, José, Judas eejatzi Simón? ¿Kaarima iritsiro tsipatakairi anampiki?” Ari opoñaawo kaari ikemisantantaitari Jesús.*

⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Rashi rowiro Kamantantneri ikemisantaitziri otsipaki nampitsi, te ikemisantaitziri inampiki irirori risaikira isheninkapaini.”

⁵ Iro kaari okantanta rooñaawontero Jesús ishintsinka inampiki. Te ishen-iti mantsiyari retsiyatakotakairi riterotantyaari rako.

⁶ Antawo rowashiretakotakari kisoshirewaitatsiri, kaari kowatsine inkemisante. Iroowa riyaaantanakari riyotaantzi otsipaki nampitsi tzimayetatsiri janta.

Rotyaantziri riyotaanewo (Mt. 10.5-15; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁷ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka, raawyaantyaariri irirori peyari. Rotyaantakeri, intsipatawakaanakya apitepaini.

⁸ Ikantakeri: “Eerowa paanake pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, apatziro paanake pikotzi.

⁹ Ero paanake otsipa piithaare. Apatziro pizapato-tetanakya.”

¹⁰ Ikantawakeri eejatzi: “Pareetakyaarika pankotsiki arira pimaapiinte, irojatzii pawisantanakyaari otsipaki nampitsi.

¹¹ Eerorika raapatziyaitawakemi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi, pawisapi-thateri. Potekanairo piipatsite piitziki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa. Iri rimaperoitte rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakeri rowasanketaiteri pairani Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

¹² Ikanta riyaaantanake riyotaanewo Jesús ikantakeri atziripaini rookairo ikaariperowaitzi.

¹³ Retsiyatakotakaake raayiri peyari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyari ritziritantari oyeenka pankirentsi.

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri (Mt. 14.1-12; Lc. 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Areetakotakari pinkathari Herodes okaatzi rantakeri Jesús. Ikantaitzi: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri. Piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.”

¹⁵ Tzimatsi itsipa kantaintsiri: “Elías rini.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka iri itsipa Kamantantneri.”

¹⁶ Ikemake Herodes ikantaitakeri, ikantanake irirori: “Iri añagaatsiri Juan nithatzinkakaantakeri.”

* 6:3 Jacobo, iriira iitaitziri eejatzi Santiago.

17 Ipoñaantari ketziroini Herodes romonkyakaantziri Juan, okantakaantziri Herodías, iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi Herodes. Iroowa iinantaari irirori Herodes.

18 Tema ikaminaawetatyaaari Juan, ikantziri Herodes: “Te onkameethate payiteri iina pirentzi.”

19 Iro opoñaantari okisaneentziri Herodías, okowake owamaakaanteri.

20 Iro romonkyaaantakariri ketziroini Herodes. Iri kantacha Herodes antawoite ipinkathatakeri Juan, riyotzi kameethashire rinatzi, kiteshire ikanta. Te rishinewetari rowamagaiteri. Okaatzi ikaminaawetariri, ikom-pitzimotakari Herodes. Ari reshiwentawetawo ikemisantziri.

21 Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, roimoshirenkawentawo Herodes itziman-takari pairani. Ripokaiyakeni iwinkatharentsite, ripokake reeware oway-eripaini Roma-satzi, ripokake Itzinkampaini Galilea-satzi. Rowaiyakani.

22 Ari okyaapaake ishinto Herodías rowaiyanira, omampayimotapaakari, okameethatzimotanakeri Herodes omampaane, okameethatzimotanakeri eejatzi itsipatakari rowaiyani. Ikantanakero Herodes: “Ari nompakemi oitarika pinkowakotenari.

23 Eero namatawitzimi, riyotzi Pawa imaperotatya nokantzi. Iroorika pinkoweri nopinkathariwentziri, ari nompakemi niyanki.”

24 Iyaatashitanakero iniro, okantapaakero: “¿Oitaka nonkowakoteriri?” Okantanakero onaanate: “Pinkowakoteri iito Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri.”

25 Ipiyapaaka mainawo, okantapaakeri: “Nokowi pimpenawo iito Juan, powakenawo pachakashetaki.”

26 Antawoite rowashiretanaka pinkathari. Tema maawoini ikemaitakeri inkaaganki ikantakerowa mainawo, tekaatsi inkenakaanairo, ontzimatyé impero okowakeri.

27 Rotyaantake owayeri ramakeniri iito Juan.

28 Jatanake owayeri romonkyagaitakerira Juan, rithatzinkapaakeri, ramakotakero iito pachakashetakiki. Ipakoitapaakero mainawo, aanakeniro iniro.

29 Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan-ni, pokaiyakeni, ikitatairi.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari
(Mt. 14.13-21; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

30 Piyaawo rotyaantanewo Jesús, piyotaiyapaani maawoini risaikira, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri.

31 Eekero ripokatzi atziri, piyayetacha itsipa. Te onkantaiya rowaiya Jesús. Iro ikantantariri riyotaanewo: “Jame aate ochempiki, amakoryaawakeeta eepichokiini.”

32 Otetanaka pitotsiki, jatanake.

33 Iri kantacha, osheki aminakotawakeriri riyaaanakera, riyotawakeri. Shiyaiyanakani ikenanake awotsiki, ipoñaanakawo nampitsiki. Iri etakawo rareetaka, piyotaiyapaakani.

34 Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús, iñaapaatziiri ipiyotaiyani. Retakotapaakari. Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyiiriri. Riyotaapairi eejatzi.

35 Ari otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanarí, asaikatziira ochempiki.

36 Pipakairo piyotaantzi, riyaaaita atziripaini nampitsiki ramanante roy-aari.”

³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimpereri eeroka royaari.” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziima niyaate namanantakite nowakayaariri? Osheki owana-wontsi, eero rimonkaata koriki nowakaantyaariri maawoini, osheki ip-inatyaari.” †

³⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan ramakeri atziripaini? Piyaate paminakitero.” Jatanake raminakitziro, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 pan, apite shima.”

³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Poisakeri maawoini atziri onatsiryaapankaatakera ki-shipeenkashi, pinashiyetyaari poisakeri.”

⁴⁰ Rimatakero. Eenitatsi inashitainchari risaikayetake ikaatzi 100 atziri, eejatzi ikaatzitaka itsipa 50 atziri. Ari ikantakeri roisakakeri maawoini.

⁴¹ Ikanta raakotakero Jesús 5 pan itsipataakero apite shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, riwetharyaanakari Ashitariri. Itzipetowakero pan, ipakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri itsipa atziripaini. Eejatzi ikantakeri shima, rantetakari maawoini.

⁴² Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani.

⁴³ Yeekiyetai kantziriki okaatzi 12 rowagaantakari.

⁴⁴ Ikaatzi ishekitzi 5000 shiramparipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare

(Mt. 14.22-27; Jn. 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Ikantanairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Petaiyaawo pimontyagai nampitsik-inta Betsaida.” Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Piyaataira pipankoki.”

⁴⁶ Ikanta riyaayetai maawoini atziri, tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki ramana.

⁴⁷ Tsirenitana, riweyaakotaka riyotaanewo niyankyaaki inkaare ri-montyaakotaiyaani. Apanirowni risaikanake Jesús ochempiki,

⁴⁸ raminakotakeri riyotaanewo, shintsiini rikomataiyini oipiyakotakeri tampyaa. Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, riyaatashitairi, ranashaatantanaawo inkaare, ikenashitapairi itaapiiki, oshiyakawo rawisanakityeerime.

⁴⁹ Irojatziiñaantaitawaari, roshiyakaatziiri iri shiretsi, kaimaiyanakeni,

⁵⁰ maawoini rominthaawakeri iñaawairira. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Naaka pokaatsi, eero pithaawashita, tontashire pinkantya.”

⁵¹ Otetapaawo pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa. Riyokitziiwen-tanakeri.

⁵² Tema tekera riyotakotziroota roshekyaaantakawori Jesús pan, okan-takaakari ikisoshirewaitzi.

Retsiyatakotakaantzi Jesús Genesaret-ki

(Mt. 14.34-36)

⁵³ Irojatzii rareetantakari inampiki Genesaret-satzi.

⁵⁴ Iro raatakotapaakitziini, riyoitawakeri Jesús.

⁵⁵ Ikamantawakaiyanakani nampitawori janta, ramakotakeri mantsiyari romaryaaamentoki. Tsikarika risaiki Jesús, ari ramakoitziniri mantsiyari.

⁵⁶ Ari ikantzitaitari ikenayetzira oryaaniki nampitsi, nampitsi antawo, eejatzi owaantsiki, rowakoitziniri mantsiyari awotsiki, ikantaitziri: “Pishinetya riterotawakero piithaare.” Maawoini terotzitakeriri iithaare etsiyatakoyetai.

7

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri

(Mt. 15.1-20)

† 6:37 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki ipinatyaari” irojatzii ikantaitziri inkaaterika 200 denario.

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki. Ipiyowentapaakari Jesús.

² Ari ifaapaakeri riyotaanewo Jesús te rantero rametapiintari ikiwaakota arika roya. Ikishimatapaakeri.

³ Okaatzi rantapiintziri Fariseo-paini, eerorika ikiwaakota, eero rowaa. Iro rametari pairani icharine: Arika roya ontzimatye inkiwaakotawakya, inkitewathatantyaari.

⁴ Arika rareetaiya ramanantawaitzira, tekera rowapaiyaata, inkiwaakoperotapaiya. Te apatziro rametawo jiroka, ikiwayetziro eejatzi riramento, rowamento, ronkotsimento, rimaamento, maawoini.

⁵ Iroowa rosampitantakariri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ipeyakotantakawori piyotaanewo riyotagairi pairani acharine? Noñaapaakeri rowaiyani, te ikiwaakota.”

⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Owapeyimotantaneri pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithakatokake pairani Isafas, rosankenatake, ikantzi:

Ipaanteki ipinkathawaitakena atziripaini.

Temaita inkenkithashiryaaakotaina ishireki.

⁷ Raminaashiwaita rotziwerowa ipinkathawetana,

Riyotaantashitawo rameyetari irirori.

⁸ Pipeyakotakero eeroka Inintakaantanewo Pawa, pantashitakawo rametari acharinini. Pikiwayetziro powamento, piramento. Osheki okaatzi pantashitakari.”

⁹ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Iroowa pantaperotakeri pameyetari, pithainkanakero Inintakaantanewo Pawa.

¹⁰ Jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni, ikantzi:

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantzi eejatzi:

Ontzimatye rowamagaiteri kishimawaitziriri ipaapate.

¹¹ Iro kantacha pikantapiintzi eeroka: ‘Ankashaakairirika ayorikite Pawa, ontzimatye amperi. Onkantawetakya añeeri rashironkaawaitya apaapate.’

¹² Ari pikantakari eeroka, piyotaashitakari atziripaini rithainkantzi, te re-takotari ipaapate.

¹³ Pantashitakawo rameyetari pairani picharine, iroowa pithainkantakawori riñaane Pawa. Ari pikantapiintatya pantziro oshiyawori jiroka.”

¹⁴ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyotainchari, ikantziri: “Pinkemisan-taiyeni maawoini, pinkemathantantyaawori nonkantemiri.

¹⁵ Okaatzi rowaitari, te owaariperotziro ashire. Iroowa okaatzi omishi-towiri inthomoiki, iroowa owaariperotziro ashire.

¹⁶ Powayempitayaawo jiroka.”

¹⁷ Ikanta riyaataiyaini atziri, kyaapai Jesús pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentakari?”

¹⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tema pikemathatawakero eeroka? ¿Te piyote eeroka te owaariperotero ashire okaatzi rowaitari?”

¹⁹ Tekaatzi onkantero ashire, apatziro okeniro asheetoki, irojatzisihi-towantaiyaari.” Iroowa riyotaantakeri Jesús, tema te owaariperotantzi okaatzi rowaitari.

²⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: “Arika antakayeri asheninka kaariperori, iroowa owaariperotziro ashire.

²¹ Tema ashireki opoñaawo jiroka: kaariperori kenkithashiryagaantsi, kaari kinataantsi, mayempitaantsi, tsitokaantsi,

²² koshitaantsi, shampitsitaantsi, kaariperoshiretaantsi, amatawitaantsi, mayempikyaataantsi, samakoneentaantsi, kishimataantsi, asagaawentaantsi, tzimaityaashiwaitaantsi.

²³ Okaatzi ikenkithashiretapiintari atziri kaariperori inatzi, iroowa rowaariperotantawori ishire. Tema ishireki opoñaawo jirokapaini.”

Awentaari Pawa Sirofenicia-sato
(Mt. 15.21-28)

²⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro, irojatzzi Sidón-ki. Ari risaikapaake pankotsiki, te ikowaweta inkemakoiteri. Temaíta rimanakota.

²⁵ Eenitatsi janta tsinane raayiri peyari ishinto. Okemakotawakeri iroori Jesús, ipokashitakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari.

²⁶ Jiroka tsinane kaari Judá-ite, opoñaawo iroori otsipaki nampitsi oita Sirofenicia. Okantapaakeri: “Jesús, petsiyatokatagainawo nishintyo, raagatzziro peyari.”

²⁷ Rakanakero irirori: “Paata tsinané. Ikantaitzi pairani: Te raapithaitziri eentsi rowanawo impaiteri otsitzi royaawo, apatziro rowawo eentsi irojatzzi inkemantakya.”*

²⁸ Akanakeri tsinane, okantziri: “Imaperotatya pinkathari pikantakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha ikatziyapiinta irirori otsitzi jantyaatsikaini, rowayetawo rookagaantayetziri eenchaaniki.”

²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya pikantakeri. Piyaatai, ari piñaapairo pishinto etsiyatakotai iroori.”

³⁰ Okanta iyaatai tsinane opankoki, oñaapairo ishinto omaryaa imaamen-toki, etsiyatakotai.

Retsiyatokatagairi Jesús witakempitari

³¹ Ari rawisanake Jesús risaikawetapaakaga nampitsiki Tiro, ikenanairo Sidón-ki, Decápolis-ki irojatzzi rareetantaawo Galilea-ki.

³² Ramaitakeniri witakempitari, masontziwaanteri rini eejatzzi. Ikantaita-paakeri: “Jesús, piterotantawakyaari pako.”

³³ Raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, rosagaantantakari rako ikempitaki, ritziritantakari ishimore ineneki.

³⁴ Aminanake jenoki inkiteki, rowiñeenkatanaka rañaanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Efata!” (Akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Piwitaryagaiya.”)

³⁵ Irojatzzi iwitaryaantanakari ikempita, te imasontziwaan-tetanai eejatzzi, wetsikanaawo riñaawaitanai kameetha.

³⁶ Ikantawetakari Jesús: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.” Te ikemisantzi-maitari, thawetanake atziripainiki.

³⁷ Riyokitziwientaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka okameethatantari rantziri jirika? Ikemakagairi witakempitari, riñaawaitakagairi eejatzzi.”

8

Rowakaari Jesús atziripaini ikaatzi 4000
(Mt. 15.32-39)

¹ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani osheki atziri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. Ikaimakeri Jesús riyotaanewo ikantziri:

² “Antawoite netakoshiretakari atziripaini. Itsipatakana okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, thonkapaaka rowanawo.

* ^{7:27} Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite, oshiyariri eenchaaniki. Iriima kaari Judá-itetatsine iriira oshiyariri otsitzi.

³ Arika notyaantairi, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki, tema tzimayetatsi poñagainchari intaina.”

⁴ Rakanake riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: “Ochempikira asaiki ¿tsika ayeka owakayaariri?”

⁵ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsi pan?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eenitatsi okaatzí 7.”

⁶ Ari roisaikakaantanakeri Jesús maawoini atziri kipatsiki. Raakero pan okaatzí 7, riwetharyaawentanakawo, itzipetowakero, ipakeri riyotaanewo rowawisaakeniri atziripaini irirori.

⁷ Tzimitacha eejatzi shiwaireki. Riwetharyaawentakari, ipitakari eejatzi atziripaini.

⁸ Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaentaiyakani. Yeekitai tzimagaantapaintsiri kantziriki okaatzí 7.

⁹ Maawoini shiramparipaini owainchari ikaantaiyini 4000. Rotyaantayetairi inampiki.

¹⁰ Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, montyaakotanaawo intatsikero nampitsiki oita Dalmanuta.

Ikwakotaitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante
(Mt. 16.1-4; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹¹ Ari ripokaiyapaakeri Fariseo, riñaanaminthatapaakeri Jesús, ikowi iñeeri ritasonkawentante, iro riyotantyaari imaperotatya opoñaawo itasorenka jenoki inkiteki, tema iñaantashiretatyaaari.

¹² Rañaashiryaanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikowantari iñeena nita-sonkawentante jirikapaini? Eeromaita noñaayiri. Imaperotatyaaga.”

¹³ Piyanaawo Jesús, montyaakotanaawo.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo
(Mt. 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ari imaisantanakero riyotaanewo ragaantanakyaame pan, apaani ra-gaantamatsitanaka.

¹⁵ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaawentyaawowa kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Herodes.”

¹⁶ Ari ikantawakaanaka riyotaanewo: “Kaari amantanaka pan.”

¹⁷ Riyotake Jesús okaatzí ikantawakaakari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka piñaanatawakaawentari: ‘¿Kaari amantaka pan, kaari amantaka pan?’ ¿Tema pikemi? Kisoshire pikantaka.

¹⁸ Tzimawetacha poki te piñaante, tzimitawetacha pikempita te pinkeme. ¿Tema poshiretawo noshekyaaantakawori pan?

¹⁹ Tema tzimawetacha pan okaatzí 5, nowakaaka isheki atziri ikaatzí 5000. Powiitairo okaatzí tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri yeekitaatsiri?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzí 12 kantziri.”

²⁰ “Eejatzi nokantakero, kaawetachari 7 pan, rowaiyakani isheki atziri ikaatzí 4000. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzí 7 kantziri.”

²¹ Ikantanakeri: “¿Tekerama piyotakotziroota?”

Rokiryaaakagaitairi mawityaakiri

²² Areetaka Jesús nampitsiki Betsaida. Ramaitakeniri mawityaakiri, ikan-taitapaakeri: “Piterotantawakyaari pako.”

²³ Ikania Jesús, rotaiyawakotanakeri. Raanakeri othapiki nampitsi. Reewaakitakeri, roshyookitantakari rako. Rosampitzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Kofaatanai pamine?”

24 Aminanake, ikantzi: “Aminawetaana, noñaawetaari atziri, te ikōñaaperotzimaita, roshiyashitakawo inchatō.”

25 Rapiitanairi riterookitziri, ikantairi: “Pamine iroñaaka.” Okiryaaanake, koñaatanai ramini intaina, iñaanairo maawoini.

26 Rotyaantairi, ikantawairi: “Eero pikenanai nampitsiki, tera nokowi pinthawetakotena.”

Yotake Pedro: Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi
(Mt. 16.13-20; Lc. 9.18-21)

27 Ikanta rawisanake Jesús itsipatanari riyotaanewo ikenake Cesarea-ki inampipainiki Filipos. Okanta niyanki awotsi rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?”

28 Ari rakaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “Ikantaitziimi Juan-ni omitsiyaatantanageri pinatzi, ikantaitzimi eejatzi Elías pinatzi. Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetzimiri Kamantantanagerira piriintaachari.”

29 Ari rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaaakotanari eero?” Ari rakanake Pedro: “¡Eeroka, Cristo pinatzi!”

30 Ikantzi Jesús: “Paataga pithawetakotzitana.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame
(Mt. 16.21-28; Lc. 9.22-27)

31 Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantziri riyotaanewo onkaate awishimoterine, tema iri jitainchari Itomi Atziri. Ikantziri: “Osheki rowasanke-taitena. Osheki inkisaneentena Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini. Rowamaakaanena. Iro onkaatakeme kiteesheri mawa, añaagaana.”

32 Ari ikantakeri, te rimaniro. Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaat-sikaini, ikowaweta inkaminairime.

33 Ripithokapithatanakari, raminanakeri riyotaanewo, ikisathatanakeri Pedro, ikantanakeri: “¡Piyaate Satanás! Te poshoretawo eeroka inintakaantziri Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowayetziri atziripaini.”

34 Ikaimanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, ikaimitanakari eejatzi riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Tzimatsirika kowatsine intsipatena, rookero ikowashiwaitari irirori. Onkantawetya inkentakoiteri, intsipataina naaka.

35 Ikaatzi antashiwaitawori iñaamatashitari, ari impeyashitaiya. Irooma ikaatzi kamawentenane, okantakaantziro ikemísantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, aritake rawisakoshiretai.

36 Aminaashiwaitaga iñiuro oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo tzimawetachari kipatsiki, arira impeyashitaiyaawo rañaamento.

37 ¿Arima ripinawentaiya eero iñaantaawo impeyashitaiya?

38 Ikaatzi kaaniwentanari inkenkithatakotena kaariperoriki atziri, atake nimatairi naaka paata nonkaaniwentairi arika nipiyai namairo rowa-noonkawo Ashitanari nontsipataiyaari maninkaripaini, tema naaka Itomi Atziri.”

9

1 Irojatzi ikantantanakari eejatzi Jesús: “Pikaataiyakenira jaka, tzimatsira apawopaini eero ikamita irojatzi iñaantakyaawori ishintsinka Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Imaperotatya.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo
(Mt. 17.1-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

² Okanta awisanake kiteesheri okaatzi 6. Tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki, raanakeri Pedro, Juan, eejatzi Jacobo. Ari rishipakirimotakeri.

³ Kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare, tekaatsi oshiyakairi okitamaatanake.

⁴ Iñaatziiri Elías itsipatapaakari Moisés, ikenkithawaitakaapaakeri Jesús.

⁵ Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaanari, imaperotatya okameethatzi pamaiyakenani jaka. Kameetha niwetsikaiyemini mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashi eeroka, apaani rashi Moisés, apaani rashi Elías.”

⁶ Tema ithaawaiyanakitziini, irootake riñaawaitashitantanakari.

⁷ Irojatzi ipokantapaaka menkori itsimankakotapaakeri. Ikematzi ikan-taitzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokiperotari, pinkemisanteri.”

⁸ Raminaperowetanaari, te iñaanairi, apatziro Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani ochempiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro okaatzi iñaakerira irojatzi paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika.

¹⁰ Iro kaari ithawetakotantari, iro kantacha osheki rosampitawaka-gaiyakani irirori tsika oita ikantakotziri Jesús, arika rañagai inkamawe-takyaarika.

¹¹ Irojatzi rosampitantakariri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkari-paini iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke?”

¹² Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imaperotatya, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke, rowameethatantapaake. ¿Tsika okantzika rosankenatakoitakenari pairani? Tema okantatzi: ‘Jirika Itomi Atziri, osheki rithainkawaitaiteri.’”

¹³ Pinkeme, ari pokake Elías. Osheki ikoshekaitakari, rimonkaatakeri okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri.”

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 17.14-21; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaawo Jesús rookanakeri riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziiri ipiy-owentari osheki atziri itsipatakari Yotzinkariite riñaanaminthatziiri.

¹⁵ Ikanta iñaawairi ripokai Jesús, riyokitziiwentawairi, rishiyana-ri wethatawaiyaari.

¹⁶ Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka piñaanatakotziri?”

¹⁷ Akanake apaani, ikantanake: “Yotaanari, namatziimiri notomi raayiri peyari, te inkantaiya riñaawaitai.

¹⁸ Ripokashitapairirika, osheki romposakaawaitari kipatsiki. Ishimore-waantewaitakairi, ratsikaikiwaita, ikisotakairi. Nokantawetakari piy-otaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.”

¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pinkemisantaiyeni eeroka. ¿Tsika onkaateka piyote? Pamakenari jaka eentsi.”

²⁰ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikanta peyari iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite rompetatakaanakari eentsi, tyaanake isaawiki, ripinaawaitanaka kipatsiki, ishimorewaantewaitanake.

²¹ Rosampitanakeri Jesús ipaapate eentsi, ikantziri: “¿Tsikapaiteka retaka peentsite?” Ikantzi: “Rashi rowiro eeniro ikaatziinitzi.

²² Ritaakaawaitari paampariki, ripiinkawaitzi eejatzi ñaaki, ikowi rowa-mairime. Kantacharika pineshironkatena, pimatero.”

²³ Ikantziri Jesús: “¿Oitaka pikantantari ‘Kantacharika...?’ Arika pinkemisantanari, aritake imatakya maawoini.”

²⁴ Irojatzi ikaimantanakari antawoite ipaapate eentsi, ikantanake: “Kemisantawetachana, terika nokemisantaperotzi, pinkemisantakaap-erotaina eeroka.”

²⁵ Eekero ifaatzii Jesús ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikisathanakeri peyari, ikantanakeri: “Pitainkapithateri eentsi, te nokowi pipiyashiteri eejatzi.”

²⁶ Antawoite ikaimanake peyari. Ikamimatakaanakeri eentsi. Osheki kantanaintsiri: “Kamake eentsi.”

²⁷ Rakathawakotanakeri Jesús, ipiriintakeri. Añaanai.

²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake Jesús pankotsiki, ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo apaniroini, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari nimatantari naaka nowawisaakoteri?”

²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya ishintsitzi jirika peyari, okowatyaaga ankamaityaawo amaña, atziwentya eejatzi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante

(Mt. 17.22-23; Lc. 9.43-45)

³⁰ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikenanai Galilea-ki. Te ikowi inkemakoteri atziripaini.

³¹ Riyotaayetzi riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi raakaanaiteri Itomi Atziri, ritsitokaiteri. Awisawetakyaarika mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzi.”

³² Iro kantzimaitacha tera riyotawakero okaatzi ikantawetariri. Tekaatzi kowatsine rosampiteri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri

(Mt. 18.1-5; Lc. 9.46-48)

³³ Areetaiyaani Capernaum-ki. Ikanta risaikaiyapaini pankotsiki, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantawakaari inkaaganki awotsiki?”

³⁴ Ari imairetaiyakeni irirori. Tema ikantawakaawentatyaawo awotsiki tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri.

³⁵ Saikanake Jesús, ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, ikantziri: “Arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari imperataarewo, te ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.”

³⁶ Ramake eentsi risaikaiyakeni, ithomaakeri, ikantzi:

³⁷ “Inkaate aakoterone nowairo ikemisantaana, arika raakameethatairi oshiyariri jirika eentsi, naakaga raakameethatake. Ari okantari eejatzi, arika raakameethatakena naaka, oshiyakawo iri raakameethatzi otyaan-takenari jaka.”

Aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi

(Lc. 9.49-50)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanari, noñaake chapinki atziri aakotzirori piwairo, rowawisaakotziri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri ankaateri jaka, ni-pakaakaakeri.”

³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime. Tema ikaatzi tasonkawentantat-siri raakotziro nowairo, eero ikishimataana paata.

⁴⁰ Tema aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.

⁴¹ Arika ineshironkaitemi raakoitero nowairo, inkantaite: ‘Nompakoteri ñaa rashitaari Cristo.’ Iri ripinaitairi paata. Imaperotatya.”

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

(Mt. 18.6-9; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri jirika eentsi rowantaana, ari rowasanketaitakeri. Iro kameethatatsi inthaiteniri mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki.

⁴³ Iroorika pako pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotan-taiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatziinkatyeerome pako, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari

inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,

⁴⁴ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.

⁴⁵ Iroorika piitzi pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeerome piitzi, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite piitzi iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,

⁴⁶ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.

⁴⁷ Iroorika poki pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pinkithoryaatyeerome poki, piyaapityaakitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,

⁴⁸ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.

⁴⁹ Tema paampariki iñaantaitantemi maawoini, roshiyakagaitemi katyori.

⁵⁰ Kameetha iwetsika tziwi okatyotzi, arika rowaitaitero tsikarika oita, eero okameethatai inkatyokantaityaawo. Ontzimatyē poshiyaawo eeroka tziwipero, paapatziyawakagaiya, te opantawo pintzimawentawakaya.”

10

Te okameethatzi pookero piina

(Mt. 19.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

¹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús riyaaatero Judea-ki, ikenanakero intatsikero Jordán. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri. Retapaawo riyotaayetapairi ikantapiintzirowa.

² Ari ripokake Fariseo, rosampitapaakeri Jesús ikowi rikompi-takayaarime, ikantapaakeri: “¿Shinetaantsitatsima atziri rookero iina?”

³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka inintakaantziri Moisés-ni?”

⁴ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rishinetakaantziro Moisés-ni ookero aina arika impaitairo osankenatakotaga jokawakagaantsi.”

⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Okantakaantziro te pikemisantantzi, iro rishinetantakemirori jiroka.

⁶ Tema pairani etantanakari riwetsikantzi Pawa, Riwetsikake shirampari eejatzi tsinane.

⁷ Iro rontsiparyaantariri atziri ashitariri, ompoñaantyaari raye iina,

⁸ Apaani ikantanaa raawakaana.

Te apite atziri rine, apaani ikantanaawo.

⁹ Iroowa eero okantanta rontsiparyagaiyaawo atziri itsipatakaariri Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikanta risaikaiyini pankotsiki, rosampitairi riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeri,

¹¹ ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaate jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero retawetari ketziroini.

¹² Ari okanta tsinane arika ookeri oime, agairika itsipa shirampari, mayempitake eejatzi.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mt. 19.13-15; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ari ramaitakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikisathatakeri amayetziriri eentsi.

¹⁴ Te inimotanakeri Jesús iñaakeri, ikantziri: “Pishineteri eentsipaini ripokashitenaata. Eero pithañaana. Maawoini oshiyaiyaarine eentsi, iri ñagairone ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa.

15 Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathatzi Pawa roshiyakotyaari eentsipaini, eerowa ifiuro ipinkathariwentantzi.”

16 Ithomaawakeri eentsipaini, rotzimikapatziitoyetakeri, ritasonkawentayetakeri.

Mainari ashaagantachari

(Mt. 19.16-30; Lc. 18.18-30)

17 Iro rawisantanaiyaarime Jesús, rishiyashitakeri mainari, rotziwerowashitapaakeri, rosampitapaakeri: “Kameethari Yotaantaneri, ¿oitaka nantairi nonaantaiyaawori anagaantsi kantaitaachane?”

18 Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari: ‘Kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa.

19 Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitziri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

20 Rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “Yotaantaneri, nithotyaakero maawoini irojatzin etanakawo pairani eeniro nokaatziinitzi.”

21 Raminanakeri Jesús, retakotanakari, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi kowapainchari kaari pantzi. Piyaataate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkainkari. Ari piñagairo pinintagaiya jenoki inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.”

22 Ikanta ikemawake, okantzimoneentanakeri. Owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

23 Ikanta raminanake Jesús omerekiki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¡Osheki opomeentsita riyataai ashaagantzinkari ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa!”

24 Riyokitziitanake riyotaanewo ikemakerira ikantakeri. Irojatziri rapiitananakawo ikantzi: “Notomyaayí ¡Osheki ompomeentsitzimotyaari awentawori rashaagawo riyataai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa!”

25 Tema eero imata inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iro owat-siperotachane ompomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitziri Pawa.”

26 Eekero riyokitziitanakitzi riyotaanewo, ikantashiretanake: “¿Tsikama iityaaka awisakoshiretaatsine?”

27 Raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apaniironi atziri, iri Pawa matakairine. Tema tekaatsi kompitzimotyaarine irirori.”

28 Ikantanake Pedro: “Naakaga maawoini nokaataiyakeni, nookanakero okaatzi oshekitzimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.”

29 Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Imaperotatya, tzi matsirika kemisan-tanairori Kameethari Naantsi, kenkithatakotairone eejatzi, iro rookan-tanakawori inampi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, iina, reentsite, rowane,

30 iri ñagairone impairi Pawa osheki. Osheki onkaate pankotsi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, reentsite, rowane. Onkantawetakya osheki inkisa-neentawaitaiteri, ñagairo paata anagaantsi kantaitaachane.

31 Tema tzi mayetatsi etawori, iri ñagairone rimpoi yetai. Tzi mayetatsi impoi yetatsiri, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Rapiitairo ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

(Mt. 20.17-19; Lc. 18.31-34)

³² Ikanta ritonkagaiyini ipampithatziro awotsi riyaatero Jerusalén-ki. Iri jewatatsi Jesús ranashitaiyani. Iyokitzi ikantayetaka riyotaanewo, thaawashire ikantaiyani royaatziri. Irojatzi rapiitantakawo Jesús ipiyotziri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, inkamanteri onkaate awishimoterine, ikantakeri:

³³ “Aaatzi Jerusalén-ki. Ari ragaiteri Itomi Atziri raakaanteri reeware Imperatasorensitaarewo intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, riyakowentereri ritsitokaiteri, ragaitanakeri atziriki kaari asheninkata,

³⁴ ishironawentaityaari, ripasawaitaiteri, reewawaitaiteri, ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.”

Ikowawetari Jacobo eejatzi Juan

(Mt. 20.20-28)

³⁵ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantakeri: “Yotaantaneri, nokowi pantainawo namanemiri.”

³⁶ Rosampitanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantemiri?”

³⁷ Ikantaiyini: “Tema irootaintsi pimpinkathariwentante, pishinetena nisaikanampitemi pakoperoki nontsipatemi ampinkathariwentante.”

³⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te piyotziro oita pamananari. Osheki nonkemaatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?” *

³⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aritake nimatakeri.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi pimatero onkaate nonkemaatsityaari, †

⁴⁰ irooma pisaikanampitena nakoperoki pintsipatena ampinkathariwentante, ero okanta naaka nishinetaimiro, rashi iita ikashaakaitzitakari ketziroini.”

⁴¹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Jacobo eejatzi Juan.

⁴² Ipiyotanairi eejatzi, ikantziri: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta pinkathariyetatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperotatsiri ipinkathataitziri irirori.

⁴³ Irooma eerokapaini arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari ronampiitari.

⁴⁴ Iroorika pinkoweri peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari noshikaarewo.

⁴⁵ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya, iro ripokantari roshiyaari onampirentsi inkamawentante, ripinakowentante.”

Raminakagaitari Bartimeo

(Mt. 20.29-34; Lc. 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ikanta rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki Jericó. Irojatzi rowaagantanaawo itsipatananari riyotaanewo eejatzi ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Ikanta awotsinampiki, ifñaapaakeri atziri jitachari Bartimeo, itomi Timeo, ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari.

⁴⁷ Kemake irirori, iri Jesús poñaachari Nazaret, ikaimotawakeri, ikantziri: “Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina!”

⁴⁸ Ikisathawetanakeri ikaataiyinira imairetantyaarime, eekero ikaimanakitzi antawoite: “¡Icharinentari David-ni, pineshironkataina!”

⁴⁹ Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkaimenari.” Ari ikaimaitakeri ikantaitziri: “Pinkatziye, ikaimatziimi, thaamenta pinkantanakya.”

* **10:38** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakeri eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate nireri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena?” † **10:39** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Ari poshiyakena eeroka pirero nireri naaka, aritake poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena. Imapero.”

⁵⁰ Rookanakero iwewiryaaakowo, katziyanaka, rishiyashitanakari Jesús.

⁵¹ Rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari? ¿Tsika nonkan-temika?” Rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “Yotaanterí, nokowi naminawaitai kameetha.”

⁵² Ikantanake Jesús: “Kameetha piyaatai, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawenta-gaanaga.” Apathakerotanaka raminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

11

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

¹ Irootaintsi rareetya Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riweyaaka otsipaki nampitsi jitchari Betfagé eejatzi Betania, otsipakerotawo otzishi Olivo. Rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo,

² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki atsipakerotakari. Ari piñaapaake ewonkeri piratsi burro inthatakotya, tekera ikyaakagaitariita. Pishiryaaakeri, pamakenari.

³ Arika inkantaitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pishiryaaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiri Pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri paata.’”

⁴ Jataiyakeni, iñaapaakeri ithatakotaka ewonkeri burro pankotsikeroki. Rishiryaaakotapaakeri.

⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri ñaawakeriri, ikaimotakeri: “¿Piiterika burro pishiryaaakotantariri?”

⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús ketziroini. Rishine-taakeniri. Raanakeri burro.

⁷ Ramakeniri Jesús. Rowaitakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki burro, ikyaakaanakari Jesús.

⁸ Eenitatsi omaankanaintsiri manthakintsi, itsipa chekanaintsi inchashi romaankashitanakeri owaneenkatantyaari tsika inkenanake.

⁹ Atziripaini jewatanaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake awinkatharitetwé!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¹⁰ Aakameethairi poyaatyaarine acharine David-ni.

¡Kaakitake Awinkathariteperotyaari!

¹¹ Aretapaaka Jesús Jerusalén-ki, kyaapaake tasorentsipankoki, raminayetapaakero maawoini. Tema tsireniityaanake, piyanaka Betania-ki itsipanaari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12.

Riyakatziro Jesús pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsiri

(Mt. 21.18-19)

¹² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Betania-ki, tasheyapaake niyanki awotsi.

¹³ Raminake jantó iñaatziro pankirentsi, owaneenka okantaka oshi. Riyaatashitanakero raminero tzimatsirika okithoki. Tekaatsimaita, iyoshi-ita oshi, tema tekeraata okithokipaitetziita. *

¹⁴ Riyakanakero pankirentsi, ikantziri: “Pashi powairo eero pikithoki-tai.” Ikemaiyakerini maawoini riyotaanewo.

Roimishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki

(Mt. 21.12-17; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

* **11:13** Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi “higuera”.

15 Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki. Kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsi-pankoki, rookapaakeri ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkapaakero rowaitzirira koriki, ari ikantakero tsika rowaitziri shiro.

16 Tekaatzi rishinetanai awisakairone rowaagawo tasorentsi-pankoki.

17 Riyotaantanake, ikantzi: “Pairani rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintenari poñaayetachari maawoiniki nampitsi.’ Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.”

18 Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Yotzinkaripaini, itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, raminaiyakeroni jimpe inkenakairo ritsitokakaanteri. Iro kantzimaitacha osheki ithaawantakari Jesús, tema tzimatsi osheki atziri iyokitziwentakeriri iñiirira kameetha okanta riyotaantziri.

19 Tema ari tsireniityaanai, piyanaawo Jesús.

Kamashitanake pankirentsi riyakaitakeri

(Mt. 21.19-22)

20 Ikanta ikenamanai isaikinta pankirentsi, iñaatziro kamashitanake, kamanake maawoini oparitha.

21 Ikenkithashiryanaanairo Pedro riyakatakerowa chapinki Jesús. Ikantziri: “Yotaantaneri, paminero pankirentsi piyakatakeri, kamashitanake.”

22 Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Pawentaiyaari eeroka Pawa.

23 Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa roshirinkerome otzishi rookero inkaareki, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, iri pawentaanakya, ari rimatakemiro. Imaperotaya.

24 Iro nokantanzimirori jiroka, tema arika pamañaari Pawa pinkowakoteri tsika oita, pawentaanakyaaririka, ari rimatakemiro pikowakotziriri.

25 Arika pamañaari Pawa, pimpeyakotairo kaari inimotzimiri rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka, inantaari Ashitairi Jenokisatzi impeyakotakagaimiro eeroka okaatzi pikenakaawaitashitakari.

26 Eerorika pipeyakotziro rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka kaari inimotzimi, ari inkantaimi eejatzi Ashitairi Jenokisatzi, eero ipeyakotzitaime eeroka pantakero kaariperori.”

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mt. 21.23-27; Lc. 20.1-8)

27 Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki, anashiwaitapaa Jesús tasorentsi-pankoki. Ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ripokake eejatzi Itzinkampaini.

28 Rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pãtantawori jiroka?”

29 Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Tzimatsi naaka nosampitemiri, arika pakakena ari nonkamantakemiro iitarika otyaantakenari.

30 Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ní, ¿litaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima? Pakaiyeni.”

31 Ikantawakaanaka: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantziri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’

32 Arika ankante: ‘¿Oitaka otyaantakeri’, ari inkisanakai atziripaini. Tema ikantaiyini atziripaini, Kamantaperotantaneri rini Juan-ni.”

33 Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “Te niyotero.” Ikantzitanaka eejatzi Jesús: “Ari nokantzitari naaka, eero nokamantzimi iita otyaantakenari.”

12

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi
(Mt. 21.33-46; Lc. 20.9-19)

¹ Ari retanaawo Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri, ikantzi: “Ipankitake atziri chochokimashi, rotantotakotakero, riwetsikake inchatona inkatzikaaterowa paata, riwetsikake iwamakare onkene ri-saikawentaero pankirentsimashi. Raminake saikawenterone iwankire-mashi, jatake irirori intaina.

² Okanta irakapaitetake iwankire, rotyaantawetaa rimperatanewo ra-gaateme okithoki.

³ Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, raawakeri ripasatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai.

⁴ Rotyaantawetaa eejatzi itsipa rimperatanewo. Romposayinawaitawak-eri, ikaweyawaitawakeri, roipiyairi.

⁵ Rotyaantake eejatzi itsipa, ritsitokaitakeri. Osheki ikaatzi rotyaantawe-takari, eenitatsi ripasawaitakeri, ritsitokayetakeri itsipapaini.

⁶ Apaani ikantapaaka itomi irirori, retakoperotane, rotyaantakeri, ikan-tashiretzi: ‘Jirikarika notomi naaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’

⁷ Ikanta saikawentzirori pankirentsimashi, ikantawakaiyani: ‘Jirikaga ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsimashi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’

⁸ Raawakeri, ritsitokawakeri. Rookakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi.

⁹ ¿Litaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimashi? ¿Tema ari ripokanake irirori, ritsitokeri saikawentzirori iwankiremashi, raminai itsipa?

¹⁰ ¿Tema piñaanatero osankenarentsi? Kantatsiri:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi.

Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi, roshiyakagaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

¹¹ Iri Awinkatharite Pawa piriintairori.

Iro ayokitziwentantari.”

¹² Ari ikowawetaiyakani raakaanakerime Jesús, riyotanake iri ikenkithatakotake. Te okanta, tema ithaawantakari atziripaini piyowentakariri. Ripakaanakeri, ripiyapithataari.

Kameethatsima ripinaiteri pinkathari
(Mt. 22.15-22; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹³ Rotyaantaitake Fariseo itsipatakari aapatziyariri Herodes, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús.

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantaneri, okaatzi piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, te oshiyawo ikowashiwaitari atziri. Apa piy-otaantziro kameethaperoini ikowaantziri Pawa. ¿Kameethatsima amperi koriki rapatotakaantziri Pinkathari César?”

¹⁵ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka piñaantantanari? Pamakenari koriki, naminawakeri-ita.”

¹⁶ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Litaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo jaka? ¿Litaka ashitawori iwairo?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rashi César.”

¹⁷ Ikantanake Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitawori, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri pipinateri. Irooma okaatzi rashitari Pawa, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri irirori.” Osheki riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri
(Mt. 22.23-33; Lc. 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iri Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri:

¹⁹ “Yotaanteri, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri: Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi inantaiyaawo irirentzi. Arika owaiyaiya tsinane, roshiyakaawo iriime ashityaarine oime kamaintsiri.

²⁰ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 atziri, irirentzi rinaiyini. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekera osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaanakawo iina.

²¹ Irojatziri raantaawo itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri itzimi. Eejatziri ikantzitaka irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa, eejatziri ikantzitaawo irirori.

²² Ari ikantaka maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaatzi apaani owaiyakayaawone. Okantaawo paata tsinane kamai iroori.

²³ Arika rañaayetaime paata ikamayewetaka, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini inantawetakawo ikaatzira 7.”

²⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari pikemathatantawo osankenarentsi? ¿Iitaka kaari piyotakotantawo ishintsinka Pawa?”

²⁵ Tema arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimapai aawakainkari. Roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite saikayetatsiri inkiteki.

²⁶ Irooma ikantakota rañaayetai kamayetatsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni tsika ikanta Pawa riñaanatantakariri itagaganki kitocheemaishi? Ikantakeri:

Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatziri Jacob.

²⁷ Ari ayotziri, añaayetsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa

(Mt. 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ari ripokapaake Yotzinkari, ikemapaakeri riñaanatawaka. Yotapaake kameetha Jesús riyotaakeri Sadoc-iite, rosampitapaakeri irirori: “¿Otzimika kowaperotachari Inintakaantaitanewo?”

²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka kowaperotachari, okantzi: ¡Israel-iite! Jirika Awinkatharite Pawa, apaniro ikanta Ipinkatharitziri irirori.

³⁰ Pinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashiretairi, pinintashintsitairi eejatziri.

Iroowa kowaperotachari Inintakaantaitanewo.

³¹ Ari oshiyawo oyaatapaakerori, okantzi: Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pinethairo piwatha eeroka. Tekaatzi otsipa Inintakaantaitanewo anayirori jirokapaini.”

³² Ikantanake Yotzinkari: “Kameethatake Yotaanteri, imaperotatyá pikantakeri: Apaani ikanta Pawa tekaatsi itsipa.

³³ Osheki okameethatake anintaperotairi, anintashirenkatairi, anintashiretairi, anintashintsitairi. Ari ankantawakagaiyaari eejatziri aaka, etakotawakagaiya. Iro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa, anairo ritagaitziniriri, maawoini rashitakagaitariri jaka.”

³⁴ Ikanta Jesús, iñaakeri kameetha okanta ikantakeri, ikantanakeri: “Iroowetaincha pimpinkathaterime Pawa, inantyaari impinkathariwentaimi irirori.” Tekaatzi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi Jesús.

¿Iitaka charinetariri Cristo?

(Mt. 22.41-46; Lc. 20.41-44)

35 Riyotaantanake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaaari eeroka, arika pinkemeri Yotzinkaripaini, ikantzi irirori: ‘Jirika Cristo-tatsiri icharine rinatzi David-ni?’

36 Tema Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaakeriri pairani David-ni, ikantake: Riñaawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite: Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentante, Irojatzji paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneeentakemiri, ari pimakoryaay-itzitantaiyaari.

37 Ikantzitaka David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?” Inimoyetakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, ikemirira okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús.

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkaripaini
(Mt. 23.1-36; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

38 Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkaripaini. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkatyá kameetha, ishametakayero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi impinkathatapiintaitei riwethaityaari arika iñagaiteri.

39 Arika riyaate pankotsiki ipiyotaitapiinta, ikowapiintziro rosatekakya niyankineki. Ari ikantari arika rowaiyani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya.

40 Rawentaakawo eejatzi kamayetatsiri oime rashitzitawo opanko. Iro rosamaninkantawori ramanayetapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Iro kantzi-maitacha antawowa rowasanketaitei.”

Ashironkainkawo tsinane
(Lc. 21.1-4)

41 Ikanta Jesús risaikimotapaakero rowaitapiintzirira koriki, raminanthatziri oteyetziriri iyorikite. Ripokaiyapaakeni ashaagantzinkari roteperotzi irirori iyorikite.

42 Pokapaake tsinane kamatsiri oime, ashironkainkawo inatzi, oteta-paake iroori apipentyakiteeni koriki, tekaatsi yomaatyaa-rine ramanantantaiyaari.

43 Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetachari osheki. Imaperotatyaa.

44 Tema ikaatzi otewetachari osheki, rotetashitakari tzimagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka ashironkainkawo, apintziryaakeri oorikite amanantantyaarime okowayetziri.”

13

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ontzim-pookya tasorentsipanko
(Mt. 24.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

1 Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Yotaantaneri, paminero mapi riwetsikantaitawori, antawo inayetzi, owaneenkawaitaka pankotsi.”

2 Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini pankotsi okaatzi piñaakerika, irotoaintsi intzim-pookaitero, eero iñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

Iñagaitairi paata
(Mt. 24.3-28; Lc. 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

3 Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, otsipakerotari tasorentsipanko. Ari risaikapaake Jesús. Ikanta Pedro, Juan, Jacobo eejatzi Andrés, rosampitakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantziri:

4 “Pinkamantena: ¿Tsikapaiteka imonkaatyá pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿tsika onkantyaaka niyotantyaari?”

⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaya ramatawitaitzimikari.

⁶ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo ninatzi naaka.’

⁷ Ari pinkemakoyetakero omanarentsi, paamaya ominthaawashiret-zimikari, tema ontzimaty e imonkaayetaiya jirokapaini, ithonkimatan-taiyaari maawoini paata.

⁸ Romanatawakaiya rotyaantane pinkatharipaini otsipaki nampitsiki. Iñagaitairo eejatzi osheki omoyekayetya, iñagaitairo ritasheneentaite. Iroowa retaitaiaari iñagaitero inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Paamaya. Tema atake raakaantaitakemi jewaripainiki ripasawait-aitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari ragaitakemi risaikira pinkathar-entsiperori okantakaantziro pawentaanaga, arira pinkenkithatakotenari janta.

¹⁰ Iroowa kowaperotachari inkemakotairo atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi maawoiniki nampitsi.

¹¹ Arika ragaitanakemi, eero pikantashiretzi: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkanteri, tera eeroa ñaawaitashitachane.

¹² Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanteri. Piñeeri aakaan-terine itomi. Piñeeri owamaakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri.

¹³ Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaanaga nowairo pikemisantaana naaka, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamai-tanakyaawo pawentina, ari nowawisaakotaimi.

¹⁴ Arika piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaatantaneri’ risaikapaake tsika te ishinetaantsita, inkaatera nampitaiyaawone Judea-ki, ontzimaty rishiye tonkaariki. Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Daniel-ni.” (Maawoini ñaanayetairone jiroka, ontzimaty inkemathatairo.)

¹⁵ “Pisaikirika jakakeroki pipanko, ari pimpoñaanakya pishiyana-ke, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapainte tsikarika oita.

¹⁶ Powanekirika pisaiki, eero paapanaantziro piithaare.

¹⁷ ¡Inkantamatsitaitero paata motziyetsiri, tzimayetsiri eentsite thotat-siri iteni!

¹⁸ Pamañaari Pawa, arika pishiyetanake, onkantya eero itonkyotantzimi kyaawontsi.

¹⁹ Tema antawoite rashironkagaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwet-sikaitakero kipatsi, irojatzi iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eerowa apiitaawo iñagaitairo oshiyaawone.

²⁰ Eerome ishintsitakeme Awinkatharite romairyaantakawori ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsira awisakotaatsineme. Ikamintha intzimayetai riyoyaayetairi Pawa, awentagaiyaarine, iroowa romairyaantaiyaawori ashironkagaantsi.

²¹ Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: ‘Jirika Cristo’, itsipa kantemine: ‘Jirinta Cristo’, eero pikemisantziri.

²² Tema ripokayete oshiyakotyaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaarine Kamantan-taneri. Ari ritasonkawentantake, inkowe ramatawiteri riyoyaayetairi Pawa.

²³ Paamaya eeroa, tema nokamantzitakemiro iroñaaka.”

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21.25-36)

²⁴ “Paata, arika onkaatapaake rashironkagaita antawo, eero ritamorekaawo ooryaa, eero ritamorekitaawo kashiri,

²⁵ rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini oorentayetachari jenoki ripookayetairo.

²⁶ Aripaite ripokai Itomi Atziri inkenantapaiyaawo menkori, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka eejatzi rowaneenkawo.

²⁷ Rotyaanteri maninkaripaini, impiyotairi riyoyaitakeri nampiyetawori kipatsiki, maawoini.

²⁸ Ari oshiyawo piñaapiintzirowa eereshiyetzi pankirentsi, piyotaantziro irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai.*

²⁹ Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayero nokamantakemiri, pokimataanaga.

³⁰ Ero ipeyayetzita jirika asheninkapaini, irojatzzi iñaantakyaawori nokamantakemiri. Imaperotatya.

³¹ Ero piñaaneentairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeeya iroori.

³² Apatziro riyotziro Ashitairi imonkaantantaiyaari. Tera riyotziro Itomi eejatzi maninkaripaini saikatsiri inkiteki.

³³ Paamaya, aamaawenta pinkantya, pamaña. Tera piyote tsikapaite imonkaantantaiyaari.

³⁴ Oshiyaawo arika riyaaete atziri intaina. Rookanakero ipanko, ikan-tayetanakeri inoshikanewo oitarika ranteniriri. Eejatzi inkantakeri kem-poyiirori pankotsi, ikantanakeri: 'Paamaya.'

³⁵ Paamaya eeroka, tera piyote tsikapaite ripiyai ashitawori ipanko, tsireniiteeni, niyankiiteki, riñaakerika tyaapa, onkiteeshetamanairika,

³⁶ tema arika romapokairo ripiyai, onkantya eero iñaantapaimi pimaye.

³⁷ Okaatzi nokantayetakemiri eeroka, irojatzzira nokantzitariri maawoini: Paamaya."

14

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús (Mt. 26.1-5; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaitawori Anonkoryagaantsi, rowantaitawori eejatzi tashirentsiponkaki. Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ikantawakagaiyani: "Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri, owamaakaanteri.

² Iro kantacha eero akoshekeri kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga, ik-isakowentzirikari atziripaini."

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari (Mt. 26.6-13; Jn. 12.1-8)

³ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. Ari risaikake rowaiyani. Areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari. Iyoshi-ita owaa inchateyaki jitachari "nardo", osheki owinawo, kameetha okanta-taka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapi oita "alabastro". Isataakotakero othowaki, isaitantakaripatziitoki Jesús.

⁴ Kisanaka ikaatzi ñaakerori, ikantawakaanaka: "¿Oitaka apaantawori kasankari?"

⁵ Arikame ompimantyaame, ragaiteme osheki koriki inkaate 300 denario, iri ampashityaarime ashironkainkari." Ikisanakero tsinane.

* **13:28** Kantakotachari jaka "pankirentsi", irojatzzi ikantaitziri "higuera", iroowa shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

⁶ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Piñaaminthashityaawo, ¿Oitaka pikisantawori? Kameetha okanta noñaakero antakeri.

⁷ Pitsipatapiintari ashironkainkari, pinkowenerika petakotyaari, ari pim-pashitakyaari. Irooma naaka, eero piñaapiintana pintsipatena.

⁸ Jiroka tsinane antatziro aawiiri iroori, jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari oshiyakaawentatyaana arika inkitaitekana.

⁹ Arika inkenkithatakoitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkemakotaiteero tsinane, iroowa roshiretantatyaawori antakeri iroori. Imaperotatyaaga.”

Ikenkithashirya Judas raakaanteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.14-16; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo impimanteri Jesús. Iriiwetakaga riyotaanewo kaawetachari 12.

¹¹ Antawo ikimoshiretaiyanakeni jewari, ikashaakaakari imperi koriki paata. Raminake Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri Jesús.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 26.17-29; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹² Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantaitawori tashirentsiponkaki, rowamaitzi eejatzi rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “Yotaantaneri, ¿Tsika onkotsitakaanteka aaka?”

¹³ Ari ikantanakeri apite riyotaanewo: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari atziri raakotziro ifaate chomoki. Poyaatanakeri,

¹⁴ tsikarika inkyaapai, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikwatzi riyote yotaanari tsikarika rowakayaari riyotaanewo.’

¹⁵ Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero maawoini onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri oyaari.”

¹⁶ Jatake riyotaanewo areetaka nampitsiki. Iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaanteri royaari.

¹⁷ Okanta otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12.

¹⁸ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantzi Jesús: “Pikaatakera pakiyootana, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.”

¹⁹ Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Rosampiyetanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama pithokashitemine?” Itsipa rosampitzi: “¿Naakama?”

²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirira pikaatakera pakiyootakana.

²¹ Imaperotatyaaga impeya Itomi Atziri, rosankenatakoitakeri pairani. Ikantaitake: ‘¡Ikantamatsitzi aakaanterine! Eerome itzimime irirori.’”

²² Eeniro rowaiyani, raakero Jesús pan. Riweharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi.”

²³ Raakotanakero riraiteziri, riweharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, rirayetakero maawoini.

²⁴ Ikantziri: “Niraa inatzi, iro shitowaatsine rawisakotantaiyaari osheki. Iroowa oñaagantaperoterone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari.

²⁵ Eero niritaawo, irojatzi paata tsika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, ari napiitairo. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.30-35; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

²⁶ Ikanta romampaakotanakari Pawa, jatanai tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo.

²⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Tema rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri:

Rowamaiteri kempoyairiri oweja, rithonkya ripookayetanake ipira.

²⁸ Iro kantacha, arika nañagai, Galilea-ki añaaawakagaiya.”

²⁹ Ikantanake Pedro: “Araitkema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero ni-matziro naaka.”

³⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroñaaka tsirenirika, tekera rapiiteroota riñe tyaapa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”

³¹ Eekero ishintsitatzi Pedro, ikantzi: “Eero nookanawentzimi, kemetaka ari ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantaiyakeni eejatzi maawoini.

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki
(Mt. 26.36-46; Lc. 22.39-46)

³² Ikanta rareetaiyakani Getsemaní-ki, ikantapaakeri riyotaanewo: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, namanamanaatawakyaata.”

³³ Itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzi Juan. Antawo riraakoshiretapaaka.

³⁴ Ikantziri: “Owamaimatyaana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawake eero, pinkakempite.”

³⁵ Rowaaganeentanaka irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, ramana-paaka, onkantyaama eero ikemaatsitantawo awishimoterine.

³⁶ Ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, tekaatsi kompitzimotemine eero. Nokowaweta ponsiparyaakowentename onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanao okaatzi nokowawetakari, iroowa pimate pikowakaanari eero.”

³⁷ Piyapaawo, iñaapaatziiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “Simón, ¿litaka pimaantari? ¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokinka?”

³⁸ Pinkakempite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Te pikisashi-waineta, osheki pikowawetari panterime.”

³⁹ Eejatzi ripiyanaa, amanapaa. Irojatziri rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki.

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzi iñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokinka. Ikaaniwaitzi riyotaanewo, te riyotzi tsika inkante.

⁴¹ Okanta mawatapaintsiri ripiyaka, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima pima-gaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga ragaitantyaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri janta kaariperoshireriki atziri.

⁴² Pimpiriinte, thame aatai. Jekaatapaakera pithokashitenane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús
(Mt. 26.47-56; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴³ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki itsipatapaakeri, ramayetake rosataamento, ripasamento. Rotyaan-tanewo pinkatharipaini piyowentakariri Jesús: Reeware Imperatasorentsita-arewo, Yotzinkaripaini, eejatzi Itzinkamipaini.

⁴⁴ Tema Judas pithokashitantachari, ikantzitakari ketziroini ramanewo: “Tsikarika intzime nonthowootapaakeri, iriitakera, poosoteri, paanakeri.”

⁴⁵ Ikanta rareetapaaka, rontsitokapaakeri okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanteri.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakeri.

⁴⁶ Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús, roosotaitapaakeri.

⁴⁷ Ikanta tsipatakariri okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakeri rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempita inoshikane reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁴⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Naakama koshintzi, pamashitantanari posataa-mento, pipasamento?”

49 Nashi nowapiintziro piñaapiintana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Arira imonkaatakari rosankenatakoifakenari pairani.”

50 Shiyaiyanakani riyotaanewo, rookanawentanakeri apaniroidi.

Mainari shiyainchari

51 Tzimatsi itsipa mainari oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Ikithaawetaka. Iro kantzimaitacha rotaiyaweetakari irirori,

52 rookanakero iithaare rithañaanakaga, raamerekitashitanaka.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús

(Mt. 26.57-68; Lc. 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

53 Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús reewaperoreki Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini.

54 Ikanta Pedro noshikaka irirori ripoki neetsikeroini, royaatakowentakeri Jesús, irojatzi rareetantapaaka isaikira ipanko reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ikatziyapaaka itsipatapaakari rimperatanepaini, rakitsitaiyani paampariki.

55 Ikanta reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari piyotainchari, raminawetaka iita thaiyakotyaarine Jesús onkene rowamaakaanteri.

56 Osheki thaiyakowetapaakari, te oshiyawakaa ikantayewetakari itsipaini.

57 Katziyanaka apanipaini, ithaiyakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi:

58 “Nokemiri chapinki jirika, ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzimpookakero tasorentsipanko riwetsikanewo atziri, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri niwetsikai otsipa, kaari ratsipeta atziri riwetsikairo.’ ”

59 Inashiyetaka okaatzi ikantayetakeri itsipa.

60 Katziyanaka reewaperote Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?”

61 Irojatzi imairetake, te raki. Rapiitakeri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka Cristo, Itomi Tasorentsi?”

62 Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Naakatake. Irootaintsi piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitai. Piñeeri eejatzi ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.”

63 Ikanta ikemake jewaperori, itzisagaanakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantzi: “¿Eenitatsima otsipa ankoweri inthawetakoiteri?”

64 Pikemake maawoini rithainkakeri Pawa. ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Ikantzi maawoini: “¡Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¡Ontzimatyee inkame!”

65 Eenitatsi jewawootanakeriri. Tzimatsi itsipa otzimikawootakeriri, ikaposawaitziri, ikantzimaitari: “¿Piyote Kamantantaneri?” Rimatzitakawo rimperatanewo jewaperori, ripasawoowaitakeri.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.69-75; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Risaikake Pedro irirori jakakeroki, shitowapaake tsinane rimperanawo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

67 Oñapaakeri Pedro rakitsita paampariki, okantziri: “¿Tema eeroka itsipataganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi?”

68 Roipiyanakero Pedro, ikantanake: “Te, tera niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Shitowanake eepichokiini. Ñaanake tyaapa.

⁶⁹ Okanta osamaniityaake, oñaapairi eejatzi, okamantakeri ikaatzi akitsitachari, okantziri: “Irijatzira jirika.”

⁷⁰ Rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyiro. Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitanakero ikaatzi saikaintsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipata Jesús, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi, ariwaitakemi riñaawaitzi.”

⁷¹ Ikantziri: “Te niyoteri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa imaperi nokantzi, nothaiyarika, rowasanketanaata.”

⁷² Ari rapiitanakero riñaanake tyaapa, apitera rapiitakero. Ikenkithashiryana Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Arika apitetanake riñe tyaapa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ ” Iraanaka ikenkithashiryanaakerowa.

15

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

¹ Okanta okiteshetamanai, ipiyotaiyamanaani maawoini pinkathar-entsi: reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, ee-jatzi Yotzinkaripaini, osheki ikantzimataitakeri Jesús. Roosoitakeri, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato.

² Rosampitawakeri Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaakatsimatanakari, ithaiyakotanakari.

⁴ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “¿Tekaatsima pinkanteri eeroka? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?”

⁵ Te raki Jesús. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 27.15-31; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Eenitatsi rantapiintziri Pilato: Maawoini osarentsiki arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi isheninka raakaantaitziri, tsikarika itzimi inkoweri atziripaini.

⁷ Tzimatsi jitachari Barrabás, raakaantaitziri itsipayetakari ikaataiyinira ritsitokantzi, rantaminthatziri iwinkatharite.

⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikowakotapaakeri Pilato rantero ram-etapiintari.

⁹ Rakanake Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Iriima pikowi nomishitowakaanteri iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?’ ”

¹⁰ Riyotake irirori Pilato, ikisawaitashita reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo raakaantakariri Jesús.

¹¹ Iri kantzimaitacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rakakaakeri atziripaini inkante: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás.”

¹² Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “Jirika iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite’, ¿Tzikama nonkanterika?”

¹³ Ikantziri ikaimaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

¹⁴ Ikantziri Pilato: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eekero ishintsitatziri ikaimaiyini ikantziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

¹⁵ Ikowanake Pilato rantaniri ikowakeri atziripaini, romishitowakaantakeri Barrabás. Ripasatakaantanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri inkentakoitari.

¹⁶ Ikanta owayeripaini ikyaakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato, iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyotari maawoini owayeri.

17 Ikithaataapaakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathariyetatsiri. Irojatzí ramanthaitantanakariri kitchheetapo.

18 Iroowa rantantawori jiroka, tema rithainkimawaitatziiri. Ikaimakowaitziri, ikantzi: “¡Jirikatá iwinkatharite Judá-ite!”

19 Romposayinatantanakari sawoopanke. Reewawootanakeri. Rotziwerowashitzimaitari impinkathaterime.

20 Reshitakeri ishironaminthatari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaatakeriri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare. Raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Cristo irojatzí ikamantakari

(Mt. 27.32-56; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

21 Ikanta Simón, poñaachari Cirene, ipaapate Alejandro eejatzí Rufo, ritonkyotakari rareeta irirori nampitsiki, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotaitantyaariri Jesús.

22 Ragaitanakeri tonkaariki oita “Gólgota”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Atzirii-toni”).

23 Ipakoitapaakeri imere rowaitaitakero kepishaari, te ririmaitawo. *

24 Ikentakoitakeri. Ikanta owayeripaini rookaitawakaakawo iithaare Jesús, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaataita riyotantyaari iitarika ayerone.

25 Jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri, ikentakoitakeri Jesús. †

26 Rosankenaitake opoñaantari ikentakoitantariri, okantzi:

IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE.

27 Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitziri apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki.

28 Ari imonkaatakari osankenatainchari pairani, okantzi:

Itsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshiretatsiri.

29 Rithainkawaitakeri ikaatzí awisayetatsiri janta, rotekayinata, ikantziri: “Tema eeroka tzipookirori tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatzí. ‡

30 ¿Litaka kaari payiitanta ikentakoitakemira powawisaakotaiya?”

31 Ari ikantakeri eejatzí reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rowashiyawentari, ikantawakaiyani: “Rowawisaakotzi it-sipa, ¿Kaarima rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori?”

32 ¡Janjaatya, rayiite Cristo-wetachari iitaitziri ‘Winkatharite Israel-iite’, ankemisantantyaariri!” Rimatzitakari eejatzí ikaataiyinira ikentakota, rithainkitakari.

33 Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitana, irojatzí ishaawiiteeni ooryaa. §

34 Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: “¡Eloi! ¡Eloi! ¿Lama sabac-tani?” (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: “Pawa, Pawa, ¿iitaka pookanawentantakenari?”)

35 Ikanta saikawentakeriri Jesús, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake. Ikan-tanake: “Pinkemeri, ikaimatziiri Elías.”

* 15:23 Jiroka “kepishaari” oita mirra. Iroowa roitaitziriri atziri, riyampawathatantyaari, eero ikemaatsiwaitantawo arika rowasanketaiteri. † 15:25 Kantakotachari jaka “jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri” irojatzí ikantaitzitari pairani ooryaa 3. ‡ 15:29 Iroowa rametaiyarini Judá-ite rotekayinata, arika rithainkashiryaante. Iro oshiyawori ametaiyarini aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashireteri, ankante: “¡Piñaakerol! ¡Pikemakerol!” § 15:33 Iroowa ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitana irojatzí ishaawiiteeni ooryaa 9.

36 Rishiyapainta apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowifakeniri sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsiniyaatero, ikantzi: “Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayiitairi.”

37 Rapiitanakero ikaimanake antawoite, te rañeenkatanai.

38 Okanta tasorentsipankoki, saganake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitzirori, etanakawo jenoki irojatzji isaawiki, apimawote okantanaka.

39 Ikanta reeware owayeripaini katziyawentakariri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaimanake antawoite ikamantanakari, ikantanake irirori: “Imaperowetatyaama Itomintari Pawa jirika.”

40 Eenitatsi eejatzji tsinane aminaintsiri jantyaatsikaini. Jiroka okaatzji: María Magdala-sato, Salomé, María inaanate iyaapitsi Jacobo eejatzji José.

41 Jirokapaini tsinane iro tsipatakariri pairani Jesús Galilea-ki, osheki amitakoyetakeri. Otsipatakawo eejatzji otsipa tsinanepaini oyaatapaakeriri Jesús ripokake Jerusalén-ki.

Ikaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

42 Tsireniityaanake. Iroowa kiteesheri riwetsikantapiintairi rowaityaari oñaatamanai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantairi.

43 Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea, itsipatapiintari ipiyota Itzinkampaini, irijatzji oyaawentziriri Pawa impinkathariwentantai. Te ithaawi irirori riyatashitanakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetagainari nonkitairi Jesús.”

44 Tema romapokapaakeri Pilato, te riyotzji kamake Jesús. Ikaimakaantakeri reeware owayeriite, rosampitakeri imaperorika ikamake Jesús.

45 Ikamantaitakeri Pilato, rishinetainiri José raanairi.

46 Ramanantashitakeri kithaarentsi jentamankitatsiri. Ikentakoryaakotairi, iponatairi. Rowakotakeri imoontashiitzirira kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinakaantake mapi, rashitakotantakeri.

47 Okanta María Magdala-sato otsipatakawo María inaanate José, aminaiyakeni iroori tsika rowaitakeri.

16

Rañantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

1 Awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantairi. María Magdala-sato, otsipatakawo otsipa María iriniro Jacobo, eejatzji Salomé, amanantake kasankari, iyaate itziritantyaari Jesús.

2 Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkanake iyaate omooki roowaitakerira Jesús. Shitowimatapaake ooryaatsiri iroowa areetzimatya janta.

3 Okantawakagaiyani: “¿litaka otatsinkerone mapi rashitakotantaitakariri?”

4 Iro aminawetapaaka, oñaatziro otatsinkaka mapi, tema antawo mapi inatzi.

5 Kyaapaake omooki rowaweetakarira. Oñaashitapaakari mainari risaikake akoperoki, kitamaaniki okanta iithaare. Antawoite areetanakawo.

6 Ikantanakero irirori: “Eero pithaawashita. Iriima pipokashiwetari Jesús Nazaret-satzi, ikentakotaitakeri chapinki. Añagai, tekaatsi jaka. Pamínero rowaweetakarira.

⁷ Pipiyanake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewo, pinkamantairi eejatzi Pedro ari riyataai Jesús Galilea-ki, arira piñaayetairi. Ikamantzitakemi ketziroini.”

⁸ Ipiyapithatanakawo omoo, ompetawaitanaka. Tekaatsi itsipa atziri onkamantanake, tema antawo othaawanake.

Roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato
(Jn. 20.11-18)

⁹ Ari rañagai Jesús owakera okiteeshetamanai tominko, iro retanaa roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato retsiyatakotakagairi pairani raagawetawo peyari kaatatsiri 7.

¹⁰ Irojatzi iyaatashitantanakariri iroori tsipatakariri pairani Jesús, oñaapaatziiri riragayani, okamantapaakeri oñagairi iroori.

¹¹ Ikanta ikemawetaiyawakawoni oñagairi Jesús rañagai, te ikemisantaiyironi.

Roñaagaari Jesús apite riyotaanewo
(Lc. 24.13-35)

¹² Ikanta Jesús, roñaagaari apite riyotaanewo ranashitaiyani awotsiki, pashiniwootapai eepichokiini.

¹³ Ari ripiyaiyanakani irirori, ikamantawetapaakari ikaataiyinira. Eejatzi ikantzitaitakari irirori, te ikemisantaitziri.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo
(Mt. 28.16-20; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Rowawaiminthaita riyotaanewo ikaatzi 11, ari roñaagaari Jesús, ikisathatapai, iñaakeri kisoshire ikantaiyani, te ikemisantziri ikaatzi ñaayetairiri rañagaira.

¹⁵ Ikantapairi: “Piyaate pithotyero maawoini kipatsi. Pinkenkithatakagairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁶ Inkaate kemisantanaairone, omitsitsiyaataachane, iriira awisakotaatsine. Iriima kaari kemisantanaairone, rowasanketaiteri.

¹⁷ Jiroka inkantaiya inkaate kemisantanaatsine: retsiyatakotakaayetairi raagayetziri peyari raakotaina nowairo naaka. Riñaawaiyetairo inashiwaiyetachari ñaantsi.

¹⁸ Arika rotaiyawetyaari maanke, arika rirawetyaawo piyantatsiri, tekaatsi onkanteri, eero ikami. Ari onkantakya retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini.”

Owenonkaawo Jesús inkiteki
(Lc. 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Ikaatakero Awinkatharite ikamantayetakeri riyotaanewo, irojatzi rowenonkantaari inkiteki, itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Ri-saikimotapairi rakoperoki.

²⁰ Riyaataiyainaini riyotaanewo, ikamantantake maawoiniki nampitsi. Awinkatharite matakaayetakeriri, rantakaayetakeri kaari iñaapiintaitzi, iroowa riyotantaityaari imaperotatya okaatzi ikamantantayetziri. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSÍ ROSANKENATAKERI LUCAS

Riwethaitari Teófilo

¹ Osheki kowawetaincha rosankenaterome okaatzi awishimoyetakairi.

² Ikowi rithotyeerome okaatzi riyotaayetakairi ñaayetawakerori ketziroini, iriitajaantakera ñaawakerori, ikamantakairo ñaantsi.

³ ¡Teófilo! Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka. Tema neetsikeroini nonoshikawentakawo tsika okanta opoñaantanakari ñaantsi, irootake nosankenatantzimirori eeroka okaatzi awisayetaintsiri.

⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari piyotakoperotairo maperotachari okaatzi riyota-gaitakemiri.

Ikenkithatakoitziro itzimantakari Juan

⁵ Pairani, ipinkatharitantari Herodes janta Judea-ki, ari risaikiri Imper-atasorentsitaarewo iita Zacarías, icharine Abías-ní rini. Irooma iina oita Elisabet, isawo Aarón-ni ini eejatzi iroori.

⁶ Kameethashireri ikantaiyani apitekeroini ipinkathaziri Pawa. Ri-monkaatziniri okaatzi ikowakairiri, tekaatsi apaani inkenakaashiwait-yaari.

⁷ Iro kantacha te itzimi rowaiyane, tema maaniri ini Elisabet. Rantariki-tashiiyakani.

⁸ Okanta kiteesheri, ari imonkaatari rantantapiintantawori Zacarías rimperatasorentsitantari.

⁹ Tema iro rametaiyapiintarini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, roshiyakaakero iñaryaataita, ari iñagaitakeri iri Zacarías kyaatsine tasorentsipankoki ri-tayeniri Pawa kasankainkari.

¹⁰ Piyotaiyachani atziri jakakeroki ramanaiyani, ritagaitziro kasankainkari.

¹¹ Ari roñaagakari Zacarías imaninkarite Awinkatharite, ikatziyimota-paakari rakoperoki ritayirowa kasankainkari.

¹² Antawo ithaawanake, iyokitziiitanake iñawakerira.

¹³ Irojatzi riñaanatantanakari, ikantziri: “Zacarías, eero pithaawi. Tema ikemaitakero pamananewo. Ari piñaakero piina Elisabet intzimai eentsite, iri piiteri Juan.

¹⁴ Arika intzimake pitomi, osheki pinkimoshirewenter, ari inkantyaari eejatzi atziripaini.

¹⁵ Tema iriiperori inkantakayaari Pawa. Eero pirakairi shinchaari ishinkitaitari. Tema risaikashiretantatyaari Tasorenkantsi tekeri itzimiita.

¹⁶ Ikenkithashiretakairi Israel-iite inkemisantairi Awinkatharite Pawa.

¹⁷ Iriitake jewatapaakerine Awinkatharite. Inkantakayaari ishintsinka Elías, ari raapatziyakaayetaiyaari ipaapateetari maawoini rowaiyane. Ari rotsimaryaashiretairi katsimashireri, ari onkantya riwetsikashiretantaiyaari inkemisantairi Awinkatharite.”

¹⁸ Rakanakeri Zacarías maninkari, ikantziri: “¡Ari! ¿Tsikama onkantya niyotantyaawori jiroka? Antarikitakena naaka, eejatzi okantzitaka noina.”

¹⁹ Ikantzi maninkari: “Naakatake Gabriel, poñaachari Pawaki. Rotyaantak-ena nonkamantemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi.

²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, okantakaantziro pithainkawaantetakena, kisowaante pinkantya iroñaaka irojatzí imonkaantantakya okaatzi nokantakemiri.”

²¹ Saikaiyatsini itsipa jakakeroki royaawentaiyirini Zacarías, ari rosampitawakaanaka: “¿Litaka rosamanitantari Zacarías tasorentsi-pankoki?”

²² Ikanta rishitowawetapaa Zacarías, te okanta inkenkithawaitapai, rookowaitashitapaaka. Ari riyotaiyanakeni eenitatsi iñaakeri tasorentsi-pankoki. Rashi rowanakero ikisowaantetanake.

²³ Irojatzí imonkaatantaawo kiteesheri rantawaitzi tasorentsi-pankoki, piyaawo ipankoki.

²⁴ Okanta Elisabet iina Zacarías, motzítake. Antawoite okenkithashire-taka, te ishitowai opankoki ikaatzi 5 kashiri omairentaka, okantashire-waitzi:

²⁵ “Irootake inintakaakenari Pinkathari naaka, ompoñaantyaari eero iman-intaitantana.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro intzimantyaari Jesús

²⁶ Ikanta rawisake 6 kashiri, rotyaantairi Pawa maninkari Gabriel nampit-siki jitachari Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea-ki,

²⁷ iñeero mainawo kaari yoterine shirampari, jitachari María, tema irootake iinantyaari mainari jitachari José, icharine David-ni.

²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake maninkari isaikira María, ikantapaakero: “¡Pinkeme María, itsipashiretakemi eeroka Awinkatharite. Pawisayetakero otsipa tsi-nanepaini ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa!”

²⁹ Okanta oñaawakeri maninkari, iyokitziitanake, okenkithashiryaakotziro ikantapaakerori riwethatapaakawo.

³⁰ Irojatzí ikantantanakawori maninkari: “María, eero pithaawi, tema ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinatzi.

³¹ Ari piñaakero pimotzite, intzime peentsite. Iri piiteri JESÚS.

³² Iriitake materone ririiperote, iitaiteri Itomi Jenokisatzi. Tema Pawa Awinkatharite, iriitake pinkatharitakairine roshiyakagairi pairani ichari-neni David-ni ipinkatharitakaakeri.

³³ Irijatzí pinkathariwentairine ikaatzi icharinetari Jacob-ni, rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai irirori.”

³⁴ Akanakeri María, okantziri: “¿Tsikama onkene nomotzite, te noñiiri shirampari?”

³⁵ Rakanakero maninkari, ikantziro: “Iriira kantakayaawone Tasorenkantsi. Tema ritsimankantakemiro ishintsinka Jenokisatzi, oshiyaawome itsimankantzi aamparentsi. Irootake iitantyaari peentsite Tasorentsi Itomi Pawa.

³⁶ Ari okantaka eejatzí pisheninkathori Elisabet, ikantawetari maaniri, okantawetaka antawokiwetaka iroori, motzítai. Ikaatake oyashirite 6.

³⁷ Tekaatzi kompitzi motyaarine Pawa.”

³⁸ Irojatzí okantantanakari María: “Naakatake rimperatanewo Pinkathari, rantenawo okaatzi pikantakenari.” Irojatzí ripiyantanaari maninkari.

Iyaatake María areetawo Elisabet

³⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, shintsiiini iyaatanake María, jatake tonkaariki Judea-ki isaikira nampitsi,

⁴⁰ irojatzí areetantakari ipankoki Zacarías, iwethatapaakawo Elisabet.

41 Okanta okemawakero Elisabet iwethatapaakawo María, shewatanaka omotzitakeri. Tema ikantakaanakityaawo Elisabet Tasorenkantsi,

42 okenkithawaitanake shintsiini iroori, okantanake: “Eerokatake anairori otsipa tsinanepaini ritasonkawentaitakemi. Ari inkantzityaari eejatzi powaiyane.

43 ¿Litaka pipokashitantanari irinirotyaari Nowinkatharite?

44 Tema nokemawakemi piwethatapaakena, shewatanaka nomotzitakeri naaka, kimoshiretanake.

45 Kimoshire pinkantaiya eejatzi eroka pikemisantake, tema ari imonkaataiya okaatzi ikowakaakemiri Awinkatharite.”

46 Irojatzzi okantantanakari María:

Antawoite niweshiryaawentaiyaari Nowinkatharite,

47 Kimoshire nonkantawentyaari Pawa owawisaakoshiretainane.

48 Tema iñaakero rimperatanewo ashironkaawaitaka, Aripaite inkantayeetai: Antawoite ritasonkawentaitakero.

49 Tema antawoite rantzimotakenari matzirori otzimi ishintsinka.

¡Tasorentsi ini iwairo!

50 Rashi rowaatyeero ineshironkayetairi inkaate incharineyeetyaari paata, Inkaatera pinkathayetairine.

51 Iroowa ishintsinka rantantayetakari.

Raperotzitairi ikenkithashirewetari shamewaitatsiri.

52 Pawa kantakaakawori eero riyatakaantawo impinkatharite ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari.

Iri iñaaperotakaayeta ikaatzi tsinampashirewetachari.

53 Rashaagantakaayetari ikaatzi tasheneentawetachari,

Iriima ikaatzi ashaagantawetachari raapithatairi oshekitzimowetariri romishitowakeri.

54 Ramitakotairi Israel-iite, tema rimperatanewo rinayetake.

Irojatzzi ineshironkayetziri,

55 Tema iro ikantaitakeriri pairani acharineyetakari,

Retanakari Abraham-ni irijatzzi maawoini incharinetaiyaari.

56 Ari isaikimowaitapaintziro María jiroka Elisabet ikaatzi mawa kashiri, irojatzzi ipiyantaawo opankoki iroori.

Itzimantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri

57 Okanta imonkaataka ontzimaanitanyaaari Elisabet, tzimake otomi.

58 Ari ripokaiyakeni osheninkapaini ikimoshirewentaiyironi, tema riyotaiyakeni antawoite ineshironkatakero Pawa.

59 Maakotake 8 kiteesheri eentsi, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri, ari ikowaweetaka iitaiterime Zacarías, tema iwairo inatzi ipaapate.

60 Irojatzzi okantantanakari inaanate: “Eero iita Zacarías, iitya Juan.”

61 Ari ikantaitanakero: “¿Oitaka? Tema tekaatsi pisheninka jitachane Juan.”

62 Rookowakoitashitanari rosampiitziri ashitariri, tsikarika inintziri iiteri itomi.

63 Rookotanakero Zacarías inchakota ramaiteniri, ari rosankenatakero, okantzi: “Iitya Juan.” Iyokitziitanake ikaatzi osampitakeriri.

64 Romapokashitanaawo riñaawaitanai Zacarías. Antawoite ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, riwetharyaanakari.

65 Pagaanka ikantaiyanakani isheninkapaini Zacarías. Tema ithonka ikemakoitanakero tonkaariki Judea-ki okaatzi awisaintsiri.

⁶⁶ Kenkithashireri ikantaiyani ikaatzi kemakotakeriri, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama iityaaka paata jirika? Tema kempoyaawenta rowakeri Awinkatharite jirika eentsi.”

Ikamantantakeri Zacarías

⁶⁷ Ikanta Zacarías, ashitakariri eentsi, ikantakaanakari Tasorenkantsi, ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi:

⁶⁸ Kameethari rinatzi Awinkatharite Pawa, Iwawanetari Israel-iite, Ripokake retsinaryaakoyetai.

⁶⁹ Rotyaantakairi matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi, Iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni, tema iriitake rimperatane Pawa.

⁷⁰ Iro ikenkithawaitakaakeriri pairani tasorentsitsatsiri Kamantantaneri.

⁷¹ Iri owawisaakotaine itzimawetaga kisaneentayetai.

⁷² Tema ineshironkatairi ikaatzi acharineyetakari, Eero ipeyakotziro tasorentsitsatsiri raapatziyawakaantyaari.

⁷³ Irootake jiroka ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani acharineni Abraham, Onkaate rantzimotairi.

⁷⁴ Rontsiparyaakowenta itzimawetaga kisaneentairi, Tekaatzi anthaawantya ankemisantairi.

⁷⁵ Kiteshire ankantaiya.

Kameethashire ankantawentaiyaari maawoini kiteesheriki.

⁷⁶ Irooma eeroka notomi, iitaitemi iyamantanewo Jenokisatzi.

Tema eerokatake jewatakeriri Pinkathari, piwetsikaanteri tsika inkenayetanake.

⁷⁷ Eeroka kamantairine asheninkapaini, iro riyotantyaari iriitake owawisaakotantaneri.

Iri peyakotakagairine ikaariperoshirewaiwetaka.

⁷⁸ Tema antawoite ineshironkatakai Pawa,

Rotyaantakairi poñaachari inkiteki roshiyapaakawo okantaganki owakera onkiteeshetamanai.

⁷⁹ Inkiteesheetyaakotairi saikayetsatsiri otsirenikitzi.

Inkiteesheetyaakotairi eejatzi itsimankakowetakari raampare yotaanzirori riyaatantaitari sarinkaweniki.

Iri oñaagantairone risaikaitzi kameetha.

⁸⁰ Kameetha ikimotatzi eentsi, ñaaperoshireri ikanta. Ari risaikawaitzi ochempiki, irojatzi imonkaantakariri roñaayaari Israel-iite.

2

Itzimantakari Jesús

(Mt. 1.18-25)

¹ Ikanta Pinkathari César Augusto, ikantakaantake rosankenatakotya maawoini atziri.

² Aripaite omapokaka rosankenatakoyeetya reewatakaantantari Cirenio janta Siria-ki.

³ Maawoini atziri riyataake rosankenatakotya inampiki tsika ipoñaayeta pairani icharine.

⁴ Irojatzi ritonkaantanakari José irirori, ipoñaanakawo Nazaret saikatsiri janta Galilea, riyatero nampitsiki tsika itzimake pairani Pinkathari David, oita Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema jirika José icharine rinatzi David-ni.

⁵ Ari rosankenatakotyaari irirori intsipatyaawo iinathori María, tsika otzimi ikashaakari rayero. Iro kantzimaitacha motzitate iroori.

⁶ Ikanta raretaiyakani Belén-ki, tzimaanitzimatake María.

⁷ Ari itzimakeri etanakawori otomi. Oponatakeri, omaryaakeri rowamentoki piratsi, tema te oñaapaake tsika imaapaake.

Maninkariite eejatzi kempoyiiriri piratsi oweja

⁸ Okanta jantyaatsikaini nampitsi, eenitatsi kakiwentziriri tsireniriki ipira oweja ikempoyiiri.

⁹ Ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Awinkatharite. Roorentantapaakari rowa-
neenkawo, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni.

¹⁰ Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “Eero pithaawashita. Namatziimiro
Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro oimoshirenkairine maawoini atziri.

¹¹ Tzimataike owawisaakotantaneri inampiki pairani pinkathari David-
ni, iriitake Cristo Awinkatharite.

¹² Jiroka piyotantyaariri: Ari piñaakeri imponaiteri eenchaaniki romarya-
gaitakeri rowamentoki piratsi.”

¹³ Iñagaitatzi ikofñaatapaake osheki inkiteweri itsipatapaakari maninkari,
romampaawentapaakari Pawa, ikantaiyini:

¹⁴ ¡Iro kameethaperotatsi oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampita-
wori ojenokiperotzinta inkite!

¡Risaikayetai kameetha ineshironkatanewopaini jaka kipatsiki!

¹⁵ Ikanta riyaaaiyanaini maninkariite inkiteki, ikantawakaanaka kempoyi-
iriri oweja: “Jame aate Belén-ki, aminakitero oita awisaintsiri. Ari añeero
ikamantakaantakairi Awinkatharite.”

¹⁶ Shiyaiyanakani, irojatzi iñaantapaakawori María otsipatakari José,
omaryaakeri eenchaanikite rowamentoki piratsi.

¹⁷ Ikanta iñaapaakeri, ikamantantapaake okaatzi ikantakeriri inkaaganki
maninkari.

¹⁸ Iyokitziiwenta rowaitawakeri kempoyiiriri oweja ikemaitzirira ikaman-
tantapaake.

¹⁹ Irooma María, antawo okenkithashiretakotawo iroori okaatzi ikantaita-
paakerori.

²⁰ Irojatzi ripiyaiyantanaarini kempoyiiriri oweja, thaamenta ikanta ro-
mampaawentanaari Pawa, tema iñaakero okaatzi ikamantaitakeriri inka-
ganki.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús tasorentsipankoki

²¹ Maakotapaake 8 kiteesheri eenchaaniki, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaan-
itaiteri. Irojatzi iitantaitakariri JESÚS, tema ari iitzitakariri ketziroini
maninkari tekeri omotziziriita María.

²² Okanta imonkaatapaaka omairentaiyanira onkitewathatantaiyaari,
tema iro Inintakaantakeri Moisés-ni. Ari ragaitanakeri Jesús Jerusalén-ki
rashitakaityaari Awinkatharite.

²³ Iro imonkaatantyaawori Osankenarentsiperoro Inintakaantziri
Awinkatharite, kantatsiri:

Iriirika shirampari omapokanewo tsinane,
Rashitakaityaari Pinkathari, intasorentsire rinaty.

²⁴ Rimatantyaawori rimonkaatairo Inintakaantanewo Pinkathari, ontzi-
matye ritagainiri Pawa:

Apite konthawo, eerorika apite iryaani shiro.

²⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri janta Jerusalén-ki iita Simeón. Tampatzikashireri
rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsitananeri ikanta, tema iri risaikashiretantakari
Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake oyaakoneentawori roimoshirenkaitairi Israel-iite.

²⁶ Riyoshiretakaakeri Simeón Tasorenkantsi, eero ikamita irirori irojatzí ñaantakyaariri Risaipatzíitotane Awinkatharite.

²⁷ Ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, pokake tasorentsipankoki. Ikanta ashitariri Jesús, raanakeri tasorentsipankoki rimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitanewo,

²⁸ ithomaawakeri Simeón jirika eenchaaniki, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, ikantzi:

²⁹ Monkaataka Pinkathari okaatzi pinintakaakenari, Pishinetena iroñaaka nonkame, tema pimperatanewo powana.

³⁰ Tema noñagairi owawisaakotantaneri,

³¹ Iriitake potyaantakeri owawisaakotairine atziripaini,

³² Iri kiteesheetyaakotairine atziri kaari asheninkata, Iri kantakayaawone impinkathayeetantyaariri Israel-iite.

³³ Iyokitziiwenta rowaitanakeri ashitariri, ikemakowentzirira ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús.

³⁴ Ikanta Simeón riwetharyaawentakari eenchaaniki, ikantanakero inaanate: “Jirika, iri kantakayaawone impeyawaitashitantaiyaari osheki asheninka Israel-iite, oshiyawaityaawo rontziwatatyeeyaame, iri kantakayaawone eejatzi rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki, oshiyawaityaawome impiriintaatyeeme rontziwatata. Tema osheki inkantaite: ‘Kaari irooperori ñaantsi riñaaneyetakari.’

³⁵ Tema jirika eenchaaniki iri oñaaganterone onkaate inkenkithashiretityaari. (Iro kantzimaitacha antawoite powashiretanakya eeroka kemewaitaka rowathagaitatyeemime.)”

³⁶ Ari isaiki eejatzi tsinane jitachari Ana, kamantantanewo inatzi iroori, rishinto Fanuel icharinetanakari Aser. Antawokitake iroori. Aawetaka oime eeniro omainawoweta, 7 osarentsi otsipawetakari oime.

³⁷ Kinankawo inatzi, tzimake 84 osarentsite. Ari ashi owatziuro isaiki tasorentsipankoki, okamaitawo kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki amana, itziwentakawo eejatzi.

³⁸ Ari ipokapaakeri jiroka tsinane, iwetharyaapaakari Pawa. Okenkithatakotanakeri eenchaaniki, ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi oy-aakoneentzirori rookaakowentaiteri Jerusalén-satzi.

Ripiyantaari Nazaret-ki

³⁹ Rimonkaatakerowa okaatzi Inintakaantayetziri Pinkathari, piyaawo Galilea-ki isaikira inampi Nazaret.

⁴⁰ Thaamenta ikanta ikimotatzi eenchaaniki, eekero riyaatatzi ishintsitzi, yowaiyantzi rinatzi. Kempoyaawenta rowakeri Pawa.

Risaiki Jesús tasorentsipankoki

⁴¹ Ari ikantapiintatya osarentsiki ashitariri Jesús riyaatzi Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkiro Anonkoryagaantsi.

⁴² Tzimake Jesús 12 rosarentsite, jataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki tema iro rametayipiintarinini roimoshirenkawaita.

⁴³ Ari ithonkapaaka roimoshirenkaiyani, piyaiyaani ashitariri, irojatzí risaikanake Jesús Jerusalén-ki, te riyotzimaita ashitariri.

⁴⁴ Ñaataawetakari jewatanake Jesús itsipayetanaari ikaataiyini. Tzimakotake apaani kiteesheri ranashitaka, ari ikowawetaari, rosampiwetakari isheninkapaini ikaatzi riyataiyini.

⁴⁵ Te ñiiri. Piyanaawo Jerusalén-ki raminapanaantziri.

⁴⁶ Mawa kiteesheri ifnaantaariri risaiki tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithawait-akaayetziri yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, rosatekaitakeri niyanki, rosampiminthaitziri.

⁴⁷ Iyokitzii ikantaita ifnagaitzirira imapero riyowaitzi, rakayetakero kameetha okaatzi rosampitaitziri.

⁴⁸ Ikanta ifnaapairi ashitariri, iyokitzii ikantapaaka irirori. Okantapaakeri inaanate: “Notomí, ¿tsika pinkantenaka? Osheki naminaminatakemi notsi-patari pipaapate, antawoite pominthaawashiryaaakena.”

⁴⁹ Irojatzii rakantanakari irirori, ikantanake: “¿Iitaka pithotyaaokotantani? ¿Tema piyote okowaperotatya nanteniri ikowakaanari Ashitanari?”

⁵⁰ Iri kantacha ashitariri te ikemathatziro okaatzi ikantakeri.

⁵¹ Raanairi, jataiyaini Nazaret-ki. Rantziro maawoini okaatzi rimperatariri ipaapate. Iro kantacha kenkithashire owakotakeri inaanate.

⁵² Eekero ithaamentatya Jesús ikimotatzi, osheki riyorenka. Kempoy-aawenta rowiri Pawa. Ari ikantzitariri eejatzi atziripaini neshironka rowiri.

3

Ikamantanziri Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri (Mt. 3.1-12; Mr. 1.1-8; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Ari imonkaataka 15 osarentsi ipinkathariwentantzi Tiberio César. Ari reewatzi irirori Poncio-ki Pilato janta Judea-ki. Iriima Herodes reewatzi irirori Galilea-ki. Iriima Felipe irirentzi Herodes, reewatzi irirori Iturea-ki eejatzi Traconite-ki. Ikanta Lisaniás, reewatzi irirori Abilinia-ki.

² Iriima Anás itsipatakari Caifás reewatzi irirori Imperatasorentsi-taarewo. Aripaite ifnaanashiretakeri Pawa itomi Zacarías jitachari Juan janta ochempiki.

³ Irojatzii ikenayetantanakari Juan intatsikero Jordán-ki, ikenkithatakotziro omitsitsiyataantsi, ikantzi: “Pomitsitsiyawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pipakagairo pantayetziro kaariperori, ari impeyakotakagaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.”

⁴ Tema iro rosankenatakeri pairani Isaiás Kamantantaneri, ikantake: Inkamantantaite paata janta ochempiki, inkantaite: Powameethatainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake, Poshiyakairo rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁵ Onkameeropathayetai otenkanaayetzira, Onkarenipathayetai otzishi. Tampatzika inaatyee awotsi tzipiwokiwetachari, Mameripatha onkantayetaiya.

⁶ Ari ifneero maawoini atziri tsika ikanta Pawa rowawisaakotantzi.

⁷ Inkantayetawakeri atziri pokayetaintsiri romitsitsiyaatya: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakeri maanke. ¿Piñaawetaka eero rowasanketaizimi?”

⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashireyetai, poshiyayaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri. Eero pikantashirewaitashita: ‘Tema naaka icharineni Abraham, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.’ Pinkeme nonkante: Ariya inkowerikame Pawa, kantacha ratziritaikairo me jiroka mapi, iro poyaataiyarine icharineyetakari Abraham-ni.

⁹ Pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsi, ritowaitziro ritagaitero. Ari inkantayee-taimi eeroka eerorika pikameethashireyetai.”

¹⁰ Ikanta atziripaini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka nantairi?”

¹¹ Ari rakanakeri, ikantzi: “Eenitatsirika apite piithaare, pimperi apaani kaari otzimimotzi. Tzimatsirika powanawo, ari pinkantero eejatzi.”

¹² Irojatzí ripokantapaakari apatoyetziriri koriki ikowi romitsitsiyaatya, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿oitaka nantairi naaka?”

¹³ Ikantakeri: “Eero panaakairo onkaate pinkowakotanteri.”

¹⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini Roma-satzi, rosampitakeri eejatzi, ikantziri: “Naaka, ¿iitaka nantairi?” Rakanakeri, ikantzi: “Eero pasariimatanta, eero pithaiyakotanta ompoñaantyaari paapithateri atziri tsikarika oitya. Pinkinatyaari ikaatzí ripinaizimiri eeroka.”

¹⁵ Osheki atziri aamaakariri Juan, ikantashiretaiyini: “¿Kaarima jirika Cristo?”

¹⁶ Ari ikantanakeri Juan maawoini atziri: “Naaka apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake maperotzirori ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatzitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri. Iriitake kemetakaantyaawone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyarime eejatzi paampari.

¹⁷ Tema arika ankowiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatzí ataantakyawori otaaki. Iro aye okithoki, otekitakero, owokotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisantairine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine.”

¹⁸ Osheki ikaminaantakeri Juan ikenkithatakairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁹ Rimatakeri eejatzi Herodes pinkatharitatsiri, ikaminaawetakari, raakero Herodías iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi. Tema tzimatsi otsipa kaariperori rantayetakeri.

²⁰ Iroowa owatsiperotakerori rantakeri Herodes romonkyagaitziri Juan.

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús

(Mt. 3.13-17; Mr. 1.9-11)

²¹ Ikanta Juan romitsitsiyaayetziri osheki atziri, ari romitsitsiyaatakari Jesús irirori. Ramanaminthaita Jesús, kemewaitaka ashitaryaanakityeeyame inkite,

²² iñagaitatzi ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiya-paakari shiro. Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Eerokatake Notomi netakoperotanewo. Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi.”

Icharineyetai Jesús

(Mt. 1.1-17)

²³ Ikanta Jesús retantanakawori rantayetakeri, ari tzimake 30 rosar-entsite. Ikantaitzi iri tomintakariri José. Tomintanakariri José iita Elí,

²⁴ tomintanakariri Elí iita Matat, tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Jana, tomintanakariri Jana iita José,

²⁵ tomintanakariri José iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Amós, tomintanakariri Amós iita Nahum, tomintanakariri Nahum iita Esli, tomintanakariri Esli iita Nagai,

²⁶ tomintanakariri Nagai iita Maat, tomintanakariri Maat iita Matatías, tomintanakariri Matatías iita Semei, tomintanakariri Semei iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Judá,

²⁷ tomintanakariri Judá iita Joana, tomintanakariri Joana iita Resa, tomintanakariri Resa iita Zorobabel, tomintanakariri Zorobabel iita Salatiel, tomintanakariri Salatiel iita Neri,

²⁸ tomintanakariri Nateri iita Melqui, tomintanakariri Melqui iita Adi, tomintanakariri Adi iita Cosam, tomintanakariri Cosam iita Elmodam, tomintanakariri Elmodam iita Er,

²⁹ tomintanakariri Er iita Josué, tomintanakariri Josué iita Eliezer, tomintanakariri Eliezer iita Jorim, tomintanakariri Jorim iita Matat,

³⁰ tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Simeón, tomintanakariri Simeón iita Judá, tomintanakariri Judá iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Jonán, tomintanakariri Jonán iita Eliaquim,

³¹ tomintanakariri Eliaquim iita Melea, tomintanakariri Melea iita Mainán, tomintanakariri Mainán iita Matata, tomintanakariri Matata iita Natán,

³² tomintanakariri Natán iita David, tomintanakariri David iita Isaí, tomintanakariri Isaí iita Obed, tomintanakariri Obed iita Booz, tomintanakariri Booz iita Salmón, tomintanakariri Salmón iita Naasón,

³³ tomintanakariri Naasón iita Aminadab, tomintanakariri Aminadab iita Aram, tomintanakariri Aram iita Esrom, tomintanakariri Esrom iita Fares, tomintanakariri Fares iita Judá,

³⁴ tomintanakariri Judá iita Jacob, tomintanakariri Jacob iita Isaac, tomintanakariri Isaac iita Abraham, tomintanakariri Abraham iita Taré, tomintanakariri Taré iita Nacor,

³⁵ tomintanakariri Nacor iita Serug, tomintanakariri Serug iita Ragau, tomintanakariri Ragau iita Peleg, tomintanakariri Peleg iita Heber, tomintanakariri Heber iita Sala,

³⁶ tomintanakariri Sala iita Cainán, tomintanakariri Cainán iita Arfaxad, tomintanakariri Arfaxad iita Sem, tomintanakariri Sem iita Noé, tomintanakariri Noé iita Lamec,

³⁷ tomintanakariri Lamec iita Matusalén, tomintanakariri Matusalén iita Enoc, tomintanakariri Enoc iita Jared, tomintanakariri Jared iita Mahalaleel, tomintanakariri Mahalaleel iita Cainán,

³⁸ tomintanakariri Cainán iita Enós, tomintanakariri Enós iita Set, tomintanakariri Set iita Adán, tomintanakariri Adán iriitake Pawa.

4

Inkaariperotakaiterime Jesús (Mt. 4.1-11; Mr. 1.12-13)

¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Jordán, risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi. Ikantakaanakari Tasorenkantsi, jatake ochempiki.

² Ari risaikakeri okaatzi 40 kiteesheri, irojatzí ikowantawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime. Tema tekaatzi rowaiyaa janta, ayimatakeri ritashe.

³ Pokake Kamaari, ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapí, poyaawo.”

⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri: Te apatziro okowimotari atziri royaawo pan, iroowa kowaperotachari ankemisantairo maawoini ikantairi Pawa.”

⁵ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri Jesús ochempiki, rampaaretakaapaintari maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini.

⁶ Ikantziri: “Ari nonkantakaayaawo impinkathayetaimi maawoini piñaayetakeri, ari nompakemiro eejatzí rowaenenkawo. Tema irootake rashitakaayeetakenari naaka maawoini, ari nimatakero nomperi itzimirika nokowiri.

7 Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, maawoini ikaatzira piñaakeri, eeroke ashitanaiyaawone.”

8 Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri: Apatziro ampinkathatairi Awinkatharite Pawa, iri ankemisante apaani.”

9 Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki Jerusalén, risaikaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko, ikantapai: “Kyaaryooperorika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta kipatsiki.

10 Tema eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri: Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite aamaakowentemine,

11 Iri thomaawakemine, Eero pomposantapaaka mapiki.”

12 Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Aritake ikantaitake pairani: Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

13 Ikanta Kamaari te rotsinampaashitari Jesús inkaariperotakairi, rintainaryaapithatapaiintziri.

Retanakari rantayetzi Jesús

(Mt. 4.12-17; Mr. 1.14-15)

14 Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús Galilea-ki, ityaakari ishintsinka Tasorenkantsi. Rithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoini.

15 Riyotaantayetake maawoini tsika rapatotapiintaita. Thaamenta ikantawentakari maawoini.

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret

(Mt. 13.53-58; Mr. 6.1-6)

16 Ikanta Jesús piyaawo inampiki Nazaret tsika rantaritake. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, jatake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, tema iro rametapiintari irirori. Ari ikatziyanakeri riñaanatero osankenarentsi.

17 Ipaaitakeri rosankenare Kamantantaneri Isaías-ni. Ikanta rampinairyaakero osankenarentsi, iñaatziro rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri:

18 Risaikantana naaka Itasorenka Awinkatharite, Tema iri saipatziitotakenari ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakoteniri ashironkainkari Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Irijatzi otyaantakenari nowawisaakoyetairi okantzimoneentayetari. Nonkamantairi romonkyaaakantaitziri tsika inkantaiya rontsi-paryaakowentayeetairi.

Ari naminakaayetairi kaari kowichaatsine, Nisaikakaashiwaitaiyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari.

19 Nonkenkithatakoyetairi tsikapaita raakameethatantai Awinkatharite.

20 Irojatzii rampinaitantanaawori Jesús osankenarentsi, ipanairi kenkithatakaantapiintatsiri, saikanake. Iyokitzi ikantanaka maawoini atziri ikaatzi saikaintsiri rapatotapiintaitaga.

21 Ari retanakawo ikantanakeri piyotainchari: “Imonkaatzimoyetakemi iroñaaka jiroka osankenarentsi okaatzi pikemakeri.”

22 Iyokitziwenta ikantaitanakeri Jesús, tema kameetha okanta ikenkithatakoyetziri. Osheki kenkithatakoyetanakeriri kameethaini. Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “¿Kaarima jirika itomi José?”

23 Irojatzii ikantantanakariri: “Aamaaka ari pinkantakena: ‘Janjaatya paawintya eeroke aawintanzinkari. Tema osheki nokemakowentakemi pantayetakeri Capernaum-ki, janjaatya pantapairo eejatzi jaka pinampiki.’”

24 Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya nonkantemiri, ashi rowatziro Kamantantaneri te ipinkathaitziri inampiki tsika risaikayetzi isheninka.

²⁵ Tema imaperotya jiroka, pairani eeniro risaikawetani Elías, te oparyagai inkani janta Israel-ki okaatzi mawa osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri. Antawoite ritasheneentaitake. Osheki kamatsiri oime saikawetachari janta,

²⁶ iro kantzimaitacha, te rotyaantaitziri Elías-ni riyaaatashitero kamatsiri oime, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri nampitsiki Sarepta saikatsiri Sidón-ki, isaikira tsinane kamatsiri oime kaari isheninkata.

²⁷ Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi eeniro risaikaweta Kamantantaneri Eliseo, tzi-mawetachaganki Israel-ki osheki mantsiyari pathaawaitatsiri. Iro kantzimaitachari te rotyaantaitziri Eliseo retsiyatakotakagai apaani, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri Naamán kaari isheninkata poñaachari nampitsiki Siria, retsiyatakotakagairi.”

²⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi saikaintsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, antawoite ikisaiyanakani.

²⁹ Ikatziyaiyanakani, ragaitanakeri Jesús iweyaathapitaga nampitsi, ikanakaitanakeri tsika isaiki impeeta rotziriyagaiterime.

³⁰ Iri kantamaitacha Jesús, rishiyapithatanakari rosatekantanakari niyankineki, jatai.

*Atziri raayiri peyari
(Mr. 1.21-28)*

³¹ Ikanta Jesús oirinkanana nampitsiki Capernaum saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Riyotaantayetapai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

³² Tema te omaanta ishintsinka riyotaantzira, iyokitziwenta ikantaitziri.

³³ Okanta janta tsika rapatotapiintaita, ari risaikakeri atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake shintsiiini irirori,

³⁴ ikantzi: “Piñaaminthatashitena Jesús Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani.”

³⁵ Iksathatanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¡Pimairete peyari, piyaatai! Tyaanake atziri rintainryaapithatanakeri iweyarite, temaita rowaariperowaitanakeri.”

³⁶ Iyokitziwenta ikantawentanakari maawoini, ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Iitayaakama jirika? Rotsinampairi romishiyiri peyari richeraimotzirira.”

³⁷ Ari ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús maawoiniki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta.

*Jesús retsiyatakotakagairo riyote Pedro
(Mt. 8.14-15; Mr. 1.29-31)*

³⁸ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, kyaapaake ipankoki Simón. Okanta riyote Simón, imatakeri antawoite katsiirentsi. Ikan-taitawakeri Jesús retsiyatakotakaapairo.

³⁹ Roiyotashitanakawo omaryaakaga, kemewaitaka richeraimotakityeerome katsiirentsi. Etsiyatakotanake osaawakiweta, piriintanaka aminawakeniri oita ompawakeriri.

*Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyaripaini
(Mt. 8.16-17; Mr. 1.31-34)*

⁴⁰ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki atziri kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare. Ikanta iñaawakeri Jesús, apatziro riterotantawakari rako, etsiyatakoyetanai.

⁴¹ Osheki romishitowitakeri eejatzi iweyarite, antawoite ikaimayetzi peyari, ikantzi: “¡Iitomi Pawa pinatzi!” Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikisathayetakeri peyari, te rishineteri inkenkithawaite, tema riyotake peyari iriitake Cristo.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki

(Mr. 1.35-39)

⁴² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ananinkanake Jesús apaniroini ikenanake ochempiki. Osheki aminaminatairiri tsikarika ikenaké. Ikanta iñagaitairi, te rishineetairi riyataai.

⁴³ Irojatzí ikantantanakari Jesús: “Ontzimatyé inkemaitero eejatzí otsipaki nampitsi Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri ipinkathariwentanfaira Pawa. Tema irootake nipokantakari naaka jaka.”

⁴⁴ Eekero riyataakaanakitziiro Jesús ikenkithatanake pankotsikipaini rapatotapiintaitaga saikatsiri Galilea-ki.

5

Kaari iñagaitapiintzi tarajaawaitaantsi

(Mt. 4.18-22; Mr. 1.16-20)

¹ Okanta kiteesheri, risaiki Jesús inkaarecheraaki Genesaret. Ranawimatakeri atziri ikaatzí piyowentakariri ikemisantziro riñaane Pawa.

² Ari iñaake Jesús apite pitotsi aataka othapyaaki. Tekaatsi otetantyaawone, tema ikiwaiyatziironi itarajaamento.

³ Otetapaaka Jesús pitotsiki. Tema iri ashitawo Simón jiroka pitotsi, ikanakeri rotyaantero eepichokiini niyankyeronkaini. Ari risaikantanakawo Jesús pitotsi, retanaawo riyotaayetanairi atziri.

⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, ikantzi: “Simón, paanakero pipito niyankyeronkaini, ari pintarajaateri.”

⁵ Ari rakanake Simón, ikantzi: “Ari notarajaaweta tsireniriki, tekaatsi naye. Eerokarika kantanari, aritake nimatakeri.”

⁶ Rimatakeri itarajaatzí, raake osheki shima, iro isagaimateme itarajaamento.

⁷ Ikaimawakotanakeri ikaataiyapiintzinira itarajaatzí ramitakoteri. Ikanta riyatashitanakeri, ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi, riyeekitantakawo apitekeroini, iroowetainchame ritsitsiyakotaiyenime.

⁸ Ikanta iñaakero Simón Pedro awisaintsiri, rotziwerowashitanakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pintainaryaapithatena Pinkathari, kaariperoshireri ninatzi naaka.”

⁹ Tema antawoite ithaawanake Simón iñaakerira osheki raake shima. Ari ikantaiyanakani eejatzí maawoini itsipapaini.

¹⁰ Rimatzitanakawo Jacobo eejatzí Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, tema iri itsipatakari Simón. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ikantanakeri Simón: “Eero pithaawashiwaita, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka nontarajaatakagaimiri atziripaini.”

¹¹ Ikanta raatakotaiypaini, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaataiyanakerini Jesús.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatziri pathaawontsi

(Mt. 8.1-4; Mr. 1.40-45)

¹² Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki, ari ripokakeri imatziri pathaawontsi. Ikanta iñaapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzi-matsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari.”

¹³ Irojatzí retakotantanakariri Jesús, riterotantakari rako, ikantziri: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga.

¹⁴ Ari ikantziri: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena. Apatziro powanakero piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatero rosankenatakeri

Moisés-ni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, riyotantaityaari etsiyatako-taimi.”

¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitanakeri intaina Jesús. Osheki atziri piyowentakariri ikemisantziri. Ikowaiyini retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi mantsiyaripaini.

¹⁶ Iri kantacha Jesús risaikawaitapiintzi irirori ochempiki, ari ramanari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mt. 9.1-8; Mr. 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri riyotaantzi Jesús, ari risaikaiyakeni Fariseo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, poñaayetachari nampitsiki Galilea, Judea, eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Tema ityaakari Jesús ishintsinka Awinkatharite, kantacha retsiyatakotakaayeri mantsiyari.

¹⁸ Irojatzi rareetantaiyapaakarini atziri inatakotakeri shitashintsiki kisopookiri. Ikowawetaiyakani inkyaakaapaakerime pankotsiki, romaryaakoterime risaikakera Jesús.

¹⁹ Te okanta inkyaakairi, tema piyochonchoitaka atziri. Rataitakaanakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontakero pankotsi, rowayiitakotakeri mantsiyari ikatziyajaantakaga Jesús.

²⁰ Ikanta Jesús riyotakotawakeri osheki rawentaakari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Asheninká, ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshireweta-taka.”

²¹ Ikanta ikemawake Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, ikantashire-taiyanakeri: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirikawé. Tema tekaatsi materone impyakotakaantero kaariperori, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa.”

²² Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakotakeri, ari rosampitziri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaaawaitantari?”

²³ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshireweta-taka?’ Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaatai.’

²⁴ Iroñaaka piyoteri Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari impyakotairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pishitashi, piyaatai.”

²⁵ Piriintanaka kisopookiri, raanairo ishitashi romaryaantawetari. Iñagaitawairi riyaaatai ipankoki, kimoshire ikantawentanakeri Pawa.

²⁶ Iyokitziiwenta ikantanaka maawoini atziripaini, ikimoshirewen-tanakeri iriroripaini Pawa. Ithaawankakiini ikantaiyini: “Te añaaapiintero oshiyaawone jiroka.”

Raantaitanakariri Leví
(Mt. 9.9-13; Mr. 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús, iñaapaakeri jitachari Leví risaiki rapatotziriri koriki, ikantapaakeri: “Poyaaatena.”

²⁸ Katziyanaka Leví, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaatanakeri.

²⁹ Ikanta Leví, raanakeri Jesús roimoshirenkya ipankoki itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Ari riyaaatakeri eejatzi osheki apatotziriri koriki, osheki jatayetaintsiri itsipa. Ari ikaataiyini rowaiyani.

³⁰ Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, riñaanaminthakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka pitsipatanariri powaiyani kaariperoshireri pitsipatakari eejatzi apatotziriri koriki?”

³¹ Irojatziri rakantanakeri Jesús irirori, ikantanakeri: “Arika imantsiyate atziri, ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori.

³² Te inta nipokashiteri naaka nonkaimashiretairei kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretairei rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ritziwentaita
(Mt. 9.14-17; Mr. 2.18-22)

³³ Ikanta rosampiitakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿litaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Iriima rashini Juan, rashi eejatzi Fariseo-paini, osheki ritziwentapiintaiyani irirori, ramanaiyani eejatzi. Nofiri piyotaanewo eeroka, te ritziwentawaita, owawaitacha, irawaitatsi imere.”

³⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakaachari, ¿arima rowashireneentaitakya?

³⁵ Arika paata ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya.”*

³⁶ Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri Jesús, ikantziri: “Antyashipawo ikithaataitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osapeki owakerari, ari imaperotanakya isagaaperotanake arika aminthanakya owakerari. Te irooperotakairo antyashipawo ikithaataitari rowamatankaitantyaawome owakerari.

³⁷ Te ikameethatzi eejatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaatatsiri riraiziri. Arika rowantaitakyaari, ari risanaryaanake, apaaawaitashitakya riraiziri, eejatzi inkemetakya mashitsinaki irirori.

³⁸ Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaari riraiziri. Eero rapaawaitanta apitekeroini.

³⁹ Ikaatzi ametawori ririro poitatsiri, eero rametaawo rirairo eeryaari. Inkantapiinte: ‘Iro kameethatatsi arero poiri.’ ”

6

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari
(Mt. 12.1-8; Mr. 2.23-28)

¹ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsi-mashiki. Ikanta riyotaanewopaini ikowiitanake okithoki pankirentsi, ramirokakitzimaitawo inkene royaawo.

² Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri ikantziri: “¿litaka pikowiitanta-roi? ¿Tema piyote te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?”

³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “¿Tema piñanatakoteri eeroka ikantaganki David-ni itsipayetakari ikaataiyini aantawetakari ritashe?”

⁴ Ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki, raakero pan tasorentsitatsiri, rowakawo irirori, ipakeri ikaatzi itsipayetakari. Tema te ishinetaantsiweta rowaityaawo, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo.”

⁵ Irojatzi ikantantakari eejatzi: “Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranayiro jiroka kiteesheri.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri
(Mt. 12.9-14; Mr. 3.1-6)

⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikyaaake Jesús rapatotapi-intaitaga, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari risaikakeri atziri kisoimpekitatsiri rakoperoki.

⁷ Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, aamaane rowakeri Jesús iñeeri arika retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri.

* **5:35** Iriitake Jesús oshiyakaawentachari jaka. Iriitake kemetakariri raawakaayeta atziri. Kantakotachari eejatzi jaka, arika raayetakeri iimentaitari, irijatzi kantakotacha arika rowamagaitakeri, osheki rowashirewaitanakya riyotaanewopaini.

⁸ Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiretari. Ikaimakeri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: “Pipoke, posatekya niyanki.” Pokapaake kisoimpekiri, katziyapaaka.

⁹ Irojatziki kantantanakari Jesús: “Tzimatsi nosampitemiri: ¿Iitakama shine-taantsitatsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema okameethatzi aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owamaante? ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakaante, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperowaite?”

¹⁰ Ikempoyaanakeri piyowentakariri, irojatziki riñaanatananakariri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pampiryaawakotai.” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha.

¹¹ Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini, antawoite ikisaiyanakani. Ikenkithawaitiyakeni tsika inkanteri Jesús.

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore
(Mt. 10.1-4; Mr. 3.13-19)

¹² Ikanta ritonkaanake ramañari Pawa. Ari ikamaitawo maawoini tsireniriki ramana.

¹³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo. Ari riyoyaake ikaatzi 12, iriitake jitakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

¹⁴ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, irijatziki iitakeri Pedro. Ipoñaapaaka Andrés irirentzi Simón. Ipoñaapaaka Jacobo itsipataakeri Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo. Ipoñaapaaka Simón iitaitziri Jokaakowentanteri,

¹⁶ ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo. Ipoñaapaaka eejatziki Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Ikenkithatakairi Jesús osheki atziri
(Mt. 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani Jesús itsipataari riyotaanewo. Ari risaikaiya-paakeni owintenipathatzira. Osheki atziri piyowentapaakariri, Judea-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Tiro-satzi eejatziki Sidón-satzi. Ripokaiyakeni jirikapaini inke-mero ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, ikowaiyatziini eejatziki retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini.

¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetairi.

¹⁹ Ikowaiyanakani atziri riterotantawakyaari rako, tema oshekitzimotziri Jesús ishintsinka, retsiyatakotakaayetziri maawoini.

Ikenkithatakotaitziri kimoshiretaatsine eejatziki ashironkaachane
(Mt. 5.1-12)

²⁰ Ikanta raminanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Kimoshire pinkantaiya ashironkainkari, tema eerokatake ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Pawa.

²¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa pitasheyaneentawaitzi, tema irootaintsi piñagairo pinkemaneentaiya. Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa piraaneentawaita, tema irootaintsi piñeero pishirontawaitaiya.

²² Kimoshire pinkantaiya onkantawetakya piñaawetyaawo inkisaneentaitemi, rookimawaitaitemi, inkaweyawaitaitemi, imanintawaitaitemi, okantakaantziro poshiretaarira Itomi Átziri.

²³ Thaamenta pinkantayetaiya, pinkimoshireyetai, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiryaakotero tsika ikantaitakeri pairani etanakawori Kamantanteriite, irojatziki awishimotemine eejatziki eeroka iroñaaka.

²⁴ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ashaagantzinkari! Tema iñaawetakawo ketziroini inintaawaitaka.

²⁵ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi kemaneentachari! Tema ari iñagairo paata ritasheyaneentai irirori. ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ñaayetzirori ishironawaita! Ari iñagairo paata rashironkaawaitaiya, ari riraawaitaiyaari eejatzi.

²⁶ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi rasagaawentaitari! Tema ari ikantaweetakari pairani oshiyakowetakariri Kamantantaneri.”

Petakotyaari kisaneentayetzimiri

(Mt. 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Iro kantzimaitacha pinkeme nokantzi naaka: Petakotaiyaari ikaatzi kisaneentayetzimiri, paakameethayetairi.

²⁸ Eero pipiyatari kishimawaitzimiri. Pamanakoyetaiyaari thaiyakoyetzimiri.

²⁹ Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetaiyaari rimontewootemi ripasatemi. Arika inkowaite ragaitero piithaare posaawantapiintari, pishine-tainiri raanakero pikithaatakari eejatzi.

³⁰ Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpena’, ontzimatyepimper. Arika rayitaitemiro pashitari, eero piñaawaitakotziro.

³¹ Pikowirika retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroa petakotantya.

³² Iriirika petakotya etakoyetzimiri eeroa. ¿Kameetharinima jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri.

³³ Iriirika paakameethatake aakameethatzimiri eeroa ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri.

³⁴ Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimi paata’, irojatzi pimpantanakyaariri tema piyotzi ari rimataimi eeroa paata, ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri.

³⁵ Petakoyetaiyaari kisaneentayetzimiri, eero pipiyatari. Pimpantayete arika inkowakoitemi, eero poyaawenta rimataitaimi eeroa. Antawoite ripinataimi, itomintaimira Jenokisatzi. Imaperotatya retakoyetari irirori maawoini kaariperoshireripaini.

³⁶ Ikemetai Ashitairi retakotai, ari pinkantyaari eeroa.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi

(Mt. 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Eero pikishimatantzi, rimataitaimikari eeroa paata. Eero piyakowentantzi, rimataitaimikari eeroa paata. Arika pimpeyakotakaante, ari rimataitaimi eeroa paata.

³⁸ Pantaneri pinatye, tema ari rimataitaimi eeroa paata, ranaakaitaimiro okaatzi pipantakeri. Eenitatsirika pantakeri, arira inkantaitaimi paata eeroa.”

³⁹ Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Kantachama rakathatawakaiya kaari kowichaatsine? ¿Tema ari imparyaake apitekeroini omoonakiki?

⁴⁰ Te iñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri rawisheriyotairiri. Iroowa paata arika riyotaaperoitakeri ari roshiyaiyaari yotairiri pairani.

⁴¹ ¿Litaka pikowantari pamineniri itsipa tyaakitizinkari rokiki? Petawaiyaawo eeroa paawairo antawo inchapetoki tyaakitakemiri.

⁴² Eero okanta pinkanteri pisheninka: ‘Pipoke, nayemiro tyaakitakemiri pokiki.’ Tema tzimatsi pokiki antawo inchapetopi tyaakitakemiri. ¡Owapeyimotantaneri! Petawaiyaawo paawairo eeroa tyaakitakemiri pokiki, onkene pamineniri pisheninka tyaakitainchari eepichokiini rokiki.”

Ari riyoitziro pankirentsi onkithokitanakerika
(Mt. 7.15-20)

⁴³ “Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooki, te iñagaitziro onkaariperote okithokiki. Irooma inchato sampiyashitatsiri, te kameetha iñagaitero onkithokite.

⁴⁴ Tema okaatzi kameethayetatsiri chochoki, tera okameethawaitashita apaniirini, iroowa kantakaawori owaato okameethatzi iroori. ¿Añiroma higo onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? ¿Kantachama uva onkithokitantyaawo kitochee eejatzi?

⁴⁵ Ari ikantaari kameethashireri ikenkithashiryapiintawo kameethari, irootake okameethatantari rantayetzi. Iriima kaariperoshireri te ikenkithashiryapiintawo kameethari, irootake okaariperotantari rantayetzi. Tema okaatzi ikenkithashireyeteri, irootake riñaaneyetakari eejatzi.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri apite owatzikirori ipanko
(Mt. 7.24-29)

⁴⁶ “¿Litaka ikantantaitanari: ‘Pinkathari, pinkathari?’ Temaita rantaitanawo okaatzi nokantayetzi.

⁴⁷ Eenitatsi antanairori okaatzi nokantayetzi. Jirika roshiyakari:

⁴⁸ Roshiyakari atziri wetsikatsiri ipanko, ikiyashitakero itzinkami okisopathatzi, rowatzikakero. Irojatzii ipokantakari antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiini pankotsi, te eewokiro. Tema rowatzikaitakitziri kameethaini okisopathatzi.

⁴⁹ Iriima ikaatzi peyakotzirori nokantayetziriri, kaari antanairone, roshiyakari atziri wetsikawetachari ipanko, temaita ikiyashitziro inthomoiki itzinkami. Okanta ipokake antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiini, tyaanake. Te iñagaitairo.”

7

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús ronampire reeware owayeripaini
(Mt. 8.5-13)

¹ Ari rithonkanakero Jesús ikenkithatakairi atziripaini, jatai nampitsiki Capernaum.

² Ikanta mantsiyatake retakoperotanewo ronampire reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, irootaintsi inkameme.

³ Ari ikemakowentakeri Jesús, rotyaantake Itzinkamipaini Judá-ite, inkaimeri Jesús, retsiyatakotakagainiri ronampire.

⁴ Ikanta riyaatashitakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Okowaperota pamitakoteri reeware owayeripaini,

⁵ tema raakameethatapiintakena, riwetsikaiyakenani pankotsi napotapiintaga.”

⁶ Ikanta Jesús, royaatanakeri. Iro rareetantyaarime ipankoki, ritonkyotakari isheninkathori reeware owayeri, iri itsipa rotyaantakeri, ikantapaakeri irirori: “Jesús, ikantakaantzimi jewari, ikantzi: ‘Kaariperori nini naaka, eero pikyaawankotana. *

⁷ Irootake kaari niyaatashitantzimi noñeemi naaka. Apatziro nokowiro piñaane pinkantakaantawakeri nonampire, aritake retsiyatakotai.

⁸ Tema eenitatsi imperatanari naaka, eenitatsi eejatzi owayeri nimperatarari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: “Piyaate”, aritake riyaaatake. Arika nonkante

* **7:6** Jirika reeware owayeri kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rinatzi. Tema pairani Judá-ite, te ikyaawankotziriri kaari isheninkata.

otsipa: “Pipoke”, aritake ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nonampire: “Pantero jiroka”, rimatziro rantziro.”

⁹ Riyokitziitanake Jesús ikemawakerira, ikantanakeri itsipatakari: “Iri-itake matakoreri jirika ikemisantzi, te itzimi jaka Israel-ki asheninka oshiyarine jirika. Imaperotatya.”

¹⁰ Ikanta ripiyaa pankotsiki rotyaantaitakeri, iñaapaatziiri onampirentsi, etsiyatakotai imantsiyawaiwetaga.

Rowañagairi Jesús eentsite kinankawo

¹¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Naín, iri itsipayetanaari riyotaanewo. Osheki eejatzi atziripaini.

¹² Iro rareetzimaty nampitsiki, ritonkyotakotantakeri ragaitziri kaminkari inkitaieri, apintzi rinatzi otomintari tsinane kinankawo. Osheki atziri oyaatakerori tsinane.

¹³ Ikanta Jesús iñaawakero tsinane, antawoite retakoshiretanakawo. Ikantziro: “Ataama piraawaitaka.”

¹⁴ Ripokapaake okaakiini, ipampitapaakero rowantaitakariri. Katziyayipaakani natakotziriri. Ikantzi Jesús: “Ewankari, eeroka niñaanatz, pimpirintai.”

¹⁵ Piriintanaa kamawetainchari kenkithawaitanai. Rakathatanairi Jesús irojatzi iriniroki.

¹⁶ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi ñaakeriri. Ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: “Pokataike iriiperori Kamantantaneri.” Ikan-taiyanakeni eejatzi: “Pokataike Pawa iri neshironkayetaine aaka.”

¹⁷ Ithonka ikemakoitanakero rantakeri Jesús maawoini Judea-ki, eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikanampiyetzirori.

Rotyaantakeri Juan riyotaanewo

(Mt. 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Ikanta Juan ikemake irirori okaatzi awisaintsiri, ikamantapaakeriri riyotaanewopaini. Ari riyoyaake apite riyotaanewo,

¹⁹ rotyaantakeri rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: “¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokat-sine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Tzimatsima itsipa naamaiyaari pokatsine?”

²⁰ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni, iñaapaakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Rotyaantakena Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri nosampitemi: ¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamaiyaari pokatsine?”

²¹ Eekero retsiyatakotakaayetatziri Jesús kantawaiyetachari mantsiyari, raagayetzi peyari, rokiryakaayetairi mawityaakiri.

²² Irojatzi rakantanakeri pokaintsiri, ikantanakeri: “Arika pipiyana, pinkamantapairi Juan okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka nantakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri nokantakeri. Tema nokiryakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, nokemakaayetairi matyokempitari, netsiyatakotakaayetairi imatane pathaawontsi, nowañaaayetairi kaminkari, nokamantayetaari ashironkainkari Kameethari Ñaantsi.

²³ Irootake inkimoshirentaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentainane.”

²⁴ Ikanta ripiyayanaani rotyaantanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake oshiyawori sawoo ompironkatonkitakaawo tampyaa okantakaantziro te ithaamentashireta?

²⁵ ¿Piñaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Tema maawoini nintaawait-achari, owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri pinkathari.

26 Iro piyaatashitantakariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantantaneri rinatzi. Rimaperotatziro irirori ranaakeri Kamantantaneripaini.

27 Iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanatziri Pawa itomi, ikantzi: Notomí, ari notyaantake paata etyaawone inkamantakotemi, Iriitake wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

28 Nokantzi naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tzimayewetainchari, tekaatsi Kaman-tantaneri anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iri kantacha inkaate impinkathari-wentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori paata Juan.”

29 Iriima atziripaini itsipatakari apatotziriri koriki, riyotanai tampatzikashireri rinatzi Pawa, romitsitsiyaayetairi Juan.

30 Irima Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkariite te rishineta romitsitsiyaa-teri Juan, ari rapaatzirori rantzimotaneri Pawa.

31 Irojatzí ikantantanakariri Pinkathari Jesús: “¿Iitaka noshiyakayeri jirikapaini?

32 Noshiyakagairi owashaantawarentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya ikaatzira reentsitaiyini, ikantawakaiyani: ‘Jame ashowiwaite omampaantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi. Ikantaweta eejatzi: ‘Jametya omampaawaitya owashiretantaari.’ Temaita ikowi eejatzi.

33 Irootake rantayetakeri jirikapaini. Ñaayewetakariri Juan, ritzitapaakawo irirori owanawontsi, te ririro poiri, iro kantzimaitacha ikantaitakeri: ‘Peyarishireri rini.’

34 Irojatzí ripokantakariri Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo irirori owanawontsi, ririro poiri. Ikantaitakeri: ‘Kaariperori rinatzi, owawarentzi rinatzi, shinkiyantzi, raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariper-oshireri.’

35 Tekaatzi oitzimaitya, tema yotzinkari ari riyoitairi paata imapero riy-otanetzi, arika iñaaperoitairo onkaate awisayetatsine.”

Raretari Jesús Fariseo jitachari Simón

36 Ikanta Fariseo raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari. Aretaiyakani ipankoki, saikapaake Jesús rowapiintaitaga.

37 Okanta kaariperoshirero tsinane nampitawori janta, okemakowen-takeri Jesús ripokake ipankoki Fariseo rowaiyaani, pokanake iroori amakotanake kasankaari owantawo onaki riwetsikaitziro mapinaki. †

38 Okatziyimotapaakari iitzikeroiki Jesús, irayimotapaakari. Ithaatanaka oyaaki okiki ashezitakeri iitzi, oshetantzimaitari oishi. Othoyititanakeri, isaitantanakari kasankaari.

39 Ikanta jirika Fariseo amakeriri Jesús, iñaakeri, ikantashiretanake: “Rimaperotatyeeyaame jirika inkamantantaneriite, ari riyotakerome tsika okantawaita jiroka tsinane thotayitziakeri, kaariperoshirero inatzi.”

40 Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Fariseo: “Simón, tzimatsi nokowiri nonkan-temiri.” Ari ikantanake: “Janjaatya pinkantenawo yotaantaneri.”

41 Irojatzí ikantantanakariri: “Tzimatsi Atziri, ipakeri iyorikite apite atziri. Apaani ipake 500 denario, iriima itsipa ipakeri 50 denario.

42 Okanta osamanitake, te rimatairi roipiyairi koriki jirika apite atziri, ipeyakoitairi rirewetanewo apitekeroini. Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿Itz-imikama etakoperotantatsine?”

† 7:37 Irootake ikantakoitzi jaka mapinaki, iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi “alabastro”.

⁴³ Rakanake Simón: “Nokantzi naaka iri etakoperotantatsiri atziri ipeyakoperoitakeri rireewetanewo.” Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

⁴⁴ Raminanakero Jesús isaikakera tsinane, ikantziri Simón: “¿Piñaakero antakeri jiroka tsinane? Nokyaawankotakemi eeroka, temaita pipana ñaa nonkiwayitzitapaakyaari. Irooma jiroka tsinane, okiwayitzitantakenawo oyaaki shitowanaintsiri okiki, irojatzí oshetantantakenawo oishi.

⁴⁵ Te pinintawootawakena piwethatawakena eeroka, irooma jiroka tsinane osheki onintayitzitakena.

⁴⁶ Te pisaipatziiotantenawori eeroka oyeenka pankirentsi pimpinkathatena, irooma jiroka tsinane, isaitantakenawo kasankaari noitziki.

⁴⁷ Osheki okaariperoshirewetaka jiroka tsinane, impeyakoitainiro tema osheki onintakena. Iriima ikaatzí ipeyakoitziri eepichokiini, eepichokiini inintantzi.”

⁴⁸ Irojatzí ikantantanakawori tsinane: “Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka.”

⁴⁹ Ikantaiyanakeni ikaatzí itsipataiyakarini: “¿litatyaakama jirika rimatantyaawori impeyakotakaantero kaariperori?”

⁵⁰ Eekero ikantanakitziro Jesús jiroka tsinane: “Piyaatai kameetha, iro pawisakoshiretantaari pikemisantanai.”

8

Tsinane amitakoyetakeriri Jesús

¹ Ikanta Jesús itsipayetakari 12 riyotaanewo, rithotyaakero nampitsi ikenkithatake, ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai.

² Ari itsipatakawo eejatzí tsinanepaini okaatzí retsiyatakotakagairi raagawetawo peyari, eejatzí okaatzí mantsiyayewetachari. Jiroka okaatzí oyaatakeriri: María Magdala-sato raagawetari peyari ikaatzí 7,

³ opoñaapaaka Juana iina Chuza rimperatanewo Herodes, opoñaapaaka Susana. Ari otsipatakawo eejatzí otsipapaini tsinane okaatzí papiintziriri koriki Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwairntzi (Mt. 13.1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4.1-20)

⁴ Ikanta ipiyowentapaakari Jesús osheki atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzí riyotaayetziriri, ikantziri:

⁵ “Eenitatsi apaani pankiwairntzi jatatsiri impankiwaite. Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ithonka raatzikakita-itakero, ikanta ripokaiyakeni tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo.

⁶ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira kipatsi. Okanta ishokawetanaka pankirentsi, sampiyashitanake, tema te irenkapathata kameethaini kipatsi.

⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki. Okanta ishokawetanaka, kamanake anaanakero kitocheemashi.

⁸ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi, saankana okanta ishokapaake, kithokitanake. Apaanipaini shokapaintsiri kameethaini tzimayetai 100 okithoki.” Irojatzí ikantantanakari Jesús: “Kowirori inkemathatero, rowayempitayá inkemisante.”

⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús rosampitanakeri oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzí riyotaantakeri.

¹⁰ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eerokapaini nonkamante kaari piyowe-taiyani, ontzimatyé piyotairo tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. Iri-ima itsipapaini, eero nokamantziri irirori, apatziro noshiyakaawenteniri. Ari raminawetya, eeromaita ikowichaatzí. Ari inkemawetyaawo, eero ikemiro ikantawetari.

¹¹ Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Jiroka okithoki ipankiitakeri, riñaane Pawa oshiyakaawentachari.

¹² Okaatzi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi, ikanta ripokapaake Kamaari imaisantakaapaakeri, te ikemisan-tanai, eero rawisakoshiretai.

¹³ Eejatzi oshiyawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi intsipaite ikemisantaweta. Temaita riyotakoperotzimaitawo ñaantsi, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi. Te ikisashitawo rantakagaitziri kaariperori, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kyaaperotatsine oparítha inthomoiki kipatsiki.

¹⁴ Eejatzi oshiyawo jokakitapainchari okitocheemashitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi. Okantakaantziro okantzimoshirewaitari, ikenkithashiryakotawo rashaagantya, iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya. Iro anaanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakotakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine.

¹⁵ Irooma okithoki jokakitapainchari irenkapathataga kipatsi, oshiyakaawentziri kemanairori ñaantsi, kameethashire ikantanaa, roshiyakotanaawo pankirentsi saankana rishookanake, osheki ikithokitanake.”

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari
(Mr. 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Ari ikantake eejatzi: “Ankowerika ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima ashitako-takeri chomooki? ¿Amanakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini.

¹⁷ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, ontzimatyé onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetain-chari, ooñaawontairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani.

¹⁸ Paamayaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Tzimatsirika oshekitzimotziri oitarika, ari iñaakero oshekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eekero iñaatyero eero oshekitzimoperotziri.”*

Inaanate Jesús eejatzi irirentzipaini
(Mt. 12.46-50; Mr. 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Okanta ipokashitakeri inaanate Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini oñeeri. Temaita okanta oñeeri rotzikaakeri atziri piyochonchoitainchari.

²⁰ Irojatzí ikantaitantakariri: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzi-paini, okowi oñeemi.”

²¹ Ikantanake irirori: “Ikaatzi kemanairori riñaane Pawa, rantanairo ikowakairiri, iriitake nirentzitari, irootake ninirontari eejatzi.”

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa
(Mt. 8.23-27; Mr. 4.35-41)

²² Ikanta rotetanaka Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, ikantanairi: “Jame amontye intatsikeronta.” Jataiyanakeni.

* **8:18** Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichikiinirika pinkemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichikiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotanakiyeemiro.

23 Ikanta rimontyaakoianakani, maanake Jesús. Ari omapokapaakari antawoite tampyaa, antawo otamakaanake inkaare, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, iroowetaincha ritsitsiyakoteme.

24 Ari rowakiryagaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¡Yotaanarí! ¡Atsitsiyakotatye!” Piriintanaka, riñaanatanakero tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pita-mpyaatake!” Riñaanatanakero eejatzi inkaare, ikantziro: “¡Pimairyaa!” Awisanake tampyaa, mairyaaatani.

25 Irojatzí ripithokashitantanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Tsikama okenanakeka pawentaanewo?” Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakaiyani riyotaanewo ithaawankakiini: “¿Iitayaakama jirika romairyaaantawori tampyaa, romairiuro eejatzi inkaare?”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari
(Mt. 8.28-34; Mr. 5.1-20)

26 Ikanta rimontyaanakawo Jesús intatsikeroki inkaare Galilea, areetaka inampiki Gadara-satzi.

27 Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari. Pairanitate raayiri peyari aatonkoryaamereki ikantaka, te rametayaaawo risaikai pankotsiki, ari risaikawaitzi kitataarewomashiki.

28 Ikanta iñawakeri rareetapaaka Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. Shintsiini ikaimanake, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawaperotatsiri! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka? Te nokowi powashironkaina.”

29 (Ikisathatapaakitziiri peyari ripakagairiita atziri. Tema pairanitate risaikashiretantakari. Osheki roosoweetantari kotsirotha, rithatyiro. Rishiyashiyawaita ochempiki ikantakaakari peyari.)

30 Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri peyari, ikantziri: “¿Tsikama piitaka?” Rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi.’” Tema osheki nokantaiyani.

31 Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi pithonkaiyeni.”

32 Ari ipiyotaiyani chanco roshimotokawaitaiyini. Ikantaiyini peyari: “Potyaantena janta chanchoki.” Irojatzí ikantantanakariri Jesús: “Piyaaate.”

33 Ikanta Shekiyantzi, ikyaanapaakari chanco-paini. Irojatzí rishiyantanakari impeetaki, mitagaiyanakeni inkaareki, rithonka ripiinkake.

34 Ithaawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chanco-paini, shiyaiyanakani ikamantantapaake nampitsiki, ikamantzitanakari eejatzi saikayetsiri rowaneki.

35 Pokaiyapaakeni atziri raminero okaatzi awisaintsiri. Irojatzí riyaatashiitantanakariri Jesús. Iñagaitapaatziiri raagawetari peyari risaikake itsipatakari, ikithaataka, kameetha ikantaawo. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni.

36 Ikaatzi ñaakerori awisaintsiri ketziroini, ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantzi: “Piñaakeri raagawetari peyari, iriitake Jesús owawisaakotairiri.”

37 Ikanta Gadara-satzipaini roipiyawakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Piyatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena.” Iro roipiyantakariri ithaawakaanakityaari antawoite. Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, piyanaawo.

38 Ari ikantawetawaari rowawisaakotairi: “Nokowi noyaatanakemi.” Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri:

† 8:30 Kantakotachari jaka “Shekiyantzi”, irijatzira iitaitziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika rooñawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

39 “Eero poyaatana, piyaatai pisheninkaki pinkamantapairi, pinkanteri: ‘Rowawisaakotaana Pawa.’ ” Ari ikantakari atziri, jatai inampiki ikamantapairo okaatzira rowawisaakotantaariri Jesús.

*Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotzitakeriri iithaare Jesús
(Mt. 9.18-26; Mr. 5.21-43)*

40 Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús, thaamenta ipiyowentawaari atziri, iriitakera royaaneentakeri.

41 Tzimatsi atziri jitachari Jairo, iriitake jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari iñaapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Nokowi piyaate nopankoki.”

42 Tema okamimatatzi rapintote rishinto. Tzimake 12 osarensite. Ikanta royaatziri atziripaini Jesús, ranawiimatanakeri.

43 Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarensi okemaatsiwaitaka, ithonkakeri tzimimowetawori opimantziro ipinawetariri aawintantzinkari, temaita etsiyatakotzi.

44 Okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotzitakeri opatzikaaki iithaare. Apathakero etsiyatanake osokaawaita.

45 Ari rosampitantanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿litaka terotzitenawori noithaare?” Tekaaitsi thawetakotachane iitarika terotzitakeriri. Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari ikaataiyini, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziripaini, eekero pikantatzi: ‘¿litaka terotzitenawori noithaare?’ ”

46 Eekero ishintsitanakitzi Jesús ikantzi: “Tzimatsi terotzishitakenawori noithaare. Tema nokemawakero noshintsinka eenitatsi etsiyatakotakaakeri.”

47 Okanta iñaakero tsinane te imanakota okaatzii antakeri, antawoite othaawanake, ipokashitapaakeri Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari, maawoini ikemaitakero othawetakota, ikemaitakero eejatzi tsika okanta etsiyatakotantaari.

48 Ikantanakero Jesús irirori: “Tsinané, iro owawisaakotaimiri pawentaanewo. Kantacha piyaatai, kimoshire pinkantanaiya.”

49 Tekera ikaatziiroota Jesús riñaanatziro tsinane, areetapaaka poñagainchari ipankoki jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake pishinto, ataama poomerchiiri yotaantaneri.”

50 Ikanta ikemakeri Jesús areetapainchari, ikantanake irirori: “Eero piithaawashiwaita. Pawentina, aritake etsiyatakotai.”

51 Ikanta rareetayapaakani pankotsiki, tekaatsi rishinete inkyaapaake, apatziro Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, ashitawori rishinto eejatzi iniro.

52 Osheki irakotaiyaworini kamaintsiri. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Eero piragaiyani, te okami eentsi, imakoryaatzi.”

53 Thinkashire rowaweetakari Jesús, tema imapero iñagaitakero okamake eentsi.

54 Ikanta Jesús rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanzimaitawo shintsiini ikantziro: “¡Tsinané, pimpiiriinte!”

55 Piyashiretapaaka eentsi, piriintanaawo. Ikantanake Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.”

56 Iyokitzi ikantanaka ashitawori eentsi. Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Te nokowi pinkamantantero okaatzii piñaakeri.”

9

*Rotyaantaitziri 12 yotaarewo**(Mt. 10.5-15; Mr. 6.7-13)*

1 Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri 12 riyotaanewo ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka roitsinampaantyaariri peyari eejatzi mantsiyarentsi.

2 Rotyaantakeri inkamantantero jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyayetatsiri eejatzi.

3 Ikantawakeri: “Eero paanake tsika oitya, eero paanake pikotzi, pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, eero paanake eejatzi apite piithaare.

4 Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, ari pimaapiintatye irojatzı pawisan-takyaari.

5 Eerorika raakameethaitzimi janta, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipat-site piitziki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantzi.”

6 Ikanta riyataiyakeni riyotaanewo, rithotyakero nampitsi ikaman-tantziro Kameethari Naantsi, osheki mantsiyari retsiyatakotakaayetake.

*Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri**(Mt. 14.1-12; Mr. 6.14-29)*

7 Ikanta pinkathari Herodes iitaitziri eejatzi Tetrarca ikemakotakeri Jesús okaatzi rantayetziri, okantzimoshiretanakari, tema eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri.”

8 Itsipa kantatsiri: “Elías rinatzi.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka itsiparika Kamantanteneri piriintaacha.”

9 Irojatzı ikantantanakari Herodes: “Noshiyakaatzi nithatzinkakaantakeri Juan-ni. ¿Itzimikama nokemakowentziri iroñaaka?” Oshekira ikowake iñeeri Jesús.

*Rowaiyani 5000 shirampari**(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-34; Jn. 6.1-14)*

10 Ikanta ripiyayetaawo otyaantaarewo, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. Irojatzı ipiyotantawaariri maawoini, raanakeri nampitsiki iitaitziro Betsaida.

11 Iro kantacha yotake atziripaini tsika ikenake, rimpoitairi. Ikanta Jesús iñaawairira raawakeri kameethaini, ikamantakeri impinkathariwentantai Pawa, retsiyatakotakaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri.

12 Okanta otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri Jesús 12 riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “Potyaantairi atziripaini, ramine jimpe rimaye, jimpe royaa eejatzi, tema asaiktzi ochempiki.”

13 Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pimperı eeroka royaari.” Ari ikan-taiyini: “Tekaatzi nomperiri, apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima. ¿Pikowima niyaate namanantakite royaari maawoini atziri?”

14 Tema ikaataiyini 5000 shiramparipaini piyotainchari. Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Pimpiyoteri inkaate 50 atziri poisaikeyeteri, ari pinkantakeriri maawoini.”

15 Rantakero, roisaikakeri maawoini atziri.

16 Raakero Jesús 5 pan eejatzi apite shima, raminanake inkiteki, ri-wetharyaawentakawo owanawontsi, itzipetowakero ipakeri riyotaanewo impayeteri maawoini atziri piyotainchari.

17 Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani kameetha. Rowiitai 12 kantziri okaatzi tzimagaantapaintsiri.

*Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rinatzi Jesús**(Mt. 16.13-20; Mr. 8.27-30)*

18 Ikanta risaiki Jesús ramanamanaata itsipatari riyotaanewo. Ari rosampitakeri ikantziri: “¿Litaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?”

19 Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Ikantayeetzi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatantantneri pinatzi, ikantayeetzi eejatzi Elías-ni pinatzi. Tzimatsi kantatsiri eejatzi: ‘Tri itsipa piriintaacha etawori Kamantantneri.’”

20 Irojatziki ikantantanakari Jesús: “¿Tsikama pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo poñaachari Pawaki.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame

(Mt. 16.21-28; Mr. 8.31-9.1)

21 Ari ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Eero pithawetakotana.”

22 Eekero ikantanakitzi: “Osheki inkemaatsitakaityaari Itomi Atziri, imapeero inkisineentena Itzinkampaini, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari rowamaakaantakena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nañagai.”

23 Irojatziki ikantantanakariri maawoini: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsi-patena, ripakayero okaatzi ikowashiwaitari rantayeteri, onkantawetakya inkentakotaiterime roshiretaanaga, intsipatapiintaina kiteesheri.”

24 Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniirini rantayetziro iñaamashireyeteri, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane okantakaantziro ikemisantana, aritake rawisakoshiretai.

25 Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento, apaniirini rithonkaiya.

26 Tema ikaatzi kaaniwentakotanari naaka, kaaniwentakotakerori niñaaneyetakari, ari rimatairi Itomi Atziri inkaaniwentapairi paata arika ripiyai ramairo rowaneenkawo, rashi Ashitariri, rashi eejatzi maninkariite tasorentsitsiri.”

27 Irojatziki ikantantanakari eejatzi Jesús: “Kyaaryoo, eenitatsi pikaatake jaka, eerowa ikamita ari iñaanairo tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 17.1-8; Mr. 9.2-8)

28 Okanta awisake 8 kiteesheri, tonkaanake Jesús ramaña, ari itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzi Juan.

29 Ikanta ramanaga, ari ipashiniwootanake Jesús, kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare ishipakiryanaake.

30 Iñaatziki apite katziyapainchari itsipatapaakari Jesús, Moisés rinatzi itsipatakari Elías.

31 Ari ikatziyaiyapaakani otapotakari rowaneenkawo, ikenkithatakotziro jimpe inkantya Jesús impeyakaityaari Jerusalén-ki.

32 Ayimatakeri iwochokine Pedro eejatzi ikaatzi itsipatakari. Okanta awishimotanakeri iwochokine, iñaatziro rowaneenkawo Jesús itsipatakari apite koñaatapaintsiri.

33 Iro ripiyimatanaaka apite tsipatapaintariri Jesús, riñaawaitanake Pedro, ikantzi: “¡Yotaanari, kameethawaitake asaika jaka! Ari niwetsikemiri mawa pankoshetantsi pashi eeroka, rashi Moisés, rashi Elías.” Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, te riyotzi oita ikantziri.

34 Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Pedro, ipamankapaakeri menkori, thaawanake.

35 Ikematzi riñaawaitaitanake menkoriki ikantaitzi: “Notomi netakokitanewo rinatzi jirika, iriitake pinkemisante.”

³⁶ Ari okaatapaake ñaantsi ikenkithawaitaitakeri, iñagaitatzi apanirowni ikatziyanaawo Jesús. Te ikamantantzitawo riyotaanewo jimpe ikanta iñaakeri, rimanane rowakero.

Retsiyatakotakayiri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 17.14-21; Mr. 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, oirinkaiyaani Jesús ipoñagaawo tonkaariki, osheki pokapaintsiri ritonkyotawaiyaari.

³⁸ Ari rosatekaka atziri, ikaimanake shintsiini ikantzi: “¡Jesús, nokowi paminenari napintzite notomi!

³⁹ Raagatziiiri peyari, osheki ikaimakaawaitziri, ishimorewaantetakairi ikamanawaitzi, romposakaawaitari, te ripakairi eepichokiini.

⁴⁰ Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.”

⁴¹ Rakanake Jesús ikantanake: “Te pikemanetzi eeroka. ¿Tzikama onkaate nisaikimotanaimi noñeero nonkisashitemi? Pamakeri pitomi jaka.”

⁴² Ikanta ramaitapaakeri eentsi, ishinkiwentakaanakari peyari, tyaanake isaawiki, antawoite rompetawaitanaka. Ikanta Jesús ikisathatakeri peyari, etsiyatakotanai eentsi, raanairi ashtariri.

⁴³ Riyokitziiwentanakeri atziri iñaakerowa ishintsinka Pawa.

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante

(Mt. 17.22-23; Mr. 9.30-32)

Irojatzii rapiiintanakawori Jesús ikantziri riyotaanewo:

⁴⁴ “Powayempitatyaawo eeroka jiroka ñaantsi, eero pipeyakotziro. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ripithokashitaitayeeri raakaantaiteri.”

⁴⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha te ikemathataiyirini okaatzi ikantawetariri, tema rimanapithaitatziiri eero ikemathatantawo. Iro ithaawantaiyarini tekaatsi osampiferine oita ikenkithatakotziri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine

(Mt. 18.1-5; Mr. 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikantawakaawentakawo itzimirika iriiperotatsine.

⁴⁷ Iri kanzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakeri ikenkithashiretari. Raake eentsi, roisaikakeri jimpe risaikaiyini.

⁴⁸ Riñaawaitanake ikantzi: “Ikaatzi aapatziyariri oshiyariri jirika eentsi okantakaantziro raakotziro nowairo, oshiyawaitakawo naakame raapatziya. Ari oshiyawo eejatzii, arika raapatziyena naaka, oshiyawaitanakawo iri raapatziyaka otyaantakenari jaka. Ikaatzi kaari iriiperowaitatsine jaka, iriitake iriiperotaatsine paata.”

Ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi

(Mr. 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanari, noñaake chapinki atziri raakotziro piwairo, retsiyatakotakaakeri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri antsipatyaari jaka, nipakaakaakeri.”

⁵⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime, tema ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.”

Ikisathataitziiri Jacobo eejatzi Juan

⁵¹ Ari imonkaatzimatapaaka reethonkitantaiyaari Jesús, tontashire ikantanaka riyate Jerusalén-ki.

⁵² Rotyaantake iita aminaanterine janta Samaria-ki.

⁵³ Iro kanzimaitacha te ikowaiyini Samaria-satzi inkenimoteri, tema riyotaiyini riyaatatye Jerusalén-ki.

⁵⁴ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jame ankaimakaante paampari inkiteki, oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Elías, rithonkyaaata ritaiya maawoini.”

⁵⁵ Ari ripithokashitanakari Jesús, ikisathanakeri, ikantziri: “Te pikameethashiretzi eeroka.”

⁵⁶ Te iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri jaka impeyashiwaitaiya atziri, ontzimatye rowawisaakoyetairi.” Irojatziri ikenantanakari otsipaki nampitsi.

Kowawetachari royaaterime Jesús
(Mt. 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Ikanta riyaaatanai Jesús, ikantaweetawaari awotsiki: “Pinkathari, nokowi noyaatemi tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka.”

⁵⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tzimatsi imoo otsitziniro jimpe rimaapiintzi, eejatziri tsimeryaani eenitatsi imayemento. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri tekaatsi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari.”

⁵⁹ Ikantanakeri Jesús itsipa: “Poyaatena eeroka.” Ari ikantziri irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowawetaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanakero nonkitateri nopaapate, ari noyaatemiri.”

⁶⁰ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Poyaatena, pishineteri ikaatziri kamashireyetsiri inkitatairi irirori kamayetatsiri. Ontzimatye pinkenkithatakotairo eeroka tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.”

⁶¹ Ari ikantanake itsipa: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka noyaatemi, iro kantzimaitacha pishinetena niwethatapanaanantyaari nosheninka nonampiki.”

⁶² Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apatziro potzikanatawo pikiyashitziro piwankire, tekaatsi paminayetanaai otsipa. Ari roshiyari kaari pakairone rantayetapiintziri, te opantaperotari ineeero impinkathariwentairi Pawa.”

10

Rotyaantaitakeri ikaatziri 70

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyoyaake itsipa ikaatziri 70, apitepaini rotyaantakeri, reewateri nampitsiki inkenanakenta irirori.

² Ikantayetziri: “Roshiyakawo atziripaini pankirentsi risampainkatzi, iro kantacha te itzimaperotzi iita owiitairine. Pamañaari Pinkathari rotyaanteeta jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki kemisantayetaatsine.

³ Notyaantaiyatyeemini, noshiyakaimi rotyaantaitziri oweja ipiyotaga owantaneri.

⁴ Eero paanake pithaate, piyorikite, pizapato-te. Eero piwethatari, eero pikenkithawaitakairi eejatziri inkaate piñaanakeri awotsiki posamanitzikari.

⁵ Arika pareeyetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari saikatsiri. Pinkantapaakeri: ‘Onkamintha pisaikawaite kameetha pipankoki.’

⁶ Tzimatsirika aakameethatakemine, aritake inaaakero risaikake kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethataizimi, aminaashita piwethatapaakari.

⁷ Apatziro pimaapiinte pankotsiki tsika pareeta, eero paminaminatziri otsipa pankotsi. Ari poyaari, pirero onkaate impaitemiri. Tema ikaatziri antawaitatsiri ripinaiziri.

⁸ Arika raakameethataitakemi nampitsiki, poyaawo onkaate impaitemiri janta.

⁹ Petsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari, pinkanteri: ‘Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa.’

¹⁰ Irooma pareewetakya nampitsiki, eerorika raakameethaitzimi, pawisapithateri, pinkantanake:

11 ‘Notekanairo noipatsiyitzite jaka, riyotaitantyaari te pikemisantzi. Ontzimatyey piyotzimaitya romapokakemi Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.’

12 Tema rimaperoitatyeeeri rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakero ikan-taitakerira Sodoma-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsipainiki

(Mt. 11.20-24)

13 “Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Iñaawetakawo nitasonkawentantake, temaita ikemisantiyini. Iriime ñaakenaneme Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi, aritake rowashiretakotakyaame ikaariperoshireyet-zira. Ari ripakaakerome, inkemisantaime maawoini iriroripaini. *

14 Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashireri, eero rimaperoitzi rowasan-ketaiteri Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Iriima Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, iriira rimaperoitairi rowasanketaitairi paata.

15 Eejatzi inkantaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyayetaime inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha inkenashitaiya kaminkarimashiki.

16 Eenitatsirika kemisantemine, naaka ikemisantake. Itzimirika manin-tashiretakemine, naaka imanintashiretake. Itzimirika manintashiretake-nari naaka, imanintakeri otyaantakenari jaka.”

Ripiyayetaa rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70

17 Kimoshire ripiyaiyaani rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70, ikantayetapai: “Pinkathari, naakotairo piwairo, nimatakeri peyari nokantayetzi.”

18 Ikantzi Jesús: “Noñaakeri Satanás rowaryaitakeri inkiteki roshiyawait-anakawo ookathawontsi.

19 Tema naaka pakemirori shintsinkantsi, ari imatakya posatekantyaari maanke eejatzi kitoniropaini. Ari potsinampaakeri peyari kisaneentzimiri, tekaatsimaita awishimotemine.

20 Eero pikimoshirewentashitawo pimatakeri peyari okaatzi pikantak-eriri. Iro pinkimoshirewente rosankenaitairo piwairo inkiteki.”

Ikimoshiretzi Jesús

(Mt. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Irojatzzi ikimoshiretantanakari Jesús, ikantanake: “Ashitanari, eerokatake pinkathariwentziriri inkiteweri, eejatzi kipatsisatzi, antawoite niwetharyaakemi. Tema eerokatake yotakaayetairiri tsinampashireri kaari riyoyetzi yotaneriite. Ari okantzimaita Ashitanari, irootake inimotakemiri eeroka.”

22 Ikantzi Jesús: “Iriitake Ashitanari pasawyaakenawori maawoini. Ap-atziro ikanta irirori riyoperotana naaka tema itomi rowana. Ari nokantzi-takari naaka apatziro niyoperotziri. Tema inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka ari riyoyetairi Pawa.”

23 Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, raanakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikan-takeri: “Kimoshire rinaatye inkaate ñaayetairone okaatzi piñaayetairi eeroka.

24 Tema tzmawetacha osheki Kamantantaneri, eejatzi pinkatharipaini kowawetainchari iñeerome okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka, temaita okanta iñeero, te ikemayetairo eejatzi.”

Aakameethatanereri Samaria-satzi

* **10:13** Tema ikaatzi Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi pashinisatzi atziri rinayetzi te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

25 Ari risaikakeri yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús, ikantake irirori: “Yotaanari, ¿oitaka kowachari noñaantaiyaawori añaagaantsi?”

26 Rakanakeri Jesús: “¿litaka okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo? ¿Tsika okantaka piyotakotziro eeroka?”

27 Ari rakanai irirori, ikantzi: “Pinintaperotairi Piwinkatharite Pawa, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashintsitairi, pinintashiretairi.”

Ari oshiyawo eejatzi:

“Petakotawakaiya maawoini, oshiyakairo anethairo awatha, ari ankantairi asheninka.”

28 Irojatzí ikantantanakeri Jesús: “Imapero pikantakeri. Pantero jiroka, aritake pawisakoshiretai.”

29 Iro kantzimaitacha jirika, ikowajaantzi rotzikaawentanakya, rosampitziri Jesús: “¿litaka noshiyakairi nosheninka?”

30 Rakanai Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi asheninka poñaachari Jerusalén-ki ikowi riyaatero nampitsiki Jericó. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari koshintzi, romposawaitawakeri, rookanakeri awotsinampiki, kamimatake.

31 Ari ripokake Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri.

32 Ari ikantakari eejatzi isheninka Leví-ite, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri.

33 Irojatzí ripokantakari Samaria-satzi, iñaapaakeri romaryaa, ineshironkatapaakeri irirori.

34 Raawintapaakeri ritziritantapaakari oyeenka pankirentsi, rotetakaanakeri iyawayoteki, raanakeri nampitsiki. Iriitake kempoyaapaakeriri.

35 Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, raake apite denario, ripinakowentanakeri, ikantanake: ‘Pinkempoyeenari jirika, aritake nipinatapáimi arika nipiyyake.’”

36 Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Mawa ikaatzi nokenkithatakotakeri ñaakeriri romposanewo koshintzi. ¿Tsika itzimika oshiyakaakeriri isheninka?”

37 Rakanai yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantzi: “Iriitake matak-eriri ineshironkatakeri.” Irojatzí ikantantanaari Jesús: “Piyaatai, iroowa panteri eeroka.”

Rareetawo Jesús opankoki Marta eejatzi María

38 Ikanta rawisanake Jesús areetaka otsipaki nampitsi. Ari isaikiri tsinane jitachari Marta, irootake risaikimotapaake opankoki.

39 Jiroka tsinane tzimatsi irento oita María. Irootake tsipatawakariri okaakiini Jesús okemisantziri ikenkithawaitzi.

40 Iro kantzimaitacha Marta osheki okantzimotakawo aminaminawaitzi oita ompawakeriri Jesús. Irootake ipokashitantapaakariri, okantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, ookanawentakena eentyo. ¿Pinkantenawo amitakotawakena?”

41 Ikantzi Jesús: “Marta, ¿oitaka okantzimoshiretantzimiri onkaate pan-tayeteri?”

42 Pinkeme nonkantemi: Apaani okanta kowaperotachari, irootake iyoy-aakeri María tekaatsi kanterone raapithatairo.”

11

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanaantsi
(Mt. 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyaaatake ramaña. Ikanta riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pinkathari, piyotainawo ramanaita, ikemetairo Juan-ni riyotaantziro amanaantsi.”

² Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka pinkantero pamanapiintya eeroka:

Ashitani, Inkitesatzi,

Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka.

Poshiyakagainari saikatsiri inkiteki, rantayetziro okaatzi pinintakairiri.

³ Pimpapiintenawo koityiimotanari nowanawo.

⁴ Pimpayakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitzi,

Tema nimatakero naaka, nopeyakotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshiretanari.

Eero pishinetaana ifaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori.”

⁵ Ikantantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika intzime pitsipaminthare, ripokake niyankiiteki, inkantemi: ‘Pimpawakena mawa pan,

⁶ tzimatsi areetaichari nopankoki, tekaatsi nompawakeriri.’

⁷ Ari pinkantawetyaari: ‘Eero poomerençaana noimaatziiri neentsitepaini, tema nashitanakero nopanko, irootake eero okantanta nompemi.’

⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo eero pikowaweta pimperi okantawetaka iriiwetaka pitsipaminthare. Iro kantacha eekero ishintsitatzi ikowakotzimi, ari potsi-wakanakyaawo pinkakitanake, pimpawakeri okaatzi ikowiri.”

⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkowakotante, pithotyakote eejatzi, aritake piñaakero impaitemiro pikowiri. Poshiyakairo pareetya pankotsiki, pishintsineentan-tapaake, pinkanteri: ‘Pashitareenawo. Aritake rashitaryagaitakemiro.’

¹⁰ Ari impayeetairi kowakowatsiri. Inkaate aminaminatatsine roñaagaitziri. Aritake rashitaryagaitainiri inkaate shintsishintsitatsiri inkaime.

¹¹ Tema arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi? Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari?

¹² Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena iithoki.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri kitoniro?

¹³ Tema piyotziro petakotari pitomipaini eeroka, kaariperori pinaweta. Iriitake maperotziro Ashitairi saikatsiri inkiteki, retakotari irirori ikaatzi amanapiintariri, risaikashiretakaanari Tasorenkantisi.”

Koshekawakaachari pankotsiki

(Mt. 12.22-30; Mr. 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús rowawisaakotakeri kisowaanteri raayiri peyari. Ikanta retsiyatakotakagainari, kenkithawaitanai kisowaantewetachari. Antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús.

¹⁵ Eenitatsi kantayetanaintsiri: “Ripasawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari, iitaitziri ‘Beelzebú’, irootake rimatantawori rowawisaakotziri ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari.”

¹⁶ Tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri ifeero ritasonkawentante Jesús, iro riyotanta-ityaari imaperotatya opoña itasorenka inkiteki, tema ifaantaitatyaari.

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús riyotake okaatzi ikenkithashiretari atziripaini, ikantanake: “Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri nampit-siki, ifiuro rookanawentawakaiya. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya eejatzi atziri risaikawankotawakaiyanira, ari ifaakero rookanawentawakaiya.

18 Ari ikanta eejatzi peyari arika rantaminthatawakayaame, ari rookanawentawakaakya eero iñiuro ishintsite, ari rithonkyaari. ¿Litaka pikantantanari iri Beelzebú matakanaanawori netsiyatakotakaantantari?

19 Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú matakainawoneme netsiyatakotakaante, ¿irijatzima Kamaari matakairiri piyotaane eero ka retsiyatakotakaantariri raagayetziri? Arika okanta, pithawetakotatziiri piyotaanewo, ari inkisantakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri.

20 Iriitake Pawa kantakaantzirori netsiyatakotakaantariri raayiri peyari, tema romapokakemi Pawa eero ka ipinkathariwentantai.

21 Atziri ñaaperori kameethaini, tekaatsi materine inkyaaashiteri ipankoki rayiteri okaatzi rashitari.

22 Irooma ripokashitakeri itsipa atziri maperotzirori ishintsitzi, raapi-thatakeri rawentaawetari, raapithatakeri rashitari, rantetakyaawo.

23 Tema ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotakena.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari

(Mt. 12.43-45)

24 “Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantaime peyari, ipankotetakawo rañaamento atziri. Arika rookaweetakyaari, awisakoweta atziri risaikantari peyari. Jatake inkenawaite ochempiki, eero iñi jimpe risaike. Irojatziki kantantaiya peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki nopoñaakaga.’

25 Piyaawo peyari, iñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owa-noonka ikantaka.

26 Ikanta peyari riyaatashitakeri maperotzirori ipeyaritzi, inkantapaakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake inkaate 7. Ari rowashironkaaperotyaari atziri, eero oshiyawo rashironkaawetaga pairani eepichokiini ikanta.”

Maperoterone inkimoshiretai

27 Te ikaatziro ikenkithawaitzi Jesús, okaimanake tsinane osatekainchari ipiyotakaga atziri, okantzi: “Thaamenta onkantya tsinane owayimiri, antarintakemiri othotaimi.”

28 Irojatziki rakantanakawori Jesús, ikantzi: “Iri thaamentaperotaachane inkaate kemisantairone riñaane Pawa.”

Ikowaiyini kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentante Jesús

(Mt. 12.38-42)

29 Ikanta ipiyotapaaka osheki atziri, ikantanake Jesús: “¿Litaka ikowantari iñeero kaariperoshireri nitasonkawentante? Eero noñaayimaitari, apatziro iñeero oshiyawori iñaakeri pairani Jonás.

30 Tema ikantakaga pairani Jonás iñagayakerini Nínive-satzi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi Itomi Atziri iñagairi jirikapaini.

31 Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantayeeetziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkatharitatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori yotzinkari jitachari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri eero ka, ranairi Salomón.

32 Eejatzi oshiyawo ari riyakowentaimi paata Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantaiyakerini irirori pairani Jonás, ripakaanakero ramewetari. Jirika saikimotakemiri eero ka, ranairi Jonás.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús ootamentotsi

(Mt. 6.22-23)

³³ “Arika ankowe ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima owakotakeri otapinaki? Tera, owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini.

³⁴ Okameethatzirika poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkoñeetyaakotatyeeeme. Terika okameethatzi poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pintsirenikitakotatyeeeme.*

³⁵ Paamaawentya poitsiwakirikari ootamentotsi saikantakemiri.

³⁶ Imaperorika risaikantakemi ootamentotsi, eerorika pantanairo kaariperori, aritake poñaagantairo irooperori kameethari, poshiyanaiyaari ootamentotsi roorentantzi.”

Ikenkithatakota yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo
(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 20.45-47)

³⁷ Ikanta ikaatapaakero ikenkithatake Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri Fariseo riyaaakairi ipankoki roya. Ikanta rareetaka Jesús pankotsiki, saikapake rowapiintaitaga.

³⁸ Osheki ikompitzimotakari Fariseo iñaakerira Jesús te rimonkaatziro rametapiintari, inkiwaakotapaakya rowantyaari.

³⁹ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikantanake: “Poshiyakotakawo piraamento eejatzi powamento okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoikinta, sheretake okantaka. Ari pikantakari eeroka iñaawetzimi kameethashireri pikantaka, tema koshintzi pinatzi kaariperoshireri pikantaka.

⁴⁰ Masontzi. Tema eenitatsi wetsikakemiri piwathaki koñaayetatsiri, ¿kaarima wetsikitakemiri eejatzi inthomoiki pañaamentoki?

⁴¹ Okowaperotatya pimpashitantaiyaawo oshekitzimotzimiri inthomoiki pañaamentoki, ompoñaantaiyaari pinkiteshireperotantaiyaari.

⁴² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Pipapiintziri Pawa inhashitsityeyaki. Temaita pantziniri ikowiri. Ontzimatyepinkameethashiretai, pinintashiretai eejatzi. Tema iro kowaperowetacha pantayeterome jiroka, eero pipakayimaitawo otsipa. †

⁴³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Osheki pikowapiintziro posatekya niyankineki rapatotapiintaitaga, ari pikantzitawo eejatzi pikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaitemi arika iñagaitemi.

⁴⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Poshiyashitakawo te riyoitzi ari ikitaitziri kaminkari, te riyotzimaita atziri raatzikakotatzirira kaminkari.”

⁴⁵ Ari rakanake Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, pikemakaakenawo naakapaini okaatzi pikantakeri.”

⁴⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eejatzi eeroka Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! ¿Litaka pikematenatakaantariri atziripaini? Te pimatzimaitawo eeroka pinkematenatyaawo.

⁴⁷ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka, oitaka powaneenkachonchoinatakotantariri ikitaitakerira etayetakawori Kamantanteneri! Iriitake rowamaakeri pairani picharinepaini.

⁴⁸ Pimatakero eeroka piwetsikashitakeri tsika ikitaitakeri, ari okoñaatziri pakakotatziri rantakeri picharinepaini.

* **11:34** Oshiyakaawentziri oki kameethatatsiri iriitake pantaneri, kaari shampitsiwaitatsine. Iri ñagairone inkemathathairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikanaatzi okoñeenkatzira. Oshiyakaawentziri oki kaari kameethatatsi thañaawairentzi, kaari ñagairone inkemathathairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikatzi otsirenikitzira. † **11:42** Irootake ikantakoitziri jaka “inhashitsityeyaki”: Menta, ruda, maawoini okaatzi iwankiretetari. Irootake oshiyawori pinitzi.

⁴⁹ Tema yotane rinake Pawa, ikantake: ‘Ari notyaantake Kamantantaneri intsipatakyaaari otyaantaarewo. Apanipaini ikoshekaitaka, ritsitokaitake itsipa.’

⁵⁰ Ari onkantya rowasanketantaitemiri eeroka, okantakaantziro powamaayetakeri Kamantantaneri etanakawori pairani.

⁵¹ Eeroka atsipetaiyawone okantakaantziro rowamaakaantaitakeri pairani, retanakawo Abel-ni irojatzzi Zacarías-ki iriitajaantake rowamagaitakeri ripiyawetaawo tasorentsipankoki ritayiniri Pawa.

⁵² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! Te pimataat-sikaitziro eeroka piyotanete, ari pikantakero eeroka kaari ikemathatantawo itsipapaini.”

⁵³ Ikanta Jesús rithonkakero ikantayetakeri. Ari retanakawo Fariseo itsipayetapaakari Yotzinkariite, ipiyowentari Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, inkemantyaariri oitarika inkanteri.

⁵⁴ Ishintsithawaitakeri, ikowi riñaawaitakairi ñaantsi kaariperori om-poñaantyaari inkamantakoteri.

12

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

¹ Ikanta ipiyowentaitapaakari Jesús, piyochonchoi ikantapaaka atziri. Irojatzzi ikantantanakariri riyotaanewo: “Ontzimatyete paamaawentyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo, ramatawimentowa inatzi.

² Tema ontzimatyete onkoñaatakoyetai okaatzzi manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani.

³ Okaatzzi pimanakowetari, ari onkoñaatakotai. Okaatzzi pikenkithawaitziri apaniroini pipankoki, ari inkemakoitairo inkenkithaitero shintsiiini.”

¿Itzimikama ampinkathateri? (Mt. 10.26-31)

⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsiri ritsitokemi, tema ari iweyaari raawiiri irirori.

⁵ Jirikaga pimpinkeri: Iriitake Pawa materone rowamaante, aritake rotyaantakemi sarinkaweniki. Iriitake pimpinkathatairi.

⁶ Tema te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, riyotzimaita Pawa arika inkamagaante, tekaatsi ramaakite apaani. *

⁷ Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzzi tzi mayetatsiri aishi. Tema piñaakero ram-inawentziri tsimeryaanipaini, eeroka rimaperotzi raminawentzimi, eero pipinkantashiwaita.”

Inkaate kenkithatakotainane atziripainiki

⁸ “Intzimerika kanterine isheninka: ‘Rashitaana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiya Itomi Atziri inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Nashitaari jirika.’

⁹ Iriima kantairine isheninka: ‘Te rashitana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiyaari irirori, inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Te nashitaari jirika.’

¹⁰ Itzimirika kishimatakerine Itomi Atziri, ari impeyakotakagaitairi. Iri-ima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakotakagaitairi.

¹¹ Arika ragaitemi rapatotapiintaita risaikira pinkatharentsi, eero okantz-imoshirewaitzimi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’

¹² Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkenkithatakoteri janta.”

* **12:6** Kantakotachari jaka “te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaani”, irootake kantakotachari ramanantantaitya apite koriki inkaate 5 tsimeryaani.

Ikenkithatakoitziri masontzitsiri ashaagantzinkari

13 Ikanta riñaawaitanake apaani piyowentakariri, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, pinkantenari nirentzi impainaata kashetani rookanairi ashitanari.”

14 Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, te naaka aminakoyetzirori tzimawentawakagaantsi nonkantantyaariri pirentzi.”

15 Eekero ikantanakizi Jesús: “Paamaawentya piñaayetzirowa ashaagawontsi. Te iro añaaakaashiretemine.”

16 Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi ashaagantzinkari kithokitaintsiri osheki iwankirepaini rowaneki.

17 Ikenkithashirewaita, ikantzi: ‘¿Tsika noweroaka shenitaintsiri nowankire?’

18 Irojatzí ikantashiretananakari: ‘Jiroka nanteri. Notantoreero nowan-tapiintawori nowankire. Irojatzí niwetsikantaiyaari antawo, ari nowero nowankire, eejatzí nashaagawo.

19 Ari inimotena, tema osheki nowakeri. Osheki osarentsi nimakoryaawaita, nowaperowaitya, nirawaite nomere, noimoshirenkawaitya.’

20 Iro kantzimitacha, ikantzi Pawa: ‘Masontzí, iroñaaka tsireniriki raashiretaimi, te piyote iita agairone pashitari.’

21 Ari ikantakotari osheñaawaitashitawori rashaagawo, te rosheñiimitawo rashitari Pawa.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi

(Mt. 6.25-34)

22 Ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Pinkeme nonkante: Te okameethatzi onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithatyaari?’

23 Tema tzimatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretakotapiinteri añaaamentoki, iro kowaperotacha anairo okaatzi owapiintari, okaatzi akithaatapiintari.

24 Pinkenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaani. Te riyotziro impankitero roy-aari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantzimitacha Pawa, ipapiintziri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa.

25 Arika pinkamaityaawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi, ¿arima powawineentawairo posarentsite eepichokiini?

26 Ero pimatziro powawineentero eepichokiini, ¿oitaka okantzimoshirewaitantzimiri?

27 Pinkenkithashiretakotero inchateya, te añiuro antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithatyaari. Iro kantzimitacha te okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithatyaari?’ Tema owaneenkata kameetha, anairi rowaneenkawetaga Salomón pinkathariwetachari pairani.

28 Iriitake Pawa owaneenkatzirori, okantawetaka eepichoki añaaawetawo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamanitanake, ero opantanaawo arika onka-mateyatanake, tema richekaitziro, ritagaitakero. Eeroka rimaperote inkem-poyaawentemi Pawa, pipakairo pikisoshirewaitzi.

29 Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi eeroka, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri?’

30 Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsiri. Irooma eeroka, riyotakoyetziro Ashitairi oitarika koityiimotzimiri.

31 Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaakotairi impinkatharishirewentaimi, arira impaimiro okaatzi koityiimotzimiri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato owaagawontsi

(Mt. 6.19-21)

32 “Eeroka oshiyakariri nopira, eero pithaawashitaiyani, tema iriitake Pawa kowaintsiri impinkathariwentaimi.

33 Pimpimantayetero oshekitzimotzimiri, pimpantashitya. Irootake kameethatatsi pantayetairo piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyaiyaawome powaagaantayeeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai koshintzi eejatzi.

34 Tema janta tsikarika powaagantapiinta, ari poshoretapiintawo eejatzi.”

Imperataarewo aamaawentachari

35 “Pawinakanakyaawo piithaare. Pootayeteri pootamento.

36 Poshiyakotyaari imperataarewo oyaawentziriri raretaiya iwinkatharite roimoshirenka, onkene rantawainiri intsipaite arika rimperatapaiyaari.

37 Kimoshirera inkantaiya imperataarewo iñaapairi iwinkatharite aamaawenta ikantaka. Imapero nonkante, aritake roisaikapairi imperataarewo rowapiintaitaga royiitapainiri rowanawo.

38 Kimoshire inkantya, iñagaitapairi aamaawenta ikanta, okantawetaka te riyotzi tsikapaite rareetya, niyankiite aamaaka onkiteshetzimatake.

39 Pinkemero jiroka. Arikame riyote ashitaanitachari ripokatye koshiterine, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime.

40 Irootake piyoteri eerokapaini, ontzimaty paamaawentya. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.”

Kaariperori imperataarewo

(Mt. 24.45-51)

41 Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkathari. ¿Arima nokaatziri maawoini atziri poshiyakaawentantakenari?”

42 Ikantzi Jesús: “Poshiyakotyaari kameethashireri imperataarewo kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki.’

43 Kimoshire inkantya jirika imperataarewo, arika ripiyai iwinkatharite iñaapairi rimonkaatakeri ikantanakeriri.

44 Aritake rishinetakeniri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari.

45 Irooma inkantashiretakeme imperataarewo: ‘Eero ripiyita nowinkatharite.’ Irojatzi ripasawaitantakyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari eejatzi inkantakero tsinane rimperaitari. Jatake rowaperowaitya, ishinkiwaitya.

46 Inimowaitziri jirika imperataarewo, romapokashitaiyaari raretaiya imperatariri. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketapairi, rookapairi tsika ikashaagakaitakeri kisoshireri.

47 Tema jirika imperataarewo riyowetakawo okaatzi inintakaawetariri iwinkatharite, temaita raamaiyaari ripiyai. Irootake ripasaperoitantyaariri.

48 Iriima kaari yotakoterone inintakairiri, eero ripasaperoitairi. Tema ikaatzi rishinetaitakeri ontzimimoperotairi, iriitake rawentaaperoityaari osheki. Intzimerika osheki rawentaaperoitairi, osheki inkowakoitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakota Jesús

(Mt. 10.34-36)

49 “Iro nipokantari nowasanketeri kaariperoshireri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome paampari namakeme kipatsiki. Osheki nokowakitake etaitaayaawo iroñaaka rowasanketaite, ithonkaiyaame kaariperori.

50 Iro kantacha ontzimaty netanakyaawo naaka nonkemaatsitanakya, irojatzi nimonkaatantakyaawori.

51 Piñaamatsitake iro nipokantari iñeero atziri risaike kameetha. Tema nipokake, namatziro kisawakagaantsi.

52 Iroñaaka iñagaiteero inkisawakaiya atziri risaikawankotawakaaga, apite atziri kisherine itsipa atziri kaatatsiri mawa.

53 Mainari ripithokashityaari ipaapate, ripiyatzityaari eejatzi ipaapate inkisaneentero itomi. Ipithokashityaawo tsinane onaanate, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi onaanate. Ipithokashityaawo tsinane ayiro, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi ewatairo.”

¿Tema piyotero kantainchari?

(Mt. 16.1-4; Mr. 8.11-13)

54 Ikanta Jesús ikantziri atziri piyowentakariri: “Arika piñeero menkori ikyaapiintzira ooryaatsiri, pikantapiintzi: ‘Omparyaate inkani.’ Matachaga pikantakeri.

55 Arika pinkemero tampyaa ompoñeeya katonkonta, pikantapiintzi: ‘Osaryaate kameetha jiroka kiteesheri.’ Matachaga okaatzi pikantziri.

56 ¡Owapeyimotanteri! Piyowetawo eeroka jimpe okanta piñaapiintziro inkite, eejatzi kipatsi. ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo okaatzi awisatsiri iroñaaka?”

Paapatziyaari kisaneentzimiru

(Mt. 5.25-26)

57 “¿Oitaka kaari paminantawo eeroka okaatzi kameethatatsiri?”

58 Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkathariki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkanteri: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Tema arika rareetakaakemi pinkathariki, inkantaitakeri aamaawentanteri: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Irojatzi raantaitanakemiri romonkyagaitemi.

59 Tema eerorika pipinatashitawo pireewere, eerowa piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatya.”

13

Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari pimpeyashitaiya

1 Ari ripokaiyakeni kamanterine Jesús, tema rowamaakaantake Pilato apaani Galilea-satzi janta ritaapiintaitzinirira Pawa.

2 Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Piñaamatsitakema eerokapaini iro awishimotantakariri jiroka tsika ikantaitakeri rowamaitakeri, iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Galilea-satzi?”

3 Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari eeroka, ari poshiyakotaiyaari irirori.

4 Ari roshiyakeri kaatatsiri 18 kamaintsiri anawyaakeri pankotsi janta Siloé-ki, ¿piñaamatsitakema iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Jerusalén-satzi?

5 Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari poshiyakotaiyaari.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine

6 Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakero, ikantzi: “Otzimimotziri atziri iwankire rowaneki. Ikanta riyaatake raminero tzimakerika okithoki, temaita iñaapaake.

7 Ikantakeri kempoyiiniriri: ‘Mawa osarentsi nipokaweta naminiro nowankire onkithokite, temaita noñi. Pichekero, aminaashiwaita okatziya jaka.’

⁸ Rakanake kempoyiiniriri, ikantzi: ‘Eero nowinkatharite, añaawairoota jiroka osarentsika eerorika okithokitzi, nonkeekashitawakeroota nityaakotero oponkitziki onkithokitantaiyaari.

⁹ Arika onkithokitai, kameetha inatzi. Irooma eerorika, aripaite pitowakaantero.’”

Rowawisaakotziro Jesús tsinane kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari

¹⁰ Ikanta riyotaantzi Jesús kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari janta ipiyotaitapiintaga,

¹¹ ari isaikake tsinane tzimakotaintsiri 18 osarentsi raagaitziro. Tsinkamitzitake, te okanta onkatziye kameetha.

¹² Ikanta iñaapaakero Jesús, ikaimapaakero, ikantziro: “Tsinané, etsiyatakotaimi pimantsiyawetaga.”

¹³ Riterotakero itsinkamitziwetakaga. Tampatzikatanai kameetha. Osheki okimoshirewentanairi Pawa.

¹⁴ Temaita inimoteri jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga, antawoite ikisanaka, iñaakerira Jesús retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Ikantanake jewari, ikantziri atziripaini: “Eenitatsi 6 kiteesheri rantawaitantaitari, arika pinkowe petsiyatakotakaante, pipoke kiteesheriki kaari rimakoryaantaitari. Te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.”

¹⁵ Irojatzirakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Owapeyimotanteneri! Kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari pithataryaakotapiintziri pipira pirakairi imere. *

¹⁶ Tema jiroka tsinane asheninka inatzi, iro isawontari Abraham-ni tziimakotake 18 osarentsi ikemaatsitakaakawo peyari. ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakagairo kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?”

¹⁷ Ikantanakera Jesús, antawoite ikaanitanake ikaatzi kisaneentziriri. Iro kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikantaiyanakani atziri ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki inchato oryaanikitatsiri

(Mt. 13.31-32; Mr. 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “¿Oitaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori?”

¹⁹ Tema oshiyaatyaawo arika impankiitero okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi. Tema tzimatsi atziri pankitakerori rowaneki, anaanakero ot-sipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake, ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitakera.” †

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari

(Mt. 13.33)

²⁰ Ari rapiitakero Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa?”

²¹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro oryaanityenkaki ikyapiintaitzira

(Mt. 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Rithonka ikenayetake Jesús nampitsiki riyotaantzi. Irojatziri ikenantanakari Jerusalén-ki.

* **13:15** Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzi asno. † **13:19** Iroowa ikantakoitzi jaka “okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi” jitachari mostaza, irootake shookatziro inampiki itsipa atziri.

23 Ari rosampitaitakeri, ikantaitziri: “Pinkatharí, ¿eepichokima awisako-taatsine?” Irojatzí ikantantari Jesús:

24 “Ontzimatyé piñaashintsitya poshiyakayero pinkyaatyeeeme oryaani-tyenkaki ikyaapiintaitzira. Tema osheki kowawetachari inkyaanantaiyaawome, eeromaita rimatziro.

25 Arika rashitanakero ipanko ashitawori, irojatzirika pisaikake jakakeroki, pinkantawetya: ‘Pinkatharí, pashitareenawo.’ Ari rakanake irirori, inkante: ‘Te niyotzimi tsika pipoña eeroka.’

26 Ari pinkantawetanakya eeroka: ‘¿Tema piyotana ari akaatzi atsi-patawakaa pairani owaiyani, ari akaatzi atsi-patawakaa irawaitaiyini eejatzí? Piyotaantapiintana nonampiki.’

27 Inkante irirori: ‘Imapero, te niyotemi jimpe pipoña. Piyaaperote tzimawentzirori kaariperori.’

28 Ari piraawaityaari, patsikaikiwaitya, arika piñaayetairi Abraham, Isaac, Jacob intsipataiyaari Kamantantaniiriite risaike ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Irooma eeroka jakakeroki pisaikamatsitai.

29 Tema inkaate awisakoshiretaatsine impoñaayetaiya tsikarika iweyaapaa kipatsi, risaikai rakiyooyetairi Pawa ipinkathariwentantaira.

30 Tzimatsi etawetawori iroñaaka, iriitake ñagairone rimpoyetái. Eeniyetatsi eejatzí impoyetatsiri iroñaaka, iriitake ñaayetairone retaiyaawo.”

Riraaneentakotawo Jesús Jerusalén

(Mt. 23.37-39)

31 Ari rareetapaaka Fariseo, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pishiye, kaakitake Herodes ikowi ritsitokemi.”

32 Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipiyanake, pinkanteri oshiyakariri sagari: netsiyatakotakairi raayiri peyari, netsiyatakotakairi mantsiyari. Yotapaaka mawa kiteesheri nonkaatantyaawori nantziri.

33 Eekeromaitatya niyaatatyé irojatzí mawatapaintsine kiteesheri, tema iro kameethatatsi ritsitokaiteri maawoini Kamantantaniiriite Jerusalén-ki.

34 ¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaniiriite. Pitsitokakeri ikaatzi rotyaantawetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyaarime tsimeryaani rosatetziri iryaani. Ari nonkanterime naaka ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kanzimaitacha te pikowaiyini.

35 Jiroka pinampi pisaikapiintawetaga, eero iñagaitai iita nampitaiyaawone. Pinkeme nonkante: Eero piñiitaana, irojatzí paata pinkantantaiyaari: ‘Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeri.’ ”

14

Jesús retsiyatakotakairi eeniyawaitatsiri

1 Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús ipankoki reeware Fariseo roya. Osheki kempoyaakeriri oita ranteri.

2 Ari risaikakeri janta mantsiyari eeniyawaitatsiri.

3 Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo itsipataakeri Fariseo, ikantziri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari inatzi iroñaaka, ¿tema ishinetaantsita etsiyatakotakaante?”

4 Te rakaiyini, irojatzí imairetaiyakeni. Raakeri Jesús mantsiyari, retsiy-atakotakagairi, rotyaantairi.

5 Ripithokashitanakari jirikapaini, ikantziri: “Arika rotetya pipira omooki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ¿tema ari pinoshikairi intsipaite?” *

* 14:5 Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzi asno.

⁶ Te rakanakeri.

Oimoshirenkaantsi aawakagaantsiki

⁷ Ari risaiki Jesús ikempoyiiri akiyooterine reeware Fariseo, thaawako ikantayani ikowi rosatekya niyankineki rakiyooteri jewari. Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeri, ikantanake:

⁸ “Arika inkaimaitemi poimoshirenkya aawakagaantsiki, eero posatekawaita pinkowe pintsipatyaari jewari, aamaaka tzimatsi itsipa pokatsine anayimiri ririiperotzi irirori.

⁹ Arika rareetapaakya kaimakaantzimiri, inkantapaakemi: ‘Eero posatekawaita eeroka, piyaate pisaikae jantyaatsikaini.’ Antawoite pinkaaniwentanakya.

¹⁰ Iroowa kameethatatsi eero posatekawaita, pisaikapaake jantyaatsikaini. Irojatzji ripokantapaakya kaimakemiri, inkantakemi: ‘Asheninká, pipoke posatekya eeroka jaka.’ Aripaite impinkathaitemi.

¹¹ Itzimirika kowashiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, aritake iñaakero intsinampashiretakaiteri. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iriitake ñeerone impinkathaitairi.”

¹² Irojatzji ripithokashitantanakariri Jesús aanakeriri rowakayaari, ikantziri: “Arika pinkaime atziri powakayaari, eero pikaimiri pisheninkaperotari eeroka, pirementzi, eejatzji ikaatzji ashaagantachari, tema ari ripiyataimi eeroka rakiyootaimi.

¹³ Arika poimoshirenkya, iriitake pinkaimayete ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiyetatsiri.

¹⁴ Ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai, tema jirikapaini, eero ripiyataimi paata rakiyootaimi roimoshirenkya. Aritzimaitaka ripinaitaimiro pantakeri arika rañaayetai kameethashireri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro antawoite rowaita

¹⁵ Ikanta ikemawake apaani ikaatzira risaiki rowaiyani, ikantanake: “Kimoshire inkantya inkaatera owaachane impinkatharitanakerika Pawa.”

¹⁶ Irojatzji ikantantari Jesús: “Tzimatsi atziri, riwetsikakaantake antawoite oimoshirenkaantsi, ari rowaiyaani. Rithonka ikaimakeri ikaataiyinira.

¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaaka rowantyaari rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo inkamanteri ikaatzji ikaimakaantakeri, tema irootaintsi rowaiyaani.

¹⁸ Te ikowi ripokaiyeni ikaatzji ikaimakaantawetakari. Retanakawo apaani, ikantzi: ‘Eero okanta niyaate, niyaataye naminero owaantsi namanantakeri. Irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’

¹⁹ Ikantake itsipa: ‘Niyaataye noñaantyaari namanantakeri nopira, irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’ †

²⁰ Ari ikantanake itsipa eejatzji: ‘Eero okanta niyaate, tema owakera naawakaaka.’

²¹ Irojatzji ripiyantaawo imperataarewo, ikamantapairi iwinkatharite awisaintsiri. Antawoite owatsimaanakeri, ikantanakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Piyaate, panashityaawo jimpe iweyaa nampitsi, pamakeri ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiri inkaatera piñeeri janta.’

²² Ari ikantakero rimperatanewo. Irojatzji ikantantaariri iwinkatharite, ikantziri: ‘Nimatakero okaatzji pikantakenari, eenitzimaitacha okaankitzi pankotsi.’

† 14:19 Iriitake kantakotachari jaka “nopira”, kaatatsiri 5 buey.

²³ Ikantanairi rimperatanewo: ‘Pithonkero panashityaawo awotsi, piyaate tsikarika, pishintsineenteri inkaate piñeeri janta, ripokeeta iyee kiteeta nopanko.

²⁴ Pinkeme nonkante: Tzimawetacha osheki atziri netawetakari nokaimakaantziri, eeromaita iñaamatsitairo royaawo eepichokiini niwetsikakaantakeri owanawontsi.’”

Pomeentsitachari oshiyakotyaari Cristo

²⁵ Osheki oyaatakeriri Jesús. Ari ripithokashitanakari, ikantziri:

²⁶ “Irootake inimotzimiri petakotari pipaapate, pinaanate, piina, pitomi, pirentzi, pitsiro, petakotzita eejatzi eeroka. Iroorika anaanakerone onkaate pinintename naaka pawentaana, tekeraataga pithotyiiroota pinkemisan-tena.

²⁷ Ontzimatyé pinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakaakemiri, onkantawet-akya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, eero noshiyakagaimi eeroka niyotaanewo.

²⁸ Apaani kowatsiri riwetsike pankotsi raminakomoto, retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretya tzimatsirika rimatantyaawori riwetsikero.

²⁹ Ari onkantya rithonkantyaawori riwetsikero retanakari, arika rookashitakyaawo, ishironaminthatyaari inkaate ñeerine.

³⁰ Inkantaiyeni: ‘Piñaamatsiteri jirika, te raawiuro, rookashitakawo.’

³¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi pinkathari tzimatsiri 10,000 rowayerite, rominthata romanatyaari itsipa pinkathari tzimatsiri 20,000 rowayerite. Ontzimatyé retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretawakya, arika roitsinampaakeri.

³² Iñaakerorika eero roitsinampairi, eeniro riweyaa intaina itsipa pinkathari pokatsiri romanatyaari, rotyaante kanterine: ‘¿Tsikama ankantyaaka eero omanatawakaanta?’

³³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi ontzimatyé petawakyaawo pinkenkithashiretawakya eerokapaini, eerorika pipakairo petakoyetawo pashiyetari, eero noshiyakaimi niyotaanewo.”

Oshiyakotawori masankari tziwi

(Mt. 5.13; Mr. 9.50)

³⁴ “Tema kameetha okanta tziwi okatyotzi. Iro kantacha arika rowait-aitero tsika oitya, eero opantaawo inkatyokantaityaawo.

³⁵ Te ompantaiyaawo tziwi, eero opantaatsikaitawo eejatzi risaiponkitzi-tantaityaawo pankirentsi, ontzimatyé rookaitero. Kowirori inkemathero jiroka, rowayempitatyá inkemisante.”

15

Ikenkithakoitziri oweja peyawetachari

(Mt. 18.10-14)

¹ Ipiyotaka apatotziriri koriki itsipatakari osheki kaariperoshireri, ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaantzira.

² Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, inkenkithakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamineri jirika, itsipatakari atziri kaariperoshireri, itsipatari rowapiintaiyani.”

³ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake:

⁴ “Tzimatsi atziri piratariri oweja ikaatzi 100. Ikanta ipeyaka apaani, rookanakeri itsipa ikaatzi 99 janta owintenipathatzira, jatake rithotyaako-tairi peyainchari. ¿Tema pantziro eeroka jiroka?

⁵ Ikanta iñaapairi oweja, kimoshire ikanta inatapairi.

6 Tema areetaa ipankoki, ipiyotapairi isheninka, ikantapairi: ‘Pipoke pintsipatena oimoshirenkya, tema noñagairi oweja peyawetainchari.’”

7 Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari onkantaiyaari inkiteki, antawoite inkimoshirewetaitei pakagairone ikaariperoshireweta. Ranaanakeri kameethashiretaintsiri kaatatsiri 99.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri koriki peyawetachari

8 Ari ikantanake: “Eenitatsi tsinane tzimatsiri 10 oorikite. Okanta ipeyapithatakawo apaani oorikite, ootakeri ootamento, opishitakero maawoini opanko ithotyaaakotairi oorikite.*

9 Okanta oñagairi, okaimakeri osheninka, okantakeri: ‘Pipoke, pintsipatena noimoshirenkya, tema noñagairi noorikite peyawetainchari.’”

10 Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari inkantaiya imaninkarite Pawa antawoite inkimoshiretai iñaakerika apaani atziri ripakagairo ikaariperoshirewaitzi.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri tomitsi jewanawaitachari

11 Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Eenitatsi atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi.

12 Ikanta iyaapitsi, ikantakeri ipaapate: ‘Papá, pimpenawo pashitakainari.’ Rimatakero, ipakeri itomi rashitakayaariri paata apanipaini.

13 Jatanake iyaapitsi itomi intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Ari reewanawaitakari iyorikite.

14 Ikanta reewanawaitakari maawoini, iñaakero antawoite tashetsi janta nampitsiki. Ari ikoityaanakeriri ikaatzi reewanatakari.

15 Riyaatashitakeri nampitawori janta ikowi antawairentsi, rotyaan-taitakeri inkempoyeeri chancho.

16 Antawoite ritasheyake, ikowake rakiyooteri chancho, tema tekaatsi perine rowanawo.

17 Irojatzii ikantashirentanakari mainari: ‘Osheki inintaawaita rowaperowaita antawaitatsiri ipankoki nopaapate, ¿itaka nashironkaawaitantari naaka jaka nitasheyawaitzi?’

18 Ontzimatyé niyaatai ashitanariki, nonkantapairi: “Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi.

19 Te onkameethate poshiyakagaina pitomi, apatziro nokowi poshiyakagainari antawaitatsiri powaneki.’”

20 Katziyanaka, pokai ashitaririki. Tema aminawooki ikanta ashitariri, iñaawairi ripokai, rishiyashitawaari, rawithakitawairi, inintawootawairi.

21 Ikantapaake itomi: ‘Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, ari nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi. Te okameethatzi pintomitaina iroñaaka.’

22 Iri kanzimaitacha ashitariri, ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Pamake irooperori kithaarentsi, pinkithaatawairi notomi. Pinkyaantakayaari rakoki poreryaatsiri, pizapato-teri eejatzi.

23 Pamake wathantzi ewankari waaka, pitsitokeri. Nokowi oimoshirenkya.

24 Tema jirika notomi kamawetaka, iro kanzimaitacha añagai iroñaaka. Pairani ipeyaka, iñagaitairi iroñaaka.’ Ari retanakawo roimoshirenkaiyani.

25 Ikanta rantarite irirentzi saikatsi rantawaitzi owaantsiki. Pokai pankot-siki, ikemapaatziiri roimoshirenkaiyani.

26 Rosampitapaakeri rimperatanewo oitarika ikimoshiretantaitari.

* 15:8 Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, irijatzi iitaitziri “dracma”, koriki rinatzi rashiyetari Grecia-satzi. Iriitake ripinaiziriri antawaitatsiri apaani kiteesheri.

²⁷ Ari ikantanakeri: 'Areetaawo pirentzi, irootake rowamaakaantantari pipaapate ewankari waaka, tema kameethaini rareetaawo pirentzi tekaatsi awishimoterine.'

²⁸ Ari ikisanaka, te ikowi inkyaapai pankotsiki. Irojatz'i riyatashitankariri ipaapate, osheki ikowake intsipatyaari roimoshirenky'a.

²⁹ Irojatz'i ikantantanakariri ipaapate: 'Piñaawetana naaka nashi nowiro nisaikimotzimi, tekaatsi nantzimotemi. Te pipaatsikaitana apaani piratsi noimoshirenky'a. †

³⁰ Irooma ripokaira yeeye eewanatzitakemiriri piyorikite ipiro mayem-piro, iri powamainiri wathatatsiri piratsi poimoshirenkawairi.'

³¹ Ari rakanake ipaapate, ikantziri: 'Notomí, ari pashi powiro pisaikimotakena eeroka, maawoini okaatz'i nashitari, eeroka ashitawori maawoini.

³² Irootake ankimoshiretantyaari iroñaaka, tema jirika pirentzi, kamawetaka, iro kantacha añagai iroñaaka. Ipeyawetaka iñagaitairi iroñaaka.'

16

Roshiyakaawentaitziri kaariperori imperataarewo

¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri eejatz'i riyotaanewo: "Eenitatsi atziri ashaagantachari. Tzimatsi irirori rimperatanewopaini. Eenitatsi pokaintsiri, ikantapaakeri ashaagantzinkari: 'Jirika reeware pimperatanewo, rapaatz-itakemiro pashaagawo.'

² Ikanta jirika ashaagantzinkari ikaimakaantakeri rimperatanewo, rosampitakeri: '¿Oitaka pantakeri? Nokemake ikantaitana. Poñaayenawo okaatz'i pantawaitakenari. Ari iweyaapaaka peewatziri nimperatanepaini.'

³ Ari ikantashiretanake jirika rimperatanewo: '¿Tsika nonkantaayaka iroñaaka? Romishitowatyena imperatanari. Te nimatziro nompankiwaite, arika nonkowakotante impashitaitena, osheki nonkaaniwentya.'

⁴ Ikantashiretanake: 'Niyotake oita nanteri raakameethatantaitenari arika nishitowai.'

⁵ Ipiyotakeri ireewetziriri iwinkatharite, ikantakeri etawori: '¿Okaatzika pireewetziri nowinkatharite?'

⁶ Ikantzi irirori: 'Nireewetziri 100 inchatonaa oyeenka pankirentsi.' Ikan-tanairi: 'Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 50 pireewetanai.'

⁷ Rosampitakeri itsipa ikantziri: '¿Eeroka okaatzika pireewetzi?' Ikantzi: 'Nireewetziri 100 royaantantaitawori trigo.' Ikan-tanairi eejatz'i: 'Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 80 royaantaitzirowa.'

⁸ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, roñaagantakeri rimperatanewo tema iñaakeri imaperotatziiri riyotzi tsika inkenakairo rantakeri. Ari ikantayeta atziripaini iroñaaka, imaperotziri riyotzi tsika ikenakairo raakameethatantyaariri isheninka, ranairi tsika ikanta kemisantzinkari-paini."

⁹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: "Ontzimaty'e piyote pantawaitakairo pashaagawo paakameethatantyaariri itsipa, okantaweta te opantaperowetawo ashaagawontsi, iroowa raakameethatantaitemiri paata eeroka inkiteki.

¹⁰ Itzimirika kyaaryootaintsiri eepichokiini, iriitake kyaaryooperotaat-sine. Itzimirika kaariperoshiretatsiri eepichokiini, iriitake maperotairone inkaariperotai.

¹¹ Terika pikyaaryoowentziri ashaagawontsi kaari pantaperotawori jaka, tekaatsi ameamine impemiro ashaagawontsihero.

† 15:29 Ikantakoitzi jaka "piratsi", iriitake cabra.

¹² Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashinentsi, tekaatsi pemine pashityaari eeroka.

¹³ Tekaaitsi imperataarewo materone rantawaiteniri apite pinkathari. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimperatyaari, iriima itsipa inkisaneentakeri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, tekaatsi materone inkemisanteri Pawa, arika inkenkithashiretakotero ashaagawontsi, oshiyawaitanakawo imperatya-eeyaarime.”

¹⁴ Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Fariseo, tema irijatzi ñaawenatawori ashaagawontsi, ritainkimawaitakeri Jesús ikemirira inkenkithatzi.

¹⁵ Ikantanakeri: “Piyotziro potzikaawentaiyani eeroka eero riyotantzimi atziri, riyotzimaitakemi Pawa okaatzi pikenkithashiryaakari. Okaatzi kameethatzi mowetariri atziri, te ñaamatawo Pawa.”

Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Pawa

¹⁶ “Tema pairani inkenkithatakoitakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi rosankenare Kamantantaneriite. Ipoñaapaaka Juan inkenkithatapaake. Ikematiiro atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentai Pawa. Antawoite ikowaitzi ñagaaitero, oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya.

¹⁷ Te opomeentsita ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzimaitacha eero ithonkimaitaa Inintakaantaitanewo.”

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: “te opantawo pookero piina”

¹⁸ “Itzimirika jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero etakawori. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, itzimirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

Ashaagantachari eejatzi Lázaro

¹⁹ “Tzimatsi atziri ashaagantachari, owaneenka ikithaatapiinta. Ika-maitawo kiteesheriki roimoshirenka, owaneenka rawirikawaita. *

²⁰ Eenitziitacha ashironkaawaitachari iita Lázaro, rithonka ripathaawaitake. Ari romaryaapiinta jakakeroki ipankoki ashaagantachari.

²¹ Iriitake aperotapiintzirori rowaryaayetzi rowanawo ashaagantzinkari. Pokatsi otsitzi ithotziziri ripathaawo.

²² Ikanta paata kamake ashironkainkari, raanakeri imaninkarite Pawa, jatake risaikira Abraham. Ikanta ikamake eejatzi ashaagantachari, iki-taitakeri.

²³ Ikanta janta sarinkaweniki, osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka ashaagantawetachari. Raminakotakeri intaina ñaatziiiri Abraham itsipatakari Lázaro.

²⁴ Ari ikaimawetari irirori, ikantzi: ‘Chariné, Abraham, pineshironkatena. Potyaanteri Lázaro ramaatsikaitakena eepichokiini ñaa nirawakeeta, tema antawo itaaneentakena paampari.’

²⁵ Ikantanake Abraham: ‘Nochariné, poshoretakotaiyaawo pashaagawo pairani, eejatzi ikantzita Lázaro roshiretakotaawo rashironkaawaitaga pairani. Iri kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikanta irirori jaka, irooma eeroka iroñaaka ontzimatyé pashironkaawaitaiya.

²⁶ Tekaaitsi onkene pipeke, tzimatsi antawo impeeta otzikaimiri, eero okanta niyaatashitemi eeroka.’

²⁷ Eekero ikantawetatya irirori: ‘Pinkemena nonkante chariné, potyaante jatatsine risaikira ashitanari.

* **16:19** Irootake ikantakoitziri jaka “owaneenka”, kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Apatziro ikithaayetawo ashaagantzinkari.

²⁸ Tzimatsi janta ikaatzi 5 nirentzi, pinkamanteri eero ripokanta irirori jaka, osheki rashironkaawaitaita.'

²⁹ Ikantanakeri Abraham: 'Eenitatsi Inintakaantakeri Moisés, eenitatsi eejatzi ikenkithatakeri Kamantanteneri, iroowa inkemisanterime.'

³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: 'Eerowa Chariné, Abraham. Tzimatsirika apaani kamatsiri kamantairine añaatsiri atziri, ari ripakagairo kaariperori rameyeteri.'

³¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Abraham: 'Tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithawetakari Moisés eejatzi Kamantanteneri, eerowa ikemisantziri iroñaaka inkamantantawetyaarika kaminkari.' "

17

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: "Ari intzimapiintatye antakaantere kaariperori. Inkantamatsitaiteiri jirika.

² Itzimirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri eentsi rawentagaana, ari rowasankeyeetairi. Iri kameethatatsi inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki, ompoñaantyaari eero ikaariperotakaantanta.

³ Ontzimatyete paamaakowentya eeroka. Tema intzimerika antzimotemirone kaariperori, pinkaminairi. Arika ripakaanairo rantzyewetakari, pimpeyakotero rantzimowetakemiri.

⁴ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi. Tzimatsirika atziri osheki rantzimotakemi, onkaate 7 rapiipiintero apaaniki kiteesheri, ontzimatyete papiipiinteri pimpeyakotakairi arika ripokashitemi inkowe pimpeyakotakagairi."

Poshoretakaaperotaina

⁵ Ikanta Rotyaantaperotanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: "Nokowi poshoretakaaperotaina."

⁶ Ari ikantanake Awinkatharite: "Onkantawetakya eero antawotzi poshoretana, poshiyaawo okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, aritake pimatakero antawo inchato katziyainchari, pinkantero: 'Pishirinke, pinkatziye inkaareki.' Nonkante naaka, atake imatakya." *

Rantzyeteri imperataarewo

⁷ "Tzimatsirika pimperatanewo, piñaawairi rareetaiya rowintawaitzira powaneki, ikempoyiirira pipira ¿arima pinkantawairi: 'Pakiyootapaina?'

⁸ Tema eero, apatziro pinkantawairi: 'Ponkotsitapai owanawontsi. Pomaathakitya onkene poyiitena, nowawaitya, nirawaite nomere eejatzi. Eeroka impoitatsine poya.'

⁹ ¿Arima pinkimoshirewentakero okaatzi rantakeri pimperatanewo? Tema eero.

¹⁰ Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eeroka, arika pimonkaatakero inintakaimiri Pawa, pinkante: 'Eero asagaawentawaita arika rimperayeetai, tema apatziro amonkaatero ikowakaitakairi anteri.' "

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri 10 pathaawaitatsiri

¹¹ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús riyaaate Jerusalén-ki, ikenanakero Samaria-ki ipoñaagaawo Galilea-ki.

¹² Ikanta rareetaka nampitsiki, ari ritonkyotakari 10 atziri pathaawaitatsiri, jantyaatsikaini ikatziyaiyapaakani.

* **17:6** Iro ikantakoitzi jaka "okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi", jitachari "mostaza", iro shookat-siri inampiki itsipa atziri. Iro ikantakoitzi jaka "antawo inchato", jitachari "sicómoro", irojatzii shookat-siri otsipaki inampi atziri.

¹³ Ikaimimaita, ikantzi: “¡Yotaanterí Jesús, pineshironkaina naaka!”

¹⁴ Ari raminanake irirori, iñaatziiri ikatziyaiyani, ikantziri: “Piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminawakemiro pipathaawo.” Ikanta riyaaatayanakeni, omapokashitaka opeyanaka ripathaawo, etsiyatakotanai.

¹⁵ Ikanta apaani iñaakero retsiyatakotai, thaamenta ripiyaawo irirori, ikimoshirewentanakeri antawoite Pawa.

¹⁶ Rotziwerowashitapaakari iitziki Jesús, riwetharyaapaakari. Jirika piyaachari Samaria-satzi rinatzi.

¹⁷ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “¿Tema 10 etsiyatakotaatsiri, tsika ikenakeka itsipa?”

¹⁸ Tekaatsi nosheninka piyaatsine inkimoshirewentanairi Pawa riwetharyagaiyaari, apatziro ripiyaawo itsipasatzi atziri.”

¹⁹ Riñaananakeri Jesús pathaawaiwetachari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, piyaatai. Iroowa etsiyatakotakagaimiri poshiretaana.”

*Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa
(Mt. 24.23-28, 36-41)*

²⁰ Ikanta Fariseo rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa.” Ari rakanake irirori: “Omapokashitaiya impinkathariwentantai Pawa.

²¹ Tekaatsi kantaatsine: ‘Jirika jaka. Jironta janta.’ Tema mataka pinkatharishirewentantai Pawa.”

²² Ari ripithokashitanakari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Ari pinkowawetaiya paata piñeerime eepichokiini Itomi Atziri, eero okantzimaita.

²³ Ari pinkemake inkantaite: ‘Jirika jaka.’ Itsipa kantatsine: ‘Jirinta janta.’ Eero piyaatashitziri, eero poyaatziri eejatzi.

²⁴ Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaateyeyaawo ookathawontsi, etanakyaawo tsika iweyaa kipatsi irojatzi tsika janta ithonka.

²⁵ Etanakya iñagaitawakero antawoite rashironkawaitaiya, imanintawaitaiteri jirikapaini atziri tzimatsiri iroñaaka.

²⁶ Aritake oshiyaiyaawo okanta pairani eeniro risaikaweta Noé. Aritake onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripokimatai Itomi Atziri.

²⁷ Inimotziri atziripaini rowawaita, rirawaitzi, raawakaawaita eejatzi. Irojatzi ikyaantanakari Noé antawoki pitotsi riwetsikakeri. Okanta oonkanaka kipatsiki, thonkaiyakani maawoini atziri ikamake.

²⁸ Ari oshiyaawo pairani eeniro risaikaweta Lot. Inimotziri atziri rowaiyani, rirawaitzi, riyomparitaiyani, ipankiwaitaiyini, riwetsikaiyini ipanko eejatzi.

²⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha imonkaatapaaka kiteesheri rishitowantanakari Lot nampitsiki Sodoma, omapokashitaka oparyaapaake paampari, ari rithonkakari maawoini atziri ritagaa.

³⁰ Arira onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

³¹ Tzimatsirika saikatsiri jakakeroki ipanko, ari impoñaanakya rishiyanaake, eero ikyaapanaantzi raapanaante tsika oita. Itzimirika saikatsine rowaneki, rishiye tsika ikanta, eero ripiyapanaanta.

³² Pinkenkithashiryaakotero awishitzimotakerori pairani iina Lot.

³³ Ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaawenatashitari, aritake impeyashiretaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane rantanairo nokowakairi naaka, aritake rawisakoshiretai.”

³⁴ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Intzimai tsipatawakaachane rimaye. Apaani ragaita inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi.

³⁵ Ontzimai apite tsinane tsipatawakaachane itoonkawaite. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, irooma otsipa rookaitanairo.

³⁶ Risaike apite atziri rowaneki. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanairi.”

³⁷ Ari rosampitaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Tsikajaantaka Pinkathari?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Tskarika risaiki kaminkari, ari rewotaiyani tziso.” †

18

Ikenkithatakoitziro kinankawo eejatzi kaariperori pinkathari

¹ Ari roshiyakaawentanakero Jesús ompoñaantyaarime ramanaityaarime kiteesheriki, eero ripakagaitantawo.

² Ikantzi: “Eenitatsi nampitsi, ari risaikiri kaariperori pinkathari, te ipinkathatziri Pawa, te ipinkathatzitari eejatzi atziri.

³ Ari isaikitari tsinane kinankawo. Ipokashitakeri kaariperori pinkathari, okantziri: ‘Nokowi pinkaimenari kisaneentanari, piwetsikainawo awishimotanari.’

⁴ Te ikowaweta pinkathari. Irojatzii ikantashiretantakari: ‘Te nompinkathateri Pawa, eejatzi atziri.

⁵ Iro kantacha jiroka kinankawo, ontzimatyte nanteniro okowiri. Nisamawokari arika oomerencheena ipiyapiyatashitena.’ ”

⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Piñaakero ikantashiretakeri kaariperori pinkathari.

⁷ Iri maperotzirori Pawa, te rishenkaatzi rantainiri kameetha rashiyetaari, kamaitanaawori ramanaiyaari kiteesheriki.”

⁸ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Eero rishenkagaita rantantaityaawori kameethari. Iro kantacha arika ripiyapaake Itomi Atziri, ¿eekeroma iñaapaatyte awentaapiintaariri kipatsiki?”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri Fariseo eejatzi apatotziriri koriki

⁹ Eeniyetatsi kenkithashiretachari kameethashireri rinatzi. Irojatzii imanintashirewaitantariri itsipa atziri. Irojatzii roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi:

¹⁰ “Eenitatsi apite atziri jatake tasorentsipankoki ramaña. Fariseo rinatzi apaani, iriima itsipa apatotziriri koriki.

¹¹ Ikanta ikatziyapaaka Fariseo ramana, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé Pawa, tema te noshiyari naaka itsipa atziri, koshintzi rinatzi, kaariperoshireri ikanta, mayempiri rinatzi, ari roshiyari apatotziriri koriki.

¹² Apite nitzitapiintawo awisayetzira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, nowapiintzi koriki ikaatzi ripinaitanari.’

¹³ Ikanta apatotziriri koriki, ikatziyapaaka jantyaatsikaini, oiyotapaaka ramana te ramini jenoki. Tema rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya, ikantzi: ‘Pawa, pinkaminthagaina naaka, kaariperoshireri ninatzi.’ ” *

¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iriitake raakameethaiteri jirika, kameethashire riyataai ipankoki, te roshiyari itsipa. Tema ikaatzi iriiperowaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari intsinampashiretakagaitairi. Iriima ikaatzi tsinampashirewaitatsiri iroñaaka, aritake iñagairo ririiperotakagaitairi.”

† **17:37** Oshiyawo añaapiintziri rewotaiyani tziso, ayotzi tzimatsi kamaintsiri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi arika añaayetakero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri jaka Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai. * **18:13** Kantakotachari jaka “rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya”, irootake kantakotachari romposashipaneetanakitya atziri. Tema irootake rameyetari Judá-ite arika rowashiretakoshiretyaawo oitarika. Inashita ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini
(Mt. 19.13-15; Mr. 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eenchaaniki, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Iri kantacha riyotaanewo Jesús, ikisathatawakeri amayentziri eentsi.

¹⁶ Irojatziki kantantanakari Jesús: “Pishineteri eenchaaniki ripokashitena. Eero pithañaana. Tema inkaate oshiyarineri eentsi, iriitake ñaagairone ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa.

¹⁷ Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathaitziri Pawa roshiyakotaityaari ikan-taga eentsi, eero ifñagairo impinkatharitari.”

Mainari ashaagantzinkari pinkatharitatsiri
(Mt. 19.16-30; Mr. 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ikanta apaani pinkathari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kameethari Yotaanteri, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?”

¹⁹ Irojatziki rakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari: ‘kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa.

²⁰ Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo, kantatsiri:
Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakowaitanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²¹ Ari rakanake mainari, ikantzi: “Yotaanteri, nithotyakero maawoini netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi.”

²² Ikanta ikemakerira, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tzimatsi kowapainchari panteri. Pimpimantero okaatzi pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkaachari. Tema ari piñagairo pinintagaiya inkiteki. Pipoke, poyatena.”

²³ Ikanta ikemawake, owashire ikantanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rinatzi.

²⁴ Tema ifñaakeri Jesús antawoite rowashiretanaka, ikantanake: “Imapero opomeentsita riyataai ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzi Pawa!

²⁵ Tema eero okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iriitake maperotzirori impomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzi Pawa.”

²⁶ Ikantayetanake ikaatzi kemakeriri Jesús: “¿litakama awisakoshiretaatsine?”

²⁷ Irojatziki kantantanakari Jesús: “Eenitatsi pomeentsitzimotariri atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi pomeentsitzimotyaarine.”

²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Jirika nokaataiyakenika naaka, nookayetanakero tzimimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.”

²⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotatya, tzimatsirika kowanairori impinkathariwentairi Pawa, irootake rookantanakawori ipanko, ashitariri, irirentzi, iina, eejatzi rowaiyanepaini,

³⁰ tema osheki raakotakeri iwairo Pawa jirika, aritake anagairo okaatzi rookanakeri. Ari inkantaityaari eejatzi paata arika ifñagairo kantaitaachane añaamentotsi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota rowamagaiteri
(Mt. 20.17-19; Mr. 10.32-34)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús rapatotairi 12 riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Aaatye iroñaaka Jerusalén-ki. Ari imonkaatyaari awishimoterine Itomi Atziri, tema irootake rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri.

³² Ari raakaantaiteri, rayeri atziri kaari asheninkata. Antawoite ishirontaminthaityaari, inkemaatsitakagaityaari, reewawootaiteri.

³³ Arika onkaatake ripasawaitaiteri, ari rowamagaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.”

³⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha, te ikemathatziro jirikapaini ikaatzi kemawetainchari, tema te ikowaitzi inkemathatakagaiteri.

Raminakagaitairi Jericó-satzi
(Mt. 20.29-34; Mr. 10.46-52)

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús areetzimatataka nampitsiki Jericó. Ari risaiki mawityaakiri awotsinampiki ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari.

³⁶ Ikemake mawityaakiri, rosampitakeri awisayetatsiri atziri, ikantziri: “¿litaka pokatsiri?”

³⁷ Ikantaitanakeri: “Ripokatzi Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi.”

³⁸ Irojatziki ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkatakaina naaka!”

³⁹ Osheki ikisathaweetanakari imairetantyaari. Eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsini, ikantzi: “¡icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkatakaina naaka!”

⁴⁰ Ari ikatziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamakenari jaka.” Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri, rosampitawakeri.

⁴¹ Ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantaimiri?” Rakanake mawityaakiri, ikantzi: “Nokowi nokiryagai, Pinkathari.”

⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: “Aritake pokiryagai, iro etsiyatakotakagaimiri pawentagaana.”

⁴³ Romapokashitanaka raminanai, royaatanakeri Jesús, kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa. Ikanta atziripaini iñaakero rantakeri Jesús, rimatanakero iriroripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa.

19

Jesús eejatzi Zaqueo

¹ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús Jericó, ranashitapaakawo nampitsi.

² Ikanta reeware apatotziriri koriki iita Zaqueo. Ashaagantzinkari rinatzi.

³ Ikowaperotake irirori iñeeri Jesús. Iro kantacha te imata osheki atziri otzikaakeriri, ikaamokokitziini eejatzi.

⁴ Irojatziki reewatantanakari Zaqueo, ateetapaake inchatoki onkene iñeeri Jesús, tema ari inkenapaakeri. *

⁵ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús rateetakera Zaqueo, raminapaake jenoki, iñaapaakeri, ikantapaakeri: “Zaqueo, payiite intsipaite, ari noshiretawo ni-maye pipankoki.”

⁶ Intsipaite rayiitanake Zaqueo. Kimoshire raanakeri ipankoki.

⁷ Ikanta iñagaitakeri, ñawaitanake atziripaini ikantzi: “¿litaka ikyaaawankotantariri Jesús kaariperoshireri?”

⁸ Irojatziki ikantanakari Zaqueo: “Pinkathari, ari nompakeri ashironkainkari niyanki nashaagawo. Tzimatsirika namatawitakeri nokoshitziri, ari noiipyainiri onkaate 4 nayitakeriri.”

⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iroñaaka piñeero pawisakoshiretai. Tema pantanairo poshiyakotanaari rowawiiroki isheninkaani okaakiini Abraham.”

¹⁰ Tema iro ripokantakeri Itomi Atziri rithotyaakoyetairi ikaatzi peyashiwetainchari, rowawisaakoshireyetairi.”

* 19:4 Kantakotachari jaka “incható”, irotoke iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi sicómoro.

Roshiyakaawentaitziri 10 koriki

11 Irojatzí ikemisantaiyakeni atziri ikenkithatzira Jesús. Irojatzí roshiyakaawentantanakanariri, tema ikenkithashirewetaiyani atziripaini koñaawoini impinkathariwentantai Pawa, tema irootaintsi rareetya Jerusalén-ki.

12 Ikantanake: “Tzimatsi jewari jatake otsipaki nampitsi, impinkathari-takagaiteri, eejatzí ripiyai.

13 Ipiyotanakeri 10 rimperatanewo, ipanakeri 10 koriki, ikantayetanakeri: ‘Pantawaitakairi koriki nopayetakemiri, irojatzí nipiyantaiyaari.’ †

14 Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaari kowerine impinkathariwentante. Rotyaantaitake kantatsine: ‘Te nokowaiyini impinkatharite.’

15 Ikanta ripiyaa, ipinkatharitakaitakeri. Rapatotapairi rimperatanewo ipayetanakeriranki koriki, ikowi iñeeri tsika ikanta rantawaitakaakeri iy-
orikite.

16 Retapaakawo ripokake apaani, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, nosheñaakerira piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 10.’

17 Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kameethatake nimperatanewo, okamintha pikyaaryootake eepichokiini, aritake piñaakero peewatakaantero nampitsi onkaate 10.’

18 Ari ripokapaake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, nosheñaaimiri piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 5.’

19 Eejatzí ikantanakeri irirori: ‘Ari pinkantzityaari eeroka, aritake piñaake peewatakaantero nampitsi onkaate 5.’

20 Ripokapaake itsipa, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, jirika piyorikite kameetha noponatakemiri.

21 Tema antawoite nothaawantzimi imaperotatzimi pimashireyantziti, te piñaakota posheñaantariri piyorikite.’

22 Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kaariperori nimperatanewo pinatzi. Eeroka at-sipetyaawone okaatzi pikantakenari. Piyowetaka osheki nomashireyantz-
itzi, te noñaakoneta nosheñaantariri noorikite.

23 Piñaawetaka eero pimatziro, pamineme iita antawaitakairineme noorikite, ari ishenineentakeme iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaaga.’

24 Ari ikantanakeri atziripaini piyotainchari: ‘Paapithateri koriki, pimperi osheñaakeriri ikaatzi 10.’

25 Ikantaiyanakeni atziri: ‘Pinkatharí, ¿oitaka impantaityaariri, tema tzi-
matsi rashi irirori 10 koriki pipakeriri inkaaganki?’

26 Eekero ikantatzi ashitariri iyorikite: ‘Ikaatzi ishekitzimotakeri, ari ishekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari ishekitzimoperotzi, eekero iñaatyeeeri eero ishekitzimoperotairi.’

27 Ikantanake eejatzí: ‘Pamakeri ikaatzi kisaneentanari kaari kowatsine nompinkathariwenterí, poñaayenari pithatzinkerí.’”

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Jn. 12.12-19)

28 Rithonkanakero ikantakeri Jesús, jewatanake riyaaatziro Jerusalén-ki.

29 Ikanta rareetzimatoka nampitsiki Befagé eejatzí Betania imontenampi-
tari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantakeri Jesús apite riyotaanewo.

30 Ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki amontenampitakari. Ari piñaapaakeri ewonkeri burro inthatakotya, fekera ikyaakagaitariita. Pinthatariaakoteri, pamakenari jaka.

† 19:13 Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, iriitake iitaitziri pairani “mina”. Raantaityaariri mina, ontzi-
matye rantawentaiteri inkaate mawa kashiri.

³¹ Arika rosampiitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiri Pinkathari.’”

³² Jataiyanakeni rotyaantaitakeri, iñaakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri.

³³ Ithataryaakotapaakeri burro. Rosampitakeri ashitariri, ikantziri: “¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri?”

³⁴ Ikantanake irirori: “Ikowatziiri Pinkathari.”

³⁵ Irojatzí ramantanakariri Jesús. Rowanketakeniri manthakintsi imtziikaaki, ikyaakaanakari Jesús.

³⁶ Ikanta ranashitakaanakari Jesús burro, romaankashiitanakeri manthakintsi awotsiki inkenanakera.

³⁷ Ikanta riyotaapiintziri Jesús, oirinkimatanaka otzishiki Olivo, ikamaiyini ithaamentawentari Pawa, tema iñaapiintziri ritasonkawentantzi Jesús.

³⁸ Ikantaiyini:

¡Kaakitataike awinkatharite! Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Risaikakaaayetziri kameetha nampitawori inkiteki!

¡Iri kameethatatsiri oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotzinta inkite!

³⁹ Ikanta Fariseo saikayetaintsiri eejatzi janta, ikantakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, pinkisathateri piyotaanewo.”

⁴⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika nomairyaakeri ikaatzi kaimayetaintsiri, aritake onkaimanake mapi iroori.”

⁴¹ Ikanta raretzimatapaakaga Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riraakotapaakawo iñaapaakerowa.

⁴² Ikantzi: “¡Osheki onkameethateme pinkemathatawakityeerome eepichokiini iroñaaka, irootake kiteesheri piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha! Iro kanzimaitacha eero imata tema mawityaaki ikantakagaitakemi.

⁴³ Tema irootaintsi ripoke kisaneentzimiri, riwetsikashitapaakemi rithonkantemiri. Rithonka rotzikapaakemi iweyaaga potanto, eero piñiuro tsika pinkene pishiye.

⁴⁴ Ari intzimpookaitakemi, rashiryagaityaari maawoini. Eero iñagaitairo mapipaini okaatzi pewiryaayetachari iroñaaka, okantakaantziro te piyotawakeri tsika itzimi pokashiwetakemiri.”

*Rookapaakeri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki
(Mt. 21.12-17; Mr. 11.15-19; Jn. 2.13-22)*

⁴⁵ Ikanta ikyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri yompariyetachari.

⁴⁶ Ikantayetziri: “Pairani rosankenaitakero kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko inatzi jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.’ Iro kanzimaitacha eeroka pamatawitan-tapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.”

⁴⁷ Rashi rowapaakitziiro Jesús riyotaantzi kiteesheriki tasorentsipankoki. Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaneri, itsipatakarí Yotzinkariite eejatzi Antariite, raminaminatakeri tsika inkenakairo rowamaakaanteri.

⁴⁸ Te iñimaita tsika inkenakairo, tema owayempita ikantaiyakani atziripaini ikemisantziri Jesús.

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyotaayetakeri atziri tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithatakairi Kameethari N̄aantsi. Irojatzí ripokantapaakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ripokitaka Itzinkampaini eejatzí.

² Rosampitapaakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkantena, ¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?”

³ Irojatzí rakantanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi eejatzí nosampitemiri naaka, ontzimatyé pakena.

⁴ Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Iriima otyaantakeri atziri?”

⁵ Ari ikantawakaiyanakani irirori: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeriri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’

⁶ Irooma ankanteririka: ‘Tema atziri otyaantakeriri’, ari rishemyagaitakai. Tema maawoini atziripaini ikantaiyini Kamantantaneri rinatzí Juan-ni.”

⁷ Ari ikantaiyakeni: “Te niyote iita otyaantakeriri.”

⁸ Ari ikantzitanakari Jesús irirori: “Eejatzí naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mt. 21.33-34; Mr. 12.1-11)

⁹ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri atziripaini, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi. Irojatzí raminantakari iita aminerone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina osheki ipeyaka.

¹⁰ Ari rotyaantawetaari rimperatanewo ragaaweme okithoki iwankire. Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, ripasapasatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai.

¹¹ Rotyaantake itsipa. Eejatzí roshiyakaawakeri, ikisawaitawakeri, romposaposaatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai.

¹² Irojatzí rotyaantantakariri mawatanaintsiri rimperatanewo. Eejatzí roshiyakagaitakeri, rantawakeri, roipiyakeri.

¹³ Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘¿Tsika nonkantyaaka? Iriirika notyaantake netakotanewo notomi naaka, aamaaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’

¹⁴ Ikanta antawairentzi iñaawakeri itomi ripokake, ikantawakagaiyani: ‘Pokake ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsishashi. Jame owamayeri, aye-roota aaka.’

¹⁵ Raawakeri, raanakeri othapiiteki pankirentsishashi, rowamaakeri. ¿Oitaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsishashi?

¹⁶ Tema pokanake irirori, rowamaakeri maawoini kempoyirori rowane, raminai itsipa atziri.” Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzí kemakerori ikantakeri Jesús, ikantaiyanakeni: “¡Onkamintha eero imata!”

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús raminanakeri atziripaini, ikantanakeri: “¿Tsika okantziranki osankenatainchari?

Imanintawetakawo mapi jirikapaini wetsikirori pankotsi. Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.”

¹⁸ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Iitarika ontziwatyaawone, ari risataake. Iriima anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri.

Ikenkithatakoitziri koriki impaiteriri pinkathari

(Mt. 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr. 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Ari ikowawetaka reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite raakaanterime Jesús, tema riyotake iriitake ikenkithatakotzi. Temaita rimatziro, osheki ithaawantakari atziri piyotainchari.

20 Irojatzí rotyaantantaitakariri aminaantantaneri, roshiyakota-paakyaari atziri kameethashireri, ikowaiyawetani rikompitakayaarime Jesús, inthawetakotzimaityaari pinkathariki.

21 Ikanta rareetayakani, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, okaatzí piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzí, kaari Inintakaantashitari atziri. Piyotaantziro eeroka irooperori Inintakaantziro Pawa.

22 ¿Okameethatzima amperi koriki ikowakaantane Pinkathari César?”

23 Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotawake ikowatzí ramatawiteri ikaatzí osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka piñaantantanari?”

24 Janjaatya poñaayenari koriki. ¿Iitaka ashitawori ipoo oshiyakaawentainchari? ¿Iitaka ashitawori iwauro eejatzí?” Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.”

25 Eekero ikantatzí Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitari, pantantyaanari okaatzí ikowakayimiri. Iriima ikaatzí rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari ikowakaayetzimiri irirori.”

26 Te roitsinampairi rikompitakayaari, apatzíro riyokitziwentanakeri ikemakeri ikantake, tekaatsi inkantanake.

*Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri
(Mt. 22.23-33; Mr. 12.18-27)*

27 Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri Jesús,

28 ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanari, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri: ‘Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentaniyaawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzí ragairo irirentzi iinantaiyaawo irirori. Arika rowaiyakagaiyaawo tsinane, oshiyawaityaawo iriime ashityaarineme irirentzi kamaintsiri.’

29 Jame oshiyakaawentawakero: Tzimatsi ikaatzí 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekera osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo iina.

30 Irojatzí raantawetaawori itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri. Eejatzí ikantakari irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo.

31 Ipoñaawetapaaka itsipa irirentzi, eejatzí ikantaka irirori. Ari ikantakari maawoini irirentzi ikaatzíra 7. Tekaaitsi owaiyakayaawone tsinane.

32 Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzí iroori.

33 Arika rañaayetaima paata ikamayetakera, ¿Iitaka oimentaperotari tsinane? Tema oimentawetakari ikaatzíra 7.”

34 Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Apatziro raayetzi iina atziripaini añaaetziri iroñaaka jaka, rakotagaitziri kowatsiri iina.

35 Iriima añagaatsine paata ikamawetakaga, eero raayetzi iina, eero rakotagaitziri kowatsine iina.

36 Tema eero ikaamanetapai janta, roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite, tema itomi Pawa rinayetaatzí rañaayetzi.

37 Jiroka ikenkithatakoitziri rañaayetzi kamayetaintsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni riñaanatantakariri Pawa kitocheemaishiki? Ikantakeri:

Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzí Jacob.

38 Ari ayotziri, añaaetzisi irirori, tema te rimatzíro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatzíro añaaetzisi. ¿Piñaakero? Tema ikaatzí kamayewetachari, irojatzí rañiimotziri Pawa.”

39 Ari ikantanake apaani Yotzinkari: “Yotaantanerí, pimatakerowa.”

40 Tekaaitsi kowanaatsine rosampitanari.

¿lita charinetariri Cristo?

(Mt. 22.41-46; Mr. 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús rosampitantake, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka ikantantaitari, ‘jirika Cristo-tatsine, iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni?’”

⁴² Tema iri David-ni osankenatakerori kantatsiri:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite, ikantziri: Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentantai,

⁴³ Iroatzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentayetakemiri, Ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

⁴⁴ Piñaakero, ikantzita David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿litama incharinetantaiyaariri David-ni?”

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkariite

(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maawoini atziripaini ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo:

⁴⁶ “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkariite. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkakitya, ishаметakaayetero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi pinkatha riwethatapi-intaiyaari arika iñagaiteri. Arika riyaae pankotsiki rapatotapiintaita, ikowapiintziro rosatekya niyankineki. Ari ikantzitari arika rowaiyaani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya.

⁴⁷ Rowashironkaakero kinankawo raapithatziro opanko. Iro rosamaninkantayetawori ramanapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Oshekimaita rowasankeyeetairi.”

21

Ashironkainkawo tsinane

(Mr. 12.41-44)

¹ Ikanta Jesús raminaminthatziri ashaagantzinkari rotetyziri iyorikite janta rotetapiintaitzirira.

² Iroatzi ipokantapaaka kinankawo tsinane ashironkainkawo inatzi, ote-papaake iroori apipentyakite koriki.

³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetainchari.

⁴ Tema ikaatzi oteyewetainchari osheki ikashaakaawetariri Pawa, rote-tashitakari tzimagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka tsinane, apintziryaakeri otetakeri oorikite amanantantyaarime owanawo.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ipooke tasorentsipanko

(Mt. 24.1-2; Mr. 13.1-2)

⁵ Eenitatsi kantayetaintsiri: “Kameetha inatzi mapi riwetsikantaitawori tasorentsipanko, owaneenka okanta.” Iroatzi ikantantanakari Jesús:

⁶ “Okaatzi piñiiri wetsikayetainchari, irootaintsi rithonkaitero intzim-pookaitero, eero iñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

Iñagaitairi arika ithonkimataiya

(Mt. 24.3-28; Mr. 13.3-23)

⁷ Ari rosampitaitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanari, ¿tsikapaiteka imatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿onkanta yaaka riyotantaiyaari?”

⁸ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakero nowairo, inkante: ‘Irootaintsi imonkaatzimatya, Naakaga Cristo.’ Eero poyaatziri.

⁹ Ari pinkemakotakero omanarentsi, koshekawakagaantsi, paamaiya omapokimikari, ontzimaty e imonkaayetya jiroka, eekero iyaatanakitye imapero tyaa.

10 Rantaminthatawakaanakya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaan-tayeteri pinkathariyetatsiri.

11 Iñagaitero osheki omoyekayetya kipatsi, ritasheneentayeete, imantsiyataite. Iñagaita osheki inthaawantaityaari, iñagaita inkiteki kaari iñagaitapiintzi.

12 Iroowa etayetanakyaawone raakaanawaitanakemi atziri, inkoshekakaanawaitemi. Ari ripasatakaantawaitemi rapatotapiintaitaga, romonkyaakaanawaitemi. Raayetanakemi risaikira pinkatharentsipero okantakaanziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga.

13 Irootake antantari jiroka ompoñaaantyaari pinkenkithatakotantenari janta.

14 Ontzimatyete pawentina naaka, eero pipomeentsiwentashitawo oita pinkantapaakeri.

15 Tema naaka yotakaimirone, ompoñaaantyaari eero piñaantawo ripiyatemi onkaate pinkanteri.

16 Ari piñaake raakaantemi ashitzimiri, raakaantemi pirentzi, raakaan-temi pisheninkathori eejatzi. Eeniyyetatsi rowamaakaanataite.

17 Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaanziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga.

18 Iro kantzimaitacha eero opeyagaantawaita apaani piishi.

19 Arika pinkisashitakyaawo, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori pawisakoshireyetai.

20 Arika piñaake rotzikapaakero owayeripaini Jerusalén, ari piyote monkaatapaaka raperoitantaawori.

21 Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata Judea-ki, rishiyayetai otzishiki. Inkaate saikatsine nampitsipainiki, ari impoñeeya rishiyanaake. Inkaate saikatsine rowaneke, eero ripiyapanaanta ipankoki.

22 Tema ripiyakowentaitatziiri jirikapaini, ari imonkaatyaari rosanke-naitakeri pairani.

23 Iinkantamatsitaiteero paata onkaate motziziyetatsine, eejatzi onkaate tzimat-sine eentsite eeniro ithotayetzi iteni! Tema antawo onkantya rashironka-gaitya arika rowasankeyeetairi.

24 Rithonkairime Jerusalén-satzi. Rimperatanewo rowayetairi atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Iriitake oipatsiterone nampitsi Jerusalén itsipasatzi atziri, irojatzzi imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzzi ikowakaakeri Pawa jirikapaini.”

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13.24-37)

25 “Ari iñagaitake paata kaari iñagaitapiintzi inkiteki, impashiniyetai ooryaatsiri, kashiri, eejatzi impokiro. Ari onkantzityaari kipatsiki, antawoite rashironkaayetya atziripaini, eero riyotai oita rantairi, onkantakaantero owaimanka otamakaare inkaare.

26 Owamayimatakeri ithaawanka atziripaini inkenkithashiretakotero aw-isatsine kipatsiki. Ari inkantzitakyaari eejatzi inkiteweri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, osheki inkantakantayetanakya.

27 Aripaitera ripokai Itomi Atziri, inkenapai menkoriki, iñagaitawairo ish-intsinka, eejatzi rowaneenkawo.

28 Arika piñaayetakero etanakyaawo kantayetachane, aminapiinta pinkantya jenoki, tema irootaatsi rontsiparyaakowentaitaimi.”

²⁹ Irojatzí roshiyakaawentantanakanariri, ikantzi: “Pinkenkithashire-takotero tsika okanta piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini. *

³⁰ Arika piñaakero eereshiyetai, piyotzi irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai.

³¹ Iroowa piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokamantayetakemiri, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa.

³² Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatzí iñaantakyaawori nokamantayetakemiri.

³³ Eero ashi owero piñeero inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeeya iroori.

³⁴ Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya eerokapaini, eero ityiimi piyaariperonka, ayimawaitemi pishinkitya, onkantzimowaiyetemi. Kyaaryoowa romapokaitzimikari.

³⁵ Eenitatsi oshiyapaakyaawone iwirentsi. Ari riwitaiyaari saikayetsiri kipatsiki.

³⁶ Paamaiya, kamaita pinkantya pamaña, pinkante: ‘Pookaakowentena eero nokemaantsitantawo kenkithatakoyetainchari. Piwetsikashire-takayena nitonkyotantawaiyaariri Itomi Atziri.’ ”

³⁷ Tema kiteesheriki riyotaantzi Jesús tasorentsipankoki. Irooma tsireniriki, riyaatzi tonkaariki Olivo, ari rimayi.

³⁸ Ananinkayetake osheki atziri ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki.

22

Ikamantawakaita raakaantaiteri Jesús
(Mt. 26.1-5, 14-15; Mr. 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Irootaatsi roimoshirenkaitero rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka iitaitziro kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.

² Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ikantawakaiyani: “Jame owamaakaanteri Jesús.” Iro kantzi-maitacha antawoite ithaawantakari atziripaini.

³ Ikanta Judas iitaitziri eejatzi Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, ikyaantashiretanakari Satanás.

⁴ Riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, ikenkithawaitakaakeri tsikapaita raakaanteri Jesús.

⁵ Antawoite ikimoshiretanake jewari, ikamantawakaiyakani imperi koiriki.

⁶ Arira raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaita raakaanteri, eero riyotzi-maita atziripaini.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo
(Mt. 26.17-29; Mr. 14.12-25; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

⁷ Ari imonkaatakari kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, rowamaapiintaitantariri eejatzi oweja rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

⁸ Ikanta Jesús rotyaantakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, ikantakeri: “Piyaate ponkotsitakaante oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.”

⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “¿Tsika pikowika nonkotsitakaante?”

* **21:29** Iro ikantaitziri jaka “piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini”, pankirentsi higo shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

10 Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pareetzimatakya nampitsiki, ari pitonkyotakya aakotzirori iñaate chomaanikiki. Poyaatanakeri irojatzi pankotsiki tsika inkyapaake.

11 Tsikarika inkyapaake, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikowi riyote yotaanari tsika rowakayaari riyotaanewo, roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.’

12 Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri janta.”

13 Jataiyakeni riyotaanewo, iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaanteriki royaari.

14 Okanta imonkaataka rowantyaari, saikapaake Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo.

15 Irojatzi ikantantakariri: “Irootantsi noñeero inkemaatsitakagaitena, antawoite nokimoshiretzi owaiyanira iroñaaka kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

16 Tema eero nowitaawo jiroka, irojatzi paata imonkaatantaiyaari impinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite napiitairo.”

17 Irojatzi raakotantakawori riraitziri, riwetharyaawentanakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pirero jiroka, pantetyaawo pikaataiyinira.

18 Tema eero niritawo naaka, irojatzi paata arika imonkaataiya impinkathariwentantai Pawa.”

19 Irojatzi raantanakawori pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, irootake kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryapiintantenari.”

20 Ari ikaatanakero rowaiyanira, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakotantaiyaari osheki atziri. Irootake oñaagantairone owakerani aapatziyawakagaantsi.

21 Imaperotatya nonkante: Pikaataiyakenira pakiyootana, eenitatsi pithokashitenane raakaanena.

22 Tema imaperotya impeya Itomi Atziri, ari imonkaatakari ikowaitakeri pairani. Iro kantacha, jinkantamatsitaiteri aakaanterine!”

23 Irojatzi riñaanatawakaantanakari riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Litaka koshekachane?”

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine

24 Ikanta riñaanatawakagaiyanakani riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Itzimika iriiperotatsine paata?”

25 Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Piyotaiyini eeroka tsika ikanta pinkatharitatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Tema iriiperori rinayetzi ipashitantayeta ikosheka rimperatantantyaari.

26 Eero pimatziro eerokapaini arika piriiperoyete iroñaaka, ontzimatyeposhiyakotyaari iyaapitsi rowaiyaitziri. Arika peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari onampirentsi

27 ¿Tsikama itzimi iriiperotatsiri? ¿Tema iriitake iriiperotatsiri oshiyariri oyaawentachari rantawaitaiteniri? Irooma naaka noshiyaari pantawaitakaaneme powena.

28 Iro kantzimaitacha, eerokapaini pitsipatapiintakena, noñaayetzirowa pomeentsizimoyetanari.

29 Irootake nokashaakaanakemirori pimpinkathariwentante, ari ikan-takenari Ashitanari naaka ikashaakaanawo.

³⁰ Ari piñeero ankaate owaiyaani, irawaitaiyeni janta tsika nompinkathar-itai. Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento, pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini icharineyeteri Israel, kaatatsiri 12 rinashiyeta.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro
(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Jn. 13.36-38)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Simón, ikowakemi Satanás iñaantashiretemi, roshiyakaimi ritsikaatatyeeemime.*

³² Iro kantzimaitacha osheki namanakoyetakemi eero pipakaantawo pikemisantanairi. Tema arika pipiyashiretapaake, eerokatake aawyaashiretakaapairine pisheninka.”

³³ Ari rakanake ikantanake: “Tema ari ankaate Pinkathari romonkyagaitai, aritake ankaate eejatzi rowamagaitai.”

³⁴ Irojatzí rapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri: “Pedro, nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika, tekera riñiita tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkantake: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’ ”

Thaato eejatzi osataamentotsi

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Chapinki notyaantakemi te paanake pithaate, te paanake pizapato-te. ¿Eenitatsima kowimotakemiri?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Tekaatsi.”

³⁶ Irojatzí ikantantariri eejatzi: “Kameethatatsi iroñaaka payero pithaate. Kaari tzimatsiri rosataamento, impimantero iithaare, ramanantantyaari.

³⁷ Tema imapero imonkaatya rosankenatakoitakenari pairani, kantatsiri: Ari intsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshireri. Eero awisashita jiroka, ontzimatyee imonkaatya.”

³⁸ Ikaimaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkathari, tzimatsi jaka apite osataamentotsi.” Ikantanake Jesús: “Ataama.”

Ramana Jesús Getsemani-ki
(Mt. 26.36-46; Mr. 14.32-42)

³⁹ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús otzishiki Olivo ikenapiintzira, ari itsipatanari riyotaanewo.

⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetayakani janta, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Pamanaiyaani eeroka jaka inkempoyaaawentaitemiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.”

⁴¹ Ari rowaaganeentanakari irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, amanaapaaka. †

⁴² Ikantzi ramana: “Ashitanari, iroorika pikowakaanari, paawyaakainawo pookapithatenawo onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eero pantanawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pante pikowakaakenari eeroka.”

⁴³ Ari romapokapaaka maninkari poñagainchari inkiteki, iñaaperoshiretakaapaakari.

* **22:31** Ikantakoitziri jaka “ritsikaatatyeeemime”, ari ikantaitzirori trigo-pane ritsikaataitziro. Tema ritsikaataitkero, iyoshiitanakya oshiteki kaari pantyaawone. Irootake roshiyakaawentaitantari riyotaanewo roshiyakotakawo ritsikaataitziro trigo-pane. Tema ari riyotaiteri te rimatziro inkameethashirete. † **22:41** Kantakotachari jaka “rowaaganeentanaka”, tema rowaaganakitya eepichoki Jesús, te osamani riyaaate, oshiyawaitakawo iweyaaga osanthatzi arika romanaiteero mapi.

⁴⁴ Tema antawoite okantzimoshiretanakari, ramanaperotanaka. Iro ishi-towantanakari imasawinka oshiyawaitanakawo iro thaatanainchari riraa ipitenkapaaka kipatsiki.

⁴⁵ Ikanta ramanaka, piyapaaka, iñaapaatziiri riyotaanewo rimagaiyini okantakaawo rowashiretaiyani.

⁴⁶ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Iitaka pimaantari? Pinkaakitaiyeni, pamaña eeroka inkempoyaawentantaitemiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.”

Ragaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthatizi Jesús, iñaawakitziiri pokaiyaintsirini. Iri jematapaintsi Judas kaawetachari ketziroini 12. Rontsitokapaakari Jesús ithowootapaakeri.

⁴⁸ Ikanta Jesús ikantawakeri: “Judas, ¿Arima pipithokashityaari Itomi Atziri pithowootapaakeri?”

⁴⁹ Ikanta iñaawakeri itsipatakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pinkathari, jame apiyatantyaari osataamento.”

⁵⁰ Akotanake, rithatzinkitakeri rakoperoki ikempita rimperatanewo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵¹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ataama, eero pikoshekari.” Ipampitzitairi ikempita, etsiyatakotanai rithatzinkitawetakarira.

⁵² Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri pokashitakeriri, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, Itzinkamipaini, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitananari posataamento, eejatzi pipasamento?”

⁵³ ¿Tema piñaawetapiintana tasorentsipankoki niyotaantzi? ¿Kaarima paan-tana janta? Aritake onkantya, tema aripaite rimatakaimiro tsireniriweri kaari pimatzi pairani.”

Ikantzi Pedro: “Te noñiiri Jesús”

(Mt. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ikanta roosoitakeri Jesús, ragaitakeri risaikira reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Impoitatsi Pedro irirori royaatakowentziri Jesús jantyaatsikaini.

⁵⁵ Irojatziri roonthotaitantaka paampari pankotsinampiki, rakitsitaiyani. Ari risaikitapaaka irirori Pedro rakitsita.

⁵⁶ Okanta tsinane imperataarewo, oñaapaakeri Pedro risaiki rakitsita. Opampoyaapaakeri, ari okantzi: “¿Tema irijatzi jirika itsipatapiintakari Jesús?”

⁵⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Te noñiiri.”

⁵⁸ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenapaake itsipa, ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema eejatzi eeroka ari pikaatziri Jesús?” Ikantanai Pedro: “Tera naaka.”

⁵⁹ Iro osamani eejatzi, tzimatsi itsipa kantapaakeriri Pedro: “Imaperotatya, eerokatake tsipatariri Jesús chapinki, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi.”

⁶⁰ Irojatziri ikantantanaari Pedro: “Te niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Aripaite riñaanake tyaapa.

⁶¹ Ari ripithokapainta Jesús, raminapaintziri Pedro. Irojatziri ikenkithashiretantanakari Pedro ikantakeriri ketziroini: “Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa pinkante: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’”

⁶² Shitowanake jakakeroki, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

Ripasawaitaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.67-68; Mr. 14.65)

⁶³ Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzi kempoyiiriri Jesús, ishirontawentawaitakari, ripasawaitanakeri.

⁶⁴ Rotzimikawootakeri, romposawootzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Kamantantaneerini pinatzi, janjaatya piyote iita pasawootakemirini?”

⁶⁵ Tzimatsi osheki oita ikantawaitziriri kaariperori ñaantsi.

Rapatowentaitari Jesús

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Jn. 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Okanta okitaitamanai, rapatotaiyakani reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari ramaitakeri Jesús, rosampiitakeri, ikantaitziri:

⁶⁷ “Pinkantena, ¿Eerokatakema Cristo?” Ikantanake irirori: “Arika nonkantakemi, eero pikemisantana.

⁶⁸ Arika nosampitemi, eero pakana, eero pipakaana eejatzi.

⁶⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha retanakyaaawo iroñaaka, iñagairo Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa roñaagantairo ishintsinka.”

⁷⁰ Irojatziri rosampitanakariri apatowentakariri, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama Itomi Pawa?” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsi naakatake.”

⁷¹ Irojatziri ikantantanakariri jirikapaini: “Aakaite kemakeriri. ¿Iitaka ankoweri iroñaaka?”

23

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

¹ Ikanta ikatziyaiyanaani ikaatzi apatotainchari, raanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki.

² Ikantapaakeri Pilato: “Jirika atziri osheki rowaariperotakero nampitsi, ikaminaakeri atziripaini eero ipantaari koriki pinkathari César, ikantake eejatzi Cristo rinatzi iri pinkatharitatsiri.”

³ Ikanta Pilato, rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Ari rakanakeri ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

⁴ Ikantziri Pilato Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi maawoini atziripaini: “Tekaaitsi noñe oita inkenakaashityaari jirika.”

⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha atziripaini eekero ishintsitanakitzi ikantzi: “Osheki ikaminaantake jirika inkoshekantya atziripaini nampitsiki, retanakawo Galilea-ki irojatziri iroñaaka jaka Judea-ki.”

Rowawisaitakeri Jesús janta Herodes-ki

⁶ Ikanta ikemawake Pilato ikaminaantake Galilea-ki, rosampikowentanakeri Jesús iriirika Galilea-satzi.

⁷ Ikematzi ikantaitzi iriitake. Rowawisaakeniri pinkathari Herodes ripoki irirori rareeta Jerusalén-ki.

⁸ Ikanta Herodes iñawakeri Jesús, antawoite ikimoshiretanake, tema osheki ikowawetapiintaka iñeeri, osheki ikemakowentakeri eejatzi okaatzi rantayetakeri, ikowaperotake iñeeri irirori ritasonkawentante.

⁹ Osheki rosampitawakeriri. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús te rakiri.

¹⁰ Ari risaikitakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotan-neripaini, osheki ikantakowentakariri.

¹¹ Ikanta Herodes itsipatakari rowayerite irirori, ikisashiryaaanakeri, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ikithaatantakariri rooperori kithaarentsi, roipiyairi risaikira Pilato.

¹² Aripaite raakameethatanakeri Herodes jirika Pilato, tema pairani osheki ikisaneentawakaawetaka.

*Riyakowentaitziri Jesús**(Mt. 27.15-26; Mr. 15.6-15; Jn. 18.38-19.16)*

13 Ikanta Pilato rapatotakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri ikaatzi jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, eejatzi maawoini atziripaini.

14 Ikantakeri: “Tema pamawetakenari jirika atziri owaariperoterone nampitsi, nosampisampiwetakari, te noñiuro onkaariperote okaatzi rantakeri ikantakoitziriri.

15 Ari ikantakeri eejatzi Herodes, tema notyaantawetakanari irirori. Tekaatsi rante jirika atziri ompoñaantyaari owamaakaanteri.

16 Apatziro nipasatakaanteri naaka, nipakagairi.”

17 Iroowa rametapiintari Pilato romishitowakaantziri omonkyaaakaan-taarewo kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga.

18 Iro kantzimaitacha ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “¡Te nokowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowakaante Barrabás!”

19 Jirika Barrabás iri romonkyaaakaan-taitziri okantakaan-tziro ritsitokantzi ikoshekakari pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki.

20 Ari rapiiwetanakawo Pilato tema ikowawetatya irirori ripakaakaan-tairime Jesús.

21 Iro kantacha rapiitanakero atziripaini ikaimaiyini: “¡Pinkentakotakaan-teri, pinkentakotakaanteri!”

22 Iro mawawetaiinchari rapiiwetakawo Pilato rosampitantzi: “¿Oitaka kaariperori rantakeri jirika? Tekaatsi oita rante, eero okanta owamaakaan-tashityaari. Apatziro nipasatakaantashityaari, riyaaaita.”

23 Eekero ishintsitatziri atziripaini ikaimaiyini, ikowi inkentakoiteri Jesús. Rimatzitanakawo ikaimaiyini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari imatakari.

24 Irojatziri rantantakawori Pilato okaatzi ikowakeri.

25 Romishitowakaan-takeri tsitokantzinkari koshekariri pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki, iriitake ikowaiyakerini atziripaini. Rishinetakeniri inkantawai-teri Jesús ikowakaari iriroripaini.

*Ikentakoitakeri Jesús**(Mt. 27.32-56; Mr. 15.21-41; Jn. 19.17-30)*

26 Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús, ritonkyotaitakari jitachari Simón poñaachari Cirene-ki, ari rareetaka irirori ipoñaagaawo rowaneki, ishintsineentanakeri inatanakero inkentakoitanyaariri Jesús.

27 Osheki atziri oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi tsinane iraaokotanakariri.

28 Raminapaintziro Jesús okaatzira tsinane iraaokotakariri, ikantziro: “Jerusalén-sato, eero piraakowaitashitana naaka, piraakotaiya eero, eejatzi powaiyanepaini.

29 Tema irootaintsi piñeero inkantayeetai: ‘Kimoshire onkantya tsinane kaari owaiyachane, othotaantashitakari.’

30 Ari inkaimayeetai, inkantaite: ‘Pitaankashitena impeeta, pinkitate-naata.’

31 Tema piñaakero tsika ikantaitakero inchato añiinkawo, iro rimaperoite kaminkawo.”

32 Ari ragaitanake eejatzi apite kaariperoshireri itsipatagaitanakeri Jesús rowamagaateri.

33 Ikanta rareetakagaitapaakari iitaitziro atzirii-toni, ari ikentakoitakeri. Ikentakoitake apaani kaariperoshireri rampateki, iriima itsipa rakoperoki.

34 Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanarí, te riyotzi oita rantziri kemaatsiwait-akaakenari, pimpeyakoteri.” Irojatzí ragaitantakawori iithaare Jesús rookaitawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero inewiyataita.

35 Irojatzí raminaiyakeni atziripaini. Rimatzitakawo jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, rithainkimatakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori? Iriime Cristo riyoyaanewo Pawa, ari rimatakerome.”

36 Rimatztitanakawo eejatzí owayeripaini, rithainkakeri Jesús, irojatzí ramakotantanakari kepishaari.

37 Ikantapaakeri: “Janjaatya powawisaakotya, kyaaryooperorika eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite.”

38 Tzimatsi osankenarentsi ikentakoitakeri jeñokiini ipatziitoki, riñaaneki Judá-ite, riñaaneki Roma-satzi, riñaaneki eejatzí Grecia-satzi, okantzi: “TWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE.”

39 Ari rimatztitakawo eejatzí riñaanaminthatziri apaani kaariperoshireri it-sipatakarira ikentakota, ikantziri: “Eerokatakerika Cristo, powawisaakotya, powawisaakotzitena naaka eejatzí.”

40 Irojatzí rakantanakari itsipa kaariperoshireri, ikisathatanakeri ñaanatakeriri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pimatztitawoma eeroka te pipinkathatziri Pawa, ari akaatakeri rowasankeyeetai.

41 Tema eenitatsi antakeri aaka añaantakawori rowasanketaitai. Iriima jirika rowasanketashitaitari, te rantziro kaariperori.”

42 Ripithokashitanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Pínkatharí, eero pipeyakotana naaka paata arika pipiyai pimpinkathariwentantai.”

43 Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Imaperotya nonkantemiri, aritake pintsipatapaina iroñaaaka janta tsika ikimoshireetaipi.”

44 Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikit-anake, irojatzí ishaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. *

45 Ari ritsiwakanakeri ooryaatsiri. Okanta janta tasorentsipankoki, saperyaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitziirori.

46 Irojatzí ikaimantanakari Jesús shintsiiini, ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, paawainawo noshire.” Ikantanakera, kamanake.

47 Ikanta reeware owayeri katziyawentakariri iñaakero okaatzi awi-saintsiri, antawoite ithaamentawentanakari Pawa, ikantanake: “Imaperotyaama ikameethashiretzi jirika atziri.”

48 Eejatzí ikaatzi ñaayetakerori awisaintsiri, okatsitzimoneentanakeri riyaaayetai. †

49 Iriima ikaatzi ñaapiintakeriri, eejatzí tsinanepaini, tsipatakariri ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki, intaina ikatziyaiyakani raminakotakeri oita awisaintsiri.

Ikitaakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Jn. 19.38-42)

50 Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea saikatsiri Judea-ki, kameethashireri rinatzi jirika, iriitake itsipatapiintari rapatota reewarepaini Judá-ite,

* 23:44 Irootake ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaaka otsirenikit-anake irojatzí riweyaanaka ooryaa 9. † 23:48 Kantakotachari jaka “okatsitzimoneentanakeri”, romposashipaneentanakitya jirika atziri. Tema irootake rameyetari Judá-ite arika onkatsitzimoshireteri tsikarika oitya. Inashita okaatzi ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawai-tatya.

⁵¹ temaita inimoteri okaatzi ikantawaitaitakeriri Jesús, tema osheki roy-aakotziri irirori Pawa impinkathariwentantai.

⁵² Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetenari Jesús, nonki-tatairi.”

⁵³ Irojatzi ikentakoryaakotantaariri, iponatantanaari manthakintsi, iki-tatakeri ikiyaitzirowa shirantaamoo, kaari ikitatantaita kaminkari.

⁵⁴ Tema irootake kiteesheri raminantapiintaitari royaari inkaamani kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

⁵⁵ Okanta tsinanepaini tsipatakariri ipoñaantakeri Jesús Galilea-ki, oyaatakowentanakeri, oñaakowentakeri tsika ikanta romaryagaitapaintziri ikitaitakerira.

⁵⁶ Okanta ipiyaiyapaakani iwetsikayetakeniri kasankaari. Imakorya-gaiyakeni, tema iro kiteesheri Inintakaantaitziri rimakoryaantaityaawo.

24

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkamanake tsinane iyaate shirantaamooki romonkyaakoitakerira Jesús, aanakero kasankaari iwetsikakeri ketziroini. Ari otsipatanaawo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane.

² Okanta aminawetapaaka, oñaatzi itainkanake mapi rashitantaweetakarori omoo.

³ Kyaapaake inthomoiki, te oñaapairi tsika rowakoweetakeri.

⁴ Osheki othaawanake. Oñaashitakeri ikatziyimotapaakawo apite mainari, shipakiryaa okantaka iithaare.

⁵ Tema othaawantanakityaari, otziwerowashitanakari. Ari ikantanakero: “¿Itaka paminaminantatariri añagaatsiri jaka kaminkarimooki?”

⁶ Te risaiki, añagai. Pinkenkithashiretero okaatzi ikantakeri risaikantawetari Galilea-ki.

⁷ Ikantake ketziroini: ‘Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, inkentakoteri kaariperoshireri atziri. Awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzi.’ ”

⁸ Ari okenkithashiryaaanakawo iroori okaatzi ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús.

⁹ Ipiyapithatanakawo omoonaki, okamantapairi 11 riyotaanewo Jesús eejatzi itsipapaini.

¹⁰ Jiroka okaatzi tsinane: María Magdala-sato, Juana, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane, irootake kamantapaakeriri Otyaantaperoriite.

¹¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzi okamantawetapaakari, te ikemisantziro, roshiyakaaminthaitziro okantawaitashita jirokapaini tsinane.

¹² Ikanta Pedro, jatanake irirori omoonakiki, rishiyaarikoperotanakitya. Raminawetapaaka inthomoiki omoonaki, iñaapaatziro omaryaaka manthakintsi iponatantaitakariri ketziroini. Iyoktziitapaake iñaapaakerowa, piyaawo pankotsiki.

Awotsi jatachari Emaús-ki

(Mr. 16.12-13)

¹³ Tekera rimakoteeta, ranashitaiyani apite riyotaanewo Jesús riyatero nampitsiki jitachari Emaús. Te osamaniperotzi isaikinta Jerusalén okaatzi 11 kilómetro.*

* 24:13 Iro ikantakoitziri jaka “11 kilómetro”, ikantaitziro pairani 60 estadio.

14 Iro ikenkithatakaawakaiyarini ranashitaga okaatzi awisaintsiri.

15 Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi ranashitaiyanira, ripokapaake Jesús itsipatapaakari ranashitaga.

16 Iro kanzimaitacha jirika riyotaanewo, oshiyawaitakawo rotzimikai-tateyerime rokiki, eero riyotantawaari.

17 Ikantapaakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithatakotziri panashitaiyanira? ¿Oitaka powashireneentantari?”

18 Ari rakanake apaani iitaitziri Cleofas, ikantanake: “¿Eerokama yota-painchari te piyotakotziro okaatzi awisaintsiri Jerusalén-ki?”

19 Ikantzi: “¿Oitaka awisaintsiri?” Ari ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Iriitake Jesús iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi, rotyaantakeri Pawa, Inkamantantanerite, iri riyotawake atziripaini. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, okaatzi ikantayetakeri eejatzi, ari roñaagantziro ishintsinka.

20 Iro kanzimaitacha raakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari pinkatharipaini, ritsitokaantakeri janta ikentakoitakeri.

21 Tema noshiyakaaminthaitziro naakapaini iri jokaawiritaantairine maawoini asheninka. Irootake mawatatsiri iroñaaka kiteesheri rowamagaitantakariri.

22 Eeniyetatsi tsinane nokaatapiintzira omapokashitakenari, ananinkamanake iyaatamanai omoonakiki.

23 Te oñaapairi rowaweetakarira Jesús, ipiyaawo okamantantapai: ‘Noñaake maninkari, ikantakena: “Añagai Jesús.”’

24 Ari riyaatanake nokaataiyinira janta omoonakiki, iñaapaakero okaatzira okantaiyakerini tsinane, te iñiimaitapaari Jesús.”

25 Ari rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¡Te piyotanetzi eerokapaini, osheki pithainkashiretakero okaatzi ikamantantayetakeri Kamantantanerite!

26 Tema iro kowaperotacha awishimoteri Cristo jirokapaini, irojatzi ri-saikantaiya rowaneenkawoki.”

27 Ari retanakawo rooñaawontziniri okaatzi osankenayetainchari tsika ikenkithatakotziri Cristo. Retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés rithonkak-eniri okaatzi rosankenayetakeri maawoini Kamantantanerite.

28 Areetaiyakani nampitsiki tsika roshiretawo. Ari ikowi Jesús rawisanakeme irirori oshiyawaitakawo riyaatatyeeme intaina.

29 Ikantaiyini jirika apite: “Eero pawishi, ari pimaanake. Tema tsireni-ityaake.” Irojatzi risaikantapaakari Jesús pankotsiki.

30 Ari risaikaiyakeni rowaiyaani, raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri.

31 Aripaite riyotakaayeetanairi iriitakera Jesús. Iri kanzimaitacha Jesús ipeyashiwaitanaawo, te iñaawairi jimpe ikenanai.

32 Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema thaamentashire pikanta ikenkithawaitakaira ketziroini awotsiki, ikenkithatakotairo osankenarentsipaini?”

33 Te rimaapaintzi, piyanaka Jerusalén-ki. Iñaapaatziiri 11 riyotaanewo rapatoyani, itsipayetakari ikaatapiintzira.

34 Ikantaiyini: “Imaperotatya rañagai Awinkatharite. Tema roñaagaari Simón.”

35 Irojatzi ithawetakotantapaawori okaatzi awishimotakeriri awotsiki, tsika okanta riyotantawaariri riwetharyaawentapaawowa pan.

*Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo
(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Jn. 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi riyotaanewo, osatekapaaka Jesús, riwethata-paakari ikantziri: “Pisaikai kameetha.”

³⁷ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, roshiyakaaminthaitziri shiretsi ñaanatziriri.

³⁸ Irojatzi ikantantanakariri eejatzi: “¿litaka pithaawantari? ¿litaka pik-
ishirewentantanari?”

³⁹ Paminero nako, eejatzi noitzi, naakatake. Piterotena, potzikanatena. Naakame shiretsi eero otzimime nowatha, eejatzi notonki. Irooma naaka tzimatsi.”

⁴⁰ Ikantakerira, roñaaganakeri rako eejatzi iitzi.

⁴¹ Okantakaanakari ithaamentanaka te ikenkithashiretanaka iriira Jesús. Eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsima oyaari?”

⁴² Ari ipaitakeri tzigagaantatsiri shima itsipatagaitakeniri iyaa pitsi.

⁴³ Raawakeri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaatzira riyotaanewo rowakari.

⁴⁴ Ari ikantanake: “Iroowa nokantzitakemiri ketziroini eeniro notsipatz-
imi. Ontzimatyé imonkaayetya rosankenatakoyetakenari Moisés-ni, Ka-
mantaneriite, eejatzi Salmo.”

⁴⁵ Ikemathatakaanairi Jesús okaatzi osankenatakoyetainchari.

⁴⁶ Ikantziri: “Irootake rosankenayeetakeri. Ontzimatyé inkemaatsitaka-
gaityaari Cristo, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri aritake rañagai.

⁴⁷ Ontzimatyé rowaagakoitero nowairo maawoiniki kipatsi, retaitanakyaaowo Jerusalén-ki. Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaantaiyaawori kaariperori rantayeetziri, impeyakoyeetairi eejatzi.

⁴⁸ Eerokatake ñaayerone jiroka.

⁴⁹ Ari piñaakeri notyaantemiri ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari. Ari pisaikaiyawakeni jaka Jerusalén-ki, irojatzi ishintsitakaanakemiri poñaachane inkiteki.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús inkiteki

(Mr. 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Ikanta Jesús raanakeri riyotaanepaini janta Betania-ki. Ari itzi-
naawakotanaka, ritasonkawentanairi.

⁵¹ Ikanta ritasonkawentakeri, romapokashita reethonkitanai inkiteki.

⁵² Ikanta ipinkathataiyanakerini riyotaanewo. Piyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki, antawoite ikimoshiretaiyanakeni.

⁵³ Ari ikantapiintanaatya ithamentawentanaari Pawa janta tasorentsi-
pankoki. Ari onkantaitaateyeyani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI JUAN

Atziritage iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”

1 Owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi pairani, ari itzimake iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”. Ari itsipatari Pawa. Tema Pawa rini irirori.

2 Iri itsipatakari pairani Pawa owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi.

3 Iri wetsikajaantakerori maawoini tzimayetsiri. Tekaaitsi apaani okaatzi tzimayetsiri jaka kaari riwetsike irirori.

4 Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkari ikiteenkaatakotairi atziripaini ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai.

5 Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkatakotantatsiri otsirenikitzira. Temaita roitsinampairi roitsiwakawakerira oshiyakotakawori tsirenikiri.

6 Pairani rotyaantake Pawa apaani atziri, iita Juan.

7 Iriitake kenkithatakotapaakeriri iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari”, ompoñaantyaari inkemisantaitero maawoini riyotaanteri.

8 Jirika Juan kaari iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari.” Iriira pokaintsiri inkenkithatakoteri.

9 Tema pokake jaka kipatsiki maperotzirori roshiyakotari kiteesheenkari, iri kiteesheenkatakotairiri atziripaini.

10 Risaikapaintzi jaka isaawiki. Tema iri wetsikakeriri isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri isaawikisatziite.

11 Risaikimowetapaintari isheninkapaini. Temaita raakameethatawak-eri.

12 Iriima ikaatzi aakameethatawakkeriri, aakotaapiintanairiri iwairo ikemisantairi, iriira itomintaari Pawa.

13 Itomi rowayetairi Pawa. Temaita oshiyawo itomintantapiinta atziripaini, iñaamankakiini ikowi rowaiyantawaite. Iroma Pawa apaniroini ikowake intomiantya tekaatsi otiwakakaiyaaraine.

14 Jirika iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”, atziritage, risaikimotapaintai. Neshironkakitantneri rini. Irooperori okanta riñaaneyetari. (Naakapaini ñaakerori itasorenka rapintzite itomi, ari oshiyakawo itasorenka Ipaapate.)

15 Iriitake richeraawentapaake pairani Juan, ikantapaake: “Jirika nokenkithatakotakeri pairani, nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani itzimi.’”

16 Tema iriiperowaitake irirori, iro añaantaawori maawoini ineshironkatapiintai.

17 Pairani, iri Moisés-ni rosankenatakaitakeri Inintakaantaitanewo. Iriima Jesucristo iri neshironkayetairi, irijatzi kenkithatapaintzirori Irooperori.

18 Tekaaitsi materone iñeeri Pawa. Iriima rapintzite itomi Ashitairi, saikimotziriri, iriitake kamantairi aakapaini ayotantaari tsika ikanta irirori.

Ikamantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri

(Mt. 3.11-12; Mr. 1.7-8; Lc. 3.15-17)

19 Ikanta Judá-ite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, rotyaantake Imperata-sorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri Leví-ite, riyaaate rosampiteri Juan, inkanteri: “¿Piitaka eeroka?”

20 Te rimanakota Juan, ikamantakeri, ikantziri: “Te naaka Cristo.”

21 Irojatzí rapiitántaitakariri rosampiitzi: “¿Tsíkama piitayáaka? ¿Eerokama Elías-ni” Ikantzi Juan: “Te náaka.” Eekero ishíntsitaitatzi rosampiitzi: “¿Eerokama Kamántaneri noyaakoneentzi?” Ikantzi: “Te.”

22 Ari ikántaitzi: “¿Piitaka eeroka? Pinkamantena, onkene nonkamantapairi otyaantanari. Pinhawetakotyá.”

23 Rapiitanakero Juan, ikantzi: “Naakatake cheraacheraatapaintsine ochempiki, nonkantante: ‘Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake, poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.’ Irootajaantake ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamántaneri Isaiás-ni.”

24 Ikanta rotyaantane Fariseo-paini,

25 eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantzi: “Tera eeroka Cristo pine, te eeroka Elías, te eeroka Kamántaneri eejatzi. ¿Oitaka pomitsitsiyaatantantari?”

26 Ari ikantzi Juan: “Apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantashimatsitawo náaka ñaa. Iro kantzímaitacha eenitatsi apaani jaka pitsipatakari, kaari piyotaiyeni,

27 iriitake poyaatapaakenane. Te onkantaatsikaitya náaka roshiyakaina rimperatanewo ompoñaaantyaari no-zapato-ryaayitzi.”

28 Maawoini jiroka, iro awisaintsiri pairani janta iitaitzi Betábara, intat-sikero ñaa Jordán tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan.

Rowejate Pawa

29 Okanta okiteeshetamanai iñaawairi Juan ikenapai Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirika rowejate Pawa, iriira peyakotairine iyaariperonka atziripaini.

30 Iri nokenkithatakotzitakari nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake atziri poyaate-nane, ranaana náaka, tema iri etakawo pairani tekera notzimiita náaka.’

31 Te niyowetari náaka. Iro nipokantakari nomitsitsiyaatante, ompoñaaantyaari riyote Israel-iite.”

32 Jiroka ikantanake eejatzi Juan: “Noñaakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Rookantapaakari.

33 Te niyowetari náaka. Iri kantacha jirika otyaantakenari nomitsitsiyaatante, ikantakena: ‘Arika piñaake rishaawiinkashiteri Tasorenkantsi rookantapaakyaari iitoki, iriitake oshiyakaanterone romitsitsiyaatantaty-eerime Tasorenkantsi.’

34 Naakatake ñaakeriri, iro nokenkithatakotantariri tema Itomi Pawa rini.”

Etanakawori riyotaanewo Jesús

35 Okanta okiteeshetamanai ari risaiki Juan itsipatakari apite riyotaanewo.

36 Ikanta iñaawairi Jesús ikenapai, ikantanake Juan: “Jirinta rowejate Pawa.”

37 Ikemawake apite riyotaanewo Juan, royaatanakeri Jesús iñeeri.

38 Ripithokanaka Jesús, iñaatziiri royaatakeri, ari rosampitzi: “¿Tsika piyaateka?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rabí (Iro ikántaitzi ‘Yotaantanerí’), ¿tsika pinampitawoka?”

39 Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipoke piñeero.” Ikanta royaatanakeri, iñaakero tsika inampitawo. Ari rimayimotapaintzi, tema tsireniityaake.*

40 Jirika kemakeriri Juan, oyaatanakeriri Jesús, iriitake Andrés irirentzi Simón Pedro.

* 1:39 Kantakotachari jaka “tsireniityaake”, irootake oshiyawori ikántaitzi pairani “riweyaaka ooryaatsiri 10”.

41 Ikanta Andrés, apatziro riyaatashitanakeri irirentzi, jirika Simón, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri Mesías (iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, ‘Cristo.’)”

42 Ikanta Andrés raanakeri Simón risaikira Jesús. Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri irirentzi Andrés, ikantawakeri: “Eeroka Simón, itomi Jonás. Iroñaaka piitaiya ‘Cefas.’ (Iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, Pedro.) †

Ikaimaitakeri Felipe eejatzi Natanael

43 Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Jesús Galilea-ki. Ari iñaakeri Felipe, ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.”

44 Jirika Felipe, Betsaida-satzi rini, irojatzu inampi Andrés eejatzi Pedro.

45 Ikanta Felipe, riyaatashitakeri Natanael, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri rosankenatakotakeri Moisés-ni janta Inintakaantaitaneki, rosankenatakotakeri eejatzi Kamantantaneriite. Iriitake itomi José, Nazaret-satzi.”

46 Ikantzi Natanael: “¿Eenitatsima kameethashireri poñaachari Nazaret-ki?” Ikantzi Felipe: “Pipoke, piñeeri.”

47 Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri ripokake Natanael, ikantanake: “Kaakitake iriiperori isheninka Israel-ni, te ithaiyaneta.”

48 Rakanake Natanael ikantzi: “¿Tsikama piñaanaka piyotantanari?” Rakanake Jesús: “Noñaakemi tekera ikaimimiita Felipe pisaiki pankirentsipishiki.” ‡

49 Ikantanake Natanael: “Rabí, ¡Eerokatake Itomi Pawa, eeroka Iwinkatharite Israel-iite!”

50 Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroowa pikemisantantamatsitanakari nokantakemiro ‘noñaakemi pisaiki pankirentsipishiki.’ Iro kantacha, ari piñaakero otsipa anayerone jiroka.”

51 Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Ari piñaakero ashitaryagaiya inkite. Ari ripiyapiyataiyeni maninkariite rayiitashiteri Itomi Atziri.” §

2

Aawakagaantsi Caná-ki

1 Okanta mawatapaintsiri kiteesheri ari raawakaitakari nampitsiki jitchari Caná, saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ari isaikakeri eejatzi inaanate Jesús janta.

2 Ari ikaimakaantaitakeri eejatzi Jesús itsipatanakari riyotaanewopaini.

3 Ikanta roimoshirenkaiyani, thaatapaaka riraiyirini. Okanta inaanate Jesús, okantakeri: “Thaatapaakaga riraitziri.” *

4 Ikantzi irirori: “Tsinané, ¿Oitaka pikantantanari naaka? Tekera imonkaapaitetaata noñaagantya.”

5 Okantanakeri iroori kitantatsiri: “Pantero onkaate inkantemiri notomi.”

6 Ari otaamaaka 6 chomo mapinatatsiri, iro rowantapiintari Judá-ite ñaa ikiwantari inkitewathatantyaari. Jiroka chomo, tzimatsi okaatzi yeekitatsiri 50 litro ñaa, otsipa 60 litro. †

7 Ikantanakeri Jesús ikaatzi kitantatsiri: “Piyeekite ñaa maawoini chomoki.” Riyeekiperotakero chomoki.

8 Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkitanake eepichokiini, paakotanakeniri aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi.” Ari ikantaiyakeroni.

† 1:42 Riñaane inatzi Aram-thato ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake oshiyawori akantziri aakapaini “Mapi”. ‡ 1:48 Jitchari jaka “pankirentsipishi”, irootake iitaitziri “higuera”. § 1:51 Oshiyakaawentachari jaka “ashitaryagaiya inkite”, ari iñagaitairi inkite, kaari iñagaitapiintzi.

* 2:3 Kantakotachari jaka “riraitziri”, irootake “vino”. † 2:6 Kantakotachari jaka “50 litro otsipa 60 litro ñaa”, irojatzu oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani 2 cántaro otsipa 3 cántaro.

⁹ Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi ikemaantawakero eepichokiini riraitziri ñaawetachari naaweta, te riyotzi tsika okenakotapaake irooperori riraitziri. Apatziro riyotaiyini kitantatsiri, tema iri yeekitakerori ñaa. Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi, ikaimakeri aawakaachari,

¹⁰ ikantziri: “Iro rametari atziripaini retapiintawo ikitakaantziro irooperori riraitziri, arika inkemakitaiyakaani oimoshirenkachari, ari roitaantanaitero saakyaari. Irooma eeroka powapithatantakero irooperori riraitziri.”

¹¹ Iro rantakeri Jesús nampitsiki Caná saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ari retanakawo ritasonkawentantzi roñaagantziro ishintsinka. Ari ikemisantaperotanake riyotaanepaini.

¹² Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyani, jatanake Capernaum-ki itsipatanakawo inaanate, irirentzipaini, eejatzi riyotaanewopaini. Te osamani risaikapainte janta.

Romishitowiri Jesús pimantayetatsiri tasorentsipankoki

(Mt. 21.12-13; Mr. 11.15-18; Lc. 19.45-46)

¹³ Okaakitzimatai roimoshirenkapiintantawori Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi. Jatake Jesús Jerusalén-ki.

¹⁴ Iñaapaakeri tasorentsipankoki pimantayetziriri ipira eejatzi ishironepaini. Ari risaikakeri eejatzi amanantziriri koriki. †§

¹⁵ Ikanta iñaapaakeri, raminthatake Jesús ripasamento, rookapaakeri mawoini yompariwaitachari tasorentsipankoki, ari itsipataakeri ipirapaini. Rosokitakeri iyorikite ikaatzi amanantziriri koriki, rotatsinkitakeri risaikamentopaini.

¹⁶ Ikantakeri Jesús yomparitariri ishirone: “¡Paanairi pipira! ¡Te okameethatzi poshiyakairo ipanko Ashitanari yomparimentotsipanko!”

¹⁷ Ari ikenkithashiretanakero riyotaanewo okaatzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Antawoite nonkisakotyaaawo pipanko.

¹⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante noñaantemiri eenitatsirika pishintsinka pantantakaworifya jiroka.”

¹⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pintzimpookero jiroka tasorentsipanko, awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nontzinagairo eejatzi.”

²⁰ Ikantaiyini Judá-ite: “Okaatzi 46 osarentsi riwetsikantaitakawori jiroka tasorentsipanko, ¿arima pintzinagairo eeroka onkaate mawa kiteesheri?”

²¹ Jiroka “tasorentsipanko” ikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, iro ikantakotzi iwatha irirori.

²² Ikanta itzinagaa pairani Jesús, ikenkithashiretanairo riyotaane okaatzi ikenkithatakotzitakari. Iro ikemisantaperotantanakawori Osankenarentsipero, eejatzi okaatzi ikantayetakeri Jesús.

Riyoshiretantzi Jesús

²³ Eniro risaiki Jesús Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitziro Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki kemisananakeriri iñagaitakerira ritasonkawentantake.

²⁴ Iri kantacha Jesús, te rawentaashiretari jirikapaini, tema riyoshiretziri maawoini.

²⁵ Te okowajaanta Jesús inkamantaiteri tsika ikantashiretzi atziripaini riyoshireyetziri irirori.

† 2:14 Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iriitake buey eejatzi oweja.

§ 2:14 Ikaatzi pokayetsiri Jerusalén-ki, ramayetzi iyorikite ipoñaakaari inampikipaini irirori. Iro opoñaantari ramanantziri iyorikite Jerusalén-ki, ramanantantayari piratsipaini ritayeniriri Pawa.

3

Jesús eejatzi Nicodemo

¹ Eenitatsi apaani Fariseo jitachari Nicodemo, iriiperori Judá-ite rini.

² Ikanta jirika jatake tsireniriki iñeeri Jesús. Ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, niyotaiyini iritake Pawa otyaantakemiri piyotaayetena, tekaatsi kanterone rantero okaatzi poñaagantakeri eeroka, eerorika itsipashiretari Pawa.”

³ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari apiitairone intzimai, eero iñagairo ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Imaperotatya.”

⁴ Ikantzi Nicodemo: “¿Kantachama rapiitairo intzimai apaani atziri antarik-itaintsiri? ¿Arima onkantakya inkyagai omotziki inaanate, onkene rapiitairo intzimai?”

⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari tzimantaiyaawone ñaa, kaari itzi-mashiretakai Tasorenkantsi, eero iñagairo tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.

*

⁶ Ikaatzi rowaiyantziri atziripaini, atziri rini. Iriima ikaatzi tzimantaariri Tasorenkantsi, tasorentsishireri ikantanaa.

⁷ Eero ikompitzimotzimi nokantakemiri: ‘Papiitairo pintzimayetai.’

⁸ Okanta tampyainka itasonkantapiintzi tsika okowakaawo. Pikemawetawo oyameninka, temaita piyote tsika okenapaake, tsikarika iyaatziro. Ari ikantari eejatzi ikaatzi itzimashiretakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi.”

⁹ Rapiitanakero Nicodemo rosampitziri: “¿Tsikama okantakotaka jiroka?”

¹⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Eeroka, yotaapiintziriri Israel-iite, tema piyote tsika okantakota jiroka?”

¹¹ Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi niyotakotziri. Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi nokitari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikemisantziro eerokapaini nokantayetzimiri. Imaperotatya.

¹² Te pikemisantana nokenkithatakotzimiro isaawikisato, iro owatsipero eero pikemisantana arika nonkenkithatakotemiro inkitesato.

¹³ Tekaatzi apaani jatatsine inkiteki, apatziri apaani poñainchari inkiteki. Iriira akenkithatakotzi, Itomi Atziri. †

¹⁴ Tema pairani Moisés-ni rowatzikakotake maanke ochempiki, ari inkan-taiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, ontzimatyete rowatzikakoiteri irirori,

¹⁵ ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai inkaate kemisantairine.”

Retakotaari Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi

¹⁶ “Tema retakokiperotari Pawa isaawikisatzi, rishinetakeri rapintzite Itomi inkamawenter, eero ikaamanetantaa inkaate kemisantanaairine, tema ontzimatyete inkañaaneyetai.

¹⁷ Tema Pawa te iro rotyaantantyaariri Itomi kipatsiki riyakowentairi isaawikisatzi, rotyaantakeri rowawisaakoshiretairi.

¹⁸ Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi Pawa, eero riyakowentaitziri. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, riyakowentaiteri, okantakaantziro te ikemisantairi rapintzite Itomi Pawa.

¹⁹ Maawoini kaari kemisantatsine, aritake riyakowentaitakeri, tema rantapiintatziro kaariperori. Tema ripokawetapainta pairani kipatsiki

* **3:5** Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka “tzimantaiyaawone ñaa”, tzimatsi oshiyakaawentachari: (1) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha ikaatzi omitsiyyaantanaachari ripakaanaano kaariperori. (2) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iro kenkithatakotacha itzimaare enchaaniki. (3) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha Tasorenkantsi, tema añaakotapiintakeri Tasorenkantsi roshiyakaawentaitziri ñaa.

† **3:13** Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri Itomi Atziri saikatsiri inkiteki.

iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari,’ iro ikowaperotake tsirenikiri, imanintawakeri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’

²⁰ Maawoini antayetzirori kaariperori ikisaneentatziiri iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’ Ramawenawaita eero riyotantaitari rantayetziro kaariperori.

²¹ Iriima antanairori irooperori, rawentaanaari ‘Kiteesheenkari,’ iroowa iñagaitantyaariri rantawaitainirira Pawa.”

Rapatziyaminthare iimentaitari

²² Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, jatanai Jesús Judea-ki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, ari itsipatakari romitsitsiyaatantzi.

²³ Romitsitsiyaatantzi irirori Juan janta Enón-ki, okaakitapai Salim, ari otzimaperotziri ñaa janta. Ikaatzi jatashiziriri janta, romitsitsiyaayetziiri.

²⁴ Tekera raakaantaiteriita Juan romonkyagaiteri.

²⁵ Ikanta riyotaanewo Juan riñaanaminthatake apaani Judá-ite tsika onkantya inkitewathatantaiyaari.

²⁶ Irojatziri riyaaatantanakari risaikira Juan, ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, jirintaganki tsipatakemiri intatsikero ñaa Jordán, pikenkithatakotakenari, romitsitsiyaatantzi irirori, osheki atziripaini pokashitziriri.”

²⁷ Ari rakanake Juan, ikantzi: “Tsika ikanta piñakeri jirika, iriira Pawa iriiperotakaakeri.

²⁸ Eeroka kemajaantakena nokantake pairani: ‘Te naaka Cristo apatziro rotyaantaitakena neewatapaakeri irirori nonkenkithatakoteri.’

²⁹ Thame noshiyakaawentemiro: apaani aawakagaantsi, iriitake iimentaitari iriiperori, aapiintzirori tsinane. Iriima itsipaminthare, eero iñaaperowaita irirori, apatziro inkimoshiretanake inkemakeririka inkenkithawaitanake jimetsi. Ari nokantakari naaka, te niriiperowaita, iro kantzimaitacha, antawo nokimoshiretake.

³⁰ Eekero riyaatatye ririiperote jirika, irooma naaka ari nompairaniityaakotai.”

Poñagainchari jenoki

³¹ “Tema poñagainchari jenoki ranairi maawoini. Iriima nampitawori kipatsiki, isaawikisatzi rinatzi, ikenkithatakotashitapiintawo isaawikisato. Iriima poñagainchari inkiteki ranairi maawoini,

³² ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi iñiiri, okaatzi ikemiri. Iro kantzimaitacha eero ikemisantaitziro okaatzi ikenkithatakotziiri.

³³ Iri kantacha inkaate kemisantairine, ari inkantanakya irirori ikenkithatakotanakeri Pawa iriiperori rinatzi.

³⁴ Itzimi rotyaantakeri Pawa, riñaane Pawa ikenkithatakotzi. Tema ritho-tyiiri Pawa inampishiretakaantawo Itasorenka.

³⁵ Jirika Ashitairi retakotari Itomi, ipinkathariwentakaakeri maawoini tzi mayetatsiri.

³⁶ Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi, ari inkañaanetai. Iriima kaari kemisantairine Itomi, eero iñagairo inkañaanetai irirori, apatziro ratsipetaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa.”

4

Jesús eejatzi Samaria-sato

¹ Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemaiyakeni, ikantaitzi: “Tzimake osheki riyotaanewo Jesús, romitsitsiyaatake osheki atziripaini, ranaanakeri Juan.” Riyotake irirori Jesús okaatzi ikemaiyakerini Fariseo.

² (Kaarira Jesús omitsitsiyaatantatsine, tema riyotaanewopaini omitsitsiyaatantatsiri.)

³ Iro rishitowantanakari Jesús Judea-ki, ripiyaawo Galilea-ki.

⁴ Ari eekaatziri inkenanairo iipatsiteki Samaria-satzi.

⁵ Irojatziri rareetantakari nampitsiki saikatsiri Samaria-ki oita Sicar, iro tsipanampitawori iipatsite pairani Jacob-ni ipanairiri itomi, José.

⁶ Ari isaikiri ñaa iiyane Jacob-ni. Tema makokitake Jesús ranashitaga, risaikashitapaakero ñaa, riweyaaka ooryaa tampatzika.*

⁷ Ari ipokake apaani Samaria-sato onkaye ñaa. Ikantawakero Jesús: “Pim-pena ñaa nirawakeeta.”

⁸ Tema riyaaatayatziiini riyotaanewo nampitsiki ramanante owanawontsi.

⁹ Maawoini Judá-paini te raapatziyari kameethaini Samaria-satzipaini. Ari akanakeri tsinane okantanakeri: “¿Tsika pikenakairoka eeroka Judá-ite pini, pikowakotana naaka Samaria-sato nompemi ñaa?”

¹⁰ Ari rakanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “Arime piyote oita ipantziri Pawa, ari piyoterime kowakotakemiri ñaa, eeroka kowakotenaneme naaka. Aritake nompakemiro ñaa añaakaantatsiri.”

¹¹ Okantanake tsinane: “Pinkatharí, tekaatsi pinkitaagantyaari ñaa, intho-moi okantaka omoo, ¿tsika payeroka pimpenari ñaa añaakaantatsiri?”

¹² Iri acharineete Jacob-ni panairori pairani jiroka ñaa, iro rirakeri irirori, irojatziri rirakeri itomipaini, rirakero eejatzi ipirapaini. ¿Panairima eeroka?”

¹³ Rakanakero Jesús, ikantanakero: “Maawoini irayetzirori jiroka ñaa, eero opeyawo imeretzi.

¹⁴ Inkaate irakerone ñaa nomperiri naaka, eero imerenetai. Tema ñaatsiri nopantziri naaka ari ishitowashiretantaiyaari oshiyawaityaawo ishitowantayeeyaarime ñaa añaakaantatsiri.”

¹⁵ Okantanake tsinane: “Pinkatharí, pimpenawo naaka jiroka ñaatsiri, eero napiitantaawo nomeretai, eero nipiypiyawaitanta jaka nonkaye ñaa.”

¹⁶ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Piyaate, pinkaimer piime, eejatzi pipiyapai jaka.”

¹⁷ Okantanake tsinane: “Tekaaitsi noime.” Ikantziro Jesús: “Kyaaryoopero pikantake, tekaatsi piime,

¹⁸ tema tzimawetaka pairani ikaatzzi 5 piime. Iriima pitsipatari iroñaaka, kaari piime. Imaperotatya okaatzzi pikantakeri.”

¹⁹ Okemakera ikantakero, okantanake tsinane: “Pinkatharí, niyotanakemi naaka Kamantantaneri pini.

²⁰ Pairani nosariite Samaria-satzi ipinkathatapiintakeri Pawa jaka ochempiki. Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini Judá-peroriite, pikantaiyini apinkathatapiintairi Pawa janta Jerusalén-ki.”

²¹ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Pinkemisantawake tsinane, irootaintsi piñeero, eero okowajaanta piyaate janta ochempiki pimpinkathayetairi Ashitairi, eero okowajaanta piyaate eejatzi Jerusalén-ki.

²² Imaperowetatya, te piyotaiyirini eerokapaini iita pipinkathatapiintziri. Irooma naakapaini niyotziri itzimi nopinkathatzi. Tema jirika owawisaakotantatsine, Judá-ite rine.

²³ Iro kantacha, irootzimataints piñeero. Ikaatzzi maperotachari ipinkathatairi Ashitairi, iriitakera ikaatzzi pinkathatairi ishireki. Tema iriiyetake raminainatari Ashitairi impinkathatatakaantaiyaariri.

* 4:6 Ikantaitziri jaka “ooryaa tampatzika”, iri ikantaitziri pairani riweyaaka ooryaa 6.

24 Pawa irijatzi Tasorenkantsi, kaari koñaatatsine. Inkaate pinkathayetairine, ontzimatyepinkathashiretairi, te okowajaanta rantayetairo koñaayetsiri.”

25 Akanake tsinane okantzi: “Niyotzi naaka, arika ripokake Mesías, itaitziri Cristo, arika rareetakya irirori, ari inkamantapaakairo maawoini tsika okantakota.”

26 Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake, ñaanatakemiri.”

27 Ari rareetaiyapaani riyotaanewo, iñaapaakitziiri itsipatawo tsinane ikenkithawaitakairo, riyokitziwentapaakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi osampitapaakerine oita okowiri tsinane, tsikarika oita ikenkithawaitakairori.

28 Ookanakero tsinane ochomone, jatake nampitsiki, okantapaakeri atziripaini:

29 “Pipokaiyeni paminero apaani atziri yotakotakenawori maawoini nantayetakeri pairani. ¿Kaaririka Cristo?”

30 Ikanta ripokaiyanakeni atziripaini ipoñaakawo nampitsiki, areetaiyakani risaikapaakera Jesús.

31 Ari ipankenataiyarini riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¡Rabí, poya!”

32 Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi oita nowari naaka, te piñagayironi eeroka.”

33 Ari rosampitawakaiyanakani riyotaanewo: “¿Eenitatsima amakeniriri rowanawo?”

34 Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro noshiyakairi nowanawo nantero okaatzi ikowiri otyaantakenari, ontzimatyenithonkero eejatzi antawairentsi ipakenari.

35 Jiroka pikantapiintaiyini eeroka: ‘Yotapaaka 4 kashiri isampatantyaari pankirentsi.’ Nonkantemi naaka: paminero pankirentsimashi, sampainkatake, ontzimatyewiitya.

36 Inkaate antawaitatsine rowiitero pankirentsi ari ripinaitairi. Okaatzi pankirentsi rowiyeetairi iriitake oshiyakaawentacha inkaate kañaanetatsine. Iro inkimoshiretantaiyaari pankitakerori intsipataiyaari owiitairori.

37 Imaperotatya jiroka roshiyakaawentaitakeri, ikantaitzi: ‘Eenitatsi pankitakerori, tzimatsi itsipa owiitairone.’

38 Notyaantakemi piyaate eerokapaini powiitairo kaari pipomeentsiwenta pantawaiwentero. Tema tzimayetatsi itsipa pomeentsiwentakawori rantawaiwentakero. Eerokatake nintagaawori rantawaiwentanewo jirikapaini.”

39 Tema osheki Samaria-satzi saikatsiri nampitsiki kemisantawakeriri Jesús okantakaantziro tsinane okamantantapaakera: “Riyotakotakenawo maawoini nantayetakeri pairani.”

40 Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani Samaria-satzipaini, ishintsineentapaakeri Jesús risaikimotanakeri inampiki. Rimatakero Jesús, apite kiteesheri risaikanaake,

41 osheki itsipa kemisantanaintsiri ikemaiyakenira iriroripaini okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús.

42 Ikantaitanakero tsinane: “Kemisantayetaana naaka iroñaaka, te iro nonkemisantantaiyaari pikamantapaakenaga, tema naaka kemawakeri okaatzi ikantayetakeri. Niyotaiyaini eejatzi iriitake owawisaakoshiretantaatsine jaka kipatsiki, iriitake Cristo.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús itomi jewari

43 Okanta imonkaatakaga apite kiteesheri risaikapaake Jesús Samaria-ki, awisanake riyataairo Galilea-ki.

44 Tema iri Jesús kantaintsi: “Apaani Kamantantaneri te ipinkathaitziri inampiki.”

45 Ikanta rareetaawo Galilea-ki, osheki raakameethaitawairi janta, tema ari ikaatake riyaatayakeni Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkorya-gaantsi, iñaakero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús janta.

46 Ari rareetaawo Jesús janta Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, tsika ipeyakero ñaa oshiyawaitanakawo riraitziri. Tzimatsi janta Capernaum-ki iriuperori jewari, mantsiyataintsiri itomi.

47 Ikanta jirika jewari ikemakotakeri Jesús areetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki, riyaatashitanakeri iñeeri. Ikwakowatapaakeri, riyaatakairi ipankoki, retsiyatakotakagainiri itomi, irootaintsi inkame.

48 Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Itaka kaari pikemisantantana? Pikowaperotake noñaayemiro kaari piñaapiintzi pairani, pikowaperotzi nitasonkawentante.”

49 Ikantanake jewari: “Pinkathari, jameeta iroñaaka, tekeri ikamanakeeta notomi.”

50 Ikantanake Jesús: “Pipiye pipankoki. Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Ikemisan-tanake atziri okaatzi ikantakeriri Jesús, piyanaka.

51 Ripiyaminthaitanaka ipankoki, ritonkyotakari inoshikane, ikantawak-eri: “¡Etsiyatakotai pitomi!”

52 Rosampitanakeri irirori tsika ikaatake ooryaa retsinaryaakotanai itomi, ikantaiyanakeni rinoshikanewo: “Chapinki, ritainkanakera ooryaa, ari awisanakeri isaawakitzi.” †

53 Ari ikenkithashiretanaawo ashitariri ari riweyaaka ooryaa chapinki ikantakeri Jesús: “Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Iroowa ikemisantantaari irirori, ari ikantakari eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini irirori ikemisantanageri Jesús.

54 Iro apitetaintsiri roñaagantziro Jesús ritasonkawentantzi rareetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki.

5

Kisopookiri Betesda-satzi

1 Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyaani Judá-ite Jerusalén-ki, ari riyaaatzitaka eejatzi Jesús.

2 Janta Jerusalén-ki, ari isaiki rowaankanaitziro ñaa iitaitziro riñaaneeki Heber-thato “Betesda.” Tzimatsi okaatzi 5 opankoshetaaniki. Ari otsi-pakerotawo ashitakowontsi iitaitziri “Oweja.”

3 Ari ipiyotakari osheki mantsiyari, kaari kowichaataatsi, kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri romaryaayeta kipatsiki royaawentziro ishewaata ñaa.

4 Tema ikantaitzi: Rinatzi ripokapiintzi maninkari rishewaatakaairo ñaa, itzimirika etanakyaaawone ripiinkaantantyaawo ñaa ishewaatakaga, aritake retsiyatakotai imantsiyawaitzi.

5 Eenitatsi janta mantsiyarimashiki apaani tzimakotaintsiri 38 osarentsi imantsiyawaitake.

6 Ikanta Jesús iñaapaakeri romaryaaka, riyotapaake osamani okantaka imantsiyawaitake jirika, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pikowi petsiyatakotai?”

7 Rakanake mantsiyari: “Pinkathari, tekaatsi iita owiinkenane arika ishewapaitetanaiya ñaa. Tema nokowawetapiintaka nipiinkaatemena naaka, ranaakotakena itsipa ripiinkaatake irirori.”

8 Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimpiriinte, paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai.”

† 4:52 Kantakotachari jaka “ritainkanakera ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 7”.

⁹ Apathakerotanaka retsiyatakotanai jirika, raanairo romaryamento, anashitanaa. Iro kantacha kiteesherira rimakoryaantaitari ini,

¹⁰ ikantakeri Judá-ite jirika atziri etsiyatakotaatsiri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini iroñaaka, te ishinetaantsite paanairo pomaryamento.”

¹¹ Rakanake jirika atziri, ikantzi: “Jirinta etsiyatakotakaganari, ikantakana: ‘Paanairo pomaryamento, piyaatai.’ ”

¹² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Litaka kantakemiri: ‘Paanairo pomaryamento, piyaatai?’ ”

¹³ Iri kantacha jirika atziri te riyotziri iitaka etsiyatakotakagairiri, tema te iñaawairi Jesús tsika ikenanake, ipiyotaiyakanira atziripaini janta.

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús iñagairi atziri janta tasorentsipankoki, ikantziri: “Pinkeme, etsiyatakotaimi iroñaaka, eerowa papiitairo pantairo kaariperori, eero awishimotantaimi koweenkaperotatsiri.”

¹⁵ Ikanta jirika atziri jatanake, ikamantakeri Judá-ite iri Jesús etsiyatakotakagairi.

¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ikowi Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, tema retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantanake Jesús: “Ashi rowatziro rantawaitzi Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nantawaitzi.”

¹⁸ Irootake, ikowaperotantanakari Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, te apatziro rantawaitantakawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, tema roshiyakotakari Pawa, ikantake Jesús iriitake Pawa ipaapatetari irirori.

Ishintsinka Itomintari Pawa

¹⁹ Ikanta Jesús rakanake, ikantzi: “Jirika Itomi Pawa tekaatsi rantashiwaitya irirori ikowakaanekiini. Apatziro rantziro okaatzi iñaakotziriri Ashitariri. Maawoini okaatzi rantziri Ashitariri, irojatzi rantziri Itomi. Imaperotatya.

²⁰ Tema retakotari Ashitariri jirika Itomi, roñaayiri maawoini rantayetziri irirori. Eekero roñaagatyeeeri oitarika antawoitetsiri, iroowa piyokitziientantyaariri eerokapaini.

²¹ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rowañaayetziri kaminkari, ikañaanetakairi, ari inkantyaari eejatzi Itomi, rañaakaayetairi ikowiri irirori.

²² Te iri yakowentantatsine Ashitariri, Itomira rishinetake riyakowentantai,

²³ ompoñaantyaari maawoini impinkathatairi Itomi roshiyakagaitairi Ashitariri. Kaari pinkathatairine Itomi, te ipinkathatziri Ashitariri otyaantakeriri.

²⁴ Inkaate owayempitataiyaawone nokantayetziri, inkemisantanairi otyaantakenari, ari inkañaaneshireyetai. Eero rowasankewaitaitziri, tema kaatapaake ikaamanewaitzi, kañaane ikantayetaa. Imaperotatya.

²⁵ Irootzimataintsi imonkaatya, inkemayetairo kamayetatsiri riñaane Itomi Pawa. Inkaate kemairone, ari rañaashireyetai. Imaperotatya.

²⁶ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rañaakaantzi, ikashaakaakeri eejatzi Itomi rañaakaante irirori,

²⁷ ikashaakaakeri eejatzi riyakowentantai, tema Itomi Atziri rini.

²⁸ Eero piyokitziientashitawo jiroka. Tema irootzimataintsi imonkaatya inkemantaiyaawori kaminkariite riñaane,

²⁹ impiriintayetanake tsika ikitayetaka. Ikaatzi antayetakerori kameethari, ari inkañaaneyetai. Iriima ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, rañaayewetaiya rowasankeyetairi.”

Ñaayetawakeriri Cristo

³⁰ “Te nantashiwaitawo nokowashitari naaka, Ashitanari nintatakaanawori niyakowentemi. Okaatzi nokantakowentantziri tampatzika okanta, tema te nantashiwaitawo nokowiri naaka, iro ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari.

³¹ Naakame kenkithatakowaitashitachane apaniroini, tera opantawo no-kenkithatakowaiwetaga.

³² Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi itsipa kenkithatakotanari, niyotzi iro kyaaryooperotatsiri okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari irirori.

³³ Imaperowetatya ikenkithatakotakenari Juan potyaantantakariri pairani rosampiteri. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari imaperotatya.

³⁴ Iro kantacha te iro nonkenkithatakote okaatzi ikenkithatakotanari apaani atziri oshiyakariri Juan. Iroowa nokenkithatakotzi matairone owawisaakoshiretaimi.

³⁵ Tema roshiyawetakari Juan apaani ootamentotsi kiteesheenkata-paintsiri. Iro pikowapaintziri eerokapaini pinintaawakyaawo roshiyapaintari kiteesheenkari.

³⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi kenkithatakotanari naaka anairiri Juan. Okaatzi nantziri naaka, iro ikantanari Ashitanari nanteri, iroowa riyotantaitari naaka rotyaantane Ashitanari.

³⁷ Ari ikantakariri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, ikenkithatakotakena irirori, temaita pikemisantziro riñaane. Te piñaawooteri.

³⁸ Te okyaantzimi riñaane, tema te pikemisantziri rotyaantanewo.

³⁹ Amatsinka pikantaweta piñaanatziro Osankenarentsiperi, ari poyaakoneentaawo pinkañanetai. Naakawetakaga okenkithatakotzi Osankenarentsiperi,

⁴⁰ temaita pikowaiyini eerokapaini pawentaayetaina ompoñaantyaari pinkañaneyetai.

⁴¹ Te nokowi naaka inthaamentawentena atziripaini.

⁴² Niyotzimi ketziroini tsika pikantaiyani eeroka, niyotzimi eejatzi te pinintziri Pawa.

⁴³ Naakatake rowake Ashitanari nipoke naakotairi iwairo. Temaita paakameethatawakena eerokapaini. Arika ripoke itsipa aakowaitashita-paakyaawone iwairo irirori, iri paakameethaiyawakerini.

⁴⁴ ¿Tsika pinkene pinkemisantaiyeni? Apaniroini pithaamentashiwait-awakaa, te paminaminatairo iri Pawaperori thaamentaimine.

⁴⁵ Ero pikenkithashirewaita naaka yakowentemine Ashitanariki. Iri Moisés-ni yakowentaimine, pawentaawetakarira eerokapaini.

⁴⁶ Arime pinkemisantakerime Moisés-ni, aritakeme pinkemisantawake-name naaka, tema naakatake rosankenatakotake Moisés-ni.

⁴⁷ Tera pikemisantziro okaatzi rosankenawetakari Moisés-ni, ¿tsika pinkene pinkemisantero onkaate nonkantemiri naaka?”

6

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari
(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17)

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, montyaanaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-kí, irojatzí iitatziri Tiberias.

² Osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, tema iñaakerira ritasonkawentantake retsiy-atakotakaayetairi mantsiyaripaini.

³ Irojatzí rítonkaantanakari Jesús otzishiki, ari risaikapaake itsipayetakari riyotaanewo.

⁴ Iro areetzimataiya kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, ari roimoshirenkapiintari Judá-ite.

⁵ Ikanta raminapaake Jesús, iñaatzí osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, ikantakeri Felipe: “¿Tsika amananteka owanawontsi owakayaariri maawoini jirika atziripaini?”

⁶ Rosampitashitari Felipe inkemantyaariri tsika inkante, tema riyotake Jesús oita ranteri.

⁷ Ari rakanake Felipe, ikantanake: “Eero rimonkaata koriki amanantantyaawori owanawontsi, eepichokiinira roya jirikapaini.” *

⁸ Irojatzí rakantanakari Andrés, itsipa riyotaanewo, irirentzi Simón Pedro, ikantzi:

⁹ “Jirika apaani eentsi amaintsiri 5 pan, apite shima. ¿Arima riyomaatakyaari osheki atziri?” †

¹⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkanteri maawoini risaikayete.” Onatsiryaa-pankaatakera, saikaiyanakeni. Ikaataiyini 5000 atziripaini.

¹¹ Raakotanakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, itzipetowakeniri ikaatzí saikaintsiri. Rimatakeri eejatzí shima, ipayetakeri okaatzí ikowakeri royaawo.

¹² Ikanta ikemakitaiyakani maawoini, ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Powitairo opetoki tzimagaantapaintsiri, eero apaawaitanta.”

¹³ Rowiiyetairo riyotaanewo, yeekitai 12 kantziri opetoki tzimagaantapaintsiri kaawetachari 5 pan.

¹⁴ Jirikapaini atziri, iñaakero ritasonkawentakero Jesús owanawontsi, ikantaiyanakeni: “Imaperotatya, iriitake jirika Kamantantaneri ikashaakaitakari ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

¹⁵ Iri kantacha riyotake Jesús ishintsineentaitatyeeri ragaitanakeri impinkathariwenterí atziripaini, piyanaka otzishiki, ari risaikawaite apaniroini.

Ranashaatantaawo Jesús inkaare
(Mt. 14.22-27; Mr. 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Okanta otsireniityaanake, oirinkaiyaani inkaareki riyotaanewo Jesús,

¹⁷ otetaiyapaani pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyaani riyataairo Capernaum-ki. Tema tsireniperotanake, te ripokita Jesús.

¹⁸ Ari otampyaatapaaake, antawoite otamakaanake inkaare.

¹⁹ Osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani, iñaawaatziri Jesús ripokashitairi ranashaatantaawo inkaare. Antawo ithaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo. ‡

²⁰ Ikantapai Jesús: “¡Naakatake, eero pithaawaiyini!”

²¹ Kimoshire ikantaiyani rotetawairi pitotsiki, tekera osamaniteeta, aatakotaiyapaakeni tsika ikowakero rareetya.

Osheki atziripaini aminaminatakeriri Jesús

²² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, irojatzí royaawentaka atziripaini intatsikero, riyotaiyakeni apinto pitotsi rimontyaantanakari riyotaarewopaini, te royaatanairi Jesús.

* **6:7** Kantakotachari jaka “koriki” irijatzí ikantakoitziri 200 denario. † **6:9** Ikantaitziri jaka “pan”, iroowa riwetsikaitake cebada. ‡ **6:19** Kantakotachari “osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani”, irojatzí ikantaitzí “5 kilómetro aama 6”, ikantaitziri eejatzí pairani “25 aamaarikka 30 estadio”.

²³ Areetakotantapaaka otsipa pitotsi poñaachari Tiberias-ki, aatapaake tsika rowaiyakani chapinki pan riwetharyaantakariri Awinkatharite.

²⁴ Ikanta riyotaitake te risaiki Jesús, eejatzi riyotaanewo, otetaiyanaani atziripaini pitotsiki, jatake Capernaum-ki rithotyaa kotairi.

Itaitziri Jesús “owanawontsi añaa kaantatsiri”

²⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyanaani intatsikero, ifñaapairi Jesús, rosampitapairi: “Rabí, ¿tsikapaitema pareetaka eeroka jaka?”

²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro pithotyaa kotantanari eerokapaini pikemaki-taiyakaniira chapinki powaiyakani, te iro pithotyaa kotantanari pikemath-atatzirowa nitasonkawentantakera. Imaperotatya.

²⁷ Te onkameethate patsipewentyaawo owanawontsi thonkanetachari iro patsipewentya owanawontsi enitatsiri, kañaanetakaimine. Iro owanawontsi ipantziri Itomi Atziri, tema Pawa, Ashitariri, iriitake inintakaake ririiperote.”

²⁸ Rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tsika nonkantyaaka natsipewentantyaawo irowiri Pawa?”

²⁹ Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi ikowiri Pawa pantairi, ontzimatyepinkemisantairi rotyaantakeri.”

³⁰ Rosampiitanakeri eejatzi: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante ompoñaantyaari nonkemisantemi? ¿Itakama panteri?”

³¹ Pairani acharineete rowayetakawo ochempiki itaitziri ‘maná’, iro ikantaitziri Osankenarentsi:

Pawa pakeri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.” §

³² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Okaatzi owanawontsiperori poñagainchari inkiteki, kaari Moisés-ni panterone. Iri Ashitanari pemirone. Imaperotatya.

³³ Tema jirika owanawontsi ipantziri Pawa, iriitake poñagainchari inkiteki, iri kañaanetakaayetairine isaawikisatzipaini.”

³⁴ Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pinkatharí, pimpapiintenawo jiroka owanawontsi.”

³⁵ Iktanake Jesús: “Naakatake owanawontsi owañaantatsiri. Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, eero ritasheyawaitai. Inkaate kemisantanainane naaka, eero imerewaitai.

³⁶ Tema nokantzitakemi, okantawetaka piñaawetakena temaita pikemisantaiyini.

³⁷ Ikaatzi rishentashiretakaakenari Ashitanari, iriitake shentashireperotainane, eero nomanintawakeri naaka.

³⁸ Te iro nipokantyaari nopoñaakaga inkiteki nantayetero nokowashiwaitari, iro nantapiinte ikowiri Ashitanari, otyaantakenari.

³⁹ Jiroka ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, eero nopeyagaantawaitzi apaani rishentashiretakaakenari, nowiriintairi paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

⁴⁰ Ikowi Ashitanari, maawoini aminairine Itomi Pawa, kemisantairine, aritake rañaakaayetairi. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaatapaakyaarika kiteesheri.”

⁴¹ Iro ipoñaantanakari Judá-ite ikishimawaitanakeri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake: “Naakatake owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.”

⁴² Ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Kaarima jirika Jesús, itomi José? Niyotziri naaka ashitariri. ¿Itaka ikantantari: ‘Nopoñaawo inkiteki?’ ”

§ 6:31 Jaka tsika okenkithatakota “owanawontsi”, iro ikantaitziri pairani “pan”. Ikenkithatakoitziro pairani pan, irojatziki ikenkithatakoitziro maawoini owanawontsi. Ariwaitake akantapiintaiyini aakapaini: “Poya kaniri”, te apatziro akenkithatakotziro kaniri, tzimatsi eejatzi tsimeri oyaari.

⁴³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Atake pikishimawaitakena.

⁴⁴ Tekaatzi shentashirewaitenane naaka, eerorika ramashiretairi Ashitanari otyaantakenari. Naaka owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri.

⁴⁵ Ikantake rosankenareki Kamantantaneriite:

Iriitake Pawa yotairine maawoini.

Maawoini kemairiri Ashitanari, yotairiri irirori, rishentashiretaana naaka.

⁴⁶ Te nokantzi eenitatsi ñaawootakeriri Ashitanari, apa ñaawootziri poñagainchari Pawaki.

⁴⁷ Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari inkañaanetai. Imaperotatya.

⁴⁸ Naakatake owanawontsi añaakaantatsiri.

⁴⁹ Rowawetakawo picharinepaini ‘maná’ ochempiki, kamimaitaka.

⁵⁰ Iriima oshiyakawori owanawontsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka ipoñaakawo inkiteki. Inkaate owaiyaarine jirika, eero ikaamanetai.

⁵¹ Naaka kañaaneri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Inkaate owakyaawone jiroka owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai. Jiroka owanawontsi nopantziri naaka, nowathapero ini. Iri nishinewenta isaawikisatzipaini inkañaanetaiyaari.”

⁵² Ari ikantawakayani Judá-ite: “¿Tsika ikenakairoka jirika rowakaan-tairori iwatha?”

⁵³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Eerorika powawo eerokapaini iwatha Itomi Atziri, eerorika piriro riraa, eero pikañaanetai. Imaperotatyaaga.

⁵⁴ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, ari inkañaanetai. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri.

⁵⁵ Tema jiroka nowatha owanawontsiperori ini, jiroka niraa iro rirapero-tairi.

⁵⁶ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, rishentashiretaanaga naaka, eejatzi naaka nishentashiretaari irirori.

⁵⁷ Tema Ashitanari, otyaantakenari, kañaaneri rini, iriitake añaakaanari naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate owainane naaka, aritake nañaakaayetairi.

⁵⁸ Nokenkithatakotatziiro owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Jiroka owanawontsi te oshiyawo ‘maná’ rowayetakari pairani picharinepaini. Okantawetaka rowawetakawo, kamayetai. Iriima inkaate owakyaarine jirika oshiyawori owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai.”

⁵⁹ Iro riyotaantakeri Jesús janta rapatotapiintaiyanira nampitawori Capernaum-ki.

Ikenthatakoitziro kañaanetaantsi

⁶⁰ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka yotagaantsi, ikantaiyanakeni oyaatakeriri Jesús: “Pomeentsi ayotantyaawori ikantayetakeri Jesús. ¿litaka kemisanta-matsiterine?”

⁶¹ Iyotake Jesús, okaatzi ikishimawaitaitziriri, rosampitanakeri: “¿Te inimoto mi jiroka?”

⁶² ¿Oitaka awisatsine, arika piñeeri Itomi Atziri rowenonkaiya ipoñaakaga pairani?

⁶³ Okaatzi nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, irootake añaashiretakaanatsiri, kaari awathapero nonkenkithatakote, tekaatzi oiperotya awatha. Iro nokenkithatakotzi awentaashirenkantisi kaari koñaanetaisi, añaakaantatsiri.

⁶⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi apawopaini pikaataiyinira kaari kemisan-tatsine.” Tema riyotzitakari Jesús kaari kemisanatsine, tsika itzimi pithokashiyarine.

⁶⁵ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Iro nokantzitantakemiri: ‘ikaatzi shen-tashiretaanari naaka, iriira rishinetaanari Ashitanari.’ ”

⁶⁶ Aripaite iñagaitake ripiyapithatanakari osheki oyaawetapiintariri Jesús.

⁶⁷ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri 12 riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziima eejatzi eerokapaini piyaayetai?”

⁶⁸ Rakanakeri Simón Pedro: “Pinkathari, ¿litaka niyaatashiteri? Eerokatake kenkithatakotakerori kañaanetaantsi.

⁶⁹ Tema nokemisantakemi naakapaini. Niyotaiyini eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri.”

⁷⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima naaka yoyaakemiri pikaatakera 12? Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi apaani pikaatakera kamaari rinatzi.”

⁷¹ Ikenkithawaitakero jiroka Jesús, ikenkithatakotatziiri Judas, itomi Simón Iscariote. Tema iritake Judas pithokashityaarine, iriiwetaka apaani kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo.

7

Irirentzipaini Jesús te ikemisantaiyirini

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jirokapaini, raretantawaita Jesús janta Galilea-ki. Te ikowi risaikanai Judea-ki. Tema rithotyaakotatziiri janta Judá-ite ritsitokeri.

² Iro kantacha monkaatzimatata kiteesheri ikimoshirewentapiintziro Judá-ite iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi.”

³ Rithainkitanakari irirentzi irirori okaakiini, ikantanakeri: “Eero pimanashiwaita jaka, piyaate Judea-ki iñaanemiri piyotaaanewopaini onkaate pantayeteri.

⁴ Ikaatzi kowatsiri rasagaawentaityaari, te rimanakaawo rantayetziri. Pantayetziro eeroka oitarika, poñaagantero tsika ipiyotaiyani atziripaini.”

⁵ Te ikemisantaatsikaitziri eejatzi irirentzipaini.

⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Tekera imonkaata noñaagantantya naaka, irooma eerokapaini inimowaitzimi maawoini kiteesheriki.

⁷ Te ikisaneentzimi eeroka isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma naaka osheki ikisaneentana, tema koñaawo nokantziro naaka, okaatzi rantayetziri kaariperori ini.

⁸ Piyaataiyeni eeroka roimoshirenkaitaga, eerowa niyaatzita naaka, tema tekeri imonkaapaitetyaata noñaagantantya.”

⁹ Riñaawaitakerowa jiroka, irojatzi risaikanake Galilea-ki.

Roimoshirenkiro Jesús iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi”

¹⁰ Tema jataiyankenani irirentzipaini, jatanake eejatzi Jesús roimoshirenkaitaga te roñaaganta rimananeekiini ikantaka.

¹¹ Rithotyaakotakeri Judá-ite janta roimoshirenkaitaga, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsika risaikika atziri?”

¹² Osheki atziripaini kenkithatakotakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “Kameetha rini atziri.” Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Te ikameethatzi, ramatawitakeri atziripaini.”

¹³ Iro kantzimaitacha, rimanashirekiini ikenkithatakoitziri Jesús, tema ithaawantatyaari Judá-ite.

¹⁴ Okanta osamanitake roimoshirenkaita, kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsi-pankoki, riyotaantapai.

¹⁵ Riyokitziiwentakeri Judá-ite, ikantaiyini: “¿litaka riyotanetantari jirika, te ikyaaperoweta tsika riyotaantaitzi?”

16 Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Okaatzi niyotaantziri te naaka yotashityaawone, iri yotakaanawo otyaantakenari.

17 Inkaate kowaperotairone ikowiri Pawa, ari riyotairo iri Pawa yotakaanawori okaatzi niyotaantziri, tema te naaka yotashiwaityaawone.

18 Tema ikaatzi yotaantzirori riyotashiwaitari, ikowashita impinkathataiteri. Iriima kowakowatzirori impinkathatairi otyaantakeriri, iri kenkithawaitzirori irooperori. Te itzipishirewainetzi irirori.

19 ¿Tema rosankenawetakemi pairani Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro kantacha, te pimonkaataiyironi. ¿Iitaka pasaryaantanari pitsitokena?”

20 Ari ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “¡Kamaari! ¿Iitaka asariimiri ritsitokemi?”

21 Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini eerokapaini osheki piyokitziwentakero piñaakenaga nantakeri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

22 Iro kantzimaitacha, inintakaantake Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintante. (Okantawetaka kaari Moisés-ni poñaakaantyaawone jiroka, iriira poñaakaantanakawori acharineete tekera itzimiita Moisés-ni.) Iro opoñaantari pitomeshaanitapiintantzi eerokapaini, okantawetaka kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

23 Piñaakero, pimonkaatantyaawori eerokapaini Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ¿Iitaka pikisaneentantanari naaka netsiyatakotakagairi maawoini iwathaki apaani atziri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?

24 Paamaawentya owapeyimotashitzimikari arika piyakowentante. Tampatzikashirepero pinkantya paminakoyetante.”

¿Iriitakema jirika Cristo?

25 Eenitatsi Jerusalén-satzi, osampitantanaintsiri, ikantzi: “¿Kaarima jirika rithotyakoitziri ritsitokaiteri?

26 Jirinta risaikake, maawoini iñagaitziri ikenkithawaitzi. Tekaaitsi akotashiterine. ¿Riyotatzima jewaripaini imaperotatyaaga Cristo rinatzi jirika atziri?

27 Iri kantacha jirika, ayotaiyini tsika ipoñaawo. Irooma paata arika ripokake maperotzirori iita Cristo, tekaatsi yotatsine tsika ipoñaawo.”

28 Ikanta ikemake Jesús, risaikake riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, shintsi-noonka ikantanake: “¡Arima, piyotaiyanani eerokapaini tsika nopoñaawo! Iro kantacha te naaka nintakaashityaawone nipoke, rotyaantanewo nini rawentaaperoitari. Tsika itzimi kaari piyotamatsite eerokapaini.

29 Niyotziri naaka tema ari nokaatziri, iriitake otyaantakenari.”

30 Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanakerime, iro kantacha tekaatsi akotashitanakerine, tema tekera imonkaapaitetaata.

31 Osheki kemisantanageriri Jesús, ikantaiyini: “Kaarikame jirika Cristo pokatsineme, eero ritasonkawentantayetzime jirika, piñaakero.”

Rotyaantake Fariseo otaiyerine Jesús

32 Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemakero ikantayetakeri atziripaini ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, raapatziyanakari reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, rotyaantakeri kempoyaawentzirori tasorentsipanko rotaiyakiteri.

33 Ikantanake Jesús: “Eero osamanitzi nisaikimotanaimi eerokapaini, iro niyaatai risaikira otyaantakenari.

34 Osheki pinkowakowawetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka.”

³⁵ Ari rosampitawakaanaka Judá-ite: “¿Tsika riyaaamatsiteka jirika eero añaatari? ¿Riyaatyeeema otsipaki nampitsi roiwawaayetakaga asheninkapaini Judá-ite, riyotaayetairi kaari asheninkata?”

³⁶ ¿Litaka ikantakotziri: ‘Pinkowakowawetaina, eeromaita piñagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka?’ ”

Ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri

³⁷ Weyaantapaakawori kiteesheri ari roimoshirenkaperoitari. Ari ikatziyanakari Jesús, shintsiini ikanta ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: “Inkaate mereneentawaitatsine, rishentashiretaina naaka, rirawaitai.

³⁸ Tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperero:

Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, oshiyawaityaawo oshiyashiretantairime ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri.”

³⁹ Iri roshiyakaawentzi Jesús inkaate kemisantairine ari risaikashiretantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi. Okantawetaka tekeru rotyaantaitziriita Tasorenkantsi, tema Jesús tekeru rowenonkashitaawoota rowaneenkawo.

Itzimpookanaka atziripaini

⁴⁰ Tzimatsi atziri kemakeriri Jesús ikantakeri, ikantaiyanakeni: “Rimaperotatya jirika atziri Kamantantaneri rini.”

⁴¹ Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Cristo rini jirika.” Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Kaari, tema Cristo te ipoñaawo Galilea-ki.

⁴² Tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperero:

Icharine rinatzi pinkathari David-ni tsikarika intzime Cristo-tatsine, impoñeeyaawo Belén-ki, inampiki pairani David-ni.”

⁴³ Ari itzimawentawakaawentanakari atziripaini Jesús.

⁴⁴ Tzimatsi kowawetanainchari raakaanterime, tekaatsimaita akotashiterine.

Te iñagaitzi oshiyarine jirika ikenkithatzi

⁴⁵ Ikanta saikawentzirori tasorentsipanko jatake risaikira Fariseo-paini it-sipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari rosampitawairi, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari pamantakari?”

⁴⁶ Ikantaiyini irirori: “¡Te iñagaitzi oshiyarine jirika ikenkithatzi!”

⁴⁷ Ikantaiyanakeni Fariseo: “¿Pimatzitakawoma eerokapaini pishinetaka ramatawitemi?”

⁴⁸ ¿Tzimatsima Itzinkami nokaataiyini kemisantakeriri jirika atziri? ¿Tzimatsima nokaatzirira naakapaini Fariseo kemisantakeriri?

⁴⁹ Apatziro ikemisantamatsitake atziripaini kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, owasanketaarewo rinayete.”

⁵⁰ Ikanta Nicodemo, Fariseo jatashitakeriri pairani iñeeri Jesús, ikan-tanake:

⁵¹ “Okantzi Inintakaantaitanewo, te ishinetaantsite ayakowentero atziri terika ankemeri aakapaini onkene ayotero oita rantakeri.”

⁵² Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “¿Eerokama eejatzi Galilea-satzi? Piñaanaperotero Osankenarentsiperero, ari piñaakero tekaatsi Kamantantaneri poñaachane Galilea-ki.”

Tsinane mayempiro

⁵³ Ikanta riyaaataiyaini ipankokipaini.

² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo tasorentsipankoki. Osheki atziri piyowentawaariri, saikapai Jesús riyotaapairi atziripaini.

³ Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo-paini ramakeniri apaani tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempitzi. Ikatziyapaakero niyankineki ipiyotaiyanaira.

⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, jiroka tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempitzi.”

⁵ Inintakaantziro Moisés-ni pairani ritsitokaitero antzirori jiroka. ¿Tsika pikantzika eeroka?”

⁶ Iroowa rosampitantariri jirikapaini ikowi rikompitakayaari, ontzi-mantyaari oita inkantakoteriri. Iri kantacha Jesús oiyotanaka rosanke-nawaitantawo rako kipatsi.

⁷ Eekero rosampitatziiri, katziyanaka roiyotakaga, ikantanake: “Terika pikaariperoshiretaiyini eeroka, petyaawo pishemeero jiroka tsinane.”

⁸ Eejatzi roiyotanaa, rapiitanairo rosankenawaitzi kipatsiki.

⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni jiroka, piyayetanaka ikenkithashiretanakero tsika ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iri etanakawo ripiyanaka antariitepaini. Ikanta risaikanake Jesús apitekeroini itsipatakawo tsinane ramaitakeri,

¹⁰ ikatziyanaawo roiyowetakaga, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsinané, ¿Tsika ikenaiyanakenika? ¿Tekaatsima jatakairone riyakowentemi?”

¹¹ Akanakeri iroori okantziri: “Tekaatsi Pinkathari.” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eejatzi naaka eero niyakowentzimi. Piyaatai iroñaaka, eero papiitairo pinkaariperoshirewaitai.”

Jesús kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatziite

¹² Ari rapiitanakero Jesús riyotairi atziripaini, ikantziri: “Naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatzipaini. Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, aritake nonkiteesheenkatakoshiretai, oshiyawaityaawo te ikenawaitzi otsirenikitziira.”

¹³ Ikaantaiyanakeni Fariseo-paini: “Powakowentawaitashitaka pikenkithatakowaita apaniroini, te opantawo pikenkithatakowaiwetaka.”

¹⁴ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Arime onkantawetyaame nokenkithatakowaiwetaka apaniroini, opantawo nokenkithatziiri naaka. Tema niyotzi tsika nopoñaakawo, tsika janta niyaate. Temaita piyotaiyironi eerokapaini.

¹⁵ Iro pametashitapiintari eerokapaini poshiyakotari atziripaini riyakowentantzi. Irooma naaka tekaatsi niyakowente.

¹⁶ Arime niyakowentanteme naaka, okaatzi nokantayetziiri imaperotatya, te apaniroini niyakowentante, ari nokaatziri Ashitanari otyaantakenari.

¹⁷ Jiroka okantzi Inintakaantaitakemiri eerokapaini:

Arika oshiyawakaiyaani inkantayeteri apite thawetakotantaneri, imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatziiri.

¹⁸ Naakatake thawetakotaincha. Eejatzi Ashitanari otyaantakenari irijatzi itsipa thawetakotakenari. Apite nokaatzi nothawetakotaka.”

¹⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika Ashitzimiri?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Eerokapaini te piyotaiyenani naaka, ari pikantziri eejatzi Ashitanari. Arika piyotename naaka, ari piyotakerime eejatzi Ashitanari.”

²⁰ Ari riyotaantake Jesús tasorentsipankoki tsika rowaitapiintziri koriki rashitakaitariri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi aakaanterine, tema tekera imonkaataata.

Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero paretaawo eerokapaini

²¹ Rapiitanakero Jesús ikantzi: “Arika niyaatai, osheki pithotyaaakowetaina eerokapaini, iro kantzimaitacha ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini.”

²² Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Rishinewaitatyaama jirika. Ikantantaritya eero areeta aakapaini tsika inkenai irirori?”

²³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Isaawikisatzi pinatzi eerokapaini, irooma naaka jenokisatzi nini. Arira pinampitawo eerokapaini kipatsiki, irooma naaka te nonampitawo.”

²⁴ Iroowa nokantantzimiri: ‘Ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tema eerorika pikemisantairo nothawetakowetakaga noitaga naaka, irootake pinkamakotantaiyaawori piyaariperonka.’ ”

²⁵ Irojatzí rosampitantanakeriri: “¿Piitakama eeroka?” Ari rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokamantakemi ketziroini.”

²⁶ Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, ari niyakowentakemi eejatzi. Tema okaatzi ikenkithawaitziri otyaantakenari irooperori inatzi. Okaatzi nokamantakemiri eeroka isaawikisatzipaini, irootake ikamantakenari irirori.”

²⁷ Iri kantacha jirikapaini kemakeriri Jesús, te ikemathatawakeri ikenkithatakotziri Ashitairi.

²⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pinkentakotakaantakeri Itomi Atziri, aripaite piyote naakatake. Te naaka antashiwaityaawone nokowiri. Apatziro niyotantziro okaatzi riyotaanari Ashitanari.”

²⁹ Tema itzimi otyaantakenari ari itsipashiretana naaka. Te rookanawentana Ashitanari, tema nantapiintakeniri okaatzi kameethatzimotziriri.”

³⁰ Ikanta ikenkithatakoyetakerowa Jesús jiroka, osheki kemisantanakeriri.

Irooperori ini risaikakaashiwaitai

³¹ Ipoña Jesús ikantanakeri Judá-ite ikaatzi kemisantanakeriri: “Arika poisokerotanakyaawo niñaane, eerokatake iriiperori niyotaanewo.”

³² Ari piyotairo irooperori, iro saikakaashiwaitaimine.”

³³ Rakaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Icharineete Abraham-ni ninayetzi naakapaini. Tekaatzi imperawaitenane. ¿Itaka pikantantanari eeroka: ‘Ari pisaikashiwaitaiya?’”

³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi antapiintzirori kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo imperawaitatyeeyaarime. Imaperotatya.”

³⁵ Apaani imperataarewo eepichokiini isheninkaitari, iriima itomintaitari rashi rowaatyeero isheninkaityaari.

³⁶ Tema arika risaikakaashiwaitaimi Itomintaitari, ari pisaikashiperowaitaiya.

³⁷ Niyotaiyimini icharineete Abraham-ni pini. Iro kantzimaitacha pikowaiyakeni pitsitokena, tema te inimotemi niñaaneyetari.

³⁸ Iro nokenkithatakoyetzi naaka okaatzi roñaaganari Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini pantashitawo pikemakotziriri ashitzimiri eeroka.”

Iri ashitariri Kamaari

³⁹ Ari rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¡Iri Abraham-ni aitziri Ashitanari, iriitake nocharineete!” Ikantanake Jesús: “Erokame charinetyaarine Abraham-ni, ari pantakerome okaatzi rantayetakeri irirori.”

⁴⁰ Iro kantacha, okantawetaka nokenkithatakemiro irooperori okaatzi riyotakaakenari Pawa, pikowaiyakeni eerokapaini pitsitokena. ¡Iroowa kaari rantzi pairani Abraham-ni!

⁴¹ Irojatzí pantapiintakeri rantakeri pairani picharinepaina.” Ari ikan-taiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¡Te naakapaini rowaiyane thainkatasorentsiwait-neri. Apatziro ikanta Ashitanari, iriitake Pawa!” *

⁴² Ari rakanakeri Jesús: “Kyaaryoome rashitemime Pawa, ari pinintak-ename, tema Pawaki nopoñaakawowanki naaka, piñaakena jaka. Te naaka pokashiwaitachane nonintakaanekiini, Pawa otyaantakeri.

⁴³ ¿Iitaka kaari pikemathatantana eerokapaini? Iro kantakaawori te pikowaiyini pinkemisantero niñaane.

⁴⁴ Iriira ashitzimiri Kamaari, pantapiintakeniri ikowiri. Tema ari rashi rowiro Kamaari owakera etantanakari pairani, rowamaashiretantzi. Thairi rini, te riñaawaitziro irooperori. Arika inkowe ramatawitante, riñaawaitziro thaiyaantsi. Antariite thairi.

⁴⁵ Irooma naaka niñaawaitziro irooperori ñaantsi, temaita pikemisan-taiyanani eerokapaini.

⁴⁶ ¿Eenitatsima jaka pikaataiyakeni yotzirori ikantzi: ‘Kaariperoshireri rini Jesús?’ Tema irooperori okaatzi nokenkithawaitziro ¿iitaka kaari pikemisan-tantana?

⁴⁷ Ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, ikemisantziro riñaane. Irooma eerokapaini te rashitzimi Pawa, te pikowi pinkemisantaiyeni.”

Itzimitaka Cristo

⁴⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Imaperotya nokantaiyakemini Samaria-satzi pini, tema Kamaari pini.”

⁴⁹ Rakanake Jesús: “Te nonkamaarite, nopinkathatziri naaka Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini, te pimpinkathataiyenani.

⁵⁰ Te naaka kowashitachane pimpinkathatena, tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri impinkathaitena, iriitake yakowentantatsine.

⁵¹ Inkaate kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai. Imaperotatya.”

⁵² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Ari niyoperotaiyini imapero pikamaaritzí. Tema kamake Abraham-ni, ari ikantakari Kamantantneriite, kamayetake maawoini. Iro pikantantari eeroka: ‘Inkaaterika kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai.’

⁵³ ¿Panairima eeroka nocharineni Abraham? Kamake irirori, ari ikan-tayetakari Kamantantneriite eejatzí. ¿Tsikama piimatsitaka eeroka?”

⁵⁴ Rakanake Jesús: “Naakame kowashitachane impinkathaitename, tekaatsi pantenane. Iri kantacha, iri Ashitanari pinkatharitakaanari. Irijatzí pikantawetapiintari eerokapaini ‘Nowawane.’

⁵⁵ Tetzimaita piyotaiyirini eerokapaini. Irooma naaka noñiiri. Arikame nonkante ‘te noñiiri’, thairi nini noshiyakotakemiro eerokapaini. Iro kantz-imaítacha imapero noñiiri. Nokemisantziro riñaane.

⁵⁶ Pairani Abraham-ni, picharineyetanakari eerokapaini, ikimoshiretake iñeero nipokapaitete. Aritake iñaakena ketziroini, antawoite ikimoshire-take.”

⁵⁷ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te otzimi eeroka 50 posarentsite. ¿Iita pikantantari piñiiri Abraham-ni?”

* **8:41** Ikantakoitziri jaka “thainkatasorentsiwaitaneri”, irijatzí ikantaitziri mayempiriite. Tema roshiyakaawentapiintakeri pairani Judá-ite, te ikinatari Pawa, rantayetziro kaariperori.

⁵⁸ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Tekera itzimiita Abraham-ni. ‘Naakatztitaka jirika naakatapiintatsiri.’ Imaperotatya.” †

⁵⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeerime. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, rimanapithatanakari. Shitowanake tasorentsipankoki.

9

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mawityaakiri

¹ Ikanta ikenayetzi Jesús, ifnaake mawityaakiri, rashi rowatziiro owakera itzimapaake.

² Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Rabí, ¿litaka kaari ikowichaatanta owakera itzimake jirika atziri? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori iyaariperonka ipaapate? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori iyaariperonka irirori?”

³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Te iro kantakaanterone iyaariperonka irirori, te okantakaantziro eejatzi iyaariperonka ipaapate. Iroowa opoñantari jiroka, ifnaantaityaawori ishintsinka Pawa.

⁴ Eeniro okiteeshetzi, ontzimatye antero rantawaire otyaantakenari. Tema arika ontsirenitanake, tekaatsi kanterone rantawaite.

⁵ Eeniro nisaiki naaka jaka kipatsiki, naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziriri isaawikisatziite.”

⁶ Ikaatakero ikenkithawaitake Jesús, reewatanake kipatsiki, ramirokake eepichokiini kipatsipitha, ritziryookitakeri mawityaakiri.

⁷ Riñaanatakeri ikantziri: “Piyaate pinkiwaakitya owaankanaataga jitachari Siloé.” Jatanake mawityaakiri, ikiwaakitapaaka. Ikanta ripiyapaa, kantanaa raminanai kameethaini.*

⁸ Ikanta isheninkapaini, ikaatzi ñaapiintziriri ikowakotantzi impashitaityari, rosampitawakaiyani, ikantzi: “¿Kaarima jirika kowapiintatsiri impashitaityari?”

⁹ Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Iriitake.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Kaari, iri oshiyawetari.” Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi irirori: “Naakatake.”

¹⁰ Rosampitaitanakeri: “¿Tsika pikantaaka pikowichaatantaari iroñaaka?”

¹¹ Ikantzi irirori: “Jirinta atziri jitachari Jesús, iriitake aminakagaanari, eenitatsi ritziritantakenari nokiki, ikantakena: ‘Piyaate owaankanaataga Siloé. Pinkiwaakitya.’ Nokanta niyaatanake, ari nokiwaakitapaaka, koñaatanai namine.”

¹² Ikantziri: “¿Tsika iroñaaka jirika atziri?” Rakanake irirori: “Te niyotzi.”

Fariseo-paini rosampitzi mawityaakiri kowichaataatsiri

¹³ Ari ragaitanakeri mawityaakiri risaikira Fariseo-paini.

¹⁴ Tema kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, ritziryookitantakariri Jesús mawityaakitatsiri, aminai kameethaini.

¹⁵ Rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini. Ikantanake irirori: “Ritziritantakenawo nokiki eepichokiini kipatsi, irojatz nokiwaakitantakari. Aminaana iroñaaka kameethaini.”

¹⁶ Ikantzi Fariseo: “Itzimi antakerori jiroka kaari rashi Pawa, tema te ipinkathatziro kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.” Iro kantacha ikantaiyini

† 8:58 Raakotapiintaka iwairo Jesús ikantzi: “Naakatztitaka”, ari oshiyakawo ikenkithawaitake Pawa pairani, riñaanantakariri Moisés-ni. Tema pairani Moisés-ni rosampitakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “¿Tsika piitaka?” Ari rakanake Pawa, ikantzi: “Naakatztitaka.” Arira rowaitziri eejatzi Pawa, ikantaitziri “Naakatztitaka.” Iro riyotantaiyarini Judá-ite okaatzi ikantakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rimonkaatyaari Pawa.

* 9:7 Jiroka jitachari “Siloé”, irojatziiyeetziri: “Otyaantaawo.”

itsipa: “¿Kaariperoshireri rinatyeeeme, eerome rantziro jiroka?” Te raap-atziyawakaawo ikantaiyakerini Fariseo-paini.

17 Ari rapiitakeri rosampitziri mawityaakiwetachari: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka, iitaka aminakagaimiri kameethaini?” Ikantzi irirori: “Kamantantneri rini.”

18 Aminawaitai iroñaaka kameethaini, te ikemisantziri Judá-ite mawityaakiperori rinaweta. Irojatzí ikaimantakariri ipaapate,

19 rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iriima pitomi jirika? Pinkantena rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake. ¿Tsika okantaka raminantaari iroñaaka kameethaini?”

20 Rakanake ashitariri: “Niyotaiyini iriitake nowaiyanewo, ari rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake.

21 Iro kantacha te niyote tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini iroñaaka, te niyote eejatzí iita aminakagairiri kameethaini. Posampiteri irirori, antari rinatzi, iriitake kamantemine.”

22 Iro ikantantari ashitariri tema ithaawatzi, ikantaiyakeni Judá-ite: “Tzimatsirika kantatsine Cristo rini jirika Jesús, eero nishinetairi inkyagai ipiyotaitapiintaga.”

23 Iro ikantantari ashitariri: “Posampiteri irirori, tema antari rinatzi notomi.”

24 Rapiitakero Judá-ite ikaimairi mawityaakiwetachari, ikantziri: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa, pinkamantena kameethaini, eero pipinkathawaitashitari jirika atziri, kaariperoshireri rini.”

25 Ikantanake irirori: “Te niyote naaka kaariperoshirerira rini. Apatziro niyotzi mawityaakiri ninaweta. Iro kantacha aminaana kameethaini.”

26 Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “¿Tsika ikantakemika? ¿Litaka rantakeri raminakaantaimiri?”

27 Ari rakanairi: “Nokantawetakemi, temaita pikemisantziri. ¿Litaka pikowantari napiitemiro? ¿Pikowatziima pinkemisanteri eerokapaini?”

28 Ari ikaweyawaitanakeri, ikantziri: “Aamaaka pikemisantziririka eeroka jirika atziri, irooma naakapaini nokemisantziro Inintakaantziri Moisés-ni.

29 Niyotzi naakapaini riñaanatakeri Pawa pairani Moisés-ni. Iriima jirika, tekaatsi yoterine tsika ipoñaaka.”

30 Ari rakanake atziri, ikantzi: “¡Tsikama okantatyaaka jiroka! Raminaka-gaana naaka kameethaini, te piyoteri eerokapaini tsika ipoñaaka.

31 Ayotaiyini maawoini te ikemiri Pawa kaariperoshireri. Apatziro ikemiro riwetharyaanewo tsika itzimi pinkathatziriri, ikaatzí antanairori ikowakairiri.

32 Tekaaitsi ankemakowentapiinte tzimatsi aminakagairine mawityaakitatsiri owakera itzimapaake.

33 Eerome ipoñaakawo jirika atziri Pawakinta, eero rantzirome jiroka.”

34 Ari ikantanakeri: “Piyaariperonka pitzimakaake eeroka. ¿Pikowima piyotaina naaka iroñaaka?” Romishitowakaantairi.

Oshiyariri Mawityaakiri

35 Yotake Jesús romishitowakaantaitakeri mawityaakiwetachari. Ikanta ñagairi paata, rosampitairi: “¿Pikemisantzirima eeroka Itomi Atziri?”

36 Ikantanakeri irirori: “Pinkathari, pookotainari tsika itzimi, onkene onkemisanteri.”

37 Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tema piñaakeri, naakatake pikenkithawaitakaakerira.”

³⁸ Ikanta jirika atziri rotziwerowashitanakari Jesús ipinkathatanakeri, ikantziri: “Nokemisantzimi Pinkathari.”

³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Nipokake naaka kipatsiki niyakowentantai, iroowa inkowichaantaitaayiari mawityaakiwetachari. Iriima ikaatzi aminawetachari, mawityaaki inkantaiya.”

⁴⁰ Tzimatsi Fariseo tsipatakariri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake, rosampitanakeri: “¿Poshiyakaantatyaanarima naakapaini mawityaakiri?”

⁴¹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotatyeyyaame poshiyakari mawityaakitatsiri eerokapaini, tekaatsi yakowentemirone piyaariperonka. Irooma pikan-taiyinira te poshiyari mawityaakiri, irootake piñaantaiyaawori riyakowen-taitemiro pipiyathatakenaga.”

10

Roshiyakaawentaitziro owejatanto

¹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaaterika kaari kyaatsine imoontaitzirowa owejatanto, ranonkashitakyaarika inkyaantyaari, koshintzi rini, kaariperori rini. Imaperotatya.

² Iriima kyaatsiri imoontaitzirowa, iriitake kempoyapiintziriri oweja.

³ Iriirika ashitaryaakerone kempoyiirori ashitakowontsi, irojatzii inkyaantapaakya kempoyiiriri oweja, ripairyaapairi inkaimayetapaakeri, ari riyowaantetawairi. Iri omishitowairine kempoyapiintakeriri oweja.

⁴ Arika romishitowakeri maawoini, iri jewaterine kempoyiiriri, royaatzimaityaari oweja, tema riyowaantetziri iri kempoyiiriri.

⁵ Iro kantacha te royaatziri kaari iñaapiintzi, osheki rishiyapithatari, tema te riyowaantetziri.”

⁶ Ikantakera Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, iro kantacha te ikemathatawakero jirikapaini oita ikantziri.

Roshiyari Jesús kameethari kempoyaantereri

⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Jesús ikantziri: “Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitzirowa owejatanto. Imaperotatya.

⁸ Ikaatzi kaariperoriite etakawori ketziroini tekera nipokiita naaka, roshiyashitakari koshintzi. Irootake kaari ikemisantantaiyarini oweja.

⁹ Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitziro owejatanto. Ikaatzira kyagaat-sine noshiyakawowa imoontaitziro owejatanto, ari rawisakoshiretai. Ari roshiyakotaiyaari oweja ripiyapiyata ikyaapiintzira, rishitowapiintzi eejatzi. Te okoityimotari rowanawo.

¹⁰ Iriima koshintzi apatziro ripoki inkoshite, ritsitokante, rithonkante. Irooma naaka nipokake nañaakaashireperotantai.

¹¹ Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Apaani kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja, rishinewentari.

¹² Ikaatzi ripinaiziri ikempoyiirira ashinentsi oweja, arika iñaawake owaminthatariri, rookanawentziri, ari rowagaantaitya piratsi rishiyanagerika kempoyiiriri, pookayetai itsipa piratsi.

¹³ Iro rishiyantari kempoyiiriri, ikowashita ripinaiteri. Te inkowaperote inkempoyeeri oweja.

¹⁴ Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Niyotziri nowejate. Riyotzitana eejatzi irirori.

¹⁵ Ikantanaga riyoperotana naaka Ashitanari, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka niyoperotziri irirori. Nishinewentari naaka nowejawte.

¹⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa nowejate kaari saikatsine jaka. Ontzimatyé namayetairi eejatzi. Aritake inkemisantaina irirori. Apaani inkantya impiyotaiya. Apaani inkantaiya kempoyagairine.

¹⁷ Retakotana naaka Ashitanari, iro nishinetantyaawori nañaamento onkene nañagai eejatzi.

¹⁸ Tekaatzi shintsineentenane, naaka shinetashitacha. Oshekitzimotana noshintsinka nishinetantari, iroowa nañaantaiyaari eejatzi. Iro ikowakaakenari Ashitanari nantero.”

¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni Judá-ite jiroka ñaantsi, rapiitanakero itzi-mawentawakaanaka.

²⁰ Tzimatsi osheki kantanaintsiri: “¿Litaka pikemisantantariri? Ikamaari-tatzi, iroowa ishinkiwentantakari.”

²¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Tekaatzi kamaari materone inkenkithawaitero jiroka ñaantsi. ¿Kantachama kamaari raminakagairi maw-ityaakiri?”

Ikisaneentanakeri Judá-ite Jesús

²² Okanta okyaawontsitapai. Ari roimoshirenkaitziro tasorentsipanko janta Jerusalén-ki.

²³ Ari risaikitakari Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ranashiwaitaga awisatapishitzira iitaitziro “Salomón-tapishi.”

²⁴ Ipiyowentapaakari Judá-ite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsikapaiteka pipakairo pikompitakaashiretena? Eerokarika Cristo, janjaatya poñaayenawo.”

²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Nokamantzitakemira ketziroini, temaita pikemisantana. Okaatzi imatakaanari ishintsinka Ashitanari, ooñaawontawaitakero kameethaini.

²⁶ Iro kantacha eerokapaini te pikemisantaiyini, te poshiyakaanta eerokame nowejate.

²⁷ Ikaatzi oshiyakaantachari nowejate riyowaantetana, niyotzitari eejatzi naaka. Royaatan iriroripaini.

²⁸ Naakatake añaakaayetairine. Eero ipeyawaita, tekaatzi aapithatenarine.

²⁹ Ikaatzi rashitakaanari Ashitanari, tekaatzi aapithatenarine, iri matzirori rantaritzi anaakoperotantatsiri maawoini.

³⁰ Itshipashiretana Ashitanari, oshiyawaitakawo apaanime nonkantya.”

³¹ Ikanta Judá-ite raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeeri,

³² iri kantacha Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Iro ishintsinka Ashitanari antakaanawori kameethayetatsiri piñaakoyetakenari eeroka. ¿Tzimatsima apaani piñaakeri pitsitokawentantenari?”

³³ Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te iro nishemyaawentemi kameethatatsiri, irootake nishemyaawentemiri pithainkatasorentsitakerira Pawa. Tekaatzi piimatsitya eeroka, atziri pini, poshiyakaantashiwaitaka Pawame pinatyé.”

³⁴ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka osankenata Inintakaanaitanewo, Naaka kantatsi: ‘Pawaite pinaiyini eerokapaini.’

³⁵ Ayotaiyironi Osankenarentsipero, eero okanta oipiyawaantetero. Iri Pawa jitakeri atziripaini ‘Pawaitera’ riyotakaayetairi riñaane.

³⁶ ¿Litaka pikishimatantanari eerokapaini pikantaiyini nithainkatasorentsitate nokantake naaka Itomi Pawa? Naakaga rookotake, rotyaantakena nipoke kipatsiki.

³⁷ Eero nantzirome naaka rantziri Ashitanari, eero pikemisantaiyini.

³⁸ Iro kantacha nantzitakawowa. Onkantawetya eero pikemisantana naaka, iro pinkemisante okaatzi nitasonkawentantayetake, iro piyoperotantyaari niwithagaari naaka Ashitanari, riwithagaana eejatzi irirori.”

³⁹ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanterime eejatzi, iri kantacha Jesús rishiyapithatanakari.

⁴⁰ Piyanaawo Jesús katonko ñaa Jordán. Ari risaikapai tsika romitsit-siyaatantzi pairani Juan-ni.

⁴¹ Osheki atziri jatashitakeriri iñeeri Jesús. Ikantaiyini: “Ikantawetaka Juan-ni te ritasonkawentantzi irirori, iro kantacha okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeriri jirika atziri irooperori ini.”

⁴² Osheki kemisantanageriri Jesús janta.

11

Ikamantakari Lázaro

¹ Eenitatsi apaani mantsiyari atziri jitachari Lázaro, Betania-satzi rini, ari onampitawori janta María eejatzi irento Marta.

² (Jiroka María, iritsiro Lázaro, irootake saitantakariri kasankari iitziki Awinkatharite opoña oshetantanaari oishi.)

³ Okanta apite iritsiro Lázaro, okaimakaantakeri Jesús, okantake: “Pinkathari, imantsiyatziira pitsipaminthare.”

⁴ Ikanta ikemawake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka mantsiyarentsi te owamaantzi, arira iñagaitero ishintsinka Pawa, ari iñagaitero eejatzi ishintsinka Itomi.”

⁵ Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki retakotawo Marta, eejatzi irento, eejatzi Lázaro,

⁶ ikemawetaka ikantaitakeri imantsiyatzi, eekero risaikawaitanaatzi okaatzi apite kiteesheri.

⁷ Irojatziki ikantantanaariri riyotaanewo: “Jame apiyai Judea-ki.”

⁸ Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Rabí, ikowaiyatziinira Judá-ite ritsitokemi. ¿Eejatzi pikowanai pipiyanaai janta?”

⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tema osamani okanta kiteesheri okaatzi 12 hora? Ikaatzi anashitachari kiteesheriki, te rontziwawaita, tema iñaakeri kiteesheenkari jaka kipatsiki.*

¹⁰ Iriima anashitachari tsireniriki, rontziwawaita, tema okoityaatya janta kiteesheenkari.”

¹¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Makoryaake atsipaminthare Lázaro, iro kantacha ontzimatyeni nyaate nowiriintairi.”

¹² Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkathari, aamaa iro retsiyatakotai, tema rimakoryaatzi.”

¹³ Okaatzi ikantawetariri Jesús riyotaanewo rimakoryaatzi, roshiyakaatzi riyotaanewo iro ikenkithatakotzi Jesús makoryagaantsi.

¹⁴ Irojatziki rooñaawontananakawori, ikantanakeri: “Kamakera Lázaro.

* **11:9** Oshiyakaawentachari jaka “12 hora”, rañaamentowa ini Jesús, iro oshiyakawori apaani kiteesheri. Tema ikenkithawaitakero Jesús jiroka, riyotzi tekeri imonkaapaitetaata rowamaantaityaariri. Jiroka ikantakeri: “Pinkenkithashiretakotero oita awisatsiri arika anashitya kiteesheriki. Tema arika anashitya kiteesheriki, kameetha okoñaatzi, eero ontziwawaita, añiuro eejatzi tsika ankene eero aminaashiwaita tsikarika aate. Irooma anashityaarika tsireniriki, osheki ontziwawaitya, aminaashitya tsikarika aate. Iro aatanyari iroñaaka tsika inintakairo Pawa, eero aminaashiwaita aate. Eerorika aatzi tsikarika ikowakairo Pawa, ari aminaashiwaitakya tsika aate. Tema iri Pawa oshiyawori iroñaaka kiteesheri, tsikarika aate, eero aminashiwaita.”

¹⁵ Owanaa nokimoshiretake te nisaiki janta, tema iro pinkemisantaperotantyaari, jame aate amineri.”

¹⁶ Ikanta Tomás iyeetziri “Tsipari”, ikantanakeri ikaataiyinira: “Jame oyaatanakeri, aminawakero eero rowamagaitai aaka.” †

Iri Jesús, owiriintantaneri, añakaantaneri

¹⁷ Ikanta rareetzimatapaaka Jesús, ikemapaake tzimakotake Lázaro 4 ki-teesheri ikitaitantakariri.

¹⁸ Te intainaperote Betania isaikira Jerusalén, ‡

¹⁹ iroowa riyaaatashitankawori Judá-ite jiroka Marta eejatzi María, roimoshirenkantyaawori ikamakera iyaariri.

²⁰ Okanta iyotake Marta iro rareetzimatya Jesús, jatanake itonkyotyaaari. Iroowa saikanaintsiri María pankotsiki.

²¹ Okantawakeri Jesús Marta: “Pinkatharí, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aarini.

²² Iro kantacha niyotzi naaka arika pinkowakoteri Pawa oita rantemiri, ari rimatakemiro.”

²³ Ari rakanakero Jesús: “Aritake rañagai piyaariri.”

²⁴ Okantzi Marta: “Niyotzi aritake impiriintai paata weyaantapaakyaa-wone kiteesheri impiriintantaiyaari kamayetatsiri.”

²⁵ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Naakatake owiriintantatsiri, naakatake añakaantantaneri. Tzimatsirika kemisantainane naaka, onkantawetya inkame, ari rañagai.

²⁶ Ikaatzi añaaayetatsiri iroñaaka, ikaatzi kemisantainane, eero ikaamaneyetai. ¿Pikemisantziroma jiroka?”

²⁷ Ari okantziri iroori: “Arima Pinkathari, nokemisantzimi naaka eerokatake Cristo Itomi Pawa, ikowakaakerira ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

Riraapaaka Jesús ikitaitzirira Lázaro

²⁸ Ikaatakero Jesús ikantayetakero jiroka, jatanake Marta okaimiro irento María, okamantapaakero, okantziro: “Areetapaaka yotaantaneri, ikaimimi.”

²⁹ Okanta okemawake María, katziyanaka, pohanake oñeeri Jesús.

³⁰ Tekera rareetyaata Jesús nampitsiki, irojatzí risaikake itonkyotawakarira Marta.

³¹ Okanta iñagaitakero María okatziyanaka ishiyanaka, jirikapaini Judá-ite ikaatzi tsipatakawori opankoki, roimoshirenkiro, royaataianakeroni roshiyakaatziro iraawaitayeeya kitataarewoki.

³² Okanta areetapaaka María risaikakera Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari okantziri: “Pinkatharí, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aari.”

³³ Ikantanakero Jesús, iñaakerowa María irayimotapaakari, ari ikantapaakari eejatzi Judá-ite oyaatapaakerori, antawoite rowashiretanaka, okat-sitzimoshiretanakeri,

³⁴ rosampitanakero: “¿Tsikajaantaka pikitatakerika?” Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pipokeeta Pinkatharí, piñeeri.”

³⁵ Ari riraapaakari irirori Jesús.

³⁶ Irojatzí ikantantanakari Judá-ite: “¡Pamine antawoite retakotari!”

³⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Iriiwetaka jirika etsiy-atakotakagairiri mawityaakiri, ¿kaari rantantawo eero ikamanta Lázaro?”

† 11:16 Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzí iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”. ‡ 11:18 Kantakotachari jaka “te intainaperote”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri iroñaaka 3 kilómetro, irojatzí ikantaitziri pairani 15 estadio.

Raŋaantaari Lázaro

³⁸ Apiitanaka Jesús okatsitzimoshiretanakeri, riyatashitanakeri okaakini kitataarewoki. Omoonaki ini, mapi rashitakotantaitakari.

³⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Potainkeri mapi.” Ari okantanake Marta iritsiro kamaintsiri: “Pinkathari, aama shitzitake, tema tzimake 4 kiteesheri ikamantakari.”

⁴⁰ Rakanakero Jesús: “¿Tema nokantakemi, pinkemisantenarika, arira piŋakero ishintsinka Pawa?”

⁴¹ Rotainkaitakero mapi. Aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: “Ashitanari, niwethariimi eeroka, tema pikemana.

⁴² Niyotzi ari pikantapiintatya pikemana. Iroowa nokantantari inke-mantyaari jirikapaini atziri saikaintsiri jaka, iroowa inkemisantantyaari eerokatake otyaantakenari.”

⁴³ Okanta okaatapaake ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, ikaimanakeri: “¡Lázaro, pishitowe!”

⁴⁴ Shitowapai kaminkari, roosotakawo manthakintsi rakoki eejatzi iitziki, irojatzi iponawootakawo rankowitantaitawakariri ketziroini. Ikantanake Jesús: “Poosoryaakoteri, riyataita.”

Ikamantawakaita ritsitokakaantaiteri Jesús
(Mt. 26.1-5; Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikemisantantanakari osheki Judá-ite ikaatzi jatanaintsiri itsipatawo María, ikaatzi ŋaakerori rantakeri Jesús.

⁴⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi jatashitanakeriri Fariseo-paini. Ikamantapaakeri okaatzi rantakeri Jesús.

⁴⁷ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ipiyotakeri Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama ankantyaaka? Jirika atziri osheki ritasonkawentantake.

⁴⁸ Arika aŋaaminthatashitakyaari, arira inkemisantakaakeri maawoini. Ripokake reewarepaini Roma-satzi, itzimpookakaantakero tasorentsipanko, rithonkakaantakero anampipaini.”

⁴⁹ Iri kantacha, jirika jitachari Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri irirori: “Te piyotaiyeni eeroka.

⁵⁰ Iri kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamawentayetai, iro ompoŋaantyaari eero rithonkaitantai anampiki.”

⁵¹ Iri kantacha Caifás, Imperatasorentsiperori, riŋawaitakaanakeri Pawa. Okantawetaka te riyowetawo, iri Jesús ikenkithatakotake inkamawenteri isheninkapaini.

⁵² Te apatziro inkamawenteri isheninkapaini inkamawentzityaari maawoini itomipaini Pawa pookayetanaintsiri, ompoŋaantyaari riwithaawakaantaiyaari inkaate rashitaiyaari.

⁵³ Ari ikowaiyanakeni reeware Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús.

⁵⁴ Iro kaari ikowantanaa Jesús intsipatanaiyaari Judá-ite. Shitowanake Judea-ki, jatake ochempiki isaikira nampitsi jitachari Efraín. Ari risaikakaa-pairi riyotaanewo.

⁵⁵ Irootzimataatsi roimoshirenkairo Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki atziri jatatsiri Jerusalén-ki riwetsikashiretaiya.

⁵⁶ Rithotyaakoitakeri Jesús, roampitawakaiyani tasorentsipankoki: “¿Tsika pikantaiyiniika eeroka? ¿Ari ripokake roimoshirenkaityaaga?”

⁵⁷ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipayetakari Imperatasorentsiperoriite, ikantan-tayetake: “Ikaatzi yotatsine tsika risaiki Jesús, inthawete, naakaanteriita.”

12

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari
(Mt. 26.6-13; Mr. 14.3-9)

¹ Iyotapaaka 6 kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi, jatake Jesús Betania-ki, inampiki Lázaro rowiriintairi chapinkiranki.

² Ari roimoshirenkaitakeri Jesús. Iro Marta owiitantatsiri. Ari risaikitaka eejatzí Lázaro itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyani.

³ Amakotake María kasankari. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Isaitantakari iitziki Jesús. Oshetantzimaitari oishi. Kasankainka maawoini okantaka pankotsi. *

⁴ Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyotaanewo Jesús iri pithokashityaarine paata, ikantanake:

⁵ “Arikame ampimanterome jiroka kasankari, ari aakeme osheki koriki aneshironkatantyaariri ashironkainkari. ¿Kaari antantawo iroori?” †

⁶ Te iro inkantantyaari Judas retakotatyaarira ashironkainkaripaini, ikowashita inkoshite. Iriira rowaitake rapatoteri koriki, ikoshitapiintzi eepichokiini.

⁷ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Piñaaminthatashityaawo, tema imotaitatyaanawo inkaitakenaga paata. ‡

⁸ Iriima ashironkainkaripaini rashi rowaatyeero risaikimotemi, irooma naaka eero nokantaitatyaani nisaikimotemi.”

Ikamantawakagaita ritsitokaiteri Lázaro

⁹ Osheki Judá-ite yotaintsiri ari risaiki Jesús janta Betania-ki. Jataiyakeni janta, te apatziro ramineri Jesús eejatzí Lázaro rowañagairi pairani Jesús.

¹⁰ Iri kantacha Imperatasorentsiperoriite ikamantawakaayetaka ritsitok-eri eejatzí Lázaro.

¹¹ Tema iri kantakaawori Lázaro kaari raapatziyaitantanaari Judá-ite ikemisantaitanakeri Jesús.

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki
(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40)

¹² Osheki atziri jataintsiri Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikemaiyakeni ripokatye Jesús nampit-siki.

¹³ Richekaiyakeni oshiyawori tsiyaroshitenki. Jataiyini ritonkyotyaaari, ikaimaiyini ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake Awinkatharite!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Iri Awinkathariteperotaiyaari aakapaini Israel-iite!

¹⁴ Ari iñaapaake Jesús ewonkeri burro, ikyaakaanakari, tema othawetakotzi-takari Osankenarentsiperero, ikantaitake:

¹⁵ Sion-satoité, eero pithaawaiyini,

Pokataike Piwinkatharite,

Kyaakaapaakariri ewonkeri burro.

* **12:3** Jiroka kasankari kenkithatakotchari jaka, iro riwetsikaiziri inchatayaki jitachari “nardo”. Okaatzí otenatzi apaani libra, irojatzí ikantaitairi iroñaaka 300 gramo. † **12:5** Kantakotchari jaka “osheki koriki”, irijatzí ikantaitziri pairani “300 denario”. Iri ripinaiziriri antawarentzi rimonkaatakerorika apaani osarentsi rantawaitake. ‡ **12:7** Eenitatsi rametaitari pairani. Arika inkamayete, risaitantaitari kasankari onkene inkitaiteiri.

16 Ketziroini, te ikemathatziro riyotaanewo jiroka. Iro kantacha rowenonkashitaawo pairani rowaneenkawo Jesús, aripaite riyotairo iriitake Jesús rosankenatakoitzi.

17 Atziripaini ikaatzi tsipatariri pairani Jesús rowiriintairi Lázaro, ikenkithatakoyetairo okaatzi iñaakeri.

18 Iro riyaaantanakari atziripaini ritonkyotyaaari Jesús, tema ikemakotakeri rowañagairi.

19 Iriima Fariseo-paini ikantawakaiyakani iriroripaini: “Piñaakero, eero otsinampairi. Pamineri, iro riyaatashiteri maawoini.”

Rithotyaakotziri Jesús Grecia-thato

20 Tzimatsi Grecia-thatoweri pokaintsiri itsipatariri atziripaini roimoshirenkaiyani.

21 Ripokashitakeri Grecia-thatoweri jirika Felipe Betsaida-satzi, nampitsi saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, nokowi noñeeri Jesús.”

22 Jatanake Felipe, ikamantapaakeri Andrés. Apitekeroini riyaaanake, ikamantakeri Jesús.

23 Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri.

24 Apaani okithoki kaari ipankiitzi, ari ashi owaatyero onkaate apakithowoini. Irooma arika ipathaakitanaake ishokantanaakyaari ipankiitakerowa, ari iñagaitairo onkithokitai. Imaperotatya. §

25 Ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impewayaitashitaiya. Iriima manintanakerone rantashiwaitari jaka kipatsiki, ikamaitanaatyaawowa inkañaaneyetai.

26 Ikaatzi kowatsiri noshiyakairi nimperatanewo, roshiyakotenawo naaka. Tsikarika nisaikai naaka, ari risaikitaiya eejatzi irirori nimperatanewo. Ikaatzi noshiyakagairi nimperatanewo naaka, iri Ashitanari kantakaawori impinkathaitantyaariri paata.”

Ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

27 “¡Antawoite okatsitzimoshiretakena iroñaaka! ¿Tsikama nonkanteka? ¿Nonkantema: ‘Ashitanari, petsinaryaakotaina?’ ¡Tema iro nipokantakari, nimonkaatairo!

28 Ashitanari, poñaagantairo powaneenkawo.” Ikemaitatzi inkiteki, ikan-taitzi: “Tema noñaagantzikawo, iroñaaka napiitero.”

29 Atziripaini piyotainchari ikaatzi kemawakerori, ikantaiyanakeni: “Ookathawontsi ini.” Ikantayetzi itsipa: “Riñaanatakeri maninkari.”

30 Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Te apatziro naaka riñaanate, eerokapaini riñaawaiwentake.

31 Irootaintsi iñagaiteri rowasankeeteri okantakaantziro iyaariperonka isaawikisatzipaini, roitsinampaitairi eejatzi pinkathariwentantashitain-chari.

32 Iro kantacha arika rowatzikakoitakena jaka kipatsiki, aritake nonkaimashiretanairi maawoini.”

33 Ari rooñaawontziro Jesús tsikarika onkantya arika rowamagaitakeri.

34 Ari rakaiyanakeni atziripaini: “Ayotaiyini okantziri Inintakaan-taitanewo: ‘Kañaaneri rini Cristo.’ ¿litaka pikantantari ontzimatyé rowatzikakoiteri Itomi Atziri? ¿litaka Itomi Atziri?”

§ 12:24 Kantakotachari jaka “okithoki”, trigo ini.

³⁵ Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi risaikimotanaimi iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’, eepichokiini risaikanai. Poshiyakayero panashitayeeme okiteesheenkatzira, iroowa ompoñaantyaari eero omapokantzimi oshiyawori tsireniri. Tema ikaatzi anashitachari otsirenikitziira, te iñihiro tsika inkene.

³⁶ Pinkemisantairi iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’ eeniro itsipatzimira, poshiyakotyari irirori.”

Te ikemisantaiyini Judá-ite

Ikaatanakero ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús. Te roñaagantanaa.

³⁷ Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki ritasonkawentantake inampiki jirikapaini, te ikemisantaiyini.

³⁸ Ontzimaty e imonkaatya rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneri Isaías-ní, kantatsiri:

Pinkathari, ¿litaka kemisanterone añaaane?

¿litaka roñaagaitakeri ishintsinka Pinkathari?

³⁹ Jiroka otsipa rosankenatakeri Isaías-ni, iro kaari ikemisantantaita, ikan-take pairani:

⁴⁰ Iri Pawa mawityaakitakaakeriri,

Imasontzitakaayetakeri,

Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikowichaataanta

Eero ikemathawaitanta.

Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ripiyashitaana naaka nowawisaakotantaiyaariri.

⁴¹ Iro riñaawaitantakawori jiroka Isaías-ni, tema inewiyatakityaawo rowa-neenkawo Jesús, irootakera ikenkithatakotantakariri.

⁴² Iro kantacha, osheki Judá-ite kemisantanairi Jesús, ari ikantzitanakawo Itzinkamipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te ithawetakota irirori, tema ithaawan-tatyaari Fariseo-paini eero rishinetanairi inkyaayetai rapatotapiintaitaga.

⁴³ Ari okantzimaitaka. Iri ikowaperotake Fariseo-paini raapatziyaari, iriima Pawa, te.

Jesús yakowentairine atziripaini

⁴⁴ Ari riñaawaitanake shintsiiini Jesús, ikantanake: “Tzimatsirika kemisan-tainane, te apaniro ikemisantana naaka, ikemisantzitakari otyaantakenari.

⁴⁵ Ikaatzi okitaanari naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime rokityaame otyaan-takenari.

⁴⁶ Iro nipokantakari naaka, noshiyaari ‘Kiteesheenkari’, ompoñaantyaari noiteenkatakotairi isaawikisatzi. Eero risaikayetai otsirenikitziira inkaate kemisantainane.

⁴⁷ Te iro nipokantyaari kipatsiki nowasanketante, tema nipokatzi nowaw-isaakotante. Iro kantacha ikaatzi kemayewetawori niñaane, temaita ikemisantzi, te naaka owasanketerine.

⁴⁸ Inkaate manintenane, kaari kemisantairone niñaane, tzimatsi iita owasanketerine. Oshiyawaitakawo jiroka ñaantsipaini okaatzi niñaawaitakeri atzirime inatye, iro owasanketantatsine paata, ripiyathawaantetaitake-naga.

⁴⁹ Tema naaka te niñaawaitashiwaitya nonintakaanekiini. Ashitanari otyaantakenari, iriitake kantakenawori okaatzi nokantakeri, okaatzi niy-otaantakeri.

⁵⁰ Niyotzi naaka, okaatzi inintakaantziri Ashitanari iro kañaanetakaantatsiri. Ari okantari, okaatzi nokantakeri naaka, nithotyaatziiro ikantakenari Ashitanari.”

13

Jesús ikiwayitziziri riyotaanewopaini

¹ Yotapaaka apaani kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkorya-gaantsi. Riyotake Jesús monkaatzimatapaaka rookanawentantyaawori kipatsi, riyataai intsipatapayaari Ipaapate. Antawoite retakoyetakari ikaatzi kemisantakeriri, ari ikantapiintatya retakotari irojatzi weyaanta-paakyaawone.

² Ikanta risaiki rowaiyani, kamaarishiretanake Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón, pithokashityaarine Jesús.

³ Riyotake Jesús tema ipoñaatyaawo irirori Pawaki, ari riyateri janta. Iriitake shintsitakaakeriri Ipaapate.

⁴ Ari ikatziyanaka risaikakera rowaiyani, raatonkoryaanakawo iwewiryaaakowo, romathakitanaakawo manthakintsi.

⁵ Raake ñaa risakero kiwaakomentotsiki. Ikiwayitzitakeri riyotaanewo, rosheyitzitanzimaitari manthakintsi romathakitakari. *

⁶ Iro inkiwayitzitantaaririme Simón Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Pinkatharí, ¿eerokama kiwayitzitenane naaka?”

⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Te pikemathatziro okaatzi nantziri iroñaaka, iro kantacha paata, ari pinkemathatairo.”

⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “¡Eero nishinetzimaitzimi poshiyaari imperataarewo pinkiwayitzitena!” Rakanake Jesús: “Eerorika nokiwayitzizimi, te paap-atziyana.”

⁹ Ikantzi Simón Pedro: “¡Pinkatharí, eero pikiwayitzitana eepichokiini, maawoini pinkiwena nakoki eejatzi noitoki!”

¹⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Ikaatzi eshitakerone ikaawoshita, apatziro ikowi inki-wayitzitya, tema kitetake maawoini. Ari kitetakemi eerokapaini, okantawetaka te maawoini pinkiteshiretaiyeni.”

¹¹ Tema riyotakeri Jesús iita pithokashityaarine, iro ikantantari: “Te maawoini pinkiteshirete.”

¹² Ari rithonkakeri ikiwayitzitakerira, ikithaatanaawo Jesús iwewiryaaakowo, saikanai tsika rowaiyani, ari ikantzi: “¿Pikemathatakeroma okaatzi nantakeri?”

¹³ Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini ‘Yotaanarí, Pinkatharí.’ Imatatyá pikan-tanari, tema naakatake.

¹⁴ Naaka ‘Yotaantanerí,’ naaka ‘Pinkathari.’ Iro kantacha, noshiyakotari imperataarewo, nokiwayitzitakemi, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pinki-wayitzitawakagaiya.

¹⁵ Naaka yotaakemirori, poshiyakotenawo tsika nokantakemi naaka.

¹⁶ Te ipinkathaitziri noshikaarewo ranairi imperatariri. Tekaaitsi eejatzi otyaantaarewo anairine otyaanziriri. Imaperotatyá.

¹⁷ Arika pinkemathatanairo jiroka irojatzi pantantaiyaawori, aritake pinkimoshiretai.

¹⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi, iro kantacha te maawoini niñaanatemí. Niyotziri naaka ikaatzi niyoshiitakeri. Arira imonkaatyaari Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri:

* **13:5** Iro rametari Judá-ite ikiwayitzitapiinta inkyaanayaari ipankoki. Iroowa rantawaire apaani imperataarewo ikiwayitzitapiintzi. Apaani iriiperori atziri, eero okanta inkiwayitzitante. Iro kaari inimontanariri pairani riyotaanewo Jesús ikiwayitzitakerira. Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesús, riyotaatziiri riyotaanewo, onkantawetya jewari rine apaani atziri, ontzimatyé raapatziyaari itsipa, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani imperataarewo, tsinampashireri inkantya.

Eenitatsi akiyootakenari, iriitake pithokashitenane.

¹⁹ Arika imonkaatakya jiroka, iroowa pinkemisantaperotantenari ‘Naakatzi- itaka.’ Iro neewatantzimirori nokamantzimiro. †

²⁰ Inkaate kempiyarine notyaantanewo, naakatake ikempiyaminthata. Inkaate kempiyane naaka, ikempiyaminthari otyaantakenari.”

Ithawetzi Jesús ripithokashityaari Judas
(Mt. 26.20-25; Mr. 14.17-21; Lc. 22.21-23)

²¹ Ikaatapaakero riñaawaitakero jiroka, antawoite okatsitzimoshiretanakeri Jesús. Eekero rooñaawontanakitziro ikenkithatakotakeri, ikantzi: “Pikaatakera eerokapaini jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.”

²² Ari raminawakaanaka riyotaanewo, te riyotzi itzimi ikantziri.

²³ Ikanta apaani riyotaanewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, shentakeriri okaakiini rowaiyani,

²⁴ riñaanacheratakeri Simón Pedro, ikantziri: “Posampiteri itzimirika ikantziri.”

²⁵ Ikanta jirika shentakeriri okaakiini, rosampitakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿Itz- imika?”

²⁶ Rakanake Jesús: “Piñeena nashete eepichokiini pan, itzimirika nompakeri, iriitakera.” Rashetake eepichokiini pan, ipakeri Judas Iscariote, ifomi Simón.

²⁷ Ikanta rowawakawo Judas pan. Kamaaritanake. Ikantziri Jesús: “Thaakyaapaini pantero pikenkithashiretapiintakari.” ‡

²⁸ Ikaatzira rowaiyani tekaatsi kemathatawakerone oita ikantantariri.

²⁹ Tema jirika Judas iriitake kempoyiiriri koriki, roshiyakagaitzi riyaatatye ramanante roimoshirenkyaaari ikantakeriri Jesús, roshiyakagaitzi eejatzi ramanantatye imperiri ashironkainkaripaini.

³⁰ Ikaatakero Judas rowakawo pan, jatanake. Tema tsirenitaneke.

Owakerari Inintakaantaitanewo

³¹ Jatake Judas, ikantzi Jesús: “Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiyaa- wori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. Ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa.

³² Ari okanta, iriitake Pawa oñaaganterone iñagaitantyaawori rowaneenkawo. Iroñaakaga rantero.

³³ Notomipaini, eepichokiini nisaikimotanaimi. Osheki pithotyaakowe- taina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñagaana. Iro nokantzitakariri eejatzi asheninkapaini Judá-ite, iroowa napiitemiri nonkantemiro eerokapaini, eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka.

³⁴ Jiroka owakerari nonintakaantanewo: ‘Ontzimatye petakotawaka- gaiya.’ Poshiyena naaka netakotzimi, ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini, petakotawakagaiya.

³⁵ Arika petakotawakaanaiya eerokapaini, ari riyoitaimi maawoini eerokatake niyotaanewo.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro
(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Lc. 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ikanta Simón Pedro rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, ¿tsika piyaateka?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Tsikarika niyaate naaka, eerowa pimatziro poyaatenaa eerokapaini, irooma paata aritake poyaatakana.”

† 13:19 Raakotapiintaka Jesús ikantzi “Naakatziitaka”, ari oshiyawo riñaawaitake Pawa pairani. Paminero Jn. 8.58. ‡ 13:27 Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaaritanake”, te iro pan kantakaanterone rowawakawowa ikamaaritantanakari Judas, iriitakera kantakaashitakawo ikamaaritantanakari.

³⁷ Ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkatharí, ¿itaka eero noyaatantzimi iroñaaka? jArira nishinewentakemi!”

³⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Imaperotatya pishinewentena? Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”

14

Iriitakera Jesús oshiyawori awotsi rareetantaitari Ashitairiki

¹ “Eero powashireshiryaawaitashita. Pawentaiyaari Pawa, pawentina eejatzi naaka.

² Janta ipankoki Nopaapate eenitatsi osheki tsika anampitapaiyaawo. Eerome otzimi, eero nokantawaitzimime niyaata niwetsikayetapaimi tsika pinampitapaiyaawo eeroka.

³ Arika niyaatai, niwetsikayetapaimirika tsika pisaikapai, ari nipiyashitaimi nagaatemi, pintsipatantapainari eerokapaini tsika nisaikai naaka.

⁴ Piyotaiyironi eerokapaini awotsi riyaatantaitari tsika nisaikai.”

⁵ Ari ikantanake Tomás: “Pinkatharí, te niyotaiyeni tsika piyaate. ¿Tsika nonkantyaaka niyotantyaawori awotsi?”

⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Naakatake ‘Awotsi,’ ‘Kyaaryooperotatsiri,’ ‘Añaamentotsi.’ Apatzirowa impampithawokitaitena naaka, aritake rareetaitakya Ashitanariki.

⁷ Arime piyoperotaiyeneme, arira piyotairime eejatzi Nopaapate. Tema piyotzitakari iroñaaka, iriitakera piñaapiintakeri.”

⁸ Ikantanake Felipe: “Pinkatharí, janjaatya poñaayenari Pipaapatetari, tekaatsi itsipa nonkoweri.”

⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Felipe, osamanitake notsipayetakemi eeroka, ¿tekerama piyotenaata? Ikaatzi ñaakenari naaka, iñaakeri Nopaapate. ¿Iitaka pikantantari?”

¹⁰ ¿Tema pikemisantzi ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori? Okaatzi niñaawaitziri, te naaka kowashiwaityaawone niñaawaitero. Iri Nopaapate withaashiretanari, iri antakaanawori rantawaitanewo.

¹¹ Pinkemisante ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori. Ikomptizimotzimirika jiroka, pinkemisantaatsikaitena nitasonkawentantayetake.

¹² Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari ritasonkawentantayetai eejatzi. Ari rimaperotanakero ritasonkawentante, ananakero okaatzi iñaakoitakenari, tema iro niyaatzimatai naaka nontsipatapaiyaari Nopaapate. Imaperotatya.

¹³ Maawoini aakotainane nowairo naaka inkowakotaina ramana-manataina, aritake nantakeniri. Iro ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaiyaari Nopaapate, okantakaantzi rantzimotantakeri Itomi.

¹⁴ Onkaate pinkowakotainari paakotaina nowairo naaka, ari nimatakemiro.”

Ikashaakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

¹⁵ “Arika pinintayetaina, aritake pinkemisantairo nonintakaanewo.

¹⁶ Ari nonkowakotairi Nopaapate rotyaantemi itsipa Kaminaakowentan-taneri,

¹⁷ Tasorentsiperori rinatye, iriitake tsipashiretapiintaimine. Iriima isaawikisatzipaini eero risaikimotziri, te iñiiri, te riyotziri eejatzi. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyirini, tema risaikimotakemi, iri saikashiretantakemiri.

¹⁸ Eero poshiyakotari miritzi rookanawentaitziri, ari nipiyashitaimi.

¹⁹ Okaakitake, eero ifaagana isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma eerokapaini ari piñaayetaina, kañaaneri pinkantayetaiya, tema kañaaneri nini naaka.

²⁰ Ari piyotai niwithaashiretari Nopaapate, eejatzi eerokapaini piwithaashiretana, ari nokantari naaka niwithaashiretzimi eerokapaini.

²¹ Inkaate kemisantawaantetanane, roñaagantziro imaperotatya inintana. Iroowa retakotantaiyaariri Nopaapate, nimateri naaka netakotaiyaari, ari noñaagaiyaari.”

²² Ikanta Judas (kaari Iscariote) rosampitanakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿litaka eero poñaagantaari itsipapaini, apa poñaagana naakapaini?”

²³ Rakanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi nintanari naaka, ikemisantawaantetana. Iro retakotantaariri Nopaapate. Ari notsipatari Nopaapate nontsipashiretaiyaari jirikapaini.

²⁴ Iriima kaari nintenane, ripiyathawaantetakena. Te naaka yotashiwaityaawone okaatzi nokantayetakemiri, ashitanari otyaantakenari, iri yotakaakenawori.

²⁵ Nokamantatziimiro maawoini jirokapaini eeniro nisaikimoyetzimi.

²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi, Kaminaakowentantaneri, rotyaantemiri Nopaapate poyaatenane, riyotakaapaakemiro maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri.

²⁷ Kameetha pisaikayetai. Te nonkenkithatakotashityaawo tsika ikanta risaikaakaantzi isaawikisatzipaini. Naaka kantakaantziro pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. Eero powashirewaiyeta, eero pithaawawaitzi eejatzi.

²⁸ Tema pikemakena nokantake: ‘Iro niyaatai, irojatzipi piyantaiyaari ari ankaatai asaikayetai.’ Arime pinintename, eerome powashirewaitame nookayetanaimi, ari pinkimoshirewentakename piyotake niyaataye Nopaapateki, anaakenari iroñaaka natziritapaintzira.

²⁹ Nokamantatziimiro jiroka, pinkenkithashiretantyaawori paata, arika imonkaatapaakya.

³⁰ Eero nokenkithawaitakayitzimi, tema okaakitake pinkathariwetachari kipatsiki. Temaita ipinkathatana naaka.

³¹ Ari onkantaari, iro riyotantyaari isaawikisatzipaini nonintziri naaka Nopaapate, nantziniri okaatzi inintakaanari irirori. Pinkatziyaiyeni. Thame aatai.”

15

Roshiyawo Jesús oponkitzithapero pankirentsi

¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Naaka oshiyawo oponkitzithapero pankirentsi. Iriima Nopaapate roshiyari pankitzirori.

² Eerorika okithokitzi otewatha, richekathatziro ashitawori. Irooma kithokitatsiri, rowameethatewatziro, rowaankiityaakotziro onkene onkithokiperote.

³ Kaankiityaakotaimi iroñaaka eerokapaini, okantakaakemi ñaantsipaini nokamantayetakemiri.

⁴ Apaani otewatha pankirentsi tewaryagaintsiri eero okithokitai, tema ontzimatyee ishooko oponkitziki. Ari okantari eejatzi eerorika poisokerotana, eerowa pantairo kameethari.

⁵ Naaka oshiyakawo oponkitzi pankirentsi, irooma eerokapaini poshiyaawo notewa pinayetzi. Ikaatzi oisokerotanari naaka ari nokantzitakariri irirori, oshiyawaitakawo osheki onkithokiperotaime. Eerorika pitsipashireyetana, tekaatsi kameethari pantairi.

⁶ Ikaatzi kaari oisokerotenane naaka, ari nookakeri. Arira roshiyaiyaawo okamatewatzi pankirentsi, ragaitziro ritagaitero.

7 Kisokerorika powayetaina, pinkyaaryoowentairorika okaatzi niyotaayetakemiri, pinkowakotairi Nopaapate oitarika pikowiri, aritake rimatakemiro.

8 Arika pimatanairo roshiyakaawentaitakeri kithokiperotatsiri pankirentsi, aritake riyoitaimi imapero niyotaanetaimi. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Ashitanari.

9 Antawoite netakoyetakemi, noshiyakari Ashitanari retakotana naaka. Pinintaawaityaawo netakoyetaimira.

10 Eekerorika pinkemisantanakityeero nonintakaantanewo, ari pinintaawaityaawo netakonka, poshiyaina naaka nokemisantawaantetziri Ashitanari nonintaawaitawo retakonka.

11 Iro nokamantanzimirori jiroka onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni. Imapero iroowa pinkimoshirekitantyaari eeroka.

12 Jiroka nonintakaantanewo: 'Ontzimatyeteetakotawakaayetaiya, poshiyaina naaka netakoyetaimi eerokapaini.'

13 Inkaate shinewentyaarine raapatziyanewo, roñaagantatziro retakokianta.

14 Notsipaminthatanewo pinatzi eerokapaini, arika pantanairo nokantzimiri.

15 Aritapaake noshiyakaimi nonoshikane, tema apaani noshikaarewo te riyotzi oifa rantziri onampitariri. Noshiyakagaimi naapatziyanewo, tema nokamantaimiro maawoini ikamantanari Ashitanari.

16 Te eerokapaini yoshiitenane, tema naaka yoshiitaimiri eerokapaini. Naakatake otyaantayetemine piyaate tsikarika, poshiyakotaiyaawo pankirentsi kithokiperotatsiri, ari pinkantapiintanakityeeya. Iro ompoñaantyaari rimatakaayetaimiro Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakoteriri paakotainarika nowairo.

17 Pinkeme nonkantemi: 'Ontzimatyeteetakotawakaayetaiya.'

Ikisaneentayetanakemi isaawikisatzipaini

18 "Arika piñaayetakero inkisaneentanakemi isaawikisatzipaini, poshiretyaawo ari ikantaitakena naaka ikisaneentawaitaitakena.

19 Irojatzirikame poshiyakotyaari isaawikisatzipaini, ari retakoyetakemime ikanfawakaaga irirori retakotawaka. Iro kantacha niyoyagaimi naaka, pitsipawetari isaawikisatzipaini, iro ikisaneentantanakemiri. Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka kaarime eeroka isaawikisatzipaini.

20 Pinkenkithashiretero nokantzitakemiri: Te añi apaani noshikaarewo impinkathaiteri ranairi imperatariri. Ari inkantaitemi eerokapaini inkowaite ritsitokaitemi, ikantaitakenaga naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantawaantetanari naaka, aritake inkemisantaitakemi eerokapaini.

21 Iro inkowaitantyaari ritsitokaitemi, naakatake tsitokakaantemine, okantakaantziro te riyotena iri Pawa otyaantakenari.

22 Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eero nipokime niyotaayetairi. Eero-maita okanta rookaakowentaiyaawo iyaariperonka.

23 Ikaatzi kisaneentakenari naaka, ikisaneentzitariki eejatzi Ashitanari.

24 Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eerome nitasonkawentzimoyetak-eri iñaantakawori kaari iñaapiintzi. Okantawetaka iñaawetakawo jirokapaini, eekero ikisaneentanakityaana, ikisaneentzitariki eejatzi Ashitanari.

25 Ari okantzimaitaka, ontzimatyete imonkaatya osankenarentsi, kantat-siri:

Ikisaneentashiwaitakena.

²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi iriiperotatsiri, iitaitziri 'Kaminaakowentantaneri', rotyaantaimiri Ashitanari poyaatenane, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri.

²⁷ Arira pinkenkithatakoyetaina eerokapaini, tema pitsipayetzitakena ketziroini etantanakawori."

16

¹ "Iro nokantantzimiro jirokapaini, eero pontziwashirewentantana.

² Ari piñaayetakero eero rishineetaimiro pinkyaayetai ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari piñaakero eejatzi ritsitokaitemi, roshiyakagairo rantatziiniri Pawa kameethatatsiri.

³ Iro rantantawori jiroka, tema te riyotziri Ashitanari, te riyotana eejatzi naaka.

⁴ Arika imonkaatakya jiroka, pinkenkithashiretakotero nokantayetakemiri. Iroowa netantawori nokamantzimiro ketziroini."

Rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

"Te nokamantzimiro ketziroini jiroka, tema irojatzi notsipayetzimi.

⁵ Iro kantacha jataana iroñaaka nontsipatapaiyaari otyaantakenari. Tekaatsimaita osampikowenterone tsikarika niyaatai,

⁶ apatziro powashiretaiyani pikemakenaga nokantakemiro jirokapaini.

⁷ Pinkeme nonkamantemiro irooperori. Osheki onkameethatzimotemi niyaatai. Tema eerorika niyaatai, eero ripoki jitachari 'Jokaakotantaneri' intsipashiretantapiintaimiri. Irooma arika niyaatai, naakatake otyaantapairine.

⁸ Arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi, roñaagantapaakero ikenkithashirewaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini, tema ikenakaashiwaitakawo ikenkithashiretawo kaariperonkantsi, tsika okantakota kameethashiretaantsi, tsika okantakota yakowentaantsi.

⁹ Ari riyotakaantairo kaariperonkantsi ini eerorika ikemisantaitana naaka.

¹⁰ Ari riyotakaantairo kameethashirenkantsi, nimatziro naaka nowameethashiretantzi, tema niyaatairika Ashitanariki eero iñagaitaana.

¹¹ Ari riyotakaayetairi riyakowentakeri, iri pinkathariwentashiwaitakari isaawikisatzipaini.

¹² Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, iro kantacha tema anaanakemi nokantayetakemiri.

¹³ Arika ripokapaake iriiperori Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini irooperori. Eero riñaawaitashiwaitawo ikowashiwaitari irirori, inkamantantairo ikemakeri. Ari riyotakagaimiro onkaate awisayetaatsine paata.

¹⁴ Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatzi rowaagayetaimiri eerokapaini, inantyaari riyoitairo nowaneenkawo.

¹⁵ Tema okaatzi riyotanetari Ashitanari, irojatzi niyotanetari naaka. Irootake nokantantakari: "Iri kemayetaianane niñaawaitero, irojatzi rowaagayetaimiro eerokapaini."

Onkantawetya powashiretya, aritake pinkimoshiretai

¹⁶ "Eepichokitapaake eero piñaagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi. Tema niyaatatye naaka Ashitanariki."

¹⁷ Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitawakaanaka: "¿Oita ikantakotziri? Ikan-tayetakai eepichokitapaake eero añaayetairi, iro osamaniwetakya ari añagairi eejatzi, tema riyaatatye Ashitaririki.

¹⁸ ¿Litaka ikantakotziri ‘eepichokitapaake?’ Te akemathatziro iitarika ikenkithatakotziri.”

¹⁹ Riyotanake Jesús ikowatzi rosampiteri riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: “Nokantaiyakemini: ‘Eepichokitapaake, eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi.’ ¿Irooma posampitawakaawentari?”

²⁰ Ari piñaayetairo piraawaitaiya, owashireki pinkantaiya, piñaaminthateri isaawikisatzipaini ikimoshiretaiyini. Onkantawetya powashirekitaiyani, ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai. Imaperotatya.

²¹ Arika ontzimaanitzimate apaani tsinane, okemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha arika intzimake eentsite, ompeyakotanairo iyatsinka okimoshirewentanakeri eenchaanikite.

²² Ari okantari eejatzi, ontzimatye powashireneentawakya eerokapaini iroñaaka. Arika piñaawaina paata, osheki pinkimoshiretai, tekaatsi owashiretakagaimine.

²³ Paata tekaatsi posampitainari naaka. Iri mataimirona Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakotenari paakotainarika nowairo.

²⁴ Tema pamanapiintayetari Ashitanari pikowakoyetziri oiyetarika, pikowakowaitashitakari. Irooma iroñaaka arika pinkowakoyetairi, paakotapiintaina nowairo naaka. Ari pinkantya pinkowakotapiintairi, ari rimatakemiro, irootake pinkimoshirekitantaiyaari.”

Noitsinampagairo naaka isaawikisato

²⁵ “Noshiyakaawentatziimiro jirokapaini nokenkithatakotzimiri. Iro kantacha eepichokitapaake imonkaatantyaari eero noshiyakaawentaimiro, koñaawoini nonkenkithatakotaimiri Ashitairi.

²⁶ Paata, ari piñaayetairo paakotaina nowairo pinkowakotairirika Ashitanari. Te naaka kowakowentaimine.

²⁷ Tema iri Ashitairi etakoyetaimi eerokapaini. Iro retakoyetantaimiri pinintayetaanaga naaka, pikemisantaana nopoñagaawowa Pawaki.

²⁸ Ashitairiki nishitowanake nipokantanakari jaka kipatsiki. Iroñaaka nookanawentairo kipatsi nipiyaatyeero Ashitairiki.”

²⁹ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Koñaatake iroñaaka pikenkithawaitziri, te poshiyakaawentero.

³⁰ Noñaayetakemi iroñaaka piyotziro maawoini tsikarika oiyeta, te okowa iita osampitemine piyotziro oitarika ikenkithashiretairi. Iro nokemisantantari imapero pipoñaaka Pawaki.”

³¹ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Arima, kemisantaimima iroñaaka?”

³² Monkaatzimatapaaka. Iroñaaka piñaayetero apawopaini pipookayetai tsikarika, ari pookanawentanakena apaniroini. Temaita nisaiké apaniroini itsipatana ashitanari.

³³ Nokamantakemiro maawoini jiroka piñaantyaawori kameetha pisaike pintsipatena naaka. Jaka isaawiki, osheki piñaayetero pinkemaatsiwaityaawo. Iro kantacha, pishintsishirete. Tema noitsinampaakero naaka isaawikisato.”

17

Jesús ramanakotari riyotaanewopaini

¹ Ikanta rithonkakeri riñaawaitakero jirokapaini, aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: “Ashitanari, monkaatapaaka. Pooñaawontero iroñaaka rowaneenkawo pitomi, roñaagantantyaawori pitomi eejatzi powaneenkawo eeroka.

² Eeroka owakeri ipinkathariwentantakariri maawoini atziri, inkañaanetakaantyaariri ikaatzi pashitakaakariri.

³ Arika riyoitaimi apaniroini Pipawaperotzi eeroka, riyoitairi eejatzi Jesucristo potyaantakeri, ari inkañaanetakaayetairi.

⁴ Nooñaawontakero powaneenkawo jaka kipatsiki, nithotyaakero pikantakeri nantero.

⁵ ¡Ashitanar! Pishinetena nontsipataimi iroñaaka, ari ankaate añaayetairo owaneenkawo akantaga pairani tekerawetsikeroota kipatsi.

⁶ Jirikapaini piyoshiitairi pashitakaakenari, niyotaaayetairi tsika piita eeroka. Eeroka ashitakariri ketziroini, ipoña pashitakagaanari naaka. Nokemisantakaayetairi piñaane.

⁷ Ikenkithashireyeta iroñaaka, okaatzi niyotanetari naaka, eerokatake yotakaayetanawori.

⁸ Niyotaaayetairi okaatzi piyotakaayetanari, ikemisantanakero jirikapaini. Ikenkithashiretanaa imapero nopoñaakawo pisaikira eeroka, ikemisantayetanaa eerokatake otyaantakenari.

⁹ Naakatake kowakowentziriri jirikapaini. Te iri nonkowakowente nampitashiwaitawori kipatsiki, apa nokowakowentatziiri pashitakaanari.

¹⁰ Maawoini nashitari naaka irijatzi pashitari eeroka. Ikaatzi pashitari eeroka irijatzi nashitari naaka. Tema iri oñaawontakerori nowaneenkawo.

¹¹ Eero nisaikanai jaka isaawiki, niyaatai nonkaatapaini eeroka, iri-ima jirikapaini eekero risaikanaatyee. Ashitanarí Tasorentsi, pinkempoyaawenterori raakotapiintantemiri piwairo, riwithaawakaantyaari eejatzi, akemetaawakaga aaka.

¹² Eenirowa notsipayetairi jaka isaawiki, nokempoyaayetziri raakotapiintantakerori piwairo. Te ipeyagaantawaita, apatziro ikantakaawo iitaiziri 'Otomi peyashiwaitaantsi', irojatziri imonkaatantyaari okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsihero.

¹³ Iroñaaka niyaatai pisaikinta eeroka. Iro nokantantawori jirokapaini eenirowa nisaikira isaawiki, roshiyantenari naaka inkimoshiretai kameetha jirikapaini.

¹⁴ Osheki ikisaneentaitanakeri niyotagairi piñaane, te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini, roshiyaana naaka te isaawikisatzi ninatyee.

¹⁵ Te nokowakotzimi paayetairi risaiki jaka isaawiki, apatziro pinkempoyaawentairi ikaariperotakaitzirikari.

¹⁶ Nokanta naaka te isaawikisatzi nini, eejatzi jirikapaini te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini.

¹⁷ Pintasorentsihiretakagairi inkyaaaryoowentantyaawori irooperori. Tema irooperori ini piñaanetari eeroka.

¹⁸ Pikantakena naaka potyaantakena nisaikimoteri isaawikisatzipaini, ari nonkantziyaari naaka notyaanteri risaikimoteri.

¹⁹ Okowaperotatya iroñaaka nontasorentsihiretai nishinewentaiyaari jirikapaini, intasorentsihireperotantaiyaari eejatzi irirori.

²⁰ Te apatziro nonkowakowenterori jirikapaini, tema nokowakowentzitari inkaate kemisantainane arika inkenkithatakaayetairi jirikapaini.

²¹ Namanakotari maawoini jirikapaini riwithaawakaantyaari, apaani inkantanaiya riwithagaimi eeroka. Ashitanarí, oshiyawaityaawo awithaawakaiyani aaka, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi riwithaawakaaperotaiya inkemisantantaiyaari isaawikisatzipaini, eeroka otyaantakenari.

²² Jiroka nowaneenkawo okaatzi poñaagakenari, irojatzí nimatairi naaka noñaagairi iriroripaini. Ompoñaantyaari riwíthaawakaaperotantyaari, roshiyakotairo aaka.

²³ Tema piwíthaashiretana eeroka, ari nonkantzityaari eejatzi naaka niwíthaashiretaiyaari iriroripaini, riwíthaawakaantaperotyaari. Iro inkenkithashiretantyaari isaawikisatzipaini eerokatake otyaantakena, antawoite petakoyetzitakari poshiyakaakenaga naaka, antawoite petakotakena.

²⁴ Ashitanarí, eerokatake ashitakaakenariri jirikapaini, nokowi intsi-patana tsika nisaikai naaka, iñaantaiyaawori nowaneenkawo. Eeroka owaneenkatakaakenari, tema petakotakena ketziroini tekera iwetsikaata kipatsi.

²⁵ Ashitanarí tampatzikashireri, te riyotzimi isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantacha naaka niyotzimi, eejatzi ikanta jirikapaini riyotzi eeroka otyaantakeneri.

²⁶ Niyotagairi tsika piita eeroka, eekero niyaatakaatyero niyotagairi, notsipashiretaari, netakoyetaari pikemetaakena naaka petakotakena.”

18

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53)

¹ Ari rithonkanakero ikantayetakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús itsipatanaari riyotaanewo riyaaatero intatsikeronta pareenkariki iitaitziro “Cedrón.” Ari otzimiri pankirentsimashi, tsika risaikapaake Jesús itsipayetakari riyotaanewo.

² Iñiitawo eejatzi jirika Judas pithokashitantachari, ari risaikakaapiintziri Jesús riyotaanewo janta.

³ Areetapaaka Judas itsipatakari owayeriite, itsipatakari kempoyaan-taneri rotyaantanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantanewo eejatzi Fariseo-paini. Rotaiyayetakero ripasamento, ramake eejatzi rootamento.

⁴ Riyotzitakawo ketziroini Jesús oita awishimoterine, rishitowashitanakeri, rosampitawakeri: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?”

⁵ Ikantaiyini jirikapaini: “Nithotyaakotatziiri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” Rakanake Jesús: “Naakatake.” Jirika Judas pithokashitakariri, ari itsipayetakari jirikapaini.

⁶ Riñaawaitanakera Jesús, piyaponthoianakani, tyagaiyanakeni.

⁷ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, rosampitziri: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotziri?” Rapiitanakero iriroripaini, ikantzi: “Nithotyaakotatziiri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.”

⁸ Ari rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Nokantakemi naakatake. Naakarika pithotyaakotzi, potyaantairi jirikapaini notsipayetakari, riyaaataita.”

⁹ Ari imonkaatari ikantzitakari ketziroini Jesús: “Ashitanarí, te ipeya-gaantawaita apaani pashitakaakenari.”

¹⁰ Ikanta Simón Pedro, eenitatsi irirori rosataamento, inowikyaanakero, rithatzinkitakeri rakoperokempita jitachari Malco, inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsi-perori.

11 Ikanta Jesús riñaanatanakeri Pedro, ikantziri: “Poyaagairo posataamento. Iri shinetakenari Ashitanari nonkemaatsiwaityaawo jiroka, ¿eeroma okanta nimonkaateniri?” *

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Imperatasorentsiperoriki
(Mt. 26.57-58; Mr. 14.53-54; Lc. 22.54)

12 Ikanta owayeripaini itsipatakari reeware, eejatzi reeware kempoyaawentantaneri rotyaantanewo Judá-ite, rotaiyanakeri Jesús, roosotanakeri.

13 Retapaintawo ikenakaanakeri ipankoki Anás. Iriitake rikonkiri Caifás Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri.

14 Jirika Caifás iriitake kantakeriri pairani Judá-ite: “Iro kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamimowentai.”

Ikyaake Pedro iyaankiipankariteki Anás
(Mt. 26.69-70; Mr. 14.66-68; Lc. 22.55-57)

15 Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, royaatakowentakeri Jesús. Jirika itsipa yotaarewo, iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ikyaantapaakari royaatakowentakerira Jesús.

16 Iriima Pedro ikatziyapaaka jantakeronta otantotsiki. Jirika yotaarewo iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, ikenkithawaitakaakero kempoyirori ashitakomentotsi, omonkyaakeri eejatzi Pedro.

17 Okanta kempoyirori ashitakomentotsi, osampitakeri Pedro: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantziri: “Tera naaka.”

18 Tema okatsinkaityaatzi, jirikapaini noshikaarewo itsipayetakari kempoyaawentantaneri, rowaampataiyakeni paampari. Ari risaiki rakitsitaiyani. Ari itsipatakari eejatzi Pedro jirikapaini rakitsitaiyani paampari.

Anás rosampitziri Jesús
(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Lc. 22.66-71)

19 Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori retanakeri Jesús rosampikowentziri riyotaanepaini, eejatzi okaatzi riyotaantayetakeri.

20 Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Nokenkithatakaapiintakeri maawoini atziripaini. Niyotaantapiintake ipiyotaitapiinta eejatzi janta tasorentsipankoki, tsika rapatotapiintaiyani maawoini Judá-ite. Te nimanakaawo okaatzi no-kenkithayetziri.

21 ¿Iitaka posampitantanari naaka? Posampiteri ikaatzi kemayetakenari. Iriitake yotzirori okaatzi nokantayetakeriri.”

22 Ikantakero Jesús jiroka, apaani kempoyaawentantaneri ripasawootanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Arima pinkantya pakeri Imperatasorentsiperori?”

23 Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsirika kaariperori niñaawaitakeri, pinkantenawo tsika otzimi. Okaatzi niñaawaitakeri kameetha ini. ¿Iitaka pipasawootantanari?”

24 Ikanta Anás rotyaantakeri janta Caifás-ki Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri, roosotaka.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús
(Mt. 26.71-75; Mr. 14.69-72; Lc. 22.58-62)

* **18:11** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Iri shinetakenawori Ashitanari nirantyaawori kepishaari.” Tema iro oshiyakaawentacha arika inkemaatsiwaitaitya, oshiyawaitakawo rirerome kepishaari.

²⁵ Irojatzí ikatziyaka Pedro rakitsiwaita paampariki. Ari rosampiitakeri: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Ari roipiyanakero ñaantsi Pedro, ikantanake: “Tera naaka.”

²⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake rosampitairi eejatzi inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsiperori, iri sheninkathoritariri ritotzifakeri inkaaganki Pedro ikempita, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima eeroka noñaake itsipatzimi janta pankirentsimashiki?”

²⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyañaanetantzi, ari riñaanake tyaapa.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15.1-20; Lc. 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Tema kiteeshetzimatake, romishitowaitanairi Jesús ipankoki Caifás, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato reewarite Roma-satzi. Te ikyagaiyapaakeni Judá-ite ipankoki Pilato, tema arika inkyaapankotakeri ripiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitanewo ikitewathatantaitari, eero okantzi roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.

²⁹ Iro rishitowantapaakari Pilato, ikenkithawaitakairi, ikantziri: “¿Litaka rantakeri jirika atziri?”

³⁰ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eerome ikaariperotzime jirika, eero namirime jaka.”

³¹ Ari ikantanake Pilato: “Paanairi eerokapaini, powasanketeri tsika okantzi Inintakaantaitzimiri.” Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te pishinetapiintaiyenani nitsitokeri nosheninkaite.”

³² Ari imonkaatakari ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús tsika onkanta rowama-gaiteri.

³³ Irojatzí ripiyantanakari Pilato ikyaapaintzi inthomoi ipankoki, ikaimapaakeri Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Eerokatakema Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?”

³⁴ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “¿Piyotashitawoma jiroka posampitanari? Aamaaka tzimatsi kantakemiri noitaga naaka.”

³⁵ Rakanake Pilato: “¿Naakama Judá-ite? Iriira pisheninkaite amakemiri jaka itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¿Litaka pantakeri?”

³⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Te nopinkathariwentantzi naaka jaka isaawiki. Ari onkantaame, ari piñaakeme osheki nowayerite kisawentenane, eero raakaantantana Judá-ite. Iro kantacha te ari nompinkathariwentante jaka.”

³⁷ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitanakeri: “¿Arima, eerokatakema Pinkathari?” Ari rakanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsiri. Iro notzimanakari, iro nipokantakari jaka kipatsiki nonkenkithakotairo irooperori. Tema ikaatzí kamaitanaawori irooperori, ikemisantawaantetana.”

³⁸ Ari ikantzi Pilato: “Irojatzitaweetacha, irooperori.” Ikantanakera, shitowanake ipiyotaiyakanira Judá-ite, ikantapai: “Te noñiuro oita inkenakaashityaari jirika atziri.

³⁹ Poimoshirenkapiintziro Anonkoryagaantsi, pametapiintawo nomishitowi apaani raakaantaitziri. ¿Nomishitowakaantairima itaitziri ‘Piwinkatharite?’ ”

⁴⁰ Ari ikaimaiyanakeni maawoini, ikantaiyini: “¡Eero pomishitowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowe Barrabás!” Jirika Barrabás, koshintzi rini.

² Ikanta owayeripaini rimpitatake kitocheetapo roshiyakaakero amanthairentsi, ramanthaitakaakeri Jesús. Ikithaatakaakari anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi.*

³ Ipiyowentapaari, ishirontawentawaitari ikantaiyirini: “¡Jirikaga Iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” Ripasawootzimaitari.

⁴ Eejatzi rishitowapai Pilato, ikantapairi Judá-ite: “Pamine, jirika nomishitowakeri te noñi oita inkenakaashityaari.”

⁵ Rishitowakaapaakeri Jesús ramanthaitakagaitakeri kitocheetapo iitoki, ikithaaitakeri anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi. Ikantzi Pilato: “¡Jirika atziri!”

⁶ Ikanta iñaawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi kempoyaan-taneripaini, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” Irojatzí ikantantari Pilato: “Jirika paanairi eeroka pinkentakoteri, te noñi naaka oita inkenakaashityaari jirika.”

⁷ Rakaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Eenitatsi Inintakaantaitanari naakapaini, ontzimatye rowamagaiteiri jirika, tema roshiyakaantashiwaitaka Itomi Pawa.”

⁸ Ikemawake Pilato ikantaiyakeni roshiyakaantaka Itomi Pawa rini, osheki ithaawanake.

⁹ Eejatzi ripyanaa inthomoiki ipankoki, rosampitapaakeri Jesús: “¿Tsikama pipoñaaka eeroka?” Te raki Jesús.

¹⁰ Ikantanake Pilato: “¿Tema pakana? ¿Tema piyote pinkathariperori nini naaka, ari imatakya nonkentakotakaantemi, ari onkantakya eejatzi nomishitowakaantaimi?”

¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Eero pipinkathariwentaatsikaitzime eero ikowakaimirome Jenokisatzi. Iro nokantantari naaka, iri maperotainchari ikaariperotake amakenari jaka, anaanakero piyaariperonka eeroka.”

¹² Ari rithotyaaakowetanakawo Pilato romishitowakaantairime Jesús, iro kantacha eekero ikaimaiyatziini Judá-ite ikantaiyini: “¡Arika pomishitowakaantairi jirika, te paapatziyari piwinkathaperorite César! ¡Tema tzimatsirika oshiyakyaarine jirika, roshiyakaantashiwaitaka pinkatharime rinatye, ikisaneentaitatziiri César!”

¹³ Ikanta ikemawake Pilato, ramakaantairi Jesús, ragaitanakeri ipiyotaiyanaira, roisaikapaakeri raminakoitapiintzirira yakowentaarewo, iitaitziro “Mapipankaari”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi Heber-thatoki “Gabata.”

¹⁴ Ari riwetsikawentaiyakawoni Anonkoryagaantsi roimoshirenkantaityaawori, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa. Ikantziri Pilato jirikapaini Judá-ite: “¡Jirika Piwinkatharite!”

¹⁵ Ikaimaiyanakeni jirikapaini, ikantzi: “¡Inkame! ¡Inkame! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” Ikantanai Pilato: “¿Kantachama nonkentakotakaanteri piwinkatharite?” Rakaiyanakeni reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantaiyini: “¡Apatziro César nowinkatharitetari, tekaatsi itsipa!”

¹⁶ Ikanta Pilato, romishitowanakeri inkentakotakaanteri. Raanakeri.

*Ikentakoitakeri Jesús irojatzí ikamantakari
(Mt. 27.32-50; Mr. 15.21-37; Lc. 23.26-49)*

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús inatanakero inkentakoitantyaariri, jatanake janta iitaitziri “Atziriitoni”, irojatzí iitaitziri Heber-thatoki “Gólgota.”

¹⁸ Ari ikentakoitakeri, itsipatagaitakeri apite atziri, apaani rowatzikakoitake rakoperoki, rowatzikakoitakeri itsipa rampateki.

* **19:2** Irootake rametapiintari pinkatharipaini ramanthaiyetawo poreryaayetatsiri, ikithaayetawo eejatzi kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri.

19 Ikanta Pilato rontarekakotakaantake osankenarentsi opoñaantari ikentakoitiziri Jesús, kantatsiri: “JESÚS NAZARETSATZI, IWINKATHARITE JUDÁITE.”

20 Osheki Judá-ite ñaanatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi, te intainaperote nampitsi ikentakoitakerinta Jesús. Rosankenaitakero jiroka osankenarentsi Heber-thatoki, Grecia-thatoki, eejatzi Latín-thatoki. †

21 Iro ikantantakarri reewere Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantziri Pilato: “Eero posankenatziro: ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’ Onkantatyeeme: ‘Oshiyakaanashiwaitachari iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’”

22 Iri kantacha Pilato, ikantanakeri: “Okaatzi nosankenatakeri, ari ashi owatyero osankenatakaga.”

23 Ikanta owayeripaini ikentakotakerira Jesús, rayitanakeri imanthaki, ritakero 4-kota ipawakayakawoni apaanipaini. Rayitzitakeri eejatzi iithaare, te owawimawota iroori, apamawo okanta rontyagaitakero.

24 Ari ikantawakaiyani owayeripaini: “Eero athatyaawaitziro jiroka, apatziro añaaayaawentyaawo, ari añeero iita ayerone.” Ari imonkaatarri Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri:

Ipawakaayetakawo nomanthaki.

Ñaaayaawentakawo noithaare.

Irootake rantaiyakerini owayeripaini.

25 Okanta janta ikentakoitakerira Jesús ari isaikitakari inaanate otsipatakawo irento, María iina Cleofas, eejatzi María Magdala-sato.

26 Ikanta Jesús ñaaakero inaanate, otsipatakari riyotaanewo retakoperotane, ikantanakero inaanate: “Tsinané, iriitake pintomintaiyaari jirika.”

27 Ikantanakeri riyotaanewo eejatzi: “Iro pinaanatetaiyaari jiroka.” Ari-paite isaikapankotanakeri jirika riyotaanewo.

28 Okanta awisayetake jiroka, yotake Jesús rimonkaatakerowa maawoini, ikaimanake: “¡Nomerewé!” Ari imonkaatarri okenkithatakotakeriri Osankenarentsipero.

29 Ari owakotakarri kepishaari janta chomoki. Ragaitanake manthakintsi, rankowitantaitakawo inchatewa, romitsitsiyaatakero kepishaariki, rowaankakoitakeniri ipaanteki Jesús. ‡

30 Ratsimiyawakero Jesús jiroka kepishaari, ikantanake: “Thotyaapaaka maawoini.” Ari ithamenkotanaka, jatashirenkatanake.

Rosataamerekitaitakeri Jesús

31 Ari imonkaatapaaka riwetsikawentapiintantaitawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Iro kaari ikowanta Judá-ite inkatziyakote ikentakoitakeri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, tema jiroka kiteesheri iro ipinkathaperoitzi. Iro ikantantakariri Pilato intzinkaaporitakaanteri kentakotaarewo inkamantyaari intsipaite, rowatzikaryaakotairiita eejatzi.

32 Ikanta riyaaatayanakeni owayeripaini, itzinkaaporitapaakeri itsipatakari Jesús ikentakoitzi, eejatzi itsipa.

33 Ari ripithokashiwetanakarri Jesús, ñaaatziiri kamake. Iro kaari itzinkaaporitantari irirori.

34 Ikanta apaani owayeri rosataamerekitantanakarri rosataamento, ari iyowanake riraa otsipatanakawo ñaa.

† 19:20 Ikantaitziri jaka “Latín-thatoki”, iroowa riñaaneyetari Roma-satzi.

‡ 19:29 Kantakotachari jaka “inchatewa”, iro ikantaitziri pairani “isopo”.

³⁵ Kenkithatzirori jiroka, iriitake ñaakerori. Imaperotatya ikamantzimiri, pinkemisantayetai eerokapaini.

³⁶ Awisantakari jirokapaini imonkaatya okantzitakari Osankenarentsiperoro:

Eero itzinkayiwaitaitziri apaani itonki irirori.

³⁷ Okantzitaka eejatzi Osankenarentsiperoro:
Ari raminakoitakeri rosataamerekitaitakeri.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56)

³⁸ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, José Arimatea-satzi, ikowakotairi Pilato, ikantziri: “Pishinetenari naanairi Jesús.” Jirika José irijatzi kemisantakeriri Jesús, rimananeikiini ikemisantzi ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ikanta Pilato rishinetakeniri. Jatake José, raanairi.

³⁹ Ari ripokapaake eejatzi Nicodemo, jatashitakeriri pairani Jesús tsireniriki, ramakotapaake rowaitaitziri kasankari, osheki otenanka jiroka.
§

⁴⁰ Ikanta José itsipatakari Nicodemo raanairi Jesús, iponatantakari manthakintsi rashetantakawo kasankari. Iro rametari Judá-ite arika inkiteri kaminkari.

⁴¹ Janta tsika ikentakoitakeri Jesús, tzimatsi pankirentsimashi, ari isaikiri owakerari omoona tsika ikitaitziri kaminkari, tekera ikitantaitawoota.

⁴² Ari rowaitakeri Jesús, tema okaakiini isaiki jiroka omoonaki, irootzi-matake areetya kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite.

20

Rañantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12)

¹ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ananinkanake María Magdala-sato iyaate omoonakiki rowaitakerira Jesús. Oñaapaatziro itainkake mapi rashitantaitakawori omoonaki.

² Piyanaka iroori ishiyaperotanakitya, iyaatashiteri Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa yotaarewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, okantapaakeri: “¡Ragaitakeri Awinkatharite, te ayote tsikarika rowaitairi!”

³ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, jatanake kitataarewoki.

⁴ Rishiyanakitya apitekeroini. Rishiyaperotanakitya itsipa rookanakeri Pedro, iri etapaakawo rareetaka kitataarewoki.

⁵ Inetapitapaake omoonakiki, iñaapaakitziro omaryaamawotaka iponaitantakariri, temaita ikyaapaake inthomoiki.

⁶ Areetapaaka Simón Pedro, ikyaapaake inthomoiki, iñaapaakero irirori omaryaamawotaka iponaitantakariri.

⁷ Iñiitapaakawo manthakintsi iponaitantakariri iitoki, inashita rowaitanakeri te otsipatawo iponaitantakariri, kameetha ichonaankanake.

⁸ Ikyaapaake eejatzi itsipa yotaarewo etawetakawori rareeta kitataarewoki. Iñaapaakero okaatzi awisaintsiri, ari opoña ikemisantaperotanake.

⁹ Te ikemathatziro okantziri Osankenarentsiperoro, aritake rañagai Jesús.

¹⁰ Irojatziri ripiyantanakari ipankoki jirika apite yotaarewo.

§ **19:39** Jiroka kasankari, rowaitaitakero mirra, rowaitaitzakawo eejatzi owaa inchashi iitaitziri áloe. Osheki otenanka okaatzi 100 libra, iro ikantaitziri iroñaaka 30 kilo.

Roñaagaawo Jesús María Magdala-sato

(Mr. 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ari isaiki María omookeroki irawaita. Okanta irawaitaka, onetapitzi inthomoiki omoonakiki,

¹² oñaatziiri apite maninkari okitamaakitake iithaare, risaikake tsika romaryawetaitakarira Jesús. Apaani risaikake iitowetakaga, risaikake itsipa iitziwetakaga.

¹³ Ikanta maninkariite, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsinané, ¿iitaka piraantari?” Akanakeri iroori, okantzi: “Rayitaitakenari Nowinkatharite, te niyotzi tsika rowaitakeri.”

¹⁴ Ari ipithokanaka, oñaatziiri Jesús, temaita iyotawairi.

¹⁵ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Iitaka piraantari tsinané? ¿Iitaka pithotyaaokotziri?” Oshiyakaatzi iroori iri ñaanatziro aminirori pankirentsi, okantanakeri: “Pinkathari, eerokarika aakeri, pinkamantena tsika powakeri, niyaateeta naminairi.”

¹⁶ Riñaananakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¡María!” Ari aminanakeri iroori, okantzi: “¡Raboní!” (iro ikantaitziri Heber-thatoki “Yotaantanerí.”)

¹⁷ Ikantziro Jesús: “Papanakaina, tema tekera niyaatziita nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari. Piyate pinkamanteri iyekiite, iro niyaatai nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari tsika itzimi Ashitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri Nowawanetari naaka, irijatzi Piwawanetzitari eerokapaini.”

¹⁸ Okanta iyaatanake María Magdala-sato, okamantapaakeri maawoini iyotaarewo oñagairi Awinkatharite, okamantapaakeri eejatzi okaatzi ikantawakerori.

Roñaagaari Jesús riyotaanewoite

(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Okanta otsirenitanake awisanake rimakoryaantaitari kiteesheri, piyotaiyakani riyotaanewo rashitakotaiyakani shintsiini ithaawantari Judáite. Ari ikyaapaake Jesús, ikatziyimotapaakari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini!”

²⁰ Ikanta riwethatapaakari, roñaagapairi rako, eejatzi imereki. Kimoshiretaiyanakeni jirikapaini iñaawairira Awinkatharite.

²¹ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziro: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini! Rotyaantakena naaka Ashitanari, ari nonkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini notyaantayetaimi.”

²² Ritasonkakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziro: “Risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi.

²³ Inkaate pimpeyakotairi eeroka jaka, ari ipeyakoitairi janta. Iriima kaari pimpeyakoyetai eeroka jaka, te ipeyakoitairi eejatzi.”

Iisoshirenka Tomás

²⁴ Ikanta Tomás kaatatsiri 12 yotaarewo, iitaitziri eejatzi “Tsipari”, te risaiki irirori rareetantapaakari Jesús.*

²⁵ Ikanta itsipapaini yotaarewo ikamantairi, ikantziro: “Noñagairi Awinkatharite.” Rakanake Tomás, ikantzi: “Eerorika noñagairi tsika ikentawakoitakeri, eerorika nokyaantawakotari rakoki, eerorika nokyaantamerekitari eejatzi, eero nokemisantzi.”

²⁶ Okanta awisanake 8 kiteesheri, rapiitairo yotaarewo ipiyotaiyani. Ari risaikitakari eejatzi Tomás irirori. Rashitakoiyakani kameetha, iri kantacha

* **20:24** Ikantakoitziro jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzi iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”.

Jesús kyaapaake, ikatziyimotapaari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Kameetha pisaikaiyini eerokapaini!”

²⁷ Ikantapaakeri Tomás: “Jiroka nako, pinkyaantawakotena, pinkyaan-tamerekiteña eejatzi. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, ¡Pinkemisante!”

²⁸ Rakanake Tomás, ikantanake: “¡Nowinkatharité, Nowawané!”

²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro pikemisantamatsitantanakari piñaakenaga. ¡Kimoshir-era inkantaiya inkaate kemisantainane kaari ñaanari!”

Oita rosankenaitantawori jiroka

³⁰ Osheki rapiipiintakero Jesús ritasonkawentzimoyetanairi riyotaanewoite, te osankenatakoyeta jaka.

³¹ Iroowa osankenayetantakari jirokapaini pinkemisantantayetyaari, jirika Jesús iriitake Cristo, Itomi Pawa. Arika paakotapiintanairi iwairo pinkemisantanairi, aritake inkañaanetakaayetaimi.

21

Roñaagari Jesús 7 Riyotaanewo

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rapiitakero Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo, inkaarecheraki iitaitziri Tiberias. Jiroka okantaka.

² Ari itsipatawakagaiyani risaiki Simón Pedro, Tomás, iitaitziri “Tsipari”, Natanael, poñaachari Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, itomipaini Zebedeo, eejatzi apite itsipa yotaarewo. *

³ Ari ikantanake Simón Pedro: “Niyaatatye nontarajaate.” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ari ankaatanake.” Jataiyanakeni, otetaiyapaakani pitotsiki. Tekaat-simaita raye itarajaawetaka tsireniriki.

⁴ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, katziyapaaka Jesús omapipookitzira inkaare. Te riyotawairi riyotaanewo.

⁵ Ikaimotapaakeri, ikantziri: “Mainariité, ¿Te payi?” Rakaiyanakeni iriror-paini: “¡Tetaawé!”

⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Powiinkero pakoperoki pitarajaamento, ari paake.” Rowiinkakero tsika ikantaitakeri. Raake osheki shima, te raawyagairo inoshikairo itarajaamento.

⁷ Ikanta yotaarewo retakoperotanewo Jesús, ikantanakeri Pedro: “¡Iriitake Awinkatharite jirinta!” Ikemawake Simón Pedro, tema raatonkoryaawetak-itya iithaare, ikithaatanawo, rimitaakaanakero inkaareki.

⁸ Iriima itsipapaini yotaarewo pitotsiki ikenakoyetanai inoshikakotairi ishimate, irojatzi raatakotantapaari omapipookitzira. Tema risaikakotak-itzi niyankyeronkaini. †

⁹ Ikanta rayiitaiyapaakeni, iñaapaakitzi oisaka paampari, ari ritashitakari shima, itsipataitakeri pan.

¹⁰ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Pamake shima owakera paakeri.”

¹¹ Ikanta Simón Pedro, roosoryaakotakeri ishimate, inoshikakotakeri irojatzi omapipookitakera. Antaripaini ikanta shima, ikaatzi 153. Temaita isagayi itarajaamento.

¹² Ikantzi Jesús: “Jame oya.” Tekaatzi apaani yotaarewo osampiterine iitakarika, tema riyoperotaiyakerini iriitake Awinkatharite.

¹³ Raakero Jesús pan, ipayetakeri apawopaini, ari ikantakeri eejatzi shima.

¹⁴ Irootake mawatanaintsiri roñaagari Jesús riyotaanewoite rañaagaira.

* **21:2** Ikantakoitziri jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzi iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”. † **21:8** Kantakotachari “niyankyeronkaini”, okaatzi osanthatzi “200 akosampi”, irojatzi ikantaitairi iroñaaka “100 metro”.

Pinkempoyagainari nowejate

¹⁵ Rithonkanakero rowaiyani, rosampitanakeri Jesús jirika Simón Pedro, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿Pinintaperotanama eeroka?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka Pinkathari, naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.”

¹⁶ Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.”

¹⁷ Iro mawatatsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ari rowashiretanaka Pedro, tema mawa rosampiminthatakeri, ari rakake: “Pinkathari, eerokatake yotzirori maawoini, piyotzi eeroka nonintzimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.”

¹⁸ Tema eeniro pimainaritz, pikithaata pikenayetantari tsika pinintakaawo. Irooma arika pantarikitapaake, apatziro powaankawakotaiya, itsipa kithaataimine, raayetami tsika te pikowawetawo piyaate. Imaperotatya.”

¹⁹ Ikantantakawori Jesús jiroka, ikowatzi inkemathaitero eero ikamita Pedro irojatzi rantyashiparikitantakya, iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa. Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Pedro: “¡Poyaatena!”

Yotaarewo retakoperotanewo

²⁰ Ikanta ripithokanaka Pedro, iñaatzi royaatakeri retakoperotanewo Jesús, iri shentakeriri Jesús rowaiyani pairani, osampitakeriri, ikantziri pairani: “¿Pinkathari, iitaka pithokashitemine?”

²¹ Iñaawakeri Pedro jirika impoitapaintsiri, rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jirika, ¿iitaka awishimoterine irirori?”

²² Ikantzi Jesús: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatzi nipiyanakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka. Poshiretaina eeroka.”

²³ Okanta paata ithonka iyaatakotanake rakakeriri Jesús jirika Pedro, ikemayetakero maawoini iyeküte, roshiyakaatzi eero ikamita jirika yotaarewo rosampikowentakeri Pedro. Iro kantacha, tera inkantatye Jesús: “Ari nokowi rañaaperote...” Jiroka ikantajaantakeri: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatzi nipiyanakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka?”

²⁴ Naaka kenkithatakotaincha nokantake “jirika yotaarewo”, tema naaka osankenatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi. Iro riyoperotantaitari imaperotatya jiroka.

²⁵ Te nonkenkithatakotero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, tema osheki okanta. Arime osankenatakoyetyaame maawoini, aritakeme anaanakero maawoini kipatsi ompiyotyaaame osankenarentsipaini. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

RANTAYETAKERI OTYAANTAPERORIITE

Ikashaakagaitziri Tasorenkantsi

1 Teófilo, pairani owakera netantanakawori notyaantzimiro nosankenare, ari nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, nokenkithatakotakemiro eejatzi okaatzi retanakari riyotaantziri,

2 irojatzi imonkaantapaakari reethonkitai inkiteki. Tekera reethonkitaita, riyoyaakeri Rotyaantaperotaarewo, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaakeri oitarika rantayeteri.

3 Ikanta ikamawetaka, iñagaitawairi koñaawoini, ari riyotaiyini riyotaanewo añagai. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari riyotaanewo, riyotaa-panaantziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa.

4 Eeniro itsipayetari Rotyaantaperore, ikantzitakari irojatzi ri-saikayetawake Jerusalén-ki, ikantakeri: “Ari poyaawentawakya imonkaatyakaatzi ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari, nokenkithatakotzitakemiri.

5 Tema imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantakawo ñaa, iro kantacha eero osamanitzimaita piñaayetantyaariri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemi oshiyawaitakawome romitsitsiyaatantatyeemiri.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús

6 Ikanta jirikapaini tsipatariri Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, ¿Irootaintsima pookaawiritaantari nosheninka Israel-iite?”

7 Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Te okowajaanta piyotero eerokapaini tsikapaite, apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari tsikapaiterika, iriitajaantake oshek-izimotzi ishintsinka rantantyaawori.

8 Iro kantacha arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantapaakemi eerokapaini, iriitake aawyaashiretakaimine, iro ompoñaantyaari piyaayetana ke pinkenkithatakotaina naaka Jerusalén-ki, maawoini janta Judea-ki eejatzi Samaria-ki, irojatzi intaina jimpe iweyaapaa kipatsi.”

9 Ithonka ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, raminaminthaitziri riyotaanewo, eethonkitairo Jesús, irojatzi ipeyantapaakari menkoriki, te iñagaitanairi.

10 Raminaminthaitziri jimpe ikanta Jesús reethonkitai inkiteki, apite atziri katziyimotapaakari kitamaaniki iithaare,

11 ikantapaakeri: “Galilea-satzi, ¿litaka paminiri inkiteki? Piñaakeri jimpe ikanta Jesús riyataai, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata arika ripiye.”

Raminake itsipa poyaatyaarine Judas

12 Ikanta ripiyaiyaani riyotaanewo janta Jerusalén-ki ipoñagaawo otzishiki iitaitziri Olivo, te osamaniperote, ishinetaantsita ranashiyeetya kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

13 Ikanta rareetaiyaani nampitsiki, ataitaiyapaini jenokinta pankotsi tsika rimaapiintaiyini. Jirika ikaataiyini: Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Simón iitaitziri “Jokaakotan-taneri”, ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo.

14 Maawoini jirikapaini ari ikantaiyapiintatyaani ipiyotaiyani ramanaiyani itsipayetakari irirentzi Jesús, itsipatawo María inaanate, eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane.

¹⁵ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 120 atziri. Ari ikenkithawaitanake Pedro, ikantanake: *

¹⁶ “Iyekiite, monkaataka okaatzi rosankenatakaakeriri Tasorenkantsi pairani David-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Judas jewatapaantsiri raakaantziri Jesús.

¹⁷ Jirika Judas iri atsipatapiintawetari antawaireki.

¹⁸ Iro kantacha raakeri koriki ripinaitakeriri iyaariperonka, ramanantakawo kipatsi. Ari iparyaakeri janta Judas, rowatziitotanaka, rithonka ritankawaitapaake, jokaporenthakeerekiwaitapaaka isheeto.

¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Jerusalén-satzi, iitakero kipatsi ‘Iraantsipatha’, iiziro riñaaneki iriroripaini ‘Acéldama.’

²⁰ Tema osankenarentsiki Salmo-ki, ikantaitake:

Kaankithaante onkantya ipanko,

Tekaatsi saikantaiyaawone.

Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Intzime itsipa poyaataiyaarine rantawaireki.

²¹ Eenitatsi jaka atziripaini tsipatapiintakairi eeniro itsipawetai Awinkatharite Jesús,

²² atsipatzitakari owakeraini romitsitsiyaataka Jesús irojatzi reethonkitaanari inkiteki. Ontzimatyé aminai antsipataiyaari ñiitakariri eejatzi Jesús rañagai.”

²³ Irojatzi rookotaitantanakariri José, iitaitziri Barsabás, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo, ipoñaapaaka Matías.

²⁴ Ari ramanakowentanakari, ikantzi: “Pinkatharí, eeroka yotashiretziriri maawoini, jirika apite nookotakeri, poñaayenari jimpe itzimi pinintakeri eeroka,

²⁵ iriitake nontsipataiyaari notyaantaperoritai nantawaitaimi, ripoyaataiyaari Judas-ni opeyakaashitakari iyaariperonka irirori. Tema Judas, jatake irirori tsika inintakagaitakeri.

²⁶ Irojatzi roshiyakaantanakawori jirikapaini iñaaryaaita, iñaatziro iriitake Matías. Iriitakera Matías kaatanairiri jirikapaini 11 Otyaantaperoriite.

2

Ripokantakari Tasorenkantsi

¹ Okanta imonkaatapaa roimoshirenkantaitawori kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. Ipiyotaiyaani maawoini riyotaanewo Jesús. *

² Ari omapokapaakari antawoite kamenitapaantsiri oshiyawetapaakawo antawo tampyaa, okenapaake jenoki inkiteki, ookantapaakawo pankotsi risaikaiyakenira.

³ Iñaawakitzi paampashithakeerekitapaantsiri, opeyantapaakari apaanipaini ikaatzi piyotainchari.

⁴ Maawoini risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi. Ari retanakawo riñaawaiyetanakero otsipasato ñaantsi, iriitakera Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaanakeriri.

⁵ Okanta janta Jerusalén-ki, ari risaikayetziri Judá-ite poñaayetachari in-taina otsipaki nampitsi. Iriiyetake pinkathatasorentsitaneripaini.

* **1:15** Ikantaitziri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, irijatzi iitaitziri “iyekiite”.
jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzi ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

* **2:1** Kantakotachari

⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero kamenitapaintsiri, ripokaiyapaakeni osheki atziri, te riyotawakero oita awisatsiri, tema ikemathatakero apaanipaini ñaantsi okaatzi riñaawaiyeetziri, irootake riñaane.

⁷ Iyokitzi ikantayetanaka, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema Galilea-satzi rinatzi ñaawaiyetakerori otsipasato ñaantsi?”

⁸ ¿Tsika okantaka akemantariri riñaawaitziro añaanepaini aaka?

⁹ Tema atsipayetakari jaka Parto-satzi, Medo-satzi, Elam-satzi, Mesopotamia-satzi, Judea-satzi, Capadocia-satzi, Ponto-satzi, Asia-satzi,

¹⁰ Frigia-satzi, Panfilia-satzi, Egipto-satzi, eejatzi Africa-satzi jekaatapai Cirene. Tema atsipatakari eejatzi poñaayetachari Roma, Judá-ite eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsi pairani.

¹¹ Eejatzi Creta-satzi, ipoñaapaaka Arabia-satzi. Ari atsipatakari maawoini irirori akemayetakeri riñaawaitantayetakawo añaanepaini, ikenkithatakotziri Pawa ritasonkawentantzi.”

¹² Iyokitzi ikantanaka atziripaini, te riyotzi oita iñiiri. Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka jiroka?”

¹³ Iro kantacha tzimatsi atziri thainkantaneri, ikantayetzi irirori: “¡Ishinkitaiyatyaani jirikapaini!”

Retantanakawori ikenkithatanake Pedro

¹⁴ Ikanta ikatziyanaka Pedro irirori, itsipatakari Otyaantaperoriite ikaatzi 11, ikenkithawaitanake shintsiini, ikantzi: “¡Asheninká! ¡Jerusalén-satzipaini! Pinkemisantawakena piyotantyaari.

¹⁵ Piñaawetaka eerokapaini ishinkitaya jirikapaini. Te, tema owakera reenokiityaapaake ooryaa. †

¹⁶ Imonkaatatya okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Joel-ni, ikantake:

¹⁷ Ikantzi Pawa:

Tzimatsi awisatsine weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

Ari notyaantakeniri atziripaini Notasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoi-tatyeenirime.

Ari inkenkithatakoyetanaina itomipaini eejatzi rishintopaini.

Ari iñaawyaawaitakya mainaripaini,

Eejatzi antarikitaintsiri rimishiwaiyetai.

¹⁸ Ari nonkantakeri ewankaripaini ronampireyetari, eejatzi ewankawopaini.

Notyaantainiri Notasorenka paata, ari inkenkithatakaantayetai.

¹⁹ Ari iñagaitake inkiteki kaari iñaapiintaitzi.

Iñagaitero kipatsiki iraantsi, paampari, antawo oyachaarinka.

²⁰ Iñagaiteri ritsiwakimate ooryaatsiri,

Iñagaiteri eejatzi kashiri riratzimotante,

Irootaatsi iyomaataiya kiteesheri ripokantaiyaari Pinkathari.

Tema antawo rowaneenkawo onkantaiya.

²¹ Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Pinkathari, rawentaayetaari, iriiyetake awisakoshiretaatsine.

²² ¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Pinkemaiyeni nonkante. Piñagaiyakerini eeroka, jirikaganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi, iriitake rotyaantakemiri Pawa. Ritasonkawentayetakemi, roñaagayetakemiro kaari piñaaweta pairani.

† 2:15 Kantakotachari jaka “reenokiityaapaake ooryaa”, irootake ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 3”. Okaatzi rametari Judá-ite irirori, te ishinkineta owakera okiteeshetamanai.

23 Iro kantacha, ramaitapaakemiri jirika, powamaakaantakeri eerokapaini ikentakotakeri kaariperoshireripaini, ari imonkaatakari onkaate awishimoterine, tema irootake ikenkithashiriitakari Pawa.

24 Ikanta rowiriintairi Pawa ikamawetakaga, te rishinetairi inkemaatsi-waitaiya. Tema te okitsirinkiri kaamanetaantsi.

25 Tema iri rosankenatakotakeri pairani David-ni, ikantake: Noñaapiintziri Nowinkatharite itsipatana.

Tema risaiki nakoperoki, tekaatsi kitsirinkerine.

26 Irootake nokimoshiretantari,

Kameniwaante nokanta nothaamentawentari.

Iriitake noyaakoperotairi, nawentagaiyaarini.

27 Tema eero pookanawentanawo noshire sarinkaweniki arika nonkamawetakya.

Eero pishinetziro ipathaye nowatha, pitasorentsite ninatzi.

28 Piyotaakenawo jimpe nonkantya nañaashiretai.

Osheki poimoshirenkaina arika nontsipataimi.

29 Iyeikiite, ayotaiyini aaka te iri acharine David-ni kenkithatakotachane jaka, kamake pairani irirori, ikitaitakeri, irojatzi risaiki iroñaaka jimpe ikitataka.

30 Tema Kamantantaneri rinake irirori, riyotzitaka pairani tzimatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa, ari impinkatharitakagairi apaani incharinentyaari.

‡

31 Tema oshiyawaitakawo iñaakityeerome David-ni, ikenkithatakotakero rañagai Cristo, ikenkithatakotakeri eero risaiki sarinkaweniki, eero ipathai eejatzi iwathaki.

32 Iriitake añaakagairi Pawa jirika Jesús. Imaperotatya maawoini noñagayawairini naaka.

33 Ari reethonkitai, risaikimotapairi rakoperoriki Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari imonkaatari okaatzi ikashaakayitakairi pairani Ashitairi, tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitaatyainirime. Irootajaantakera piñaayetakeri iroñaaka.

34 Tema kaari David-ni eethonkitaatsine inkiteki iriitake kenkithatakoreri pairani jiroka, ikantake:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante.

35 Irojatzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, Ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

36 ¡Asheninká! iro kameethatatsi ayotaiyeroni jiroka maawoini aakapaini icharineyetaira Israel-ni. Jirika Jesús pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini, iri ipinkatharitakaakeri Pawa, irijatziita Cristo.”

37 Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni ikaatzi piyotainchari, antawoite ithaawashiryaaanake, rosampitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantaitanakeri: “Iyeikiite, ¿jimpe nonkantaiyaaka naaka?”

38 Ari rakanakeri Pedro: “Pipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Jesucristo, paakoyetanairi iwairo. Iro riyotantaiyaari impyekotakagaimiro Pawa pikaariperowetaka, ari risaikashiretantaime Tasorenkantsi.

39 Irootake ikashaakagaitakemiri eejatzi eeroka, irojatzi ikashaakayitaitakariri pitomipaini, eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori intaina. Tema maawoini ikaimashireyetairi iriitake ikashaakayitaitakari eejatzi irirori.”

‡ 2:30 Tzimatsi osankenarentsi aakotziriri iwairo Cristo risaikimotairi Pawa tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.

⁴⁰ Osheki okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri Pedro, ishintsithatantakeri eejatzi, ikantayetakeri: “¡Powawisaakoshiyeya! ¡Pintainaryaaipithateri atziripaini kenashiwaiyetainchari!”

⁴¹ Irojatzii ikemisantantanakari osheki atziri, omitsitsiyaayetanaka, ikaatzi 3,000 atziri kemisantanaaintsiri.

⁴² Kisokero rowanakero okaatzi riyotaayetakeriri Otyaantaperoriite, kameetha raapatziyawakaanaka. Ari itzipetowapiintaiyironi pan, ikamaitanakawo eejatzi ramanaiyani. §

Rañaantare etayetanakawori ikemisantzinkaritzii

⁴³ Riyokitziiwentanakero iñaakerowa ritasonkawentantayetake Otyaantaperoriite, rantayetakero kaari iñagaitapiintzi.

⁴⁴ Osheki raapatziyawakaanaka ikaatzi kemisantanaatsiri, rantetaawakaanawo okaatzi oshekitzimoyetziriri.

⁴⁵ Ipimantayetziro oshekitzimoyetziriri. Rayi koriki ipayetziro itsipapaini kemisantanaatsiri ashironkaayetachari.

⁴⁶ Ari ikantaitanaatya kiteesheriki raapatziyawakaanaka ipiyotaiyani tasorentsipankoki. Te ripakaanakero ikaimawakaiyani ipankoki rowaiyaani, ari itzipetowirori pan. Kimoshire ikanta itsipatawakaiyani, itsinampashireyetanai.

⁴⁷ Ithaamentapiintanakari Pawa. Iro inimoyetakeriri atziripaini iñaayetakero jimpe ikantayetanaa. Ari okantaitanaatya kiteesheriki roshkeyiiri Awinkatharite kemisantzinkaripaini inkaate awisakoshiyetaatsine.

3

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri kisopookiri

¹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, tsireniityaanake ramanapiintaitantari. Ari ritonkaanakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, riyaaero tasorentsipankoki. *

² Ari ritonkyotakotantaka ramaitziri kisopookitatsiri. Rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Maawoini kiteesheri ramaitapiintziri omooki tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Owaneenkaanto”. Ari risaikapiintziri impashiyetantyaariri koriki ikowakoyetziriri kyaayetatsiri.

³ Ikanta jirika iñaawakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan, iro inkyaantaapaakyaarime tasorentsipankoki, ikowakotawakeri impashitanakyaari koriki.

⁴ Ari ipampoyaanakeri. Ikantziri: “¡Paminena!”

⁵ Ikemisantatzi kisopookiri, roshiyakaatzi impatyeeri jimpe oitya.

⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro, ikantanakeri: “Tekaatsi noorikite, te itzimi eejatzi ooro, iro kantacha eenitatsi nantzimotemiri. ¡Pinkatziye! ¡Panashitai! Naakotatzimiri iwairo Jesucristo Nazaret-satzi, iriitake antemirone.”

⁷ Rakathatakeri, ipiriintakeri. Omapokashitanaka ishintsitanai iutziki eejatzi ishoonketziki.

⁸ Ari rimitaanake ikatziyanaka, anashitanaka. Itsipatanakari jirikapaini ikyaaapaake tasorentsipankoki, anashiwaitanaawo, mitaamitaawaitanai, ithaamentanaari Pawa.

§ **2:42** Kantakotachari jaka “itzipetowiro pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantake. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyani, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús tsika ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanari riyotaanepaini. Irootake inkenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “Pintzipetowero pan.” * **3:1** Kantakotachari jaka “tsireniityaanake”, irootake ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

⁹ Ithonka iñagaitakeri ranashitanaa, ikemaitakeri eejatzi ithaamentawaita.

¹⁰ Riyokitziiwentaitanakero iñagaitakerowa awisaintsiri, te rikompiy-eetawakari jirika, iriitake kowakotantapiintatsiri impashiyeetyaari janta omooki tasorentsipanko, iitaitziri “Owaneenkaanto”.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pedro ikyaapiintaitzira tasorentsipankoki

¹¹ Ikanta kisopookiwetachari, te rookanakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan. Iyokitziiwenta rowanakeri atziripaini, intsipaiteperoini ipiyowentapaakari awisashetakera tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Rashi Salomón”.

¹² Ikanta iñawakeri Pedro, ikantawakeri: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Judá-ite! ¿litaka piyokitziiwentantanari? Eero pikenkithashiryaashiwaita naaka ashitawo noshintsinka, naaka tasorentsi nimatantariri nanashitakagaari jirika.

¹³ Iwawane Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni, Jacob-ni, iwawanetanakari eejatzi acharineete, iriitake matakero jiroka, ari onkanya impinkathaitantyaariri Itomi Jesús, paakaantakeri eerokapaini janta jearipainiki. Ikwawetaka Pilato romishitowakaantairime, te pikowimaita eerokapaini.

¹⁴ Iriitakeme pomishitowakaantaima Tasorentsitatsiri, matzirori itam-patzikashiretzi, pomishitowakaantashitaari tsitokantaneri.

¹⁵ Iro opoñaanteri powamaantakariri añashiretakaantereni. Iri kantacha Pawa rowañagairi. Noñagaiyawairini naakapaini rañagai.

¹⁶ Okaatzi etsiyatakotakagairiri kisopookiri piñaapiintziri eerokapaini, iro matakaakeriri rawentaashirenka ikemakenaga naakotakeri iwairo Jesús. Irootake piñaantakariri iroñaaka retsiyatakotai kameethaperoini.

¹⁷ Iyekiite, niyotzi naaka, te piyoperotero okaatzi pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakemi eejatzi peewarepaini.

¹⁸ Ari ikenakairori Pawa rimonkaatziro okaatzi ikenkithatakaayetakeri maawoini Kamantantaneriite, ikantake: ‘Aritake inkemaatsitakagaitakyaari Cristo paata.’

¹⁹ Irootake pipiyashitantaiyaariri eerokapaini Pawa, pipakaayetairo piyaariperonka, oshiyawaitaiyaawome roshetakotaatyeerome irirori pikaariperowetakaga. Ari piñagairo intsipashiretairimi Awinkatharite, retsinaryaashiretakagaimi.

²⁰ Aritake rotyaantairi Pawa eejatzi Jesucristo, tema ikashaakayitakemiro pairani aritake ripiye.

²¹ Nokantawetakya risaike Jesucristo inkiteki irojatziki inkowapaitetan-takyaari Pawa rowakeratakagairo maawoini okantawetaga pairani. Iro ikenkithatakaayetakeriri Tasorentsishireri Kamantantaneriite.

²² Iro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Moisés-ni, ikantake:

Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantaneri, ari roshiyapaakena naaka rotyaantakenaga.

Asheninka rinatye. Maawoini inkamantayetapaakairi, ontzimatyee ankemisantero.

²³ Maawoini kaari kemisanterine jirika Kamantantaneri, ari rithonkayee-takeri,

Eero iñagairi isheninkapaini.

²⁴ Ari roshiyakari eejatzi Samuel-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri okaatzi añaaayetakeri iroñaaka, irojatziki ikenkithatakoyetakeri eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini Kamantantaneriite.

²⁵ Eerokayetake ñeerone okaatzi ikowakaantakeri Pawa ikenkithatakoyetak-eri Kamantantaneriite. Eerokayetake ñeerone eejatzi okaatzi

raapatziyawakaantari pairani Pawa itsipatakari acharineete. Tema Pawa ikantakeri Abraham-ni:

Iri picharine tasonkawentairine maawoini sheninkatawakagaachari tsikarikapaini janta kipatsiki.

²⁶ Ikanta rowañagairi Pawa itomi, retakari rotyaantakemiri eerokapaini, ompoñaanntyaari ritasonkawentemi. Iroowa pipakaantaiyaawori maawoini eerokapaini piyaariperonka.”

4

Pedro eejatzi Juan ragaitanakeri jewaripainiki

¹ Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari Juan ikenkithatakaayetziri atziripaini, aree-taiyapaakani Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatapaakari reeware kempoyirori tasorentsipanko, eejatzi Sadoc-iite.

² Ikisaiyayaani, tema Pedro eejatzi Juan riyotaatziiri atziripaini, ikantayetziri: “Imaperotatya rañaaayetai kamawetainchari, iriitake Jesús oñaagantapaintzirori.”

³ Rotaiyaitapaakeri, romonkyaakaantakeri irojatzii oñaatamanai, tema tsireniityaake.

⁴ Iro kantacha osheki kemayetawakerori kenkitharentsi, ikemisan-tayetanake. Jirika ikaatzi tzimanaintsiri kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 5,000 shiramparipaini.

⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyakani Jerusalén-ki maawoini reewarite Judá-ite, Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite.

⁶ Ari risaikakeri eejatzi Anás Imperatasorentsiperotaarewo, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, ipoñaapaaka isheninkapaini Imperatasorentsiperoriite.

⁷ Ikaimakaantakeri ramaiteri Pedro eejatzi Juan. Rosatekaitawakeri niyanki ipiyotaiyakanira, rosampitakeri: “¿Iitaka shintsitakaimiri pimatantakawori jiroka? ¿Iitaka paakotakeri iwairo?”

⁸ Irojatzii rakantanakari Pedro, ikantakaaperotakari Tasorenkantsi, ikan-tanake: “Pinkatharipaini, Itzinkampaini.

⁹ ¿Iriima pikantakotanari netsiyatakotakagairira mantsiyari? ¿Pikowatziima piyotaiyeni jimpe ikanta retsiyatakotantaari?”

¹⁰ Ari nonkamantaiyakemironi, onkantya riyotantyaari maawoini Israel-iite. Jirika shirampari atsipataiyakarini jaka, iri Jesucristo etsiyatakotakaakeri, iitzitaitari Nazaret-satzi. Iriitake naakotakeri iwairo, irijatzi piken-takotakaantakeri eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha rowañagairi Pawa.

¹¹ Jirika Jesús iri oshiyakawori mapi pimanintakeri eerokapaini, poshiyakowaitakari wetsikirori pankotsi. Iro kantacha ipiriintaitairo pankotsinampiki roshiyaaawo iroorikame tzinkamitsi. *

¹² Tekaatsi itsipa oshiyaarine Jesús rowawisaakotantzi. Tekaatsi aakotai iwairo jaka isaawiki kipatsi, apatziro ikantakaawo Jesús.”

¹³ Iyokitzii rowaitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi Juan, ikantaiyanakeni piyowentakariri: “Pamineri jirika, te riyotaaperoweetari, iro kantzimaitacha pinkathawaante rowaitziri. ¿Iriima yotaakeriri Jesús itsipatakari pairani?”

¹⁴ Irojatzii itsipatakari Pedro eejatzi Juan jirika atziri retsiyatakotakagairi. Te otzimi oita inkantakoteriri.

¹⁵ Romishitowakaantairi ipiyotaiyanira, ari risaikaiyanakeni irirori riñaanatawakagaiyani.

* 4:11 Paminero Mt. 21.42; Ef. 2.20; 1 P. 2.6-8.

16 Ikantzi: “¿Tsikama ankanterika jirikapaini atziri? Maawoini Jerusalén-satzi riyotaiyakeni ritasonkawentantake. Eero amatairo amanakoteri.

17 Jame asariimatashityaari, iro ompoñaanyaari eero riyaatakaantawo inenkithatakoteri Jesucristo, raakotapiintairi iwairo.”

18 Irojatzí ikaimantaariri eejatzi. Ikantaiyakerini: “Atapaake pikenkithatakoteri Jesús, eero papiitairo piyotaantayetai paakoyetairi iwairo.”

19 Iro kantacha rakanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikantanakeri: “¿Kameethatatsima nipiyyathatyaari Pawa, nonkemisantantemiri eerokapaini? Janjaatya pinkantena.

20 Eero okanta nipakagairo nonkenkithatakoyetero okaatzira noñaawakeri, nokemajaantakeri eejatzi.”

21 Ikanta rasariimawaiwetakeri jewaripaini, ripakagairi. Tema maawoini atziripaini ithaamentawentanakeri Pawa iñaayetakero awisayetantsiri, te otzimi oita rowasanketantyaariri.

22 Jirika atziri retsiyatokatkaayeeetairi, tzimatsi rosarensite awisaneentakero okaatzi 40.

Ramanaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini rawentaashireperotantyaari eero ithaawantaiyani

23 Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ripakagaitairi, jatake ipiyotaiyani ikaataiyinira, ikamantakeri okaatzi ikantakeriri reeware Imperatasorensi-taarewo eejatzi Itzinkamipaini.

24 Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, maawoini ramanaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantzi: “Pinkathariperorí, eerokatake wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ikaatzi tzimantayetawori.

25 Eerokatake kenkithatakaakeri pairani ponampire David-ni, ikantake:

¿Litaka riñaawaiwentaiyirini atziripaini?

¿Litaka ikenkithashiryaawaitantakarí?

26 Piyotaiyakani pinkathariwentantatsiri jaka kipatsiki,

Ipiyoyetaka jewaripaini,

Inkoshekantyaariri Pinkathari, eejatzi riyoyaanewo Cristo.

27 Rimatzimaitakawo Herodes eejatzi Poncio Pilato ipiyotaiyakani nampit-sikika, eejatzi Israel-iite ipiyotaiyakani itsipatakari itsipasatzi atziripaini, ikoshekakari Jesús, pitasorensite Pitomi, piyoyaanewo.

28 Ari okantaka, rimatakero jirikapaini okaatzi pikenkithashiryaakari tsika onkantya.

29 Iroñaaka, Pinkathari, paminero eeroka rasariimatakana, pishinetainawo ponampireyetaina, eero nothaawawaitanta nonkamantantairo piñaane.

30 Iro pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantyaariri mantsiyayetatsiri. Iro pitasonkawentakaantanteneri naakoteri iwairo Tasorensi Pitomi Jesús.”

31 Ikanta ikaatakero ramanaiyani, ontziñaanaka janta tsika ipiyotaiyakani. Ikantakaakiperotanakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotanakero riñaane Pawa, tekaatsi inthaawakaanakya.

Okaatzi oshekitzimoyetziriri maawoini rashitaiyawoni

32 Shenitanake kemisantanaatsiri. Apaani okantanaa ikenkithashire-tanaari. Te ishampitsitawakaiyaawoni oitarika, ipayetawakaawo okaatzi koityimoyetariri.

33 Jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite eekero riyaatatzi ikenkithatakotziro tsika okanta rañaantaari Pinkathari Jesús. Antawoite ineshironkayetakeri Pawa maawoini.

³⁴ Te itzimawaitzi apaani koityaawaitatsine, itzimirika tzimatsiri iipatsite, ipanko, ipimantayetziro. Raakeri koriki,

³⁵ impakeri Otyaantaperoriite, iriitake antetaariri maawoini raantayetari apaanipaini oita ikowiri.

³⁶ Iro rimatakeri apaani Leví-ite iitaitziri José, Chipre-satzi rinatzi, ir-ijatzi iitakeri Otyaantaperoriite, Bernabé. (Oshiyakaawentachari jiroka wairontsi Bernabé: “Otomi oimoshirenkaantsi”.)

³⁷ Jirika atziri tzimatsi iipatsite, ipimantakero. Raanakeri owinawo iipatsite, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

5

Ananías eejatzi Safira

¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa atziri iita Ananías, itsipatakawo iina oita Safira, ipimantakero iipatsite.

² Jirika atziri raapatziyakawo iina, rimanagaantake owinawo iipatsite. Ramakeri tzimagaantapaintsiri, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

³ Ikantawakeri Pedro: “Ananías, ¿iitaka pishinetantakariri Satanás inthaiyakayemi, iro pikowantanakari pamatawiteri Tasorenkantsi, pimanagaantake owinawo piipatsite?”

⁴ “¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetawo kipatsi? ¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetari owinawo? ¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaantakawori pantero jiroka? Tera iri atziripaini pamatawite, Pawaga.”

⁵ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, tyaanake, kamanake. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi kemayetaintsiri.

⁶ Ikanta mainaripaini, iponatapaakeri, raanakeri, ikitatakeri.

⁷ Tekera osamaniteeta, ari okyaapaake iina Ananías, te iyote iroori oita awisaintsiri.*

⁸ Rosampitawakero Pedro, ikantziro: “Pinkantena, ¿Arima ikaatzi owinawo?” Akanake iroori: “Jee, arimachee ikaatzi.”

⁹ Ikantziro Pedro: “¿Iitaka paapatziyawakaantakari pikowi piñaantyaari Itasorenka Pinkathari? Piyaiyakani aanakeriri piime ikitatziri, iroñaaka rayitanakemi eeroka.”

¹⁰ Apathakero ityaanake Safira ikatziyakaga Pedro, kamanake. Ikanta ikyagaiypaini mainaripaini, iñaapaatziro kamake. Raanakero, itsipata-gairo oime ikitatakaga irirori.

¹¹ Ikanta iñagaitakero awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi kemakoyetakerori okaatzi awisaintsiri.

Osheki ritasonkawentantayeetake

¹² Eekero riyataakaanakitziro Otyaantaperoriite ipiyotapiintaiyanakani janta awisashetatakera tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Rashi Salomón”. Eekero ritasonkawentanakitzi osheki atziripaini.

¹³ Iwinkanewo rowayetanakeri itsipapaini, te ikowayetanai intsipatanaiyaari. Iro kantzimaitacha eenifatsi osheki thaamentaper-ewentanakariri.

¹⁴ Eekero ripokanakitzi osheki shirampari eejatzi tsinanepaini, sheni-tanake ikaatzi kemisantanaairiri Pinkathari.

¹⁵ Ramakoyetapaakeri atziri imantsiyarite romaryaakoyetapaakeri ishi-tashiki tsika inkenapaake Pedro. Ikantayetzi: “Inkenapaakerika Pedro jaka,

* 5:7 Kantakotachari jaka “tekera osamaniteeta”, iro ikantaitzitari eejatzi “3 horas”.

arika ritsimankantanakyaari eepichokiini raampare, aritake retsiyatakotai.”

¹⁶ Ari ikantaiyapaakani atziripaini poñaayetainchari nampitsiki saikanampizirori Jerusalén, ramayetake osheki mantsiyaripaini eejatzi osheki raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetawakeri maawoini.

Ikisaneentaitanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan

¹⁷ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori, itsipatakari ikaatzi aapatziyakariri, jirikapaini Sadoc-iite, ikisaneentaiyanakani.

¹⁸ Raakaantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, romonkyaakaantakeri.

¹⁹ Okanta otsireniwetanaka, pokake imaninkarite Pinkathari, rashitaryaakotairi, romishitowayetairi, ikantawairi:

²⁰ “Piyaate tasorentsipankoki, pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini tsika okantakota owakeri añaamentotsi.”

²¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, areetaiyapaakani tasorentsipankoki, retapaakawo ikenkithatakaantapaake. Te riyotaatsikaitzi Imperatasorentsiperori, piyotaiyachani itsipayetakari raapatziyanewo, eejatzi maawoini Itzinkampaini Israel-iite. Irojatzi rotyaantantakariri ramaiteri Otyaantaperoriite romonkyaakaantaweetakari.

²² Ikanta riyaatashiweetanakari romonkyaakaantane, te iñaapairi. Piyaapaaka,

²³ ikantapaakeri: “Te añaagairi. Irojatzi okanta noñaawetapaakawo ashita kameethaini, irojatzi ikatziyayeweta kempoyiiriri. Ikanta nashitaryaakowetapaakari, te noñaapairi.”

²⁴ Ikanta ikemawake Imperatasorentsiperori, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitawakagaiyanakani oitarika awisatsine.

²⁵ Areetapaaka kamantapaakeri: “Jirikapaini pomonkyaakaantaweetakari, risaikaiyini tasorentsipankoki ikenkithatakaayetziri atziripaini.”

²⁶ Irojatzi riyaaantantakariri reeware kempoyaantaneripaini, raanake osheki ratzirite, ramairi eejatzi. Iro kantacha te rakotashiwaitziri. Tema ithaawakaatyaari atziripaini rishemyaantyaari mapi.

²⁷ Ikanta rareetakaapaakeri, rowawisaapaakeri tsika ipiyotaiyakani jearipaini. Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori rosampitawakeri,

²⁸ ikantziri: “¿Tema pikemi nokantzi chapinki: ‘Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús?’ Eekero piyotaatziiri maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. Pikantakotakena eejatzi naaka, pikantzi: ‘Iri owamaakaantakeri Jesús.’”

²⁹ Ari rakanake Pedro eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantanake: “Iriira Pawa nonkemisantaperote, eero nokemisantawaitashitari atziripaini.

³⁰ Tema imapero powamaakaantakeri eeroka Jesús, pikentakotakaantakeri. Iro kantacha rowañaagairi Pawa, ikemisantakeri pairani acharineni.

³¹ Rowenonkairi Pawa, roisakairi rakoperoki, itsipataari ipinkathari-wentantzi. Iri owawisaakotaine eejatzi. Ikowake apiyashireyetai maawoini aakapaini Israel-iite, ompoñaantyaari impeyakotantairori akaariperoshirewetakaga.

³² Naaka ñaakero okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesús, ontzimatyeno nenkithatakotero. Irijatzi Tasorenkantsi matakainawone, tema iriitake rotyaantakenari Pawa risaikashiretantaina naakapaini nokemisantairira.”

³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni, antawoite ikisanaka, ikowanake ritsitokerime.

³⁴ Iro kantacha ari ikatziyanaka apaani, jitachari Gamaliel. Fariseo rinatzi irirori, irijatzi yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo. Pinkatha rowiri

maawoini atziri. Ikantanake: “Asheninká, jametya omishitowawakeri eepichokiini jirikapaini.”

³⁵ Irojatzí ikantantanakari: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-ite! Ontzimatyepinkenkithashiryaawakya kameetha tsikarika pinkanteri jirika atziripaini.

³⁶ Pinkenkithashiryaakoteri jitachari Teudas, ishamewaitake irirori. Ipiyotake pairani 400 atziri. Iri kantzimaitacha ritsitokaitakeri Teudas, rithonka ripookayetanake maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari.

³⁷ Ari okantzikariri pairani rosankenatakotantari maawoini atziri, itzimaweta itsipa jitachari Judas, Galilea-satzi rinatzi. Ipiyotake atziri. Iro kantacha rowamagaitakeri irirori. Irojatzí ripookantanakari maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari.

³⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi naaka: Eero pikoshekari jirika, pinkempoy-aaminthashityaari. Iriirika antashiwaitawo inintakaanekiini, apanirowa impeyashitaiya, roshiyakotyaaari apitetaintsiri nokenkithatakotakeri.

³⁹ Iri kantzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa matakaaayetziriri okaatzí rantayetziri, eerowa pimatziiri eerokapaini poitsinampairi. Paamaawentya pikoshekakari Pawa.”

⁴⁰ Inimotanakeri maawoini kemaintsiri. Ikaimairi eejatzí Otyaantaperoriite, ripasatakaantakeri, ikantakeri: “Ataama pikenkithatakotziri Jesús.” Ripakagairi.

⁴¹ Irojatzí rishitowaiyantanaarini Otyaantaperoriite ipiyowentaitakeri. Thaaamenti ikantaiyanakani, ikantaiyini: “Piñaakero, roshiyakagaitakai iriperome anatyep, rowasankewentaitakairi Jesús, aakotairira iwairo.”

⁴² Ari ikantapiintanakitya riyotaantzi maawoini kiteesheriki, ikenkithatakaantzi tasorentsipankoki, ikantzi: “Cristo rinatzi jirikaganki Jesús.” Ari ikantayetakero eejatzí janta pankotsipainiki.

6

Raminaitake 7 amitakotantaneri

¹ Ikanta isheniperotanake riyotaanewo, ikenkithawaiyetanake Grecia-weri, ikantzi: “Pamineri rantapiintakeri Heber-thato, ipapiintayetziro owanawontsi kinankawo, ramaakiyetzimaitawo kaari isheninkayeta iriroripaini.”

² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite kaatsisiri 12, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Te onkameethate nipakaíro nonkenkithatakotanairi Pawa, nompantapiintemiri poyaari.

³ Iyekiite ontzimatyepamine akaataiyinira, inkaate 7 atziri, iriitake aminakaantapiinterone jiroka. Piyoyee kameethashiretzimotakemiri, eenitatsi riyorenka, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantzi.

⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkamaitantyaawori naakapaini namanayetya, nonkenkithatakaante, niyotaantayete eejatzí.”

⁵ Ikanta maawoini piyotainchari, inimotanakeri okaatzí ikantakeriri. Ari riyoyagaitakeri Esteban, awentaariri kameethaini Pawa, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantzi. Riyoyagaitakeri eejatzí Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, ipoñaapaaka Nicolás Antioquía-satzi, oshiyakotaariri Judáite, tema kaari isheninka Judáite pairani.

⁶ Irojatzí ragaitantanakariri jirika 7 risaikira Otyaantaperoriite, ari ramanakotawakari, ritasonkawentayetakari rotzimikapatzíitoyetantakariri rako.

7 Eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Pawa. Eekero isheniperotanakitzi riyotaanewo Jerusalén-ki. Rimatzitanakawo ikemisantayetanake osheki Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

Raakaantantaitakariri Esteban

8 Ikanta Esteban osheki ritasonkawentantake atziripainiki, tema Pawa neshironkatakakeri, ipakeri ishintsinka.

9 Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi Judá-ite ikaatzi piyotapiintachari jiyayetachari “Rimperaweetari”. Iri poñaayetainchari Cirene-ki, Alejandría-ki, Cilicia-ki eejatzi Asia-ki. Riñaanaminthatanakeri Esteban.

10 Iro kantzimaitacha te roitsinampairi, tema imaperotatya Esteban riyotanetakaakeri Tasorenkantasi.

11 Iro ikamantantakariri rimananeekiini isheninka, ikantziri: “Pinthaiyakotyari Esteban. Pinkante: ‘Nokemakeri Esteban rithainkimawaitziri Moisés-ni, eejatzi ikantzitari Pawa.’ ”

12 Iro owatsimaanakeriri atziripaini ikisaneentanakeri Esteban, rimatzitanakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Raakaantaitakeri, raayee-tanakeri ipiyotaiyanira jewaripaini.

13 Ari ramaitapaakeri thaiyakotakariri Esteban, ikantapaake: “Jirika atziri osheki rithainkakero tasorentsipanko, rithainkakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi.

14 Nokemakeri ikantake: ‘Ari intzimpookakero tasorentsipanko Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi. Rowashiñaayetairo eejatzi ameyetari aakapaini riyotaayetairi pairani Moisés-ni.’ ”

15 Ikanta jewaripaini piyotainchari, ikempoyaanakeri Esteban, iñaatziiri ipooki roshiyanakari maninkari.

7

Roipiyanakaneriri ñaantsi Esteban irojatziri ritsitokantaitakariri

1 Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori rosampitakeri Esteban, ikantziri: “¿Imap-eroma ikantakoitzimiri?”

2 Ari rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “¡Iyekiite! ¡Ashitaanitachari! Pinkeme nonkantemi. Pairani risaikantawetakari acharine Abraham-ni janta Mesopotamia-ki, roñaagakari owaneenkatachari Pawa, tekera riyaatana-keeta inampityaawo Harán-ki.

3 Ikantakeri: ‘Pookanairo pinampi, pookanairi pisheninkapaini, piyaate otsipaki kipatsi noñaagakemiri naaka.’

4 Ikanta Abraham-ni, rookanairo inampi jitachari Caldea. Irojatziri ripokantaari inampitaawo Harán-ki. Ikanta ikamai ipaapate, irojatziri rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka, tsika anampitawo iroñaaka aakapaini.

5 Iro kantzimaitacha, te rashitakaaperotari, tekaachaajaini rashitakayaariri eepichokiini. Ikashaakaakeri imperi paata, arika inkamake. Iri ashitaiyaawone inkaate charinetaiyaarine. Irootake ikantakeriri okantawetaka Abraham-ni te itzimi rowaiyaneni.

6 Iro kantacha ikantakeri eejatzi: ‘Iñeero pincharineyetyari inampityaawo iipatsiteki itsipa atziri. Onkaate 400 osarentsi inkemaatsiwaitya rimperawaitaityaari janta.

7 Ari nowasanketairi naaka inkaate imperawaitakyaarine. Iriima pincharineyetyari namairi maawoini jaka nampitsiki, ari rantawaitainari naaka.’

8 Irojatziri ikantantakariri Pawa eejatzi pairani Abraham-ni: ‘Ontzimatyepitomeshaanitya, tema tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari.’ Rimatakero pairani

Abraham-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi itomi irirori, rimaakotapaakera 8 kiteesh-eri, ritomeshaanitakeri. Rimatakeri Isaac itzimake pairani Jacob-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi Jacob-ni 12 itomipaini, acharineyetanakari aakapaini.

⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini, acharineyetaari aakapaini, ikisaneentakeri irirentzi José, ipimantakeri. Irojatzi raretantakari inampiki Egipto-satzi. Iri kancha, ari itsipatapiintakari Pawa,

¹⁰ rowawisaakotairi okaatzi ikemaatsiwaiwetaka. Ipakeri yorenkantsi, irootake raakameethantakariri iwinkatharite Egipto-satzi jitachari Faraón. Irojatzi ipinkathariwentantakariri irirori maawoini Egipto-satzi, eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini Faraón.

¹¹ Irojatzi aretantakari antawo tashetsi janta. Osheki ikoityaaneentaiyakeni Egipto-satzi. Ari okantakari eejatzi inampiki Canaán-satzi. Te iniiro pairani acharinini oitarika rowayetaiyaari.

¹² Ari ikemakeri Jacob eenitatsi owanawontsi janta Egipto-ki. Rotyaantakeri itomipaini ramanantakite. *

¹³ Ikanta rapitakero riyataiyini, ari riyotakagaari José irirentzipaini. Irojatzi riyotantakariri Faraón isheninkapaini José.

¹⁴ Ikanta José, ikaimakaantairi ipaapate Jacob, eejatzi maawoini isheninka, aamaaka ikaatzi 75 atziri jafaintsiri Egipto-ki.

¹⁵ Irojatzi raretantakari Jacob Egipto-ki. Ari ikamairi irirori janta. Ari ikantakari eejatzi ikaatzi acharineyetanakari.

¹⁶ Irojatzi raatonkiyeetantanaariri, ikitaitapairi Siquem-ki ramanantakeri pairani Abraham-ni, rashi naaweta itomipaini Hamor.

¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimatataka okaatzi ikantakeriri pairani Pawa acharine Abraham-ni. Tzimanaake osheki reentsite asheninkapaini janta Egipto-ki,

¹⁸ irojatzi itzimantakari itsipa pinkathari janta Egipto-ki, kaari yotakotziriri José.

¹⁹ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, osheki ramatawitakeri asheninka, rowashironkaawaitakeri. Ishintsineentakeri rookayeteri reenchaanikite, inkamantyaari, eero ishenitanta.

²⁰ Aripaite itzimakeri Moisés irirori. Iriitake jirika eentsi kameethatzimotakeriri Pawa. Ikaatzi mawa kashiri rimanawetakari ipankoki ashitariri.

²¹ Okanta imonkaapaitetapaaka rookanawentantyaariri inkameme, oñaakeri rishinto Faraón, aakeri, opiraanikitakari, oshiyakaanakeri iriime owaiyane iroori.

²² Ari ikantakari Moisés-ni riyotantakawori okaatzi riyorenkatari Egipto-satzi. Iriiperori atziri rinake, iroopero okantayetaka rantayetakeri.

²³ Ikanta otzimake 40 rosarentsite Moisés-ni, ikowake rareetyaari isheninkapaini, Israel-iite.

²⁴ Ikanta inaaapaakeri Egipto-satzi rowasanketziri isheninka. Ikisawenta-paakari Moisés isheninka, ritsitokakeri Egipto-satzi.

²⁵ Roshiyakaatzi Moisés-ni ari inkenkithashiryagaiyakyaani isheninkapaini, iriitake rotyaantakeri Pawa rookaawiritaantairi. Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini te riyotaiyirini.

²⁶ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, inaatzi rantawakaiyani isheninka. Ikowawetaka Moisés rookakairime, ikantawetapaakari: 'Eero powashironkaawakaiyani pantawakaa, pisheninka powawakaiyani.'

* 7:12 Kantakotachari jaka "owanawontsi", irootake ikantaitziri "trigo".

²⁷ Ikanta jirika antziriri isheninka, rotatsinkawakeri Moisés. Ikantziri: '¿Iitaka kantakemiri eeroka nowinkatharite? ¿Pikowatziima eeroka piyakowentena?'

²⁸ ¿Pikowatziima pitsitokena naaka pikemetaakerira chapinki Egipto-satzi?'

²⁹ Ikanta ikemawake Moisés ikantakeriri isheninka, shiyana. Jatake iipatsiteki Madián-satzi. Ari risaikakeri janta nampitsinentsiki, irojatzitizimantakari apite itomi.

³⁰ Okanta awisake okaatzi 40 osarentsi. Janta ochempiki, okaakitapai otzishi jitachari Sinaí, ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Pawa, ipaampatakaairo kitocheemaishi.

³¹ Riyokitziiwentanakeri Moisés iñaakerowa. Ikowaminthaitzi raminero okaakini, ari ikemakeri Pinkathari riñaanatzi, ikantziri:

³² 'Pawa ninatzi naaka, naakatake ipinkathatzi picharine, Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.' Ari ithaawanakeri Moisés, okawaitanaka, te ikowi raminanairo.

³³ Irojatzitizimantakari eejatzi: 'Pizapato-reeya, tema pikatziyantatyaawo iroñaaka kipatsi notasorentsi pathatakaakeri.'

³⁴ Noñaakeri janta Egipto-ki niyoyaakeri pisheninkapaini, osheki rashironkaawaitaka. Nokemakeri ratekawaitaiyini. Irootake nipokantakari nookaawiritaantairi. Eerokaga notyaante Egipto-ki pantero.'

³⁵ Tema pairani imanintaweetakari Moisés-ni, ikantaitakeri: '¿Iitaka nintakaakemirori eeroka nowinkatharite?' Tema iriitajaantake rotyaantakeri Pawa impinkathariwentairi isheninkapaini, iri jokaawiritaantairine eejatzi. Iriitakera matakaakeriri imaninkarite Pawa iñaakeri pairani ipaampatakaairo kitocheemaishi.

³⁶ Iriyatzi Moisés-ni omishitowairiri pairani asheninkapaini Egipto-ki, osheki ritasonkawentantake janta. Ari ikantakero eejatzi janta inkaareki iitaitziri 'Kityonkaari', eejatzi ikantakero risaikawaitantakari ochempiki okaatzi 40 osarentsi.

³⁷ Iriyatzi Moisés-ni kantakeriri pairani asheninkapaini: 'Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantneri, ari roshiyakotapaakenawo naaka rotyaantakana. Asheninka rinatye.'

³⁸ Iriyatzi Moisés-ni piyotakeriri pairani asheninkapaini janta ochempiki, ikenkithawaitakaakeri maninkiri janta otzishiki Sinaí, itsipayetakari asheninkapaini. Iriitake ajaantakerori owañaantatsiri ñaantsi, irojatzitizimantakairori aakapaini.

³⁹ Iro kantacha te ikowi acharineni inkemisanteri Moisés-ni, osheki ripiyathatakari. Ikowaiyakeni ripiyaime inampiki Egipto-satzi.

⁴⁰ Ikantakeri Aarón-ni: 'Iriiwetaka Moisés jokaawiritaantaanari Egipto-ki. Iro kantacha te ayote oita awishimotakeriri kaari ripokanta riyaatzi chapinki otzishiki Sinaí. Piwetsikena nowawanetaiyaari.'

⁴¹ Ari riwetsikaitakeriri oshiyawetariri ewonkeri waaka. Ikowaiyakeni roshiyakairi Pawa. Rowamaakeniri ipirapaini roimoshirenkantyaariri iwawane. Iriiwetaiyakani wetsikakeriri.

⁴² Irootake, rintainaryaapithatantakariri Pawa jirikapaini, rishinetanakeri impinkathayetariri oorentayetachari inkiteki, tema iriitake rosankenatakotzitakari Kamantantneriite, ikantake:

¿Israel-iite! ¿Naakama pipinkathatantaka pipirapaini pitaapiintzirira? Tema iro pantapiintakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi janta ochempiki.

⁴³ Iri Moloc pipinkathatapiintashitakari, pikenakenatakaapiintakero ipankoshetairi.

Ari pikantapiintakeri iwawanetashiitari oshiyariri impokiro iitaitziri Renfán,

Pipinkathatashiwaitakari piwetsikayetanewo eerokapaini.

Irootake nishinetantemiri ragaitemi intaina panaanakero Babilonia.

⁴⁴ Risaikawaitantakari pairani acharineeteni ochempiki, otzimimotziri tasorentsithaante. Ari rowakoyetzirori rosankenare Moisés-ni. Jiroka tasorentsithaante, irootakera riwetsikakaantakeri kameethaini Moisés-ni okaatzira roñaagakeriri Pawa.

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikenakenatakaapiintakeri pairani acharineeteni, irojatzi ra-reetantakari kipatsiki rashitakaitariri. Iro ramayetairi reewatantakariri Josué, roitsinampaantakariri ashiwetawori iipatsite, ikantakaari Pawa. Ari ikantaitatziro roisokerotakawo tasorentsithaante, irojatzi itzimantakariri pairani pinkathari David-ni.

⁴⁶ Ikanta pinkathari David, osheki raakameethatakeri Pawa, ikantake irirori: 'Tema eeroka Pawa ipinkathatake pairani Jacob-ni, pishinetena naaka niwetsikemi pankotsi pisaikantyaari.'

⁴⁷ Iri kantacha Salomón, iriira wetsikaperotakerori tasorentsipanko.

⁴⁸ Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa Jenokisatzi, te inampitantawo pankotsi riwetsikanewoki atziri. Iro ikenkithatakotakeri Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁴⁹ Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Iro inkite nisaikantari nopinkathariwentantzi.

Iroowa kipatsi nimakoryaayitizantari.

¿Tsika onkaateka pankotsi riwetsikaitenari?

Eero niyomaatawo nimakoryaantyaawo.

⁵⁰ ¿Tema naaka wetsikayetakerori maawoini tzimayetatsiri?

⁵¹ Eeke riñaawaitanakitzi Esteban, ikantzi: 'Iro kantacha eerokapaini, ari pikantapiintatya pikisoshiretzi, te pikemisantantetzi, poshiyakari it-sipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. Pashi powapiintziro pipiyathatakeri Tasorenkantsi poshiyakotaari picharineni.'

⁵² ¿Eenitatsima Kamantantaneri kaari inkemaatsitakaya pairani pichari-neni? Rowamaayetzira ikaatzii kenkithataintsiri, ikantake: 'Awotsikitake matzirori itampatzikashiretzi.' Tema pokake iroñaaka matzirori, iriira pip-ithokashitaiyakarini eerokapaini, pitsitokakeri.

⁵³ Tema eerokatake yowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo riyotaawetakairi maninkari, iro kantacha osheki pipiyathataka."

⁵⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni piyotainchari, antawo ikisanakeri Esteban, ratsikaikitashitanakari.

⁵⁵ Iriima Esteban risaikaperotantanakari Tasorenkantsi, raminanake inkiteki, iñaakero rowaneenkawo Pawa, iñaakeri eejatzi Jesús ikatziya rakoperoki Pawa.

⁵⁶ Ikaimanake, ikantanake: "¡Pamine! Noñaakero inkite ashitaryaanaka, noñaakeri Itomi Atziri ikatziyaka rakoperoki Pawa."

⁵⁷ Ari rotzimikayempitatanakari jirikapaini. Ikaimaiyanakeni shintsiiini, rishiyashitapaakari Esteban. Rotaiyapaakeri.

⁵⁸ Irojatzi ragaitantanakariri okaathapitzira nampitsi. Ari retapaakari rishemyaantari mapi, raatonkoryaanaka, rookanakeniri iithaare mainari jitachari Saulo, ikantakeri: "Potaiyawakenawo noithaare, nishemyaawak-eriita."

⁵⁹ Ikanta rishemyagaitzirira Esteban, ramananakari irirori Pawa, ikantziri: "Nowinkatharite Jesús, jatashiretaana noñaapaimi."

60 Ari rotziwerowanakari, riñaawaitanake shintsiiini, ikantanake: “Nowinkatharite, eero poipiyiniri jiroka kaariperotaantsi.” Ikaatakerowa riñaawaitzi, peyanaka.

8

Royaakyaaminthaziri Saulo kemisantzinkaripaini

1 Ikanta Saulo ipampoyaakowentakeri Esteban ritsitokaitziri, ikantanake irirori: “Ariwé, kamake Esteban.” Aripaite etanakawo royaakyaaminthaitziri kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki. Irootake rishiyayetananakari maawoini Judea-ki, ikenayetanake eejatzi nampitsiki Samaria. Irojatzimaita risaikanake Otyaantaperoriite.

2 Ikanta pinkathatasorentsitaneripaini ikitatakeri Esteban, antawoite ri-
raakowaitakari.

3 Iriima Saulo ikowawetaka irirori rithonkerime kemisantanaatsiri. Riyaatashitapiintakeri ipankoki, inoshikayetziri atziri, tsinanepaini, maawoini. Romonkyakaantayetakeri.

Ikenkithaitziri Kameethari Ñaantsi nampitsiki Samaria

4 Ikanta maawoini shiyayanainchari, jatayetanake otsipaki nampitsi. Ikenkithatakoyetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi.

5 Ikanta Felipe, iriitake itsipa shiyainainchari eejatzi, areetaka nampitsiki Samaria. Ikenkithatakotapaakeri Cristo.

6 Ari ipiyotaiyanakani maawoini atziripaini, rowayempitatakawo ikenkithaitziri Felipe, tema iñaayetakero ritasonkawentantapaake.

7 Retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri raagawetari peyari. Antawo ikaimayetzi peyari rishiyayetaga. Eejatzi ikantakeri, osheki atziri kisopookiwetachari, kaari kameethawetachane iitzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini.

8 Irootake ikimoshiretantakari maawoini nampitawori janta nampitsiki.

9 Iro kantacha tzimatsi janta jitachari Simón. Sheripiyari rinaweta pairani. Ramatawitake osheki atziri nampitachari Samaria-ki. Osheki ishamewaitake.

10 Ipinkathawetari atziripaini, jesaripaini, maawoini, ikantayetzi: “Jame ankemisanteri, jirika Simón rimatakero iñaawyaatari Pawa.”

11 Ikemisantaitziri Simón maawoini ikantayetziri. Osheki osarentsi riyok-
itziwentaaitakeri eeni isheripiyariwetaga.

12 Iri kantacha rareetapaaka Felipe, ikenkithatapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kenkithatakotziri eejatzi Pawa tsika inkantaiya impinkathariwentaantai. Romitsitsiyaayetana shirampari-
paini, eejatzi tsinanepaini.

13 Rimatztitanakawo eejatzi Simón irirori, ikemisantawetanaa, omitsit-
siyaawetaka eejatzi. Kisokero rowanakeri Felipe itsipatari, iñaakeri rita-
sonkawentantayetzi. Iyokitzi ikantawentanakari.

14 Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite saikatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotakeri Samaria-satzi ikemisantayetairo riñaane Pawa. Irootake rotyaantantakariri Pedro eejatzi Juan.

15 Ikanta rareetaiyakani Samaria-ki, ramanakotapaakari kemisantzinkaripaini, ompoñaantyaari risaikashiretantyaariri Tasorenkantsi.

16 Tema apatziro romitsitsiyaayeetakeri raakotakeri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús. Tekeramaita risaikashiretantyaariita iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi.

17 Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, rotzimikapatziiitoyetantakari rako apaani-paini. Risaikashireyetantanakari Tasorenkantsi.

18 Ikanta iñaakeri Simón rantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, ikaatzi rotzimikap-atziitotantakari rako atziri, risaikashiretantaari Tasorenkantsi, ripinawetanakari irirori Otyaantaperoriite,

19 ikantanakeri: “Jirika koriki, pimpena eejatzi naaka pishintsinka, noshiyakotantemirori eeroka, ompoñaantyaari nisaikashiretakaantyaari Tasorenkantsi nosheninka, notzimikapatziiitotantyaari nako.”

20 Ari rakanakeri Pedro, ikantziri: “¡Ari pinkaatzimaitaiyaari piyorikite pimpeyashitaiya! ¿Poshiyakaatzi ari pamanantantakyaawo piyorikite ipashitantziri Pawa?”

21 Eero pimataatsikaitziro poshiyakotenawo naaka, tema iñaakemi Pawa te pitampatzikashiretzi.

22 Pipakagairo piyaariperonka, pinkowakotairi Pawa, añaamatsite ari impayakotaimiro pikenkithashiryaawetakari.

23 Niyotakemi naaka, osheki pikisashirewaitaka. Ari pikantapiintatya pikaariperoshirewaitzi.”

24 Irojatziri rakantanakari Simón, ikantanake: “Pamanakotaina eeroka Pinkathariki, ompoñaantyaari eero awishimotantana okaatzi pikantakeneri.”

25 Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikaatakero ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa. Irojatziri ikenayetantanakari otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta Samaria-ki, ikenkithatakero janta Kameethari Ñaantsi. Ari ripiyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki.

Felipe eejatzi Etiopía-satzi

26 Ikanta imaninkarite Pawa, riñaanatakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaate nampitsiki jitachari Gaza, iro pimpampithatanake awotsi poñaachari Jerusalén-ki irojatziri janta.” Tema jiroka awotsi irootake awisatsiri ochempiki.

27 Jatake Felipe. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari Etiopía-satzi. Iri-iperori rinatzi. Iriitake kempoyiiriri koriki janta Etiopía-ki opinkatharitentantzira tsinane jitachari Candace. Ipoñagaawo irirori Jerusalén-ki iñaapinkathatzirira Pawa. *

28 Iro riyaaatairo irirori inampiki, risaikantakawo ranashitakomoto, riñaanatziro rosankenare Kamantantaneri Isaías-ni.

29 Riñaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaatashiteri shiyakotainchari.”

30 Ikanta riyaaatashitanakeri Felipe, ikematziiri Etiopía-satzi riñaanatziro rosankenare Isaías-ni. Ari ikantziri: “¿Pikemathatakero piñaanatziiri?”

31 Ari ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “¿Tsika onkene nonkemathatero, tekaatsi yotainawone? Pipoke eeroka, pintsipatena.”

32 Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsi riñaanatziiri: Roshiyakagaitakeri ragaitziri oweja ritsitokaiteri. Roshiyakari oweja te ikaimawaitzi rameetaiziri, Ari ikantakari eejatzi irirori, maire ikantaka.

33 Tsinampashireri ikantakagaitakari, te otampatzikatzi okaatzi ikan-takoweetakari.

Ari rowamagaitakeri, temaita itzimi rowaiyane irirori.

* 8:27 Kantakotachari jaka “Iriiperori rinatzi”, Nowikyaanikiri rinatzi. Tema iro rametaiyarini pairani ikaatzi saikapankoyetziiriri pinkathari, inowikyaanikiyeetzi, onkene eero rowaiyakaanta ipankoki pinkathari.

³⁴ Ikanta jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, rosampitanakeri Felipe: “Pinkantena. ¿litaka ikenkithatakotziri Kamantantaneri? ¿Iriijatzi kenkithatakotacha? ¿Itspama ikenkithatakotziri?”

³⁵ Ari retanakawo Felipe ikenkithatakanakeniri rosankenareki Isaías-ni, ikenkithatakotanakeniri Kameethari N̄aantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesús.

³⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenaitapaakero ñaa, ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “Jiroka ñaa. ¿Eeroma okanta nomitsitsiyaatya naaka?”

³⁷ Rakanakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Pikemisantaperotanairika, ari onkantake.” Ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “Nokemisantzi, iriitake Jesucristo Itomi Pawa.”

³⁸ Ari rowaatzinkakotapaake rishiyakomento Etiopía-satzi. Ayiitanake apitepaini, jatanake ñaaki. Ari romitsitsiyaatakari.

³⁹ Ikanta ritonkaanai ñaaki, raanairi Felipe Tasorenkantsi. Jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, te iñaanairi jimpe ikenanake. Iro kantacha jirika atziri kimoshire ikanta riyaatai irirori.

⁴⁰ Iriima Felipe iñaashitaawo irirori risaikapai Azoto-ki. Irojatzirawisan-tanakari otsipaki nampitsi ikamantantayetziro Kameethari N̄aantsi, irojatzirareetantaari Cesarea-ki.

9

Pashinishiretai Saulo (Hch. 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Ikanta irirori Saulo, te ripakairo rasariimayetari rowamayeri riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Irootake riyatashitantakariri Imperatasorentsiperori Judá-ite,

² ikantakeri: “Posankenateniri Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikatsiri nampitsiki Damasco, pinkanteri: ‘Pishineteri Saulo raayeteri aapatziyanaariri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”. Inkyaayete ipiyotaitapiintaga, roosoyeteri atziri eejatziri tsinanepaini, ramakeri jaka Jerusalén-ki.’”

³ Iro rareetzimatata nampitsiki Damasco, ari romapokakeri morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakeri ikatziyakaga Saulo.

⁴ Tyaanake Saulo. Ikematzi ñaantsi inkiteki, ikantaitziri: “¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Oitaka poyaakyaaminthatantanari?”

⁵ Rakanake Saulo, ikantzi: “¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?” Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Naakatake Jesús poyaakyaaminthatakeri. Eerokatakera owasankewaitacha apaniirini, oshiyawaitakawo pipaikayitziatyeeyaa-wo thoyempithowari.”

⁶ Ikanta Saulo, okawaitanaka ithaawanake, ikantanake: “Pinkathari, iita pikowiri nantairi naaka.” Ari ikantanakeri Awinkatharite: “Pimpiriintanai, piyaate nampitsiki. Ari inkamantaitemiro oita panteri.”

⁷ Osheki ithaawanake ikaatzi oyaatakeri Saulo, tema ikemawakero eejatziri irirori ñaantsi, te iñiimaitari kenkithawaitatsiri.

⁸ Irojatziri ikatziyantawetanaari Saulo. Ikowaweta rokiryaanaime, te onkantya raminanai. Irootake rakathatantanaariri itsipayetakari, raanakeri nampitsiki Damasco.

⁹ Ari risaikeri janta okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, te okanta raminawaitai, te rowaiya, te rirai eejatziri imere.

¹⁰ Okanta janta Damasco-ki, ari risaiki yotaarewo iita Ananías. Iriitake riñaanatakeri Awinkatharite rimishireki, ikantziri: “¡Ananías!” Ari rakanakeri irirori: “¿litaka, Pinkathari? Jaka nisaiki.”

11 Ikantziri: “Piyaate awotsiki iitaitziri ‘Tampatzikari’. Ari isaiki ipanko jitachari Judas, ari posampikowentero atziri jitachari Saulo, iri poñaachari nampitsiki Tarso. Ari risaikiri irirori ramanawaita.

12 Nomishimpyaakeri irirori. Iñaakemi pikyaashitapaakeri, potzimikap-
atziitotantakari pako, irojatziri raminawaitantanaari.”

13 Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, ikantanake: “Pinkathari, osheki nokemi ikenkithatakoitziri jirika atziri, koweenka okanta rantayetakeri Jerusalén-ki rowasankeyetziri pikiteshiretakaanewo.”

14 “Iro ripokantari iroñaaka jaka, tema rotyaantatziiri Imperata-
sorentsiperori raayeteri aakotzimiri piwairo rawentaanaimi.”

15 Ikantzi Pinkathari: “Piyaate. Tema jirika atziri iriitake niyoyaakeri
naaka inkenkithatakotaina maawoiniki nampitsi. Inkenkithatakaari Israel-
iite isheninkatari irirori, eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri kaari isheninkata, eejatzi
iwinkatharite.

16 Ari noñaagakeri eejatzi jimpe onkaate inkemaatsiwentaina naaka.”

17 Irojatziri riyaatantanakari Ananías pankotsiki risaikakera Saulo. Kyaa-
paake, rotzimikapatziitotantapaakari rako. Ikantziri: “Iyekí, rotyaantakena
Awinkatharite Jesús, oñaagakemiri awotsiki pikenapaakera. Iro rotyaan-
tantanari ompoñaantyaari pokiryaantyaari, risaikashiretantaimiri eejatzi
Tasorenkantsi.”

18 Ari oparyaanake rokiki oshiyawetariri shimapentaki, aminanai
kameethaini. Irojatziri ikatziyantanakari, jatanake romitsitsiyaataiteri.

19 Ari rowawaitanaa, irojatziri ishintsitantaari kameethaini. Eepichoki-
nira risaikimowaitapaintziri kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Damasco-
ki.

Ikenkithatzi Saulo Damasco-ki

20 Ari retanakawo Saulo ikenkithatakaantanake rapatotapiintayeta Judá-
ite, ikantzi: “Iriitake Itomi Pawa jitachari Jesús.”

21 Riyokitziwentanakeri ikaatzi kemiriri, ikantawaka: “¿Tema iriitake
jirika kisaneentziriri Jerusalén-ki ikaatzi aakotziriri iwairo Jesús? ¿Tema iri-
jatzi pokaintsiri jaka rayeri kemisantzinkari Imperatasorentsiperorikinta?”

22 Iri kantacha Saulo eekero ishintsitatzi ikenkithatakaantzi tekaatsi
inthaawantya. Te riyotzi oita inkanteri Judá-ite nampitawori Damasco-ki,
ikemiri Saulo ikantzi: “Jirikaganki Jesús Cristo rinatzi.”

Saulo rishiyapithatari Judá-ite

23 Okanta awisanake osheki kiteesheri, ikantawakaaka Judá-ite: “Jame
atsitokeri Saulo.”

24 Tema kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki royaawentakeri rishitowapiin-
tazitira nampitsiki, ritsitokeri. Iri kantacha Saulo riyotake ikowatzi rowa-
magaiteri.

25 Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotetakeri antawoki kantziri, roinki-
taakotakeri tsireniriki jakakeroki rotantotaitzirowa nampitsi. Ari okanta
rishiyantakari Saulo.

Areetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki

26 Ikanta rareetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki, ikowawetaka intsipata-
paiyaarime riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Iro kantacha osheki ithaawantakari,
roshiyakaatzi te ikemisantaperotai irirori.

27 Iro kantacha tzimatsi kemisantzinkari jitachari Bernabé,
raapatziyanakari Saulo, jatake roñaagantairi ipiyotaga Otyaantaperoriite.
Ikantapaakeri: “Jirika Saulo iñagairi Awinkatharite awotsiki jatachari

Damasco-ki, ari ikenkithawaitakaakeriri. Ari retanakawo Saulo nampitsiki Damasco raakotanairi iwairo Jesús ikenkithatakotanairi. Tekaatshi inthaawantanakya.”

²⁸ Ari ikantaka Saulo risaikantapaari Jerusalén-ki, itsipayetapaari jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite.

²⁹ Raakotakeri iwairo Pinkathari Jesús ikenkithatakotziri, tekaatsi inthaawantya. Ikenkithatakaayetziri Judá-ite Grecia-weri. Iro kantacha ikowake jirikapaini ritsitokeri.

³⁰ Ikanta riyotaiyakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, raanakeri Saulo janta Cesarea-ki. Irojatziri rotyaantantaariri Tarso-ki.

³¹ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, nampiyetawori Judea-ki, Galilea-ki eejatziri Samaria-ki, kameetha ikanta risaikawaitaiyini, eekero rantakishireperotanakitzi, pinkatha rowapiintanakeri Pinkathari, ikempoyaawentziri Tasorenkantsi. Eekero riyaatatzi isheniperotanake.

Retsiyatakotakagaitairi Eneas

³² Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pedro nampitsipainiki, irojatziri rareetantaka Lida-ki inampiyetawowa ikiteshiretakagaitairi.

³³ Ari iñaapaake jitachari Eneas, kisopookiri rinatzi, tzimakotake 8 osarntsi romaryaawaitaka.

³⁴ Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “¡Eneas, retsiyatakotakagaimi Jesucristo. Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaamento!” Ari ikatziyanakeri Eneas.

³⁵ Ikaatzi nampitawori Lida-ki eejatziri Sarón-ki, iñaayetakeri ikatziyawaitanaa Eneas, iroowa ikemisantantanakariri Awinkatharite.

Añaantaari Dorcas

³⁶ Okanta nampitsiki Joepo, tzimatsi tsinane yotagaarewo oita Tabita, riñaaneki Grecia-thato iitaitziro “Dorcas”. Jiroka tsinane opashitantapiinta, oneshironkatantapiintzi.

³⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, omantsiyatake Dorcas, kamake. Raayee-takero, ikaawoshitaitakero, romaryagaitapaintziro jenoki opankoki.

³⁸ Okanta janta Joepo-ki te intainaperote nampitsi Lida, rareetakaga Pedro. Ikanta ikemaiyakeni yotaarewopaini ari risaikiri Pedro janta, rotyaantake apite atziri inkantakiteri: “Pipokeeta intsipaite Joepo-ki.”

³⁹ Jatanake Pedro. Ikanta rareetapaaka janta, ragaitanakeri jenoki romaryagaitakerowa. Opiyowentapaakari maawoini kinankawo, iragaiyapaakani, oñaagayetapaakari kithaarentsi ishirikanewo Dorcas.

⁴⁰ Ikanta Pedro romishitowakero maawoini, ari rotziwerowanaka, ramananaka. Irojatziri ripithokashitantaawori kaminkawo, ikantziro: “¡Tabita, pimpiiriintai!” Ari okiryaanake, oñaatziiri Pedro, piriintanaka saikanai iroori.

⁴¹ Rakathawakotanakero, ikatziyakero. Ikaimayetairo kinankawo eejatziri ikaatzi ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, iñaayeetairo añaagai.

⁴² Ikanta ikemakoyeetakero nampitsiki Joepo, osheki kemisantanakeriri Pinkathari.

⁴³ Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanake Pedro nampitsikika, iri risaikimotoke jitachari Simón “Mashicheempeki”.

10

Pedro eejatziri Cornelio

¹ Tzimatsi Cesarea-ki atziri jitachari Cornelio, iriitake reewarite owayeripaini Roma-satzi iitaitziri “Italia-satzi”.

² Jirika atziri pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, ari ikaataiyini mawoini isheninkapaini ipinkathatziri Pawa. Ipapiintziri ashironkainkari osheki iyorikite okantawetaka te isheninkatari. Ramanapiintari Pawa irirori.

³ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, thataawo ooryaa, ishaawiityaake, ari romapokakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikyaashitapaakeri risaikakera irirori, ifaawakeri koñaawoini, ikantapaakeri: “¡Cornelio!” *

⁴ Iyokitzi ikantanaka Cornelio, ithaawankakiini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pinkathari, iitaka pikowakotanari?” Ikantanakeri maninkari: “Ikemakemiro Pawa pamananewo, ifaakemi pineshironkatantapiintzi.

⁵ Potyaante ponampire nampitsiki Jope ramantyaariri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro.

⁶ Ari rimayimotziri itsipa Simón, ‘Mashicheempeki’ saikacheraatzirori inkaare. Iri kamantemine oita pantairi.”

⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai maninkari, ikaimake Cornelio apite ronampire. Ikaimake eejatzi owayeri, rawentaanewo rowiri, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinayetzi irirori.

⁸ Ikamantakeri okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. Rotyaantakeri Jope-ki.

⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa, areetzi mataiyakani Jope-ki rotyaantaitakerira. Ari rateetanake irirori Pedro ramaña otaapiipankaki pankotsi.

¹⁰ Ikemaminthakero ritashe, ikowake roya, iro kantacha owakera ronkotsitaitzi royaari, ari ifaawyaatakari.

¹¹ Ifaakero ashitaryaanaka inkite, rowayitaitziro oshiyawetawori antawo manthakintsimanki, ithatotaitakero opatzikaakipainiki.

¹² Okanta manthakintsimankiki eenitatsi osheki itsipaszipaini tsimeri, tzimatsi anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankeyetsiri.

¹³ Irojatziki ikemantakeri riñaanataitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Pedro, pinkatziye, powamayeri jirikapaini, poyaari.”

¹⁴ Rakanake Pedro: “Eero Pinkathari. Te nowapiintari naaka jirika ipinkaitziri.”

¹⁵ Rapiitaitanakeri Pedro riñaanataitzi, ikantaitziri: “Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantziri Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka ‘ipinkaitziri.’”

¹⁶ Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatziki ragaitantanaawori manthakintsimanki inkiteki.

¹⁷ Antawo okantzimoshiretanakeri Pedro, ikenkithashiryaaawaitanaka oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi ifaakeri. Irojatziki rareetantapaakeri rotyaantanewo Cornelio, rosampikowentapaakero ipanko Simón.

¹⁸ Ikanta rareetapaaka pankotsiki, ikaimaiyapaakitiini rosampitanta-paake, ikantzi: “¿Ari rimayiri jaka Simón, iitaitziri Pedro?”

¹⁹ Ikenkithashiryaaakominthaitawo Pedro ifaakeri, riñaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi, ikantziri: “Pamine, areetapaaka mawa atziri aminaminatzimiri.

²⁰ Pinkatziye, payiite. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, pintsipatyaari, tema naaka otyaantakeriri.”

²¹ Ari rayiitapaake Pedro, ikantapaakeri areetapainchari: “Naaka pithotyaaakotzi. ¿Iitaka pipokantari?”

²² Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Nipokantari rotyaantatyaana Cornelio, reeware owayeripaini. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, iri aakameethatapiintziriri pisheninkapaini Judáite. Tema chapinki ripokashitakeri imaninkarite Pawa, ikantakeri:

* **10:3** Kantakotachari jaka “thataawo ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

‘Pinkaimakaanteri Pedro, ripokantyaari pipankoki, ari pinkemeri oita inkamantemiri.’”

²³ Ikanta Pedro ikyaakaanakeri pankotsiki, ari rimagaiypaakeni. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Pedro royaataiyanakerini pokashitakeriri, itsipatanakari eejatzi Jope-satzi, “iyekiite” rinatzi.

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri areetaiyakani Cesarea-ki. Oyaatsi Cornelio itsipayetakari isheninkapaini, eejatzi aapatziyariri ikaatzi ikaimayetakeri irirori.

²⁵ Areetapaaka Pedro pankotsiki, rishitowashitanakeri Cornelio, rotziwerowashitawakari, impinkathatawakerime.

²⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro ipiriintakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, atziri ninatzi eejatzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eeroka.”

²⁷ Ikanta ikenkithawaitakaawakeri Cornelio, ikyaakaanakeri ipankoki, iñaapaakitzi osheki atziri piyotainchari.

²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “Piyotaiyini eeroka, naakapaini Judá-ite te rishinetaitana nontsipatemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, te onkantya nonkyaewankotemi. Iro kantacha owakeraini riyotaakena naaka Pawa, te onkameethate nonkantayetemi: ‘Nowinkane pinatzi.’

²⁹ Iroowa kaari nishenkaantanaka pikaimakaantakenaga. Iroñaaka nokowi niyote oita pikaimakaantantanari.”

³⁰ Rakanake Cornelio, ikantzi: “Chapinki, tzimake 4 kiteesheri, ari ikaatake ooryaa iroñaaka, ishaawiityaake. Nisaiki naaka nopankoki nitziwentawaita, namana otsireniityaanaira, ari ikoñaatzimotakena atziri, shipakiryaa okantapaaka iithaare. †

³¹ Ikantapaakena: ‘Cornelio, ikemakemi Pawa pamanari, ikenkithashiryakero pineshironkatantapiintzira.

³² Potyaante nampitsiki Jope amerine Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. Ari rimayiri itsipaki Simón, mashicheempeki nampitawori inkaarecheraaki.’

³³ Intsipate notyaantake iñagaitemi, pimatakero eeroka pipokanake intsi-paite. Naakaga ipiyotakaakari Pawa iroñaaka. Janjaatya pinkantenawo okaatzi ikantakemiri Awinkatharite.”

³⁴ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Pedro: “Ari niyotziri iroñaaka rimaperotatya Pawa te ramaakinetziri atziri,

³⁵ raakameethatziri pinkathatanairiri, tampatzikashiretatsiri, okantawetaka jimpe inampiyetawo, kaari nosheninkata.

³⁶ Tema jiroka Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, okaatzi jatakotaintsiri nosheninkapainiki Israel-iite, iriira Pawa kantakaawori nokenkithatakotantaariri. Tema iriitake pinkathariwentaine maawoini, iriira saikakaayetaine kameetha.

³⁷ Piyoperotaiyini eeroka okaatzi awisaintsiri noipatsiteki. Tema pike-makowentakero pairani ikenkithatakotakero Juan-ni okantakota omitsitsiyaataantsi. Irojatziki opoñaanaka Galilea-ki,

³⁸ iñagaitakeri Jesús Nazaret-satzi. Iri Pawa pakeriri ishintsinka eejatzi Itasorenka. Irojatziki ikenakenayetantanakari irirori ineshironkatantayetzi, rowawisaakoyetake osheki raagayetziri peyari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka tema Pawa tsipatakari.

³⁹ Naakayetake ñaaperotawakeriri rantayetakeri Jesús janta Judea-ki eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Irojatziki rowamagaitantakariri, ikentakoitakeri.

⁴⁰ Iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri rowañagairi Pawa, ikantakaakawo irirori noñaayetairi naakapaini.

† 10:30 Kantakotachari jaka “ishaawiityaake”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

⁴¹ Te roñaagapanaantari maawoini atziri, apatziro naakapaini, ikaatzi riyoy-aakeri pairani Pawa iñaayetairi. Ikanta rañagaira, notsipatawaari nowaiyani eejatzi nirawaitaiyini.

⁴² Iriira otyaantakenari nonkamantayetairi atziripaini, nonkantairi: 'Iri Jesús rowake Pawa kankawentairine maawoini añaayetsiri, eejatzi kamayetaintsiri.'

⁴³ Irijatzi Jesús ikenkithatakotzitakari pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikan-take: 'Inkaate kemisantairine jirika, raakoyetairi iwairo, aritake imepyako-tainiri iyaariperonka.'

⁴⁴ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Pedro, risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi maawoini kemisantakeri ikenkithatzi.

⁴⁵ Iyokitziitanake ikaatzi oyaatakeri Pedro, iñaakerira risaikashiretan-tapaakari Tasorenkantsi kaari isheninkata, oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoi-tatyeenirime, ‡

⁴⁶ ikemaiyakerini riñaawaitantanakawo otsipasato ñaantsi, ithaamen-tanakari Pawa.

⁴⁷ Ikantanake Pedro: "¿Kantachama athañapithatyaari romitsitsiyaatya jirikapaini atziri, oshiyakairi aakapaini risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi?"

⁴⁸ Rotyaantakeri romitsitsiyaataiteri jirikapaini raakotakeri iwairo Jesu-cristo. Ikanta jirikapaini ikantakeri Pedro: "Pisaikimowaitanakena."

11

Ikamantapairi Pedro kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi iyekiite nampita-wori Judea-ki, ikantaitzi: "Ikemairo riñaane Pawa kaari asheninkata, ikemisantayetai irirori."

² Iro kantacha rareewetaaga Pedro Jerusalén-ki, riñaanaminthatawairi Judá-ite kemisantayetaatsiri. *

³ Ikantawairi: "¿Litaka pareetantariri kaari asheninkata, pakiooyetakeri eejatzi?" †

⁴ Ari ikamantanakeri Pedro oita opoñaantari. Ikantanakeri:

⁵ "Nisaiki naaka nampitsiki Jope, namana, ari noñaawyaatakari. Noñaake oshiyawetawori antawoite manthakintsimanki, ithataitakero opatzikaakiki, rowayitaitakero okenapaake inkiteki irojatzi tsika nisaikake naaka.

⁶ Ari naminaperotanakero, noñaake osheki tsimeri, noñaake anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri.

⁷ Irojatzi nokemantakeri ñaanatakenari, ikantana: 'Pedro, pinkatziye, powamairi jirikapaini, poyaari.'

⁸ Ari nakanake naaka: 'Eero Pinkatharí, tema te namonkotapiintziri naaka ipinkaitziri.'

⁹ Rapiitaitanakena riñaanataitana, ikantaitana: "Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantairi Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka "Ipinkaitziri".'

¹⁰ Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatzi ragaitantanaawori inkiteki okaatzi noñaakeri.

¹¹ Ari rareetayapaakani mawa atziri thotyaakotanari, rotyaantaitakeri ipoñaakawo Cesarea-ki.

‡ 10:45 Jirikapaini "oyaatakeri Pedro", irijatzi iitaitzitari "Tomeshaaniri". * 11:2 Kantakotachari jaka "Judá-ite", irijatzi iitaitzitari "Tomeshaaniri". † 11:3 Kantakotachari jaka "kaari asheninkata", irijatzi iitaitzitari "kaari tomeshaaniri".

¹² Riñaanashiretakena Tasorenkantsi, ikantakena: ‘Poyaatanakeri jirikapaini, eero pikisoshirewaitanake.’ Irootake nantakeri. Jirika 6 iyekiite notsipatanakari. Iri notsipatakari nokyaapankotakeri atziri kaari asheninkata.

¹³ Ikamantawakena, ikantana: ‘Chapinki, noñaake maninkari ikatziyapaaka jaka nopankoki, ikantakena: “Potyaante jatatsine nampitsiki Jope raakiteri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro.

¹⁴ Iriitake kamantemirone tsika pinkantya pawisakoshiretantaiyaari, pitsipataarira maawoini pisheninkapaini.”

¹⁵ Ikanta nokenkithawaitakaapaakeri, ari omapokapaaka risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi iriroripaini, ariwaitake risaikashiretantakairi ketziroini aakapaini.

¹⁶ Ari nokenkithashiryaanakero ikantakeri pairani Awinkatharite: ‘Imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa, iro kantacha ari piñaayetakero eeroka risaikashiretantemi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaityaawome romitsitsiyaatantaitatyeemirime.’

¹⁷ Tema iriitake Pawa neshironkatakakeri eejatzi iriroripaini itsipayetai aakapaini akemisantayetairi Pinkathari Jesucristo. ¿litaka nonkoshekantyaariri Pawa?”

¹⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni iyekiite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, tekaatsi inkantaiyanakeni. Ithaamentaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: “¡Imaperotatyaawé! ¡Ineshironkatakairi Pawa kaari asheninkata! ¡Kantacha iriroripaini ripakagairo iyaariperonka, ompoñaantaiyaari rañaashireyetai!”

Kemisantaatsiri Antioquía-ki

¹⁹ Rowamagaitakerira Esteban, ari retaitanakawo royaakyaataitziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Iro opoñaantanakari rishiyayanaka kemisantzinkaripaini janta Fenicia-ki, Chipre-ki eejatzi Antioquía-ki. Ari ikenkithatakaayetakeri Judá-ite jimpe okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi, temaita ikenkithatakairi kaari isheninkata.

²⁰ Iro kantzimaitcha, ari rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki, kemisantaatsiri poñaachari Chipre-ki eejatzi Cirene-ki. Ikenkithatakaapaakeri kaari isheninkata, ikenkithatakeniri Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Jesús, Awinkatharite.

²¹ Okantakaaperotanakari ishintsinka Awinkatharite jirikapaini, ripakaakagairi itsipasatzi atziri ramewaitashitari. Osheki kemisantanaairi Awinkatharite.

²² Ikanta kemisantanaantsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotaiyakerini, rotyaantakeri Bernabé janta Antioquía-ki.

²³ Areetaka Bernabé, iñaapaakeri tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkayetakeri jirikapaini, antawoite ikimoshiretapaake. Ikaminaayetapaakeri maawoini ompoñaantyaari roisokeroshireyetyaariri Awinkatharite.

²⁴ Tema jirika Bernabé neshironkatantaneri rinatzi, rawentaashiretari Awinkatharite, risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi. Irootake isheniperotanakari kemisantanaairi Awinkatharite.

²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé, jatake Tarso-ki iñeeri Saulo.

²⁶ Ikanta iñaapairi, ramairi Antioquía-ki. Ari risaikimowaitakeri riyotaanewo apaani osarentsi, riyotaayetake osheki atziri. Ari etanakawo janta Antioquía-ki iitaitziri kemisantzinkari “Cristo-weripaini”.

²⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki kamantantaneripaini ipoñaanakawo Jerusalén-ki.

²⁸ Ikanta apaani kamantantaneri jitachari Agabo, ikatziyanaka ipiyotaiyanira, ikantanake: “Ari iñagaitake antawoite tashetsi maawoiniki

nampitsi.” Iri Tasorenkantsi ñaanashiretakeriri riyotantakawori. Iroowa monkaatainchari pairani ipinkathariwetantakari Claudio.

²⁹ Irootake ikenkithashiryaaantayakarini Antioquia-satzi ineshironkateri Judea-satzi rotyaanteniri iyekiite okaatzi rimayetziri.

³⁰ Iro rantaiyakerini, rowaitakeri Bernabé itsipatakari Saulo iri aminaanterone. Rotyaantakeniri itzinkamipaini janta Judea-ki.

12

Rowamagaitantakariri Jacobo, romonkyagaitakeri Pedro

¹ Ikanta pinkathari Herodes royaakyaatakeri kemisantzinkari.

² Ikantakaantakeri rithatzinkaiteri Jacobo, irirentzi Juan.

³ Ikanta iñaakero Herodes kameetha inimotakeri Judá-ite, rotaiyakaantakeri Pedro. Aripaite imonkaatakari jiroka roimoshirenkantawori rowantapitawori tashirentsiponka.

⁴ Ari rotaiyakaantakeri Pedro, romonkyakaantakeri. Rowaitake 16 owayeripaini aminerine. Ikenkithashiryaaaka Herodes roñaaganterime atziripainiki onkaatakerika roimoshirenkaita kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsi.

⁵ Romonkyaaminthaitziri Pedro, amanaiyachani kemisantzinkaripaini ipiyowentaiyarini Pawa.

Romishitowaitairi Pedro

⁶ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka raantyaariri Herodes jirika Pedro roñaaganteri atziripainiki. Maatsi Pedro tsireniriki rosatekakeri apite owayeri, roosotantakari apite kotsirotha. Saikayatsini itsipa owayeripaini ikyaapiintaitzira aminiriri.

⁷ Ari romapokaka ripokake imaninkarite Awinkatharite, kiteeshaaniki ikantakaapaakawo. Rotzinkamerekitapaakeri Pedro, rowakiryapaakeri, ikantziri: “¡Pinkatziye!” Oparyaashiwaitanaka kotsirotha roosofantakariri rakoki.

⁸ Rapiitakeri maninkari, ikantziri: “Pinkithaatya, pizapato-tya.” Ari ikantakero Pedro. Eekero ikantatzi maninkari: “Pinkithaatyaawo piwewiryaaakowo, poyaatena.”

⁹ Shitowanake Pedro royaatanakeri maninkari. Te riyotzi kyaaryooperorika okaatzi rantziri maninkari. Oshiyimowaitakari iñaawyaatatyeeyaame.

¹⁰ Iro kantacha rawisanake apaani aminiriri, rawisanake itsipa. Iro rishitowimate, rareetapaakawo kotsirotakitatsiri ashitakowontsi, ashitaryaashiwaitanaka apaniroini. Shitowanake. Ikanta ranashitanaka, iro itaponeentanaka, ari rookanairi maninkari apaniroini.

¹¹ Ari ikenkithashiryaaanakari Pedro, ikantanake: “Ari niyotzi iroñaaka imaperotatya rotyaantakeri Pinkathari imaninkarite, rookaawiritaantakena Herodes-ki, rookaawiritaantakena eejatzi tsikame inkantawaitename Judá-ite.”

¹² Ikanta riyotanakero Pedro jiroka, jatanake opankoki María, inaanate Juan, iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos, ari ipiyota ramana.

¹³ Kaimapaake ikyaapiintaitzira. Okanta ewankawo jitachari Rode, jatanake amineri iitarika.

¹⁴ Ari iyowaantetawairi Pedro rinatzi, antawoite okimoshiretanake, te ashitaryaananeniri inkyaaantapaakyaari, piyanaka inthomoiki okamantatzi, okantapaake: “Pedro rinatzi kaimatsiri.”

¹⁵ Ari ikantaitawakero: “¡Te pishinkiwenta!” Eekero oshintsitatziri iroori, okantzi: “Imaperotatya.” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Aamaaka ramanka Pedro.”

¹⁶ Eekero ishintsitazi Pedro ikaimi. Ikanta rashitaryagaitakeniri, iñagaitziiri Pedro rinatzi, riyokitziitaiyanakeni.

¹⁷ Rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pedro, imairetantyaari. Irojatziki kenkithatakotantanakawori jimpe ikantakero Awinkatharite romishitowantairi. Eekero ikantanakitzi Pedro: “Pinkamanteri jiroka Jacobo eejatzi itsipa iyekiite.” Ari rishitowanai, jatanake otsipaki nampitsi.

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, osheki okantzimoshiretaiyakerini aminiriri, tema te riyotaiyini jimpe ikenake Pedro.

¹⁹ Inintakaantakero Herodes rithotyaakoitairi, iro kantacha te iñagaitairi. Irootake rookoitantanakariri aminiriri, rowamaakaantaitakeri. Okanta awisake jiroka, shitowai Herodes Judea-ki, jatake inampitapaintyaawo Cesarea-ki.

Ikamantakari Herodes

²⁰ Ari ikantatya Herodes ikoshekawaitakari nampitawori Tiro-ki eejatzi Sidón-ki. Ikanta ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ikoshekaminthatane raakameethayetairi, tema ari riyomparitaiyapiintani. Rotyaantaiyakani jatashiyeterine Herodes raapatziyaiyaari. Ikanta saikawankotziriri Herodes, rawentaaperotanewo, jitachari Blasto, raakameethayetawakeri pokashitakeriri. Ikontakowentakeri Herodes-ki tsikapaiterika inkenkithatakaantyaariri.

²¹ Monkaatapaaka kiteesheri ikaimakaantakeri Herodes inkenkithawaitakari. Ari ikithaatanakawo owaneenkari iithaare inkenkithawaitantapiintari, saikapaake risaikamentoki ipiyotaiyakanira, kenkithawaitanake.

²² Ari ikaimakotaiyirini atziripaini, ikantzi: “Jirinta kenkithawaitaintsiri, Pawaga rinatzi, kaari atziri!”

²³ Te onkantzimotaatsikaityaari Herodes roshiyakaantaitakariri Pawa ithaamentaitakari. Irootakera romapokantanakari romantsiyaakeri imaninkarite Awinkatharite, chowiwaitanake, kamake.

²⁴ Iro kantacha, eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Awinkatharite, eekero isheniperotanakitzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé eejatzi Saulo rimonkaatakero rantakero rotyaantantaitakariri Jerusalén-ki, piyaiyaani Antioquia-ki, ari itsipataari Juan iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos.

13

Retanakawo ikenkithatakaantzi Bernabé eejatzi Saulo

¹ Tzimatsi kamantantaneriite janta Antioquia-ki rapatotapiintaiyanira kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsi eejatzi yotaantaneriite. Jirika ikaataiyini: Bernabé, Simón iitaitziri eejatzi Kisaakiri, Lucio poñaachari Cirene-ki, Manaén iyempiyane pairani Herodes roimonkaiyakanira, ipoñaapaaka Saulo.*

² Ikanta ipiyowentaiyarini Awinkatharite, ritziwentaiyani, riñaanashiretakeri Tasorenkantsi, ikantakeri: “Powenari Bernabé pintsipataakenari Saulo nantawaitakaantyaariri.”

³ Ikanta rithonkakero ramanaiyani, ritziwentaiyani, rotzimikapatziiotitakari rako jirikapaini, rotyaantaiyakerini.

Ikenkithataiyini Otyaantaperoriite Chipre-ki

⁴ Ikanta rotyaantanewo Tasorenkantsi, jataiyakeni Seleucia-ki, ari rote-taiyanakani riyaaero Chipre-ki.

* **13:1** Jirika “Herodes” iriitake pinkathariwentantsiri pairani Galilea-ki.

⁵ Aatakotaiyapaakeni Salamina-ki. Retapaakawo ikamantantapaakero riñaane Pawa rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. Ari riyaaatztitanakari irirori Juan ramitakoteri.

⁶ Ranonkanakero eentamentare, irojatzí rareetantakarí Pafos-ki. Ari iñaake kamantaneneri sheripiyari Judá-ite, thairi rinatzi, iita Barjesús.

⁷ Jíríka sheripiyari raapatziyanewo rinatzi pinkathari Sergio Paulo. Osheki riyorenka jíríka pinkathari, ikaimakaantakeri Bernabé eejatzí Saulo, ikowi inkemero riñaane Pawa.

⁸ Iri kantacha jíríka sheripiyari jitachari Elimas riñaaneki Grecia-thato, ikowake rotzikawakeri pinkathari eero ikemisantanta.

⁹ Ikanta Saulo, iitaitziri eejatzí Pablo, ipampoyaanakeri jíríka, ikantakaap-erotanakari Tasorenkantsi,

¹⁰ ikantanakeri: “¡Thairí! Kaariperori, itomi kamaari pinatzi. Piman-intakero kameethari. ¿Eeroma pipakairo potzikayetzíro tampatzikatzí-motzíriri Nowinkatharite?”

¹¹ Iroñaaka rowasanketaitemi, osamani pinkantya pimawityaakite.” Ap-athakero ikantanaka, te ikowichaatanai. Rithotyaaakowaiweta akathawako-tairine.

¹² Ikanta iñaakero pinkathari awisaintsiri, ikemisantanake. Riyokitziwen-taitanakero ikenkithatakotziri Awinkatharite.

Areetaka Pablo eejatzí Bernabé Antioquía-ki saikatsiri Pisidia-ki

¹³ Ikanta rishitowanai Pablo janta Pafos-ki itsipatakari ikaataiyinira ote-tanaka riyaaatero Perge-ki saikatsiri janta Panfilia-ki. Iri kantacha Juan, te royaatanairi, piyanaka irirori Jerusalén-ki.

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaka Perge-ki awisanake otsipaki nampitsi Antioquía-ki saikatsiri janta Pisidia-ki. Ikanta ikyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, saikapaake.

¹⁵ Tema rithonkaitakero riñaanaitzéro rosankenare Kamantaneneriite, In-intakaantaitanewo eejatzí, ikantake jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga: “Iyekiiite, eenitatsi pinkanteri ompoñaantyaari inthaamentantyaari atzírí-paini.”

¹⁶ Irojatzí ikatziyantanakari Pablo, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetanta-ityaari, ikantanake: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Maawoini pinkathatairiri Pawa!

¹⁷ Iriitake Pawa yoyaakeriri pairani etakaantawori acharineeteni, Israel-iite. Iriitake oshekyaaakeriri. Irojatzí roñaagantantakawori ishintsinka rookaawiritaantairi Egipto-ki.

¹⁸ Irojatzí ripiyathawaitantakariri Pawa janta ochempiki okaatzí 40 osar-entsi. Iri kantacha Pawa ikisashitakawo ripiyathayetakarí.

¹⁹ Irojatzí rithonkantakariri Pawa sheninkatawakaachari janta Canaan-ki ikaatzí 7, irootake iipatsitetaaayetaariri acharineeteni.

²⁰ Maawoini jiroka nokenkithatakotakemiri awisake 450 osarentsi okaatzí osamanitake. Irojatzí rowantakariri jewaripaini aminakoterine, irojatzí riweyaantantapaakawori Samuel-ni, Kamantaneneri.

²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikowawetaka apaani iwinkathariteperotyaaari. Iroowa rowantakariri Pawa jitachari Saúl, itomi Cis, icharinetari Benjamín. Iri pinkathariwentakeriri okaatzí 40 osarentsi.

²² Iri kantacha Pawa rowinkatharyaakeri Saúl-ni, ripoyaatantaari David-ni. Tema iri David-ni ikenkithatakotake pairani Pawa, ikantzi:

Noñaakeri David itomi Isaí, rinimotakena, Iriitake materone nokowiri naaka.

²³ Ikanta itzimake Jesús, icharinetakari David-ni. Iriitake ikashaakaakeri Pawa rotyaanteri rowawisaakoyetai aakapaini Israel-iite.

²⁴ Tekeraata ripokeeta Jesús, ikenkithatakotzitakari Juan-ni, ikantake: 'Ontzimatye pipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Pawa.'

²⁵ Ikanta Juan-ni rithonkimatakero rantawaitanewo, ikantanake: '¿Piñaakityaanama naakatake jirika? Te naaka. Awotsikitake nopinkathaperotziri naaka, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakayena rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri.'

²⁶ ¡Iye kiite! ¡Isheninkapaini Abraham! ¡Maawoini eerokapaini ikaatzi pinkathatairiri Pawa! Aakatakera rotyaantaitakai jiroka Ñaantsi awisakoyentaiyaari.

²⁷ Tema ikaatzi nampitawori Jerusalén-ki eejatzi reewarepaini, te riyotawakeri Jesús riyakowentaiyakerini. Iro opoñaantari kaari riyotantawo rimonkaatero okaatzira rosankenatakotakeriri Kamantantanerini, okantaweta reshiwentapiintawetawo riñaanawetawo ipiyotaiyanira kiteesheriki rimakoryaantairi.

²⁸ Irojatziki irowakotantakariri Pilato ritsitokaiteri Jesús, okantawetaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya irirori.

²⁹ Ikanta rithonkakero rantayetakeri okaatzi rimonkaatakaakeri rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani, inowikyaakotakeri ikentakoitakerira, ikitakeri.

³⁰ Iri kantacha Pawa rowiriintairi.

³¹ Ari retanakawo Jesús roñaagapanaantari ikaatzi tsipatakariri pairani ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki irojatziki Jerusalén-ki. Osheki okaatzi kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari. Iriitajaantakera kenkithatakoyetairiri iroñaaka tsikarika-paini risaikayetzi atziri.

³² Irijatziita nokenkithatakotzimiri iroñaaka eerokapaini, nokenkithatakotzimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe okantakota ikashaakaakeriri Pawa acharineeteni.

³³ Ari rimonkaatakero Pawa okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri, tema rowiriintairi Jesús roñaagayetai aakapaini, tema icharine anaiyini. Irootake osankenatakotachari Salmo-ki, okantzi: Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naaka pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka. †

³⁴ Ari ikenkithatakotzitakari Pawa rowiriintairi Jesús, eero oshitziwaitanta iwatha. Ikantake ikenkithawaitake:

Okaatzi nokashaakaakeriri David-ni, iroowa nantemiri eeroka.

³⁵ Otsipaki Salmo okoñaatakoperotzira jiroka, okantzi:

Eero pishinetziri ishitziwaiete iwatha pitasorentsita.

³⁶ Imaperotatya, kaari David-ni onkenkithatakote jaka, tema rañaakaakeri Pawa jirika David-ni, rimakoryaagai eejatzi, itsipataari icharineete jimpe ikitayetaa, ari ishitzitairi iwatha.

³⁷ Irooma iwatha jirika rowiriintairi Pawa, te ishitziwaiete iwatha irirori.

³⁸ Iye kiite, ontzimatye piyoyetai eerokapaini, iri nokenkithatakotzi Jesús, tema iri matzirori ipeyakotakagaimiro piyaariperonka.

³⁹ Eekerorika poyaatatyeero Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakakeri Moisés-ni, eero ipeyakotaitzimiro piyaariperonka. Irooma arika pinkemisantanairi Jesús, ari impeyakotaimiro irirori.

† 13:33 Kantakotachari jaka "Salmo", irojatziki ikantaitziri "Salmo 2". Omampagaantsi inayetzi iitaitziri Salmo. Osheki okaatzi, iro apitetanantsiri rosankenaitakero pairani jiroka.

⁴⁰ Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, patsipetawokari rosankenatakotakeri Kamantantneriite, ikantake:

⁴¹ Pinkemaiyeni manintzirori kyaaryooperori, Ari pinkitakitziitapaiinte, irojatzi pimpeyantakyaari. Tzimawetakaga oita nantzimotaimiri, Eeromaita pikemisantziro, intzimawetakya ooñaawontemirone.”

⁴² Ikanta rishitowimatanai Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ikowakotaiyakerini kaari isheninkata, ikantziri: “Pipiyai otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, papiitero pinkenkithatakayenawo jiroka ñaantsi.”

⁴³ Ikanta riyaatayaini Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata ipiyotaiyani, eenitansi osheki oyaatanakeriri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Ari ikaminaathayetakeri roisokerotantyaawori ineshironkayetairiri Pawa.

⁴⁴ Okanta imonkaatapaawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintaitari, ipiyotaiyakani osheki atziri inkemisantero riñaane Pawa.

⁴⁵ Ikanta iñaakerira Judá-ite ipiyotaiyapaakani atziripaini, ikisashiretaiyanakani, retanakawo ikoshekawaitakari Pablo, rithainkimawaitanakeri.

⁴⁶ Te ithaawanake Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé, ikantakeri irirori: “Iro kameethawetachari netawakemi nonkamantayetemirome eerokapaini riñaane Pawa, tema Judá-ite pinayetzi. Irooma pimanintaiyakeronira, eero piñagairo rañaashiretakagaitaimi. Iroowa nonkenkithatakaantyaariri iroñaaka kaari asheninkata.

⁴⁷ Iroowa rotyaantantanari Nowinkatharite, ikantakena: Eeroka nowake poitesheetyaakotairi kaari pisheninkata, Pinkenkithatakotainiri awisakotaantsi. Pithotyagairo maawoiniki kipatsi.”

⁴⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni kaari isheninkata, ikimoshiretaiyanakeni, ikantaiyanakeni: “Osheki okameethatzi riñaane Pinkathari.” Rithonka ikemisantayaini ikaatzi riyoyagaitakeri rañaashireyetai.

⁴⁹ Ithonka ikenkithatakoitanakero riñaane Awinkatharite nampit-sikipaini.

⁵⁰ Iri kantacha Judá-ite, ikenkithawaitakaake iriiperoripaini jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, tsinanepaini iyemakoitane, tsipatapiintariri Judá-ite ipiyotaiyanira, rakakaayetakeri royaakyaateri Pablo eejatzi Bernabé, romishitowairi inampitsiteki.

⁵¹ Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé rotekanairo ipatsiyitzite riyotantayyaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa janta. Irojatzi ikenaiyantanakarinini otsipaki nampitsi Iconio-ki.

⁵² Iro kantacha kimoshire ikantaiyani riyotaanewopaini, risaikashireperotantanakari Tasorenkantsi.

14

Riyaatake Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé Iconio-ki

¹ Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé, ikyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite janta Iconio-ki. Ikenkithatakaapaakeri, ari ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Judá-ite eejatzi kaari isheninkata.

² Iro kanzimaitacha, eeniyetatsi kisoshireri Judá-ite, ikaminaakeri kaari isheninkata inkoshekyaaari kemisantakaantapaintsiri.

³ Iroowa risaikantapaakari osamani janta. Eekero ikenkithatakotanakitziiri Awinkatharite te ithaawaiyini. Ritasonkawentantayetake, iroowa riyotantaitari imaperotatya ikenkithatakotziro ineshironka Awinkatharite.

⁴ Iro kantacha ikoshekawakaanaka ikaatzi nampitawori janta. Eenitatsi aapatziyanakariri Judá-ite, tzimatsi itsipapaini aapatziyanakariri Otyaanta-peroriite.

⁵ Ikanta Judá-ite itsipayetakari kaari isheninkata, ikenkithawaitakaakeri jawaripaini rowasankewaiteri, rishemyaantyaari eejatzi mapi.

⁶ Iri kantacha iriroripaini, riyotake oitarika rantaiteri, shiyaka ikenaiyanakeni Lистра-ki eejatzi Derbe-ki, iro nampitsipaini saikatsiri janta Licaonia-ki. Irojatzi raayetantanakari eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi tzimayetatsiri janta.

⁷ Arira ikenkithayetakero Kameethari Ñaantsi janta.

Rishemyaaweetakari Pablo Lистра-ki

⁸ Okanta janta Lистра-ki tzimatsi atziri kisopookiri, te ranashiwaita, tema rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Ari risaikiri jirika atziri,

⁹ ikemisantziri Pablo. Ikanta Pablo rotzikanatanakari atziri, riyotake osheki rawentaashiretakari, kantacha retsiyatakotakagairi.

¹⁰ Riñaananakeri shintsiini, ikantanakeri: “¡Pinkatziye, potampatzikatero piitzi!” Apathakero rimitaanake katziyanaka, anashitanaa.

¹¹ Ikanta iñagaitakero rantakeri Pablo, ikaimaiyanakeni atziripaini riñaaneki Licaonia-satzi, ikantaiyini: “¡Rayiitzimotakai pawa roshiyapaakari atziriwé!”

¹² Roshiyakagaitanakeri Bernabé iriime jitachari “Júpiter”, iriima Pablo roshiyakagaitanakeri iriime jitachari “Mercurio”, tema iriitake Pablo ñaawaitatsiri.

¹³ Janta ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ari isaikiri iyaapapankote sheripiyariwentziriri Júpiter. Jirika sheripiyari, ramake iroñaaka ipirapaini, inchatayakipaini. Itsipayetakari atziripaini ikowawetaiyani impinkathateri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo. Ikowi rowamayenirime ipirapaini, ritayeniri.*

¹⁴ Iri kantacha Bernabé itsipatakari Pablo, Otyaantaperori rini, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiryari ranteniriri atziripaini. Weshiryaap-erotanaka, risaperyaanakero iithaare. Rosatekantanakari atziripaini, ikaimanake,

¹⁵ ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pantantyaawori jiroka? Atziri ninayetatzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eerokapaini. Irootake nipokantakari nonkamantayetaimi pipakaayetairo pametashitapiintari. Ontzimatyé pinkemisantairi Pawa Kañaanetsiri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini tziman-tayetawori.

¹⁶ Irijatzi shinetakeriri pairani picharinepaini rantapiintanakawori iñaamatashiyetari iriroripaini.

¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha te rimanapithawetari kaari riyotantaatsikaitari añaatsira irirori. Tema iri Pawa neshironkatapiintakairi aakapaini, rowari-iro inkani, okithokiyetantari awankirepaini, iri payetairori maawoini owayetari, iro opoñaantari akimoshiretai.”

¹⁸ Okantawetaka ikantayewetakari atziripaini jiroka, osheki opomeentsi-taka ripakaakaantyaariri rowamayeniri ipirapaini ritayeniri.

¹⁹ Ari raretaiyapaakani Judá-ite poñagainchari Antioquia-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki. Ikaminaayetapaakeri atziripaini. Irootake rishemyaantawetakariri Pablo. Inoshikaitanakeri rookakeri nampitsithapiki, roshiyakaaminthaitzi ari rowamaakeri.

* **14:13** Kantakotachari jaka “ipirapaini”, iriira toro-paini.

²⁰ Ikanta riyotaanepaini Pablo ipiyowentapaakari, ari ipiriintanaari eejatzi ripiyanaawo nampitsiki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake jatake Derbe-ki itsipatanaari Bernabé.

²¹ Ikanta ikamantantapaakero Kameethari N̄aantsi janta Derbe-ki, ikemisantakaake osheki atziri. Irojatzi ripiyantanaawori Listra-ki, Iconio-ki irojatzi Antioquía-ki.

²² Ari ikenkithatakaayetanairi riyotaanepaini, ikaminaayetanairi onkantya roisokerotantyaariri rawentaashiretanakari, ikantayetziri: “Ontzimatyé añeero osheki ankemaatsiwaityaari ompoñaaantyaari ankyaaantyaari jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.”

²³ Raminake apawopaini itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantzinkaripaini tsika rapatotapiintaiyani. Ramanakotanaari, ritziwentanaari, ikantapiintake: “Nowinkatharité, pinkempoyagairi jirikapaini awentaayetanaimiri.”

Piyyaawo Antioquía-ki saikatsiri Siria-ki

²⁴ Ikanta ikenapairo Pablo janta Pisidia-ki, irojatzi Panfilia-ki.

²⁵ Ikenkithatakaantanake janta Perge-ki, rawisanake irojatzi janta Atalia-ki.

²⁶ Ari rotetanaa irojatzi Antioquía-ki, tsika janta rowaitakeri pairani riyaatantyaari inkamantantero ineshironka Pawa. Irootake rimatakeri rantayetakero.

²⁷ Ikanta rareetaa Antioquía-ki, ipiyoyetapairi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantakaayetakeriri Pawa, jimpe ikanta Awinkatharite rawentaashiretakaayetaari kaari isheninkata.

²⁸ Ari risaikapairi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé itsipayetapaari riyotaanewo.

15

Rapatotaita Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ari rareetaka Antioquía-ki, apawopaini atziri ipoñaaayetakawo Judea-ki, riyotaantayetapaake, ikantantapaake: “Iyeekiite, eerorika pimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pitomeshaaninya, eero pawisakoshireyetai.”

² Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé osheki riñaanaminthatakeri jirikapaini areetapainchari. Irootake ikowantaitakari rotyaantaiteri Pablo, Bernabé eejatzi itsipapaini, riyaaete Jerusalén-ki iñeeri Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, impiyowentyaawo awisaintsiri.

³ Ari rotyaantaitakeri ikenanake Fenicia-ki irojatzi Samaria-ki, ikamantayetanake jimpe ikantayetaa ikemisantayetai kaari isheninkata. Iki-moshiretaiyanakeni iyeekiite ikemawakera.

⁴ Irojatzi rareetantakari Jerusalén-ki. Kameetha raawakeri kemisantzinkaripaini, Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini. Ikamantapaakeri iriroripaini rantakaayetakeriri Pawa.

⁵ Iri kantacha apawopaini Fariseo kemisantaatsiri, ikatziyanaka iriroripaini, ikantanake: “Ikaatziki kemisantayetaatsiri kaari asheninkata, okowap-erotatya rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, ritomeshaaninya.”

⁶ Ari ipiyotaiyakani Otyaantaperoriite itsipayetakari itzinkamipaini ram-inakotantyaawori tsika okantakota jiroka.

⁷ Okanta osamanitake riñaanatawakaawentakawo, ikatziyanaka Pedro, ikantanake: “Iyeekiite, pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini eenitatsi rantzimoyetakairi Pawa pairani. Rotyaantakena naaka

nokenkithatakaayetairi Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari asheninkata, ari okantaawo ikemisantantaari iriroripaini.

⁸ Tema Pawa riyotake jimpe ikanta ishireki, ari roñaagayetairo ikowiri irirori risaikashiretantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi kaari asheninkata ikemetaakaira pairani aakapaini.

⁹ Tema raakameethatairi Pawa jirikapaini ikemetaakaira eejatzi aakapaini, roiteshireyetairi rawentaashiretaarira.

¹⁰ ¿Kameethatatsima piñaantawaityaari Pawa? ¿Iitaka pinkemate-natakaantyaariri ayotaanewo? Tema potsiwakakaakari kaari amataatsikaitzi aakapaini, kaari rimataatsikaitzi eejatzi acharineete.

¹¹ Iroowa ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesús owawisaakoshireyetairi aakapaini. Ari ikantayetaari eejatzi iriroripaini.”

¹² Ari imairetaiyanakeni maawoini, ikemisantanakeri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi rantakaayetakeriri Pawa janta itsipasatziki atziripaini, ritasonkawentantayetake.

¹³ Ikanta rithonkakeri ikamantantake, ikantanake Jacobo: “Iyekiite, pinkemisantawakena:

¹⁴ Ikamantakairo Simón jimpe ikanta Pawa retantanakawori riyoyayetairi itsipasatzipaini, opoñaantari ikemisantairi, raakoyetairi iwairo.

¹⁵ Ari imonkaatari iroñaaka rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaner-iite, ikantake:

¹⁶ Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari nipiye.

Nompiriintairo ipanko David tyagaintsiri.

Nompinkatharitakagairi incharinetyaari ari roshiyaiyaari jimpe ikanta irirori nopinkatharitakaakeri.

¹⁷ Iro ompoñaantyaari rithotyaaoyetaina itsipasatzipaini, inkantayetaina: ‘Nowinkatharite’;

Iro ompoñaantyaari nashitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata, raakoyetaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitake Awinkatharite, oñaagantzirori ikenkithashireztakariki owakera retantanakawori.

¹⁹ Irootake nonkantantyaari naaka, eero okanta omerencheeri kaari asheninkata ikaatzi kemisantayetairiri Pawa.

²⁰ Apatziro otyaanteniri osankenarentsi eero rowantari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari, eero imayempiwaiyetanta, eero rowakoyetantawo riraa piratsipaini.

²¹ Tema irootake jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni ikenkithatakoitapiintziri tsikarikapaini rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Irootake retanakari pairani. Irootake ripakaantyaawori jirokapaini eero ikantzimoshiretakaantari asheninkapaini.”

²² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, itsipayetakari kemisantzinkaripaini, riyoyaake rotyaanteri Antioquía-ki intspatyaari Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Judas iitatziri Barsabás, eejatzi Silas. Iriitake jewatakaayetakeriri iyeekiite janta.

²³ Iriitake aanakerone osankenarentsi. Jiroka okantzi osankenataka: “Iyekiite, naakatake Otyaantaperoriite, itzinkamipaini. Niwethataiyimini eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata nampiyetawori Antioquía-ki, Siria, eejatzi Cilicia-ki.

²⁴ Niyotaiyakeni tzimatsi poñaayetanainchari jaka, iri omerenchaakemiri janta, ikowi pimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, pitomeshaanitaiya. Kaarira jirika notyaantanewo naaka.

²⁵ Irootake nokenkithawaitantakari jaka, ari niyoyaake apawopaini akaataiyinira, jatatsine ifeemi intsipatanakyaari etakokitanewo Pablo eejatzi Bernabé.

²⁶ Iriiyetake atsipewentakariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

²⁷ Jirika notyaantakemiri: Judas eejatzi Silas. Iriira kenkithawaitakaa-paakemine janta inkamantapaakemiro maawoini jiroka.

²⁸ Te onkameethate nonkematenatakaawaitemi eerokapaini, tema iro kameethatzimotakeriri Tasorenkantsi, eejatzi naakapaini. Apatziro pan-yatairo okaatzi kowaperotachari. Jiroka okantzi:

²⁹ Eero powayetari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi. Arika pimónkaayetanakero jiroka, kameethatake. Ari okaatzi.”

³⁰ Ikanta rotyaantaitakeri, jatake Antioquia-ki. Ari ipiyotapaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi.

³¹ Ikanta riñaanatawakero, ikimoshireperotaiyanakeni.

³² Tema kamantantaneri rinayetzi Judas eejatzi Silas, ithaamentakaa-paakari iyekiite roisokerotyaari Pawa, ikenkithawaitakapaakeri.

³³ Okanta osamanitake risaikimowaitakeri kameetha, rotyaantairi jimpe ipoñaakawo pairani.

³⁴ Iri kantacha Silas okameethatzimotakeri irirori risaikanake.

³⁵ Eejatzi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé irojatzi risaikanake iriroripaini Antioquia-ki, itsipayetakari itsipapaini, eekero riyotaantanakitzi, ikamantantziro riñaane Awinkatharite.

Rontsiparyaari Pablo jirika Bernabé rapiitairowa riyaatzi ikenkithatzi

³⁶ Okanta osamanitake, ikantairi Pablo jirika Bernabé: “Jame api-itero areetyaari inampipainiki iyekiite tsika akamantantakero riñaane Awinkatharite. Aminairi jimpe ikantayeta.”

³⁷ Ari ikowawetaka Bernabé raanakerime Juan, iitaitzitari Marcos.

³⁸ Iro kantacha te inimoteri Pablo raanairi, tema Marcos rookanawentakeri janta Panfilia-ki, te rithotyiro intsipatyaari jimpe ikenayetake ikenkithatakaantzi.

³⁹ Ari riñaanaminthatawakaiyakani. Aripaite rontsiparyaawakaiyanakani. Raanakeri Bernabé jirika Marcos, otetanaka ikenanake Chipre-ki.

⁴⁰ Iriima Pablo, raanakeri Silas. Ramanakotawaari iyekiite, ikan-taiyini: “Nowinkatharité, nawentaimi eeroka, pineshironkateri jirika.” Ari riyataiyanakeni.

⁴¹ Ikanta ikenanake Siria-ki, irojatzi Cilicia-ki, rominhashire-takaayetakari ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri.

16

Timoteo itsipatari Pablo eejatzi Silas

¹ Ikanta rareetaka Pablo janta Derbe-ki itsipatari Silas irojatzi raree-tantakari Listra-ki. Ari iñaake riyotaanewo Awinkatharite iita Timoteo, otomi osheninka Judá-ite rinatzi, kemisantatsiri, riñaawaitziro Grecia-thato ipaapate.

² Jirikapaini kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Listra-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki kameetha ikenkithatakotakeri jirika Timoteo.

³ Kowanake Pablo intsipatyaari Timoteo. Iro kantacha retawakari ritome-shaanitziri eero ikisawaitanta Judá-ite nampitawori janta, tema riyotaiyini maawoini Grecia-thato rinatzi ipaapate Timoteo.

4 Ikanta ikenayetanake nampitsipainiki, ikamantayetanakeri kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaayetairo rosankenatakeri pairani Otyaantaperori itsipatakari itzinkampaini janta Jerusalén-ki.

5 Iroowa ikyaaryooyetantanakari kemisantzinkaripaini rawen-taayetanaka, eeke riyaaatanakitzi kiteesheriki isheniperotanake.

Romishimpyaakeri Pablo Macedonia-satzi

6 Ikanta Pablo roshinampitanakawo Frigia eejatzi Galacia, tema te rishinetziri Tasorenkantsi inkenkithatakaante Asia-ki.

7 Irojatzi rareetantakari Misia-ki. Ari ikenkithashiryaawetakari riyaaatero Bitinia-ki, iro kantacha te rishinetziri Itasorenka Jesus.

8 Awisanake janta Misia-ki, oirinkaiyapaakani nampitsiki Troas.

9 Ari janta rimishiwaitake Pablo tsireniriki, rimishitake apaani Macedonia-satzi, ikantziri: “Pareetena nonampiki, pineshironkayetaina naakapaini.”

10 Ikanta rimishiwaitakera Pablo, ari niwetsikaiyanakani niyaataiyeni Macedonia-ki, tema niyotanake iri Pawa kaimashireyetenari janta nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Romonkyagaitanakeri Filipos-ki

11 Ari notetaiyanakani Troas-ki, apatziro nowanakero niyaatziro Samotracia-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake naatakotapaake nampitsiki Neápolis-ki.

12 Okanta nawisanake irojatzi Filipos-ki, inampiyetawowa poñaayetainchari Roma-ki, otzinkami nampitsi inatzi janta Macedonia-ki. Ari nisaikawaitapaakeri janta.

13 Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite, niyaatake ñaacheraaki, nokantashiretzi ari ramanapiintaiyani. Ari noñaapaake tsinane opiyotaiyani, nisaikaiyapaakeni nokenkithatakaairo Kameethari Ñaantsi.

14 Okanta apaani tsinane piyotainchari oita Lidia, opoñaawo iroori nampitsiki Tiatura. Ipoki iyompariwaita kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Tema opinkathatapiintziri Pawa jiroka tsinane, okemaminthatakeri ikenkithatzi Pablo, rominthashiretakaanakawo Awinkatharite.

15 Omitsitsiyaataka, otsipatakari ikaatzi saikawankotzirori. Ari okantaiyanakenani: “Piyotanarika nokyaaryoowentairi Awinkatharite, pipokaiyeni pimaye nopankoki.” Ari nimataiyakeroni, tema irootake kantakenari.

16 Okanta apaani kiteesheri, niyaataiyini namaña, nitonkyotaka apaani mainawo imperataarewo. Riyoshiretakairo peyari oitarika awishimoterine atziri. Iroowa ripinatantaitariri imperatawori osheki.

17 Jiroka mainawo oyaatanakeri Pablo, oyaataiyanakenani eejatzi naakapaini, okantzi okaimi: “¡Jirika shiramparipaini rimperatanewo rinatzi Pawa Jenokisatzi, iriira kamantemirone pawisakoshiretantaiyaari!”

18 Ari okantapiintatya kiteesheriki, irojatzi owatsimaashiretantakariri Pablo, ripithokashitanakawo, riñaatanakeri peyari iyoshiretakairori, ikantziri: “Piyaatapithatairo mainawo, iri Jesucristo matemirone naakotakerira iwairo.” Apathakero riyaatapithatanairo peyari.

19 Ikanta iñaakero imperatawori, riyotanake eero raantaawo osheki koriki. Rotaiyakeri Pablo itsipataakeri Silas, raanakeri jewaripainiki, irojatzi janta ipiyowentantapiintataga.

20 Ikantapaakeri yakowentantaneri: “Jirikapaini Judá-ite rinatzi. Rochapishiryaakeri atziripaini jaka anampiki,

²¹ riyotaayetakeri kaari ashineyetzi rantaitero, tema asheninkapaini rinatzi Roma-satzi.”

²² Ari ripithokashitaitanakari Pablo eejatzi Silas, ikantake yakowentantani: “Paatonkoreeri, pipasateri.”

²³ Ikanta ripasatakeri, romonkyaaakaantakeri. Ikantanake: “Pinkempoy-aaperoterira.”

²⁴ Ikemake kempoyaanterani ikantaitakeri, romonkyaaaperotakeri inthomointa, rawitsinayitzitantakari inchakota.

²⁵ Okanta niyanki tsireniri, ramanaiyani Pablo itsipatari Silas romampagaiyani eejatzi, kemaiyatsini itsipa omonkyagaarewo.

²⁶ Omapokashitanaka omoyekanaka, eewokapaakero pankotsi romonkyagaitakerira. Ashitaryaashiwaitanaka rashitakotantaitariri, itzintaryaakowaitashitanaka omonkyagaarewo roosotakoweetantakarira kotsirotha.

²⁷ Ari ikakitanake kempoyiiriri, iñaatziro ashitaryaaka rashitakowetakarira, inowikyaanakero rosataamento rishinetya rosataya, roshiyakaatzi shiyaka maawoini omonkyagaarewo.

²⁸ Ikaimotanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: “¡Eero pishinewaitashita, irojatzi nisaikayaini maawoini jaka!”

²⁹ Ikanta jirika kempoyaanterani ikaimakaantake ootamentotsi, rishiyaperotanakitya ikyapaake, okawaitanaka ithaawanakera, rotziwerowashita-paakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas.

³⁰ Ari romishitowanakeri, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, ¿litaka nanteri nawisakotantayari?”

³¹ Ikantanakeri: “Pinkemisantairi Pinkathari Jesús, aritake pawisakotai eeroka eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotzimiri.”

³² Ikenkithatakanakeri tsika ikantakota Awinkatharite eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotakeriri.

³³ Niyankira tsireniri jirika kempoyaanterani ikiwainiri aawyaakerira pasataansi. Irojatzi romitsitsiyaatantakariri itsipataakeri isheninkapaini.

³⁴ Raanakeri ipankoki, ipapaakeri rowanawo. Kimoshire ikantanaka jirika ikemisantairi Pawa itsipayetaari ikaatzi saikawankotziriri.

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikaga yakowentantani ikantakaantakeri kempoyaanterani, ikantake: “Pomishitowairi jirikapaini.”

³⁶ Ikanta kempoyaanterani, ikantakeri Pablo: “Inintakaantakena yakowentantani nomishitowayetaimi. Kantacha piyaayetai iroñaaka kameetha.”

³⁷ Ikantanake Pablo: “Rosankenatakotane Roma-satzi nini naaka, iro kantacha ripasawaitaitakena janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga, te raminawakero tzimatsirika nokenakaashitanewo. Romonkyaaakaantakena. ¿Iroñaakama ikowi rimanakaina romishitowaina? ¡Te nokowi! Pinkanteri ripokanake irirori romishitowaina.”

³⁸ Ikanta jirika kempoyaanterani, ikamantakeri yakowentantani. Ikemawake rosankenatakotane rinatzi Roma-satzi, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni.

³⁹ Jatanake yakowentantani, ikantapaakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas: “Pimpeyakotainawo nowasanketakaantakemira.” Romishitowakaantairi, ikantawairi: “Piyaatai.”

⁴⁰ Ari riyaatayaini opankoki Lidia. Ikenkithatakaayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini, ithaamentashireyetakaanaari, jataiyaini.

17

Ikoshekantaitaka Tesalónica-ki

¹ Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pablo eejatzi Silas ikenayetanake Anfípolis-ki, Apolonia-ki irojatzi rareetantakeri Tesalónica-ki, ari isaikiri janta rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite.

² Iro rametapiintari Pablo arika rareetya otsipaki nampitsi, ikyaapiintzi rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikenkithatzi. Iroowa rantapaakeri iroñaaka. Irojatzi rapiitantaawori otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, rapiitairo eejatzi. Ari riñaanaminthatapiintakeri Judá-ite.

³ Rookoyetziniri Osankenarentsipero tsika ikenkithatakota Cristo inkamimotante, rañagai eejatzi. Ikantayetziri: “Jirika Jesús nokenkithatakotakemiri, iriitake Cristo.”

⁴ Ari ikemisantanake apawopaini Judá-ite, itsipatanakari Pablo eejatzi Silas. Ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Grecia-thato pinkathatasorentsitaneri, ari okantanakari eejatzi tsinanepaini irooperori.

⁵ Iri kantacha Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, te inimoshiretanakeri. Ipiyotakeri kaariperoshireri. Rotyaantakeri inkoshekantya nampitsiki. ikoshekawankotakari eejatzi Jasón, rithotyaa kotziri Pablo eejatzi Silas.

⁶ Te iñaashitari, raanakeri Jasón itsipataanakeri itsipa kemisanzinkari-paini, raanakeri risaikira jewatakaantzirori nampitsi, ikantaiyapaakeni: “¡Tzimatsi shiramparipaini ochapishiryaantaintsiri nampitsiki, pokake iroñaaka jaka.

⁷ Jirika Jasón oisaikawakeriri ipankoki! Rithainkayetakero jirika ikan-takaanewo pinkatharitatsiri Roma-ki, ikantaiyakeni: ‘Eenitatsi itsipa pinkathari, iita Jesús.’ ”

⁸ Ikanta ikemaitawakero, te inimotanakeri atziripaini eejatzi jewaripaini.

⁹ Ikowakoitakeri Jasón ripinawentya itsipayetakarira itsipapaini, om-ñoaantyaari ripakagaitairi.

Jatake Pablo Berea-ki itsipatakari Silas

¹⁰ Ikanta kemisanzinkaripaini, rotyaantairi tsireniriki Pablo eejatzi Silas, riyataai Berea-ki. Ikanta rareetaiyakani janta, jataiyakeni rapatotapiin-taiyanira Judá-ite.

¹¹ Jirikapaini Judá-ite, neshironkatantaneri rinaiyini te roshiyari Tesalónica-satzi, kameetha ikemisantawakero ñaantsi. Ikamaitanakawo kiteesheriki riñaanatanairo Osankenarentsipero iñaantyaawori kyaaryooper-orka ikamantaitziriri.

¹² Osheki Judá-ite kemisantanaintsiri, ari ikantakari Grecia-thato iriiperotatsiri, eejatzi tsinanepaini.

¹³ Iri kantacha Judá-ite nampitawori Tesalónica-ki, ikemakotakeri ikenkithatakantatzi Pablo janta Berea-ki, pokaiyanakeni, ikoshekawaita-pakari atziripaini.

¹⁴ Iri kantacha kemisanzinkaripaini raanakeri Pablo inkaarecheraaki. Iriima Silas itsipatakari Timoteo ari risaikanake irirori.

¹⁵ Ari rawisakaitanakeri Pablo irojatzi rareetantakeri Atenas-ki. Ikanta ripiyaiyaani Berea-ki, ikantapaiiri Silas itsipatakari Timoteo: “Ikaimakaan-taimi Pablo, piyaate intsipaite.”

Risaiki Pablo Atenas-ki

16 Ikanta Pablo royaawentziri Silas itsipatakari Timoteo janta Atenas-ki, te inimoteri irirori iñaayetzirira Atenas-satzi ipinkathayetziro oshiyakaa-wontsi. *

17 Iroowa ikenkithatakaantakariri Judá-ite, eejatzi itsipapaini pinkathata-sorensitaneri janta rapatotapiintaitaga. Osheki ikenkithatapiintake eejatzi kiteesheriki ipiyotapiintaiyanira atziripaini nampitsiki.

18 Riñaanaminthatakeri eejatzi yotaneriite nampitsiki. Eenitatsi kantayetat-siri: “¿Iitamatitaka ikenkithatakotziri kenkithawaitashitachari?” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ikenkithatakotziri itsipasatzi Pawa.” Iro ikantantari jirikapaini tema Pablo ikamantantatziiro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe ikantakota Jesús, rañaantaari. †

19 Ikanta romiñaanakeri otzishiki jitachari “Areópago”, ari ipiyotapiin-taiyani. Rosampitakeri: “Janjaatya pinkenkithatakotenawo owakeratatsiri piyotaantziri nonampiki.

20 Tema pikenkithatakaakenawo kaari nokemapiintaiyini. Nokowaiyini niyote oita kantakotachari.”

21 (Tema okaatzi itzimawentziri Atenas-satzipaini itsipatakari areet-zinkaripaini, ikemisantayetziro owakerayetatsiri ñaantsi, rowaayimaitawo.)

22 Ikatziyanaka Pablo ipiyowentaitakarira, ikantanake: “Atenas-satzipaini, noñaakemi tzimatsi osheki piwawaneyetari, pipinkathatapi-intziri.

23 Nokenayetake pinampiki, noñaayetakero pitaapokimento. Eenitatsi apaani osankenataka, okantzi: ‘PAWA KAARI RIYOYEETZI.’ Irijatzira no-kenkithatakotzimiri naaka.

24 Iri wetsikakeriri kipatsi eejatzi maawoini tzmantayetawori, irijatzi Pinkathariwentzirori inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Te risaikantawo tasorensi-panko riwetsikanewo atziripaini.

25 Te ikoityiuro irirori riwetsikaiteniri tsikarika oitya. Tema iriitake añaakaayetairi maawoini aakapaini, irijatzi owiñeenkatakaayetairi, ipayetairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta.

26 Iriitake wetsikakeriri etakawori atziri, ishenitakagairi, roiwawa-gairi inampitantaawori maawoini kipatsi. Ikenkithashiretzitaka tsikarika onkaate osamanite inampiyetyaawo tsikarikapaini.

27 Iro rantantayetakawori jiroka, rithotyakoitantaiyaariri. Oshiyawait-akawo impampipookiwaitatyeme rithotyakoitzi. Ari iñaayetairi. Tema te intaina risaiki Pawa, ari itsipayetai maawoini aakapaini.

28 Iriira añaakaayetairi iroñaaka, ranashitakaayetai, iri tzmakaayetairi. Iro-jatzi ikantayetzitari pisheninkapaini, kenkithayantzi, ikantake: ‘Rashiyetai Pawa.’

29 Tema rashitaira Pawa, ontzimaty ayote te okameethatzi oshiyakayeri oshiyakaawontsi riwetsikanewo atziripaini, riwetsikayetziri ooro, koriki, mapi.

30 Tema pairani osheki ikisashitakawo Pawa okaatzi rantashiwaitakari imasontzinkakiini atziripaini. Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikantayetai maa-

* **17:16** Jiroka nampitsi Atenas otzinkami inatzi nampitsi, ari inampitawori osheki yotzinkari-paini Grecia-thato. † **17:18** Iitatziri jaka “yotaneriite” iriyyetake kemisantayetzirori okaatzi riyotaantayetziri jitachari “Epicuro”, ikantzi: “Iro kowaperotacha ankimoshirewaita.” Eenitatsi itsipa iitatziri jaka “yotaneriite” iita “Stoa-satzipaini”. Ikemisantaiyironi iriroripaini okaatzi riy-otaantakeri pairani jitachari “Zenón”, ikantake: “Ontzimaty añaakoperotya.” Iroowa iyyetantari “Stoa-satzipaini”, ipiyotapiintaiyani iitatziro riñaaneke iriroripaini “Stoa”, owaankiityagaantsi inatzi, pothopooki ikantayetziro.

woini tsikarikapaini inampiyeeetawo, ikantzi: ‘Pipakagairo kaariperori pametashiyetari.’

³¹ Tema Pawa riyoyaaake apaani atziri, iriitake rotyaantairi raminakoyetairo okaatzi antayetakeri. Tema riyotairo Pawa tsikapaiteka rantero. Tema roñaagantairi atziri rowiriintairi ikamawetakaga.”

³² Ikanta ikemawakera ikenkithatakotakeri ipiriintaaga kaminkari, ishi-rontaiyanakarini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Apiitero paata nonkememem pinkenkithatakotero jiroka.”

³³ Riyaatapithatanairi Pablo.

³⁴ Iri kantacha eenitatsi oyaatanakeriri, kemisantayetai irirori. Jirika ikaatzi kemisantanaatsiri: Dionisio, iri tsipatapiintawetariri ipiyotapiintaga Areópago-ki. Opoñaapaaka tsinane jitachari Dámaris, tzimatsi otsipapaini.

18

Areetaka Pablo Corinto-ki

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rishitowanake Pablo janta Atenas-ki, jatake Corinto-ki.

² Ari iñaake apaani Judá-ite jitachari Aquila, Ponto-satzi rinatzi jirika. Owakera rareetaka Aquila itsipatakawo iina jitachari Priscila ipoñaakawo Italia-ki, tema pinkathari Claudio ikantakaantake janta Roma-ki rishitowayete maawoini Judá-ite. Jatake Pablo rareetari Aquila.

³ Ari risaikapaake Pablo itsipatapaakari. Tema iro rantawaire jirika, rishirikayetziro tontamawotatsiri, ipankoitawo. Irojatzi rantawaire pairani Pablo irirori.

⁴ Ari ikantapiintatya Pablo riyaatzi rapatotapiintaitaga kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ikenkithatakaantayetake ompoñaantyaari roitsinampaantyaariri Judá-ite inkemisantakaayetairi, eejatzi Grecia-thatotatsiri.

⁵ Ikanta Silas eejatzi Timoteo areetaiyapaakani ipoñagaawo Macedonia-ki. Ari ikamaitanakawo Pablo ikenkithatakaantanake. Ikantayetakeri Judá-ite: “Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi.”

⁶ Iri kantacha te inimoteri Judá-ite, kisaneeentanaka, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ari rotekanairo iithaare Pablo riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaiyini, ikantanakeri: “Eerokaga kantakaanterone pimpeyawaitantaiyaari, te naaka kantakaanterone. Iri nipithokashite iroñaaka kaari asheninkata.”

⁷ Shitowanake rapatotapiintaitaga. Jatake ipankoki apaani atziri jitachari Justo, pinkathatasorentsitaneri rinatzi. Risaikanampitziro irirori rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite.

⁸ Ikanta Crispo, jewatatsiri rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikemisantanakeri Awinkatharite, rimatanakero eejatzi ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. Iro rantanakeri eejatzi osheki Corinto-satzi, ikemayetakero ñaantsi, kemisantayetanake, romitsitsiyaataitakeri.

⁹ Ikanta Pablo, romishimpyaakeri Awinkatharite tsireniriki, ikantakeri: “Eero pithaawi. Piyaatakaairo pinkamantantero ñaantsi jaka, eero pimairetzi.

¹⁰ Tema ari notsipatzimi naaka, eero rowatsinaawaitaitzimi jaka, tema tzimatsi osheki nashiyetaari naaka jaka nampitsiki.”

¹¹ Iro risaikantanakari Pablo Corinto-ki, anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi risaikawaitake. Riyotaantayetziro riñaane Pawa.*

* **18:11** Kantakotachari jaka “anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi”, irojatzi ikantaitziri apaani osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri.

¹² Ikanta reewaritantari Galión janta Acaya-ki, retanakawo Judá-ite itzi-mawentanakeri Pablo. Irojatzí raantanakariri jewariki.

¹³ Ikantapaakeri: “Jirika atziri ikenakaashitakawo riyotaayetziri atziri-paini impinkathatairi Pawa, ripiyathatakawo inintakaantaitziri.”

¹⁴ Iro riñaawaitanakeme Pablo, akanake Galión ikantanakeri Judá-ite: “Iroorika pikenkithatakotzi ritsitokante jirika atziri, aritake nonkemisan-takemi pikantanari.

¹⁵ Iro kantacha, aamaaka pikantakotawakaashitawo okaatzi piñaawaitashitari eeroka, paakowaitashitari, piitashiwaitari: ‘Inin-takaantaitanewo.’ Piyotaiyeroni eerokapaini tsika pinkantero, te nimeraawentawaitziro naaka.”

¹⁶ Romishitowawetaari jirikapaini.

¹⁷ Ikanta Grecia-thato, rotaiyanakeri jitachari Sóstenes, iri jewatzitachari rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. Ripasawaitanakeri. Iri kantzimaitacha Galión, te rimatzimaitawo irirori.

¹⁸ Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanai Pablo janta Corinto-ki. Irojatzí riyaatantaari itsipatanawo Priscila eejatzí Aquila, riyataairo Siria-ki. Okanta janta Cencrea-ki, tekerá rotetanaiyaata, rameetanakero iishi, rimonkaatantyaawori ikashaakaantakeri.

¹⁹ Ikanta rareetaka Efeso-ki, jatake Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ari ikenkithatakaayetapaakeri Judá-ite. Ari rookanairi Aquila eejatzí Priscila.

²⁰ Ikowakowetawaari Judá-ite osamani risaikanake, iri kantacha Pablo te ikowi.

²¹ Ikantanairi riyaatzimatanaira: “Ontzimatyé nareetaiya Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitaga. Iriirika Pawa kowatsine, aritake nipiye noñaayetaatemi.” Irojatzí rotetantanaari Pablo, jatai.

Piyaawo Pablo Antioquía-ki, ikenkithatanai eejatzí

²² Ikanta rareetaka Cesarea-ki, awisapai Jerusalén-ki riwethatapaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini. Irojatzí rawisantanaari Antioquía-ki.

²³ Okanta osamanitake, rapitairo raretantayeta apawopainiki nampitsi janta Galacia-ki eejatzí Frigiá-ki, raawyaashiretakaayetairi riyotaanewo.

Ikenkithatzi Apolos Efeso-ki

²⁴ Okanta janta Efeso-ki, areetaka apaani Judá-ite jitachari Apolos, Alejandria-satzi rinatzi. Kameetha ikenkithatzi, riyotakotziro kameethaini Osankenarentsiperó.

²⁵ Eenitatsi kenkithatakotakeniriri Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatantani, ikenkithatakoitakeniri eejatzí ikamantantakeri Juan-ni ikantakota Jesús. Ari iweyaa riyotakotziro irirori. Iro kantacha, kameetha ikanta rooñaawontawetawowa ikenkithatakotziri Jesús.

²⁶ Ari ikenkithatakaantapaake Apolos rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikanta oke-makeri Priscila eejatzí Aquila, raanakeri Apolos, riyotaakeri tsika ikan-takoperota Jesús.

²⁷ Ikowake Apolos rawishe Acaya-ki. Ari ipawakeri kemisantzinkaripaini Efeso-satzi apaani osankenarentsi raakameethatantawakyaariri Acaya-satzi. Ikanta rareetaka Acaya-ki, osheki ithaamentakaapaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi ineshironkayetairi Pawa.

²⁸ Rimatziro Apolos roitsinampaayetakeri Judá-ite, roñaagayetziri Osankenarentsiperó ikenkithatakotziri Cristo, iro opoñaantari riyotakoitana-akariri Jesús, iriitake Cristo.

19

Areetawo Pablo Efeso-ki

¹ Ikanta Apolos risaiki Corinto-ki, anonkanake Pablo ochempiki, areetaka Efeso-ki. Iñaapaake kemisantawetaachari.

² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi owakera ikemisantakagaitakemi?” Ari ikantaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Te. ¿Oitaka kantakotachari jiroka? ¿Litaka ikantaitziri Tasorenkantsi?”

³ Rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: “¿Litaka pomitsitsiyaawentakari pikemisantawetaga?” Ikantaiyini jirikapaini: “Iro nomitsitsiyaawentari riyotaantakeri Juan-ni.”

⁴ Ikanta Pablo riyotaanakeri, ikantziri: “Romitsitsiyaatantzi Juan-ni, roshiyakaawentatziuro ripakagaitairo kaariperori. Iro ikantzitakari Juan-ni: ‘Pinkemisantari awotsikitaitsiri, iri poyaatapaakenane.’ Iriitake Jesu-cristo ikenkithatakotakeri jaka.”

⁵ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni jirikapaini, romitsitsiyaawentanakeri Awinkatharite Jesús, raakotainiri iwairo jirikapaini.

⁶ Ikanta Pablo rotzimikapatziitoyetantakeri rako, ari risaikashiretanta-nakeri eejatzi iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. Riñaawaiyetanakero otsipasato ñaantsi. Ikamantantanakero ñaantsi riyotakaayetanairiri Pawa.

⁷ Ikaataiyini 12.

⁸ Irojatziri rawisantakeri Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite, ari ikenkithatakantaapaake ikaatziri mawa kashiri. Tekaatzi inthaawakaiya, ikowi riyotakaayetairi atziripaini jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.

⁹ Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini kisoshirewaitatsiri, te ikowi inkemisantaiyeni, ikishimawaitakeri tsipatanaariri iitatziri “Awotsiweri”. Ikanta Pablo, rintainaryaanakeri jirikapaini. Romiñaanakeri riyotaanewopaini iyaapapankoteki iitaitziro “Tiranno”. Ari riyotaapiintakeri maawoiniki kiteesheri.

¹⁰ Ari ikantapiintanakitziuro, tzimakotake apite osarentsi. Ikemakoyetairo riñaane Pawa nampiyetawori Asia-ki, Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, maawoini.

¹¹ Osheki ritasonkawentantayetake Pablo, ikantakaakeri Pawa.

¹² Etsiyatakotakaantzita imanthaki. Arika ragaitero tsikarikapaini, riterotantaityaari mantsiyari, aritake retsiyatakotai. Imatziri eejatzi etsiyatakotakagairi raaganewo peyari.

¹³ Eenitatsi apaanipaini Judá-ite kenawaitatsiri janta retsiyatakotakayitari eejatzi irirori raaganewo peyari. Ikwake iroñaaka raakotairi iwairo Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantyaariri. Ikantawetapaakari peyari, ikantziri: “¡Pintainaryaapithateri, naakotziro iwairo Jesús, ikenkithatakotziri Pablo!”

¹⁴ Iroowa rantawetakari 7 itomipaini Judá-ite jitachari Esceva, jewawetariri imperatasorensitaneri janta.

¹⁵ Iro kantacha rakanake peyari, ikantziri: “Noñiiri Jesús, niyotziri Pablo. Eeroka, te niyotzimi.”

¹⁶ Ikanta raayiri peyari rotaiyanakeri jirikapaini, antawoite iñaashintsitanakeri roitsinampaakeri maawoini, romishiyairi ipankoki raatonkoryaamerekitakeri, antawo rowatsinawaitakeri iwathaki.

¹⁷ Ikemaiyakeni nampitawori Efeso-ki, ikemake Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, maawoini. Osheki ithawaiyanakeni. Iro opoñaantari ipinkathaitantanakariri Awinkatharite Jesús.

¹⁸ Ari ripokapaake osheki kemisantanaatsine, ithawetakoyetapaakero iyaariperonka.

19 Ikanta sheripiyariwetachari, ramayetapaakero tsika riñaanatakotapiintziro isheripiyarinka, ritaapaakero. Ikanta raminakoitakero tsika okaatzi ipinata ritagaitakeri, areetaka ikaatzi: 50,000 ikithoki koriki.

20 Eeke ikemakoperoitanakitziiri Awinkatharite.

21 Okanta ithonkapaaka jiroka, rominthatanakawo Pablo rareetantya Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. Irojatzi rawisantakyaari janta Jerusalén-ki. Ikantzitaka eejatzi: “Arika niyaatake Jerusalén-ki irojatzi nawisantakyaari Roma-ki.”

22 Rotyaantake Macedonia-ki apite amitakotapiintakeriri, Timoteo eejatzi Erasto, eenitansi risaikana ke irirori Asia-ki.

Ikoshekantaita Efeso-ki

23 Okanta janta Efeso-ki antawoite riñaanatawakaawentaitakari iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”.

24 Iri poñaaakantakawori jitachari Demetrio, kotsiropakoimpeki. Eeni-tatsi oshiyakariri irirori riwetsikayetziro oryaani oshiyakaawontsi iyaapapankote iwawanetashitaitari iitaitziro “Diana”. Iriira raantayetari osheki koriki.

25 Ipiyotaiyakani maawoini kotsiropakoimpeki. Ikantake Demetrio: “¡Shi-ramparipaini! Iroowa añaaantaiyarini aakapaini jiroka antawaire.

26 Pikemakotaiyakerini iitaitziri Pablo, roitsinampaakeri osheki atziri, ikantayetziro: ‘Riwetsikanewo atziripaini te roshiyari Pawa.’ Te apatziro ikantakero anampiki Efeso-ki, rimatzitakawo maawoini jaka Asia-ki.

27 Te apatziro onkantzimoshiretai eerowa ramanantayeetairi awetsikanewo, iroowa kantzimoshireperotairi ompeya inkemakoitero maawoini awawane Diana jaka Asia-ki, ari ripakagaitanakero ripokaitzi oyaapapankoteki.”

28 Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, antawo ikisaiyanakani, ikaimaiyanakeni: “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!”

29 Eeke rakisheenkatanakitzi jirikapaini. Irojatzi rotaiyaitantanakariri Gayo eejatzi Aristarco, raanakeri ipiyotaiyapiintanira atziripaini. Jirika ragaitanakeri iriitake itsipatapiintari Pablo rareentanayeta, Macedonia-satzi rinaiyini.

30 Ikwawetaka Pablo inkyapaakeme irirori, temaita rishineteri riyotaanewo.

31 Ari ikantakari eejatzi ikaatzi jewaripaini raapatziyanewo Pablo, ikantakaantakeri: “Eerowa pimatziitawo eeroka janta.”

32 Ikanta janta ipiyotaiyakanira, eeke richeraacheraataiyatziini, te oshiyawakaa okaatzi richeragaiyirini. Tema jirika atziripaini te riyoperotaiyini oita ipiyowentaiyarini, ikaimaminthawaitashitaiyani.

33 Iri kantacha apawopaini Judá-ite, iñakeri Alejandro rosatekaka ipiyotaiyakanira, ishintsineentanakeri riñawaite. Ikanta Alejandro rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantyaarime, kenkithawetanaawo.

34 Iro kantacha riyotake atziripaini Judá-ite rinatzi jirika Alejandro, eekero rapiitanakitziiri ikaimaiyini, osamani ikantaka ikaimi, ikantaiyini: “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!” *

35 Irojatzi ikatziyantanakari osankenawairentzi, romairyaakeri, ikantakeri: “Efeso-satzi, riyotaitzi aakapaini kempoyaawentziro oyaapapankote awawane Diana, eejatzi oshiyakaawo poñainchari inkiteki.

36 Ontzimatyepinkenkishiryawakya kameetha, eero pikoshekan-tashiwaita.

* 19:34 Kantakotachari jaka “osamani ikantaka ikaimi”, apite hora osamanitake.

³⁷ Tema jirika pamayetakeri, te rowaariperotziro yaapapaniko, te ikishimaminthatziro awawane.

³⁸ Ikowirika riyakowentante Demetrio itsipayetakari ikaataiyinira, raanakeri ajewariteki raminakoteri, iri wetsikerone okaatzira kantzimoshiretariri.

³⁹ Okowarika ayotakotero maawoini aakapaini, kantacha apatoteri maawoini jewari, raminakotantyaawori.

⁴⁰ Okaatzi awisaintsiri iroñaaka, aritake rowasankewentaitakairo akoshekantaga. Eero otzimi oita ankanteri apiyakowentantyaari.”

⁴¹ Ikanta rithonkakero ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, rotyaantairi atziripaini.

20

Riyaatzi Pablo Macedonia-ki eejatzi Grecia-ki

¹ Ikanta reshitanakero rakisheenkataiyini, ipiyotakeri Pablo riyotaanewo ikaminaayetanaari. Ari riwethatanaari, jatake Macedonia-ki.

² Ikanta ikenayetanaaro nampitsiki risaikayetzira iyekiite, ikaminaayetanaari. Irojatziri rareetantakari Grecia-ki.

³ Ari risaikawaitapaake ikaatzi mawa kashiri. Iro rotetanaiyaame riyaatantyaari Siria-ki, ari ikemake rowamaatyeeeri Judá-ite rareetakyaarika janta. Iroowa ripiyantanaari Macedonia-ki.

⁴ Ari itsipatanaari Sópater, Berea-satzi rinatzi irirori, itomi Pirro. Ipoñaapaaka Aristarco, eejatzi Segundo, Tesalónica-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzi Gayo, Derbe-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzi Timoteo, Tíquico, Trófimo, Asia-satzi rinayetatziri jirika.

⁵ Ari reewataiyanakeni jirikapaini iyeki, royaawentapaakena Troas-ki notsipatakari Pablo.

⁶ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rowapiintantaitawori tashirentsiponka, ari notetanaari Filipos-ki. Awisake 5 kiteesheri, noñaayetapairi janta Troas-ki, ari nisaikaiyapaakeni okaatzi 7 kiteesheri.

Rareetantaka Pablo Troas-ki

⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaa kiteesheri rapatotantapiintaitari, ari nopiyotaiyakani nontzipetowero pan, ikenkithataakantake Pablo. Tema nawisatyene onkiteeshetamanairika, eekero riyaaataakanakitziro ikenkithatzi niyankiityaakotakena. *†

⁸ Ari nopiyotaiyakani jenoki pankotsiki, osheki ootamentotsi roonthotaitake.

⁹ Ikanta apaani mainari jitachari Eutico risaikake omooki pankotsi. Tema osamanitake ikenkithatake Pablo, ayimatakeri iwochokine mainari, paryaake isaawiki, kamapaake. ‡

¹⁰ Ayiitanake Pablo, roiyotashitapaakari mainari, ithomaapaakeri. Ikan-tanake: “Eero pithaawaiyini, añagai.”

* **20:7** Kantakotachari jaka “rapatotantapiintaitari”, irojatziri ikantaitzitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri otsipaki tominko”. † **20:7** Kantakotachari jaka “intzipetowaitero pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantakera. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyanira, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús jimpe ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewopaini. Iroowa ikenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “intzipetowaitero pan.” ‡ **20:9** Kantakotachari jaka “paryaake isaawiki”, iroowa ikantakoitziro pankotsi riwetsikaitziri, opewiryaa okaatzi mawa. Ari ipoñaanaaka iparyaake mainari irojatziri isaawikinta.

¹¹ Eejatzi ripiyanaawo Pablo jenoki, itzipetowapaakero pan, owaiyakani. Eekero ikenkithatanakitzi, irojatzki okiteeshetantanakari. Ari nawisaiyanakani.

¹² Iriima mainari, ragaitanairi rañagaira. Iroowa thaamentashiretakaaprotanakariri.

Rawisanake Troas-ki irojatzki Mileto-ki

¹³ Ari neewatanake naakapaini, notetaiyanakani irojatzki Asón-ki, ari nokenkithashiryaaaka naanairi Pablo, tema ikowatzki irirori inkenanake awot-siki.

¹⁴ Ikanta noñaapairi Pablo janta Asón-ki, ari rotetanaawo, jataiyakenani Mitilene-ki.

¹⁵ Irojatzki nawisantanakari janta, nokiteeshetakotapaake Quío-ki, okanta namaatakotanai apaani kiteesheri areetakena Samos-ki, naatakotapaintzi Trogilio-ki. Irojatzki nawisantanakari otsipaki kiteesheri, areetaiyakenani Mileto-ki.

¹⁶ Irojatzki nawisantanakawori Efeso te naatapaintzi, tema te ikowi Pablo raatapainte janta, eero rosamanitanta Asia-ki. Ikowatzki rareetaiya intsi-paite Jerusalén-ki, roimoshirenkapairo kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. §

Inkenkithatakairi Pablo rantarite Efeso-satzki

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetaka Mileto-ki, ikaimakaantapaakero Pablo itzinkampaini kemisantzinkari Efeso-satzki.

¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakani, ikantawakeri: “Piyotzi eerokapaini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotaiyakemini owakera nareetantakari Asia-ki.

¹⁹ Ari nokantapiintatya nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite, tsinampashire nokanta, osheki niraawaitaka noñaakerowa inkoshekename Judá-ite.

²⁰ Iro kantacha te nipakaanakero nokenkithatakaayetzimiro onkaate pinintagaiyaari, niyotapiintakemi pipankopainiki, eejatzki ipiyotapiintaga atziripaini.

²¹ Nokenkithatakaayetziri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite eejatzki Grecia-thato, nokantayetziri: ‘Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pawentagaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo.’

²² Iroñaaka niyaatatye Jerusalén-ki, Tasorenkantsira thaamentashiretakaanari, te niyotzimaitya oitarika awishimotenane janta.

²³ Iro kantacha tsikarika niyaayetzi, riyoshiretakaana Tasorenkantsi, ikantana: ‘Osheki pinkemaatsiwaityaawo romonkyagaitemi.’

²⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha naaka, tekaatsi oitzimotena onkaate nonkemaatsiwaityaari, te netakoneta. Iro kowaperotacha nonkimoshirewentero noshiyakaanakero irootaintsime nanaakotante nareetya jimpe iweyaa nishiye. Tema irootaintsi nithotyero ikantakenari Awinkatharite Jesús nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi okantakota ineshironkayetaira Pawa.

²⁵ Nokenkithatakaayetakemi eejatzki eerokapaini tsika okantakota ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Eero papiitairo piñaayetaina.

²⁶ Irootake nokowantari nonkantemi, te naaka kantakaashityaawone intzimantaiyaari peyashitaachane,

²⁷ tema nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini ikenkithashiriitakari Pawa ranteri, tekaatsi apaani nimanimotemi.

²⁸ Pinkempoyaayetaiya, ari pinkantakaayetaiyaari apatotapiintachari tsika rowayetakeri Tasorenkantsi. Poshiyaiyaari kempoyaantaneri

§ 20:16 Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzki ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

pinkempoyaayetairi kemisantanaairi Awinkatharite, tema iriitake ikapathainkawentake ripinawentairi.

²⁹ Niyotzi naaka arika niyaatai, ripokapaake itsipapaini, roshiyapaakyaari koweenkari owantaneri, inkowapaake rithonkeri kemisantzinkaripaini.

³⁰ Ari intzimanake pikaataiyinira eerokapaini amatawitanakerine kemisantzinkaripaini, ripakaakaanakeri ikemisantzi, inkantakaakyaari riyotaanewo rashi irirori.

³¹ Pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini, mawa osarentsi nisaikimowaitapaintzimi, te nipakaapainteru nokaminaayetzimi maawoini, niraakowaitakemi.

³² Nawentaari naaka Pawa iyekiite, iriira aminawentemine, iriitake neshironkatemine, tema irootake ikantayetakairi. Ari inthaamentakaayetaimi, aritake iñaakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaakeriri maawoini oiteshiretarewo.

³³ Te niyotziro naaka noñaamatakotantyaaari, koriki, ooro, eejatzi ikithaataitari.

³⁴ Piyotaiyini eerokapaini, naakatake antawaitaintsiri nakoki naantari koityimoyetanari, ari nonkantzitakari eejatzi naayiniri koityimoyetariri ikaatzi tsipayetakenari.

³⁵ Ari nokenakairo niyotaantakemirori jimpe ankantero antawaiperotai, aneshironkayetairi koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa pinkenkithashiretantaiaawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesús, ikantake: ‘Osheki ikimoshirewentaitziri neshironkatantaneri, anaanakeri okaatzi ikimoshirewetanakaga ipaitakeri.’”

³⁶ Ikanta ikaatanakero Pablo ikantakero jiroka, rotziwerowanaka ranakaanaari maawoini, piyotainchari.

³⁷ Maawoini riragaiyanakani, rawithakitaiyakerinira Pablo, riwethatawaari riyataaira.

³⁸ Owashire ikantaiyanakani, tema ikantakerira eero iñagairi. Ari royataiyanakerini irojatzi rotetantanaari Pablo.

21

Riyaatantaari Pablo Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ikanta nookanairi iyekiite, otetaiyanaanani, tampatzika nowanakero niyaatake Cos-ki, okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakena Roda-ki, nawisanake irojatzi Pátara-ki.

² Ari noñaapaakero antawo pitotsi jatatsine Fenicia-ki, ari notetaiyanakani.

³ Okanta namaatakotzi, naminakotanakero othampishi Chipre nam-pateki, nokenakotanake nakoperoki irojatzi Siria-ki. Eenitatsi owaagawontsi rookaitanakeri Tiro-ki, ari naatakotaiyapaakeni.

⁴ Noñaapaatziiiri kemisantzinkaripaini, ari nisaikimowaitanakeri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ikantawakeri Pablo: “Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki.” Iro ikantantari, riyoshiretakaatziiri Tasorenkantsi.

⁵ Okanta imonkaataka 7 kiteesheri, nawisantanaiyaari, ari royaataiyak-enani iyekipaini, itsipayetakawo iina, eejatzi reentsite. Irojatzi othapiki nampitsi, ari notziwerokaiyapaakani impanekiiteki, namanaiyani.

⁶ Ari niwethatawakaanaa, otetanaana naakapaini, piyaiyanaani irirori ipankokipaini.

⁷ Irojatzi namaatakotantanaari areetakena Tolemaida-ki, ari niwethata-paari iyekipaini, apaani kiteesheri nisaikimowaitanakeri irirori.

⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai awisakotanakena, areetakena Cesarea-ki. Irojatzu nokenantanakari ipankoki Felipe kenkithatakaantaneri, ari nisaikapaake. Jirika Felipe iriitake apaani kaatatsi pairani 7 rowaitakeri ramitakoyeteri Otyaantaperoni.

⁹ Eenitatsi Felipe rishinto mainawo okaatzi 4, kamantantanewo inaiyini.

¹⁰ Shekitake kiteesheri nisaikapaake janta, ari rareetakari kamantantaneri ipoñaakawo Judea-ki, iita Agabo.

¹¹ Ikanta iñaayetapaakena raapaakero romathakiro Pablo, roosotapaakawo rakoki eejatzi iitziki ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: “Ari inkantyaari ashitakawori jiroka omathakirontsi, roosoteri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki, raanakeniri kaari asheninkata. Iroowa riyotakaanari Tasorenkantsi.”

¹² Ikanta nokemaiyawakeni, nokantakantawetanakari Pablo: “Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki.” Ari ikantawetakariri eejatzi Cesarea-satzi.

¹³ Iro kantacha ikantanake irirori: “¿litaka piraantaiyarini, antawowa powashiretakaakena? Kowakena naaka. Arika roosoitakena irojatzu nonkamawentantakyaariri Awinkatharite Jesús janta Jerusalén-ki, imawaityaata.”

¹⁴ Tera noitsinampaatyeeeri, apatziro nokantanake: “Imatyaata ikowiri Awinkatharite.”

¹⁵ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, wetsikaiyanaanani, jataiyakenani Jerusalén-ki.

¹⁶ Ari royaataiyanakanani Cesarea-satzi yotaarewopaini rinatzi. Iriira aanakenari ipankoki Chipre-satzi jitachari Mnasón, pairanitake riyotaarewotzi jirika, iriitake nimayimotaiyakerini.

Rotaiyaitakeri Pablo tasorentsipankoki

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetaiyapaakani Jerusalén-ki, kimoshire ikantaiyani iyekiite iñaawakenaga.

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, raanakena Pablo nareetyaari Jacobo, ari risaikitakari eejatzi maawoini itzinkampaini.

¹⁹ Riwehatapaakari Pablo, ikamantapaakari maawoini oita rantakaayetakeriri Pawa janta inampipainiki itsipasatzi atziripaini.

²⁰ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, ithaamentanakari Pawa. Irojatzu ikantaitantanakariri Pablo: “Iyeki, imaperi ishenitake jaka asheninka Judá-ite kemisanantainsiri, tzmimaitacha rotsiwakakagaitari kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni.

²¹ Ikemakotakemi piyotaaayetakeri asheninkapaini nampiyetawori otsipaki nampitsi, pinkantayeterime: “Te okowaawo pinkemisantero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, te okowaawo pitomeshaanitairi pitomipaini, te okowaawo eejatzi antayetairo ameyetari pairani.”

²² ¿Tsika ankantyaaka? Yoyetake iroñaaka asheninka, areetaimi jaka.

²³ Jiroka kameethatsiri panteri: Eenitatsi akaataiyinira jaka, ikaatzi 4 atziri monkaaterone ikowakaantziri.

²⁴ Pintsipatanakyaari jirikapaini, pantero onkaate kitewathatakagaimine. Arika rameetaitakeniri iishi, eeroka pinakowenterine ritagaiteri. Iroowa riyoitantyaari thaiyantsi ikantakoitzimiri, tema pimonkaatzitawo eeroka Inintakaantaitanewo.

²⁵ Iroowa naakapaini, niyotzi ikenakaashitakawo asheninkapaini shintsiwaiwetachari rimonkaatakanterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema ikaatzi kaari asheninkayeta kemisantyaatsiri, notyaantakeniri pairani osankenarentsi okaatzi nokenkithashiretaiyakarini jaka, nokantakeri: “Eero powayetari wathatsi ritagaitziniriri iwawanetashiyeetari. Eero

powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi.' Apatziro rantayetairo jiroka."

²⁶ Ikanta Pablo raanakeri 4 atziri. Okanta okiteeshetamanai itsipatakari ikitewathatakagaitairi, ikyaake tasorentsipankoki inkamantante jimpe onkaate kiteesheri ithonkanyaari ikowakaantakeri, ikenkithatakotakero tsikapaite ramantyaari apawopaini rashitakayaariri Pawa.

²⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka 7 kiteesheri, eenitatsi Judá-ite poñaayetachari Asia-ki, iñaakeri Pablo janta tasorentsipankoki. Rapatotake atziripaini, ripokashiteri Pablo rotaiyeri,

²⁸ ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: "¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Pamitakotena! Jirika atziri kenakenayetatsiri tsikarikapaini riyotaayetziri atziripaini pithokashitariri asheninkapaini, pithokashitawori Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pithokashitzitawori tasorentsipanko. Iro maperotaincha, ikyaakaakeri kaari asheninkata tasorentsipankoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitakero."

²⁹ Iro ikantantawori jiroka tema iñaakitziiri Pablo janta Jerusalén-ki itsipatakari Tróximo poñaachari Efeso-ki, roshiyakaatzi ikyaakaatziiri tasorentsipankoki.

³⁰ Piyotaiyapaakani osheki atziri, shiyaiyapaakani, rotaiyapaakeri Pablo, inoshikanakeri romishitowakeri jekokeroini tasorentsipankoki, rashitanakero.

³¹ Iroowetaincha ritsitokerime, ari ikamantaitakeri reeware owayeripaini poñaachari Roma-ki, ikantaitakeri: "Ikoshekawakagaitya janta."

³² Ikanta reewarite raanake rowayerite, riyaatashitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira atziri. Ikanta iñagaiyawakerini ripokake, ripakaanakeri ripasataitziri Pablo.

³³ Rotaiyaitapaakeri Pablo, ikantanakeri rowayerite: "Poosotantyaari apite kotsirotha." Rosampitanakeri atziripaini: "¿Litaka jirika, litaka rantakeri?"

³⁴ Eenitatsi cheraanaintsiri, temaita oshiyawakaa okaatzi richeraawetaiyakarini. Te riyoteri jewari oita awisatsiri. Rotyaantakeri rowayerite raanakeri Pablo rimaapiintaiyinira.

³⁵ Ikanta roirinkakaawetari Pablo, eekero ishintsitatziri atziripaini ikowi ripasawaiteri, iroowa inatantanakariri owayeripaini rookaakowenterii.

³⁶ Maawoini atziri royaatakowentanakeri, ikaimaiyini: "¡Powamayeriwé!"

Ikenkithatakota Pablo

³⁷ Iroowetaincha romonkyagaiteri rimaapiintzira owayeri, rosampitanakeri Pablo jewari, ikantziiri: "¿Kantachama nonkenkithawaitakaimi eepichokiini?" Ari ikantanake jewari: "¡Jimpe piyotziroka niñaane!"

³⁸ ¿Tema Egipto-satzi pinatzi eeroka poñaakaantakawori chapinkipaite koshekaantsi? Pikenapaakero ochempiki, pamake 4000 owayeri."

³⁹ Ikantanake Pablo: "Judá-ite ninatzi naaka, nopoñaawo Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki. Otzinkami inatzi nonampi. Nokowi pishinetena nonkenkithawaitakairi nosheninka."

⁴⁰ Rishinetakeri. Katziyanaka Pablo pawitsiki, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantaari isheninkapaini. Mairetaiyanakeni. Kenkithawaitanake Heber-thato riñaaneki irirori, ikantanakeri:

22

¹ "Iyekí, Ashitantanerí, pinkeme nonkenkithatakotya."

² Ikanta ikemaiyawakerini riñaaneki irirori Heber-thato, imaireperotaiyanakeni. Eeke ikantanakitzi Pablo:

3 “Judá-ite ninatzi naaka. Notzimake Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki, nokimotatake jaka Jerusalén-ki, riyotaanewo Gamaliel ninatzi, niyotakoperotziro Inintakaantanewo acharinepaini. Nokowake naaka noshireperotyaari Pawa, pikantakaga eerokapaini iroñaaka.

4 Pairani nopatzimaminthatakeri iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri’ nowamaayeri. Osheki nonoshikayetake atziri, ari nokantakero eejatzi tsinane, maawoini, nomonkyakaantayetakeri.

5 Iñaakena maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi Itzinkamipaini nantayetakero jiroka. Iriitake pakenawori osankenarentsi ipakaantziri asheninka Judá-ite janta Damasco-ki. Irojatzi niyaatantakari janta nithotyaaoyetziri jirikapaini, namayeri jaka Jerusalén-ki rowasankeeteri.”

Ikenkithatakota Pablo ikemisantantaari
(Hch. 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 “Okanta nanashita awotsiki, irootaintsi nareetya Damasco-ki, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa, ari rowapokakenari morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakena nokatziyakaga,

7 tyaanakena kipatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitana, ikantzi: ‘¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿litaka poyaakyaaminthatantanari?’

8 Nosampitanakeri naaka: ¿Piitaka Pinkathari? Ari rakaitanakena: ‘Naakatake Jesús Nazaret-satzi poyaakyaaminthatakeri.’

9 Ikaatzi tsipatakenari iñagayakerini oorentapainchari, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, temaita ikemathatawakeri iriroripaini riñaanaitakenaga naaka.

10 Ari nosampitanakeri, nokantziri: ‘Pinkathari. ¿litaka pikowiri nanteri naaka?’ Ikantanakena Pinkathari: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaate nampitsiki Damasco-ki. Ari inkamantaitemi oita panteri.’

11 Imawityaakitakaanakena oorentakenari, rakathatashitaana notsipayetakari irojatzi Damasco-ki.

12 Ari risaikiri janta atziri iita Ananías, pinkathatasorentsitanane rinatzi, rimonkaayetziro Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini Judá-ite nampiyetawori Damasco-ki.

13 Pokake Ananías iñeena. Ikanta rareetapaaka, ikantapaakena: ‘Iyeki Saulo, pokiryagai.’ Apathakero nokiryanaai, aminawaitanaana.

14 Eeke ikantanakityaana Ananías: ‘Eeroka riyoyaake Iwawane acharinepaini. Riyoyaakemi piyotantaiyaawori ikowakaimiri irirori, piñagari Cristo tampatzikatsiri, pikemawaantetairi eejatzi.

15 Eerokatake kenkithatakotairine maawoiniki atziri. Pinkamantairi okaatzi piñaakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri.

16 Tekaatsi poyaawentanake. Pinkatziye iroñaaka, pomitsitsiyaatya, paakotairi iwairo Awinkatharite pinkowakotairi impeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka.’”

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo ipatzimaitziri inkenkithatakagairira itsipasatzi atziri

17 “Okanta nipiyapaawo Jerusalén-ki, niyaatake tasorentsipankoki namaña, ari noñaawyatakari janta.

18 Noñaakeri Awinkatharite, ikantakena: ‘Intsipaita pishitowanake Jerusalén-ki, tema eero ikemisantaitzimi pinkenkithatakotena jaka.’

19 Ari nokantanakeri naaka: ‘Pinkathari, riyotaiyini maawoini niyaatapiintzi tsika rapatotapiintaita, nomonkyakaantayetakeri ikaatzi kemisantayetzimiri, osheki nipasatakaantawaitakeri.

20 Tema rowamagaitakeri pairani pimperatanewo Esteban, kenkithatakotzimiri eeroka, ari nokaatzitakeri naaka janta, naapatziyakotakari owamaakeriri, nokempoyaakeniri iithaarepaini.'

21 Iro kantacha ikantanakena Pawa: 'Piyaate, naakatake otyaantemine intaina risaikayetzira kaari pisheninkata.'

Risaikimotakeri Pablo reewarite owayeripaini

22 Ikanta ikemawakero atziripaini jiroka, rapiitaiyanakeroni ikaimaiyini ikantzi: "¡Jirika atziri te onkameethate rañe! ¡Pashireeyaari!"

23 Eeke ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini, rotekakotaiyani iithaareki. *

24 Ikanta jewari, ikantakeri rowayerite: "Paanakeri inthomoikinta jirika, apasatawakeriita inkamantantairori oita ikenkithawaitakeri rowatsimaan-takariri isheninkapaini."

25 Ari roosoitanakeri ripasatantaityaariri, rosampitanakeri Pablo itsipa jewari, ikantziri: "Rosankenatakotanewo Roma-satzi ninatzi naaka. ¿Shine-taantsitatsima ripasawaitaitena, te raminakoitawakenawo oitarika noke-nakaashitakari?"

26 Ikanta ikemawake jirika, ripiyashitanakari reewarepero, ikantapairi: "Nowinkatharité, ¿Piyotakema oita antakeri? Iriitake jirika, rosanke-natakotanewo awinkathariperote saikatsiri Roma-ki."

27 Ikanta ikemawake, ripokashitapaakeri Pablo, rosampitapaakeri: "¿Pimaperotatyaama posankenatakoperota eeroka?" Ari rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: "Jee."

28 Ikantzi jewari: "Osheki nipinakowentakari naaka nosanke-natakotantyaari." Ikantzi Pablo: "Te naaka, rosankenatakoihtitakena owakera notzimapaake."

29 Ikemaiyakeni ikantake, roosoryaakotanakeri. Ithaawakaanakawo jewari, roosotakaanakeri osankenatakotachari Roma-ki.

Ragaitanairi Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira reeware Judá-ite

30 Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikowi riyote jewari oita ikoshekaminthatan-tariri Judá-ite Pablo. Ipiyotakaanakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi reewarepero Judá-ite. Romishitowakaanakeri Pablo, roisaikakeri ipiyotaiyanira.

23

1 Rotzikanaminthatapaakari Pablo jewaperori piyotainchari, ikantanakeri: "Iyekiiite, nokempoyaapiintaka naaka eero otzimanta nantzimoteriri Pawa."

2 Ikanta Ananías, Imperatasorentsiperori, ripasawaantetakaanakeri Pablo.

3 Ikantanakeri Pablo: "¡Thaiyawairentzi! Pawa pasatemine eeroka! Saikawetatsimi jaka paminakoterome Inintakaanaitanewo, ¿Tema pipiy-athatakawo eeroka pipasataakaanakenaga?" *

4 Ikanta piyotainchari, ikantanakeri Pablo: "¿Arima pinkanteri pinkawey-eri Rimperatasorentsiperotaarewote Pawa?"

5 Ikantzi Pablo: "Iyekiiite, te niyoweta naaka Imperatasorentsipero-taarewo rinatzi, tema okantzi Osankenarentsipero: 'Eero pikaweyiri jew-atakaantatsiri.'"

* 22:23 Ikantaitzi eejatzi, rookawanetzitaka kipatsi tsika ipiyotaiyakani, tema ikisaiyatyaani.

* 23:3 Kantakotachari jaka "thaiyawairentzi", iriyyetakera Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriitake roshiyakaawentziri Pablo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari. Paminero Mt. 23.27.

⁶ Riyotakotakeri Pablo ikaatzi jewaperori piyotainchari, apaanipaini Sadoc-iite rini, iriima itsipapaini Fariseo rinatzi. Ikantzi Pablo: "Iyekiite, Fariseo ninatzi naaka, eejatzi maawoini nosheninkapaini. Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari iroñaaka tema niyotakotaatziiro rañagaira kamaintsiri."

⁷ Ikantakera Pablo, ari riñaanaminthatawakaanakari Fariseo-paini eejatzi Sadoc-iite.

⁸ Tema ikantapiintzi Sadoc-iite: "Eero rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, tera otzimi shiretsi, tera itzimita maninkari." Iriima Fariseo-paini, riyoyetzi irirori imaperotatya jirokapaini.

⁹ Ari richeraanake maawoini. Ikanta yotzinkaripaini Fariseo, ikatziyanaka, ikantanake: "Jirika atziri te otzimi iyenakaashitanewo. Amaaya maninkari ñaanashiretakeriri, kaaririka shiretsi."

¹⁰ Eeke ishintsitatzi richeragayini. Ikenkithashiryaanaka reeware owayeripaini, ikantzi: "Naanairiita Pablo, rowaariperotaitzirikari." Ikaimakaanake rowayerite romishitowairi, raanairi rimaapiintaiyinira.

¹¹ Okanta otsirenitanai, eejatzi roñaaganaari Awinkatharite, ikantairi: "Pablo, eero pithaawi, arira pinkenkithatakotakena Roma-ki poshiyakairo jaka Jerusalén-ki."

Ikenkithashiretaita ritsitokaiteri Pablo

¹² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikenkithawaitake Judá-ite, ikantawakaiyani: "Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzit atsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainata Pawa."

¹³ Aamaaka ranaanakeri 40 atziri ikaataiyini kantaintsiri.

¹⁴ Irojatzit riyaatashitanakariri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzit Itzinkamipaini, ikantaiyakerini: "Nitziwentaiyarini Pablo irojatzit nitsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainata Pawa."

¹⁵ Janjaatya paapatziyawakaiya eerokapaini pikaatzi papatotapiinta, pinkowakotairi reeware owayeripaini, pinkantairi: 'Pamainari Pablo onkiteeshetamanairika naminakoperotainiri iyenakaashitane.' Amaawenta nonkantaiyaani naaka nitsitokawakeriita tekeri rareetapaakaata jaka."

¹⁶ Kemake itzineri Pablo, jatanake rimaapiintaiyinira owayeri ikamantapaakeri.

¹⁷ Ikanta Pablo ikaimake apaani owayeri, ikantakeri: "Paanakeniri pitzinkami jirika mainari, eenitatsi oita inkamanteriri."

¹⁸ Ikanta owayerika raanakeniri itzinkami, ikantapaakeri: "¡Itzinkami! Ikowakotakena Pablo namakemiri jirika mainari, eenitatsi inkamantemiri."

¹⁹ Ikanta jewarika, raanakeri mainari jantyaatsikaini, rosampitakeri: "¿Oitaka pinkamantenari?"

²⁰ Ikantanake mainari: "Ikenkithashiretaiyakani Judá-ite inkowakotemi onkiteeshetamanairika paanairi Pablo janta rapatotapiintaiyanira jewaripero, raminakoperotero iyenakaashitanewo."

²¹ Eero pikemisantziri, tema manaiyakani 40 atziri. Ikantaiyakani: 'Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzit atsitokantakyaariri. Eero owashitari, eero arita amere. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainata Pawa.' Wet-sikaiyakani iroñaaka, royaawentaiyani tsika pinkante eeroa."

²² Ikanta jewari rotyaantairi mainari, ikantawairi: "Eero pikamantantziro jiroka."

Rowawisagaitakeri Pablo pinkathariki Félix

²³ Ikanta jewari ikaimake apite reeware owayeripaini, ikantakeri: "Pimpiyote 200 powayerite, pintsipataakeri 70 owayeri kyaakayaarine

kawayo, eejatzi itsipa 200 aatsine rowathaamento. Paanakeri tsireniriki Cesarea-ki.

²⁴ Piwetsike kawayo inkyaakaanakyaari Pablo, pinkempoyeeri kameethaini. Paanakeri pinkathariki Félix.”

²⁵ Ari rosankenatakeri rotyaanteniriri pinkathari, okantzi:

²⁶ “Rosankenare Claudio Lisias rotyaantziniriri pinkathari Félix: Osheki niwethatemi.

²⁷ Jirika atziri notyaantakemiri, rotaiyakaantawetakari Judá-ite jaka, iroowetaincha ritsitokerime. Ikanta niyotake rosankenatakotanewo itzinkamipero Roma-satzi, naanake nowayerite, nookakaawentakari.

²⁸ Nokowawetaka niyote oitarika ikenakaashitari jirika ikoshekan-taitakariri, irootake naantanakariri rapatotapiintaiyanira itzinkami.

²⁹ Noñaakero ikoshekawentashitari Inintakaantaitanewo rashiyetari irirori. Tekaatsi ompoñaantyaari ritsitokaiteri, te okameethatzi romonkyakaanaiteri eejatzi.

³⁰ Tema nokemake ikowaiyatziini Judá-ite ritsitokeri, irootake notyaantakemiriri eeroka. Nokantzitakari eejatzi jirikapaini koshekawaitariri inkamantemiro eeroka oitarika ikoshekantariri.”

³¹ Rimatakeri owayeripaini. Raanakeri tsireniriki Pablo janta Antípatris-ki.

³² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaiyaani owayeri anashitaiyanaincharini. Iriima ikaatzi kyaakaanainchari eekero royaatatziiri Pablo.

³³ Ikanta rareetakaakari Cesarea-ki, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi pinkathari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, jirika Pablo.”

³⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero pinkathari riñaanatawakero osankenarentsi, rosampitanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: “¿Tsika pipoñaaka?” Rakanake Pablo: “Nopoñaawo Cilicia-ki.”

³⁵ Ikantanake pinkathari: “Ari nonkemakemi paata arika rareetapaakya ikaatzi koshekawaitzimiri.” Irojatzi inintakaantantanakariri ragaitanakeri ipankoki Herodes, ari inkempoyagaitei.

24

Ikenkithatakota Pablo janta Félix-ki

¹ Okanta awisanake 5 kiteesheri, areetapaaka Cesarea-ki, Ananías Imperatasorentsiperori itsipayetakari Itzinkamipaini eejatzi yakowentantaneri iita Tértulo. Rawisashitapaakeri pinkathari inkoshekakaantyaariri Pablo.

² Ikanta ramaitapaakeri Pablo, kenkithawaitanake Tértulo, ikantanakeri Félix: “Ariwé Pinkathari, noñaakero kameetha nisaiki, osheki piyotanetzi pantakeniri kameethatatsiri nosheninka.

³ Okaatake jiroka nowinkathariperote Félix, osheki riwetharyaapiintaiyakemini maawoini nosheninka.

⁴ Eero osamanitanta, nokowatzi pinkemisantawakena eepichokiini nonkantemiri.

⁵ Noñaakeri naaka, jirika atziri owaariperotantaneri rinatzi. Rithonka ikenayetake nampitsiki, te apatziro ikoshekakari nosheninka nokaatzira no-judá-itetzi, irijatzi jewatakaanairiri jitashiwaitachari ‘Oshiretanaariri Nazaret-satzi’.

⁶ Ikowake eejatzi rowaariperoterome notasorentsipankote, iroowa notaiyakaantantakariri, nokowaiyawetakani naminakotantyaarime Inintakaantaitanari naaka.

⁷ Iro kantacha, ripokapaake jewari Lisias, raapithatakenari, richeraimowaitakena.

⁸ Ikantanakena: ‘Ontzimatyé piyaataiyeni pinkathariki riwetsikemirowe awisaintsiri.’ Janjaatyá posampiperoteri eeroka ayotantyaawori imaperotatyaaerika nokoshekaminthatantari.”

⁹ Irojatzí ikantaiyakerini eejatzí Judá-ite ikaatzí pokaintsiri.

¹⁰ Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka pinkathari ompoñaantyaari riñaawaite Pablo. Irojatzí ikantantanakari Pablo: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi eerokatake kemenane nonkenkithatakotya, tema niyotzi eerokatake wetsikapiintakeniriri nosheninkapaini inkoshekawakaiyaani.

¹¹ Kantacha posampikowentero eeroka, owakera nareetaa naaka Jerusalén-ki okaatzí 12 kiteesheri, nokowaweta nompinkathatapaiime Pawa.

¹² Te niñaanaminthatantawaite, te nokoshekanetari atziripaini tasorentsi-pankoki, eejatzí nokantakari jantapaini nampitsiki, tekaatsi nonkoshekya ipiyotaitapiintaitaga.

¹³ Jirikapaini thawetakotakenari iroñaaka jaka, eero iñagaitzirowe imaperotatyá ikantakotanari.

¹⁴ Ari okantaka, notsipataari naaka ikaatzí iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri.’ Iroowa ikantakeri jirikapaini yakowentanteri nokemisantashiwaitane inatzi. Ari nokenakairo naaka nopinkathatziri Pawa ikemisantziri pairani nocharinepaini. Nokemisantzirowe Inintakaantanewo, eejatzí rosankenarepaini Kamantaneri.

¹⁵ Ari noshiyayetari irirori, royaawentziri Pawa rowañaayetairi kamayetaintsiri, te apatziro rañaayetai kameethashireri, eejatzí inkantzitaiya kaariperoshireripaini.

¹⁶ Iroowa nokowantapiintari eero otzimi oita nantzimoteriri Pawa, eejatzí atziripaini.

¹⁷ Awisake osheki osarentsi nokenakenawaitake, nipiyaawo nonampiki namai nompashitapaiyaariri nosheninka koityaawaitatsiri, nokowawetapaa eejatzí nashitakaapaiyaarime Pawa.

¹⁸ Irootake nantziri tasorentsi-pankoki. Ari nameetzirowe noishi ompoñaantyaari nonkitewathatai. Te osheki nonkaataiyeni, tekaatsi nonkoshekawaitya janta. Ari iñaapaakena Judá-ite poñainchari Asia-ki.

¹⁹ Iriitakeme pokatsine jaka inkenkithatakotena oitarika iñaakotakenari.

²⁰ Tera ripokaiyatzirowe irirori. Jirika pokaintsiri jaka piyowentakenari, janjaatyá inkantemi eenitatsirika iñaakotakenari rokiki nokenakaashitakari.

²¹ Aamaa iro ikantakotanari nokantakeriri ipiyowentantakenari ketzirowe, nokantakeri: ‘Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari nokemisantaatzirowe rañaayetai kamayetatsiri.’ ”

²² Tema pinkathari Félix riyotakotziri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”, iro ripakaantanakariri, ikantanakeri: “Arika ripokake jewari Lisias, ari inkamantaperotapaakenawo jiroka.”

²³ Irojatzí ikantantakariri reeware owayeripaini: “Pinkempoyeeri Pablo, pishineteri rareetyaari raapatziyanewo impantyaariri koitziimotariri.”

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, piyaawo Félix, itsipatakawo iina Drusila, Judá-ite inatzi iroori. Ikanta ikaimakaantapairowe Pablo inkemawakeri inkenkithatakoteneri tsika okantakota rawentaashiretantaariri Jesucristo.

²⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo retanakawo inkenkithatakotananeriri tampatzikashiretaantsi, ñaakoshiretaantsi, rowasankentantayetai paata. Ari ithaawanakeri Félix, ikantanakeri: “¡Ataama, piyaatai! Ari napiitairowe nonkaimakaantaimi paata arika nisaikashiwaitya.”

²⁶ Tema royaawentawetatyá Félix ripinaterime Pablo, ripakaantaiyaariri. Iroowa rapiitantawetakariri ikaimakaantziri inkenkithawaitakairi.

²⁷ Awisake okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari okaatapaake ipinkatharitzí Félix. Ikwake raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, irootake kaari ripakaakaantantariri Pablo. Ikanta ripoyaatapaari itsipa pinkathari jitachari Porcio Festo.

25

Ikowake Pablo iri aminakoterine César

¹ Pinkathariwentantake Festo. Iro awisanake mawa kiteesheri jatake Jerusalén-ki ipoñaanakawo Cesarea-ki.

² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari iriiperori Judá-ite, ithawetakotawakeri Pablo.

³ Ikwakotakeri rotyaantairi Pablo Jerusalén-ki. Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ritsitokakaanteri niyankithakineki awotsi.

⁴ Ari ikantanake Festo: “Tema romonkyagaitakeri Pablo Cesarea-ki, irootaintsi niyaatai janta.

⁵ Royaatanakena itzinkami, tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane jirika atziri, ari piyakowenteri janta.”

⁶ Te osamanitzí risaikawaitapaintzi Festo janta Jerusalén-ki, piyaawo Cesarea-ki. Okanta risaikamanai risaikamentoki ipinkathariwentantzira, ikaimakaantakeri Pablo.*

⁷ Ikanta ikyaapaake Pablo, ari ripokaiyapaakeni Judá-ite poñaayetainchari Jerusalén-ki, ikantakowaitapaakeri osheki kaariperori, okantaweta te iñaayewetawo imaperotatyaarika ikantakoitziriri.

⁸ Kenkithatakotanaka Pablo, ikantake: “Tekaatzi kaariperori nante naaka, te nipiwayatawo Inintakaantaitakeniriri nosheninkapaini, te nowaariperotero tasorentsipanko, te nokaweyawaitziri César reewariperote Roma-satzi.”

⁹ Iriima pinkathari Festo ikowira raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, rosampitanakeri Pablo: “¿Pikowima piyaate Jerusalén-ki, nonkemantyaariri yakowentemine janta?”

¹⁰ Ikantanake Pablo: “Iro kameethatatsi nisaike jaka paminakotena, tema eerokatake rowakeri César reewariperote Roma-satzi. Piyotaiyakeni tekaatzi kaariperori nantzimoteriri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite.

¹¹ Ontzimatyeeeme noyenakaashiperotane, kameethatakeme ritsitokaitena. Tema tekaatzi nonkenakaashitya, te okameethatzi potyaantena janta. Nokowaperotzi iri pinkathari César aminakoperotenane.”

¹² Ikanta Festo ikenkithawaitakaakeri ikaataiyini ipinkatharitzí. Ari ikan-tanakeri: “Iroorika pikowi raminakotemi César, ari nosankenatakotakemi, piyaatantyaari janta.”

Ragaitanakeri Pablo pinkathariki Agripa

¹³ Ikanta pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo iina Berenice pokaiyakeni Cesarea-ki, riwethatyaari Festo. †

¹⁴ Ikanta risaikawaitapaintzi janta, ikenkithawaitakaakeri Festo tsika ikantakota Pablo, ikantakeri: “Eenitatsi apaani atziri rookanairi pinkathari Félix romonkyagaitziri.

* 25:6 Kantakotachari jaka “te osamanitzí”, irojatzí ikantakoitzirí 8 aamaakarika 10 kiteesheri risaikawaitapaintzi. † 25:13 Jirika Agripa, iitaitziri eejatzí Herodes.

¹⁵ Niyaatake chapinkipaiteki Jerusalén-ki, osheki ikantakowaitawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkampaini, ikowakotakena nitsitokakaanteri.

¹⁶ Nokantanakeri naaka: ‘Jiroka nametaiyarini No-roma-satzitzira: Ontzimaty impiyotaiyaani ikaatzi koshekawakaachari, ompoñaantyaari inkenkithatakotantyaariri riyakowentanewo. Kyaaryooperorika otzimi iyenakaashitane, aritake ritsitokaitakeri.’

¹⁷ Irootake nantakeri ripokaiyakenira irirori, te nishenkaanaka, jatakana nisaikamentoki, nokaimakaantakeri atzirika.

¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzi ikantapaakeri yakowentziriri, te noñiuro onkantaperotya okaatzi nokenkithashiryaakowetakariri.

¹⁹ Apatziro inkenkithatakotashitakawo ikemisantashiwaiyetari, inkenkithatakotakeri eejatzi iitaitziri Jesús rowamagaitakeri, iriitake ikantziri Pablo eeniro rañi.

²⁰ Temaita niyotzi jimpe nonkantero jiroka, nosampitakeri Pablo ikowirika riyaate Jerusalén-ki raminakoitantyaariri janta.

²¹ Ikowaperotake Pablo iriitake aminakoperoterine César Augusto awinkathariperote Roma-ki. Irootake nokantantakeri riyaatatziira romonkyagaiteri irojatzi notyaantantakyaariri.”

²² Ikanta Agripa, ikantanakeri Festo: “Nokowi nonkemeru naaka jirika atziri.” Ikantanake Festo: “Aritake pinkemakeri onkiteshetamanai.”

²³ Okanta okiteshetamanai, ikyaake Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, owaneenka ikantayetaka. Itsipayetakari reeware owayeripaini, eejatzi iriiperoripaini atziri saikayetatsiri janta. Ikantake Festo ramaiteniri Pablo.

²⁴ Ari inkenkithawaitanakeri Festo, ikantzi: “Pinkathari Agripa, pinkathari-paini ikaatzi piyotainchari jaka, jirika atziri. Osheki riyakowentakeri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki eejatzi jaka Cesarea-ki. Richeraapiintaiyini ikowi ritsitokaiteri.

²⁵ Noñiimaitakawo naaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya jirika ritsitokantaityaariri. Iri kantzimaitacha, iri kowanaintsiri raminakoperoteri Augusto, iri kameethatatsi notyaanteri janta.

²⁶ Temaita noñe naaka oita nosankenateniriri pinkathariperori ikantakota jirika, iroowa namantzimiriri eerokapaini piñeeri, eerokaga pinkathari Agripa namakeniri, posampitawakeri, ari ontzimeri nosankenateri.

²⁷ Te onkameethatzimotena notyaante apaani romonkyagaitziri, eerorika otzimi tsika osankenatakota iyenakaashitane.”

26

Ikenkithatakota Pablo Agripa-ki

¹ Ikantanakeri Agripa jirika Pablo: “Kantacha pinkenkithawaitapai eeroka.” Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pablo, kenkithawaitanake, ikantzi:

² “Pinkathari Agripa, osheki nokimoshiretake nonkenkithawaitakaakemira eeroka, nokowi nonkenkithatakotero okaatzi ikantakowaitakenari Judá-ite.

³ Piyotakoperotziro eeroka okaatzi rameyetari asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowantari pinkemisantawakena nonkantemiri.”

Rañamento Pablo tekeri ikemisantanakeeta

⁴ “Riyotaiyini nosheninkapaini Judá-ite tsika nokanta eeniro nomainarita-paake, nisaikimotantakariri Jerusalén-ki.

⁵ Naakatake Fariseo monkaawairentzi, te nipiyanhetawo Inintakaan-taitziri. Ikwirika, kantacha inkenkithatakotena.

⁶ Iroowa nisaikantari iroñaaka jaka, tema nokenkithatakotaatziro okaatzi pairani ikowakaakeriri Pawa acharinepaini, oyaakoneentaiyirini aaka-paini.

⁷ Pinkatharí Agripa, irojatzí noyaakotzítakarí naaka, irootake ikantako-takenari asheninkapaini. Irojatzí royaakoneentakeri maawoini asheninka icharineyetaari 12 ítomipaini Israel-ni. Irootake íñaashintsiwaitashítantakarí rantawaitainiri Pawa íñaantayetaiyyaworime.

⁸ ¿Íitaka kaari pikemisantana eerokapaini rowañagairi Pawa kamawetain-chari?"

Royaakyaaminthawetakari Pablo kemisantzinkaripaini

⁹ "Nimatziwetakawo naaka pairani noñaashintsiwaitashita, no-kenkithashiryaaaweta nanteme oshéki oitarika nonkoshekantantyaariri aakotanairiri iwairo Jesús Nazaret-satzi.

¹⁰ Iro nantakeri Jerusalén-ki. Rishinetakenawo reeware Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, oshéki nomonkyaaakaantake íkiteshíretakagaitairi. Okanta noñaakowentayetzirira ritsitokaitziri, inimotana.

¹¹ Tzimatsi oshéki nowasankewetakari ripakaantyaaworime íkemisantzi. Nimatzitari tsika rapatotapiintaita. Oshéki nokisaneentakeri jirikapaini, noyaakyaaminthawaitakeri, eejatzi nokantzítakarí saikayetatsiri otsipaki nampitsi."

Rapiitziro Pablo ikenkithatakota íkemisantantaari (Hch. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² "Iro niyaatantakarí nampitsiki Damasco, rotyaantakena reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

¹³ Iro kantacha niyankithakineki awotsi, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa noñaake shipakiryaaanantsiri inkiteki, ranaanakeri ooryaa, roorentakota-paakena nokatziyakaga, eejatzi ikaatzi tsipatakenari.

¹⁴ Nityeeyanakeni maawoini kípatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitanakena niñaaneki Heber-thato, íkantana: '¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Íitaka poyaakyaaminthatananari? Eerokatake owasankewaitacha apanirowni, oshiyawaitakawo pípaikayítzítatyeyaaawome thoyempithowari.'

¹⁵ Ari nakanakeri naaka: '¿Píitaka eeroka Pinkatharí?' Rakanakena Nowinkatharite: 'Naakatake Jesús, poyaakyaaminthatakeri.

¹⁶ ¡Pinkatziye! Iroowa noñaagantzimiri pantawaitaina naaka. Pinkenkithatakotairo okaatzi píñaakeri, onkaate píñagairi eejatzi paata nantakagaimiri.

¹⁷ Aritake píñagairi nookaakowentaimi pisheninkaki, eejatzi janta kaari pisheninkata tsika notyaantemi iroñaaka.

¹⁸ Oshiyawaitaiyyaawo pokiryaaakagaatyeeerime. Aritapaake íkenashiwait-aka otsireníkitzira ranashiyetaiya kitesheriki. Aritapaake ípinkathari-wentakeri Satanás, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine. Iro ompoñaantyaari nompeyakotantaiyyaanariri iyaariperonka, nonkiteshíretakaayetairi awen-taashíretainane naaka. Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri.' "

Te ripiyathawaitanaka Pablo roñaagaitakarira

¹⁹ "Pinkatharí Agripa, te nipiyanathanaka roñaagaitakenawowa inkite,

²⁰ netanakawo nokenkithatakanaanakeri Damasco-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, maawoini nampiyetawori Judea-ki, nokenkithatakayitanakarí ikaatzi

kaari asheninkata, nokantayetziri: ‘Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pantayetairo oñaaganterone pipakagairo piyaariperonka.’

²¹ Iroowa kantakaanzirori, rotaiyantakenari nosheninkapaini tasorentsipankoki, ikowawetaiyakani ritsitokena.

²² Iro kantacha ineshironkatakena Pawa eekero niyaatakaatziiro nokenkithatakotziri iroñaaka. Nokenkithatakotainiri maawoini, iriiperoripaini eejatzi kaari iriiperotatsine. Okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, te noipiyiro okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Kamantantaneripaini. Tema rosankenatakoitakero awisayetatsine, ikantaitake pairani:

²³ Ontzimatyé inkame Cristo, iriitake etaiyaawone rañagai. Iro ompoñaantyaari inkenkithakoiteniri awisakotaantsi asheninkapaini, inkenkithakoiteniri eejatzi kaari asheninkata.”

Ikowi Pablo inkemisantakairi Agripa

²⁴ Ikantayetakero Pablo jiroka, ikaimanake Festo: “¡Pablo, pishinkiwentatya! Okantakaimi pikamaitakawowa piñaanawaitzi.”

²⁵ Rakanakeri Pablo: “Pinkathari Festo, te noshinkiwenta, okaatzi nokantayetakero imaperotatya.

²⁶ Riyotakotziro pinkathari Agripa jiroka, iroowa nokamantantakemirori jirokapaini. Niyotzi naaka riyotakotziro maawoini, te imanakoyeta jiroka.

²⁷ Pinkathari Agripa, ¿tema pikemisantziro rosankenayetakeri Kamantanteriiite? Niyotzi naaka pikemisantziro.”

²⁸ Rakanake Agripa: “Eepichokiini piyotaawetakena, ¿Piñaawetaka ari pinkemisantakaakena, noshiyakotantaiyaariri ‘Cristo-weri?’ ”

²⁹ Ikantzi Pablo: “Okantawetaka eepichokiini nokantakemiri, aamaakarika, osheki nokantakemiri, onkamintha iri Pawa kantakayaawone, te apatziro eeroka pinkathari, eejatzi maawoini pikaatzi pikemaiyakenani iroñaaka, poshiyakotainawo nokantakaga naaka, onkantawetya eero roosotantaitzimiro kotsirotha.”

³⁰ Irojatzí ikatziyantananakari pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, rimatziñanakawo eejatzi itsipa pinkathari Festo, eejatzi maawoini ikaatzi saikantsiri,

³¹ jataiyanakeni jantyaatsikaini inenkithawaitakotziro jiroka. Ikantawakagaiyani: “Iitakaya romonkyagaitantakariri jirika atziri, tekaatsi inekanaashityaari ritsitokantaityaariri.”

³² Ikanta Agripa ikantanakeri Festo: “Aritakeme apankagairime naaweta jirika atziri, eerome ikowakotakemime posankenatakoteri Pinkathariki César iñaantyaawori oitarika awisatsiri.”

27

Rotyaantaitakeri Pablo Roma-ki

¹ Ari ikowaiyakeni rotyaanteri Pablo janta Italia-ki, intsipatanakyaari itsipapaini romonkyagaitziri, ari niyaatzitanakyaari eejatzi naaka. Raminaitaneriri jitachari Julio jewatziriri owayeripaini pinkathariki Augusto, iriitake aanakerine.

² Notetakotananakari Adramitio-satzi niyaatero Asia-ki. Notsipatanakari Aristarco Tesalónica-satzi saikatsiri Macedonia-ki.

³ Okanta okitehetamanai areetakena Sidón-ki, ari rariperotapaakari Julio jirika Pablo, inintakaakeri rareetapaintyaari raapatziyanepaini impantawakyaariri koityiimotariri.

⁴ Irojatzí nawisantanakari Sidón-ki, ari itonkyotakena tampyaa, te onkantanaiya namaatakote, iro nokenakotantanakari othampishiki iitaitziro Chipre.

⁵ Naathakiryaaanakero inkaare irojatzí Cilicia-ki eejatzí Panfilia-ki. Aree-takena Mira-ki, nampitsi saikatsiri Licia-ki.

⁶ Ari noñaapaake otsipa notetantanaiyaari poñaachari Alejandría-ki iyaatero Italia-ki, ari rotetakenari jewari.

⁷ Osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake neetsikeroini. Osheki nopomeentsi-waitaka nareetantakari Gnido-ki. Eekero itonkyotakotatyaana tampyaa, nimontyaakotanaka Salmón-ki, noshinampitapithatanakawo othampishi Creta.

⁸ Osheki opomeentsitaka namaatakotzi, irojatzí nareetantakari nampit-siki iitaitziro “Awochaaki”, eekaatapaira nampitsi Lasea.

⁹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake, kyaawontsitai, koweenkatanake namaatakote. Irootake ikantantanakari Pablo: *

¹⁰ “Pinkemisantawakena, akoweenkatakotatzíira amaatakotzi, aritake ampeyakero amaatakomentotsi, powaagawopaini, aritake ankamagaan-take eejatzí.”

¹¹ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini te ikemisantziri Pablo, iri ikemisant-ake ashitawori amaatakomentotsi eejatzí antakotzirori.

¹² Te opantawo tsika raatakowetaka rowawisaantyaaworime kyaawontsi, ikowaiyakeni riyaaneenteme Fenice-ki saikatsiri eejatzí Creta-ki, eero oñaashirenkantari tampyaa kenayetatsiri kirinka eejatzí katonko. Ari ikowaiyakeni rowawisairome kyaawontsi.

Itampyaatakotzi inkaareki

¹³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ari onkantakya ramaatakote tema owak-era etapaakawo otampyaatzi eepichokiini. Ari nokenakotaiyanakeni oth-apyaaiki Creta.

¹⁴ Iro osamanitake eepichokiini antawotapaake tampyaa, iitapiintaiyironi irirori “Euroclidón”, ookantapaakawo amaatakomentotsi,

¹⁵ otainkakotanakena. Te riyotzi jimpe inkantanairo ramaatakomento, rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa.

¹⁶ Osheki nopomeentsitakawo pitotsi thatainchari amaatakomentotsiki. Nokenakotanake othampishiki jitachari Clauda te otampyaaperotzi janta.

¹⁷ Ari noteyetakero pitotsi amaatakomentotsiki. Tema ithaawantatyaawo rawikakotya impanekiki eentaatzira inkaare iitaitziro “Sirte”, roosoi-tanakero omerekiki amaatakomentotsi eero ikotaanta. Rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa.

¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, eekero oshintsitatzi otampyaatzi, ari re-tanakawo rowiinkakaantanake rowaagawo.

¹⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, rowiinkakero tzimatsiri amaatakomentotsiki.

²⁰ Osheki kiteesheri awisaintsiri te noñaayetari ooryaa eejatzí impokiro. Antawoite notampyaatakotake te niyotaiyeni arika nawisakoyetai.

²¹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri te nowaawo, ikantanake Pablo: “Pinkemisantawakena, kameethawetaka arika pinkemisantakena irojatzí asaikeme Creta-ki. Eerome añaayetziro okaatzi owaariperotakairi.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha, eero okantzimoneentzimi, tema eero pikama-gaantawaitzi apaani, onkantawetya ompeya jiroka amaatakomentotsi.

* 27:9 Kantakotachari jaka “kyaawontsitai”, irojatzí ikantakoitziri “ikaatapiintakero ritziwen-taiyani”.

²³ Inkaaganki tsireniriki, noñaake maninkari, rotyaantanewo Pawa Ashitanari, nantawaitziniri,

²⁴ ikantakena: ‘Pablo, eero pithaawi, ontzimaty pareetya iñeemi César itzinkamiperori Roma-ki. Ineshironkatemi Pawa eeroka powawisaakotantyaariri pitsipatakari jaka amaatakomentotsiki.’

²⁵ Ari ikantakenari. Iroowa pinthaamentashiretantyaari, tema nawentaashiretakari naaka Pawa, niyotake ari imatakya okaatzi ikamantakenari maninkari.

²⁶ Iro kantacha ontzimaty otzitatokya othampishiki.”

²⁷ Okanta apaani tsireniri, tzimake 14 kiteesheri, areetakena inkaareki Adriático-ki otainkakotakena tampyaa. Niyankipaite tsireniri, ari ikaimaiyanakeni antakotzirori amaatakomentotsi ikenkithashiryagayiani iro nareetaiya kipatsiki.

²⁸ Rimonkaataiyakeroni jimpe iweyaa osaanaatzi, iñaatziro te osaanaaperotzi, rapiitakero eejatzi, iñaatziro eepichokiini osaanaatanai. †

²⁹ Ithaawaiyini notzitatokya, rowiinkanake 4 owaatzinkerone amaatakomentotsi opataki, ari ramanaiyanakani onkiteeshetantyaari intsipaite.

³⁰ Iri kantacha ikaatzi antakotzirori ikenkithashiryagayiakani rishiye, rotetantanakyaawome pitotsi thatayetainchari, ramawenatanakawo rowiinkaiyeroni owaatzinkerone othowaki amaatakomentotsi.

³¹ Iri kantacha Pablo ikamantakeri jewari, eejatzi rowayerite, ikantakeri: “Arika rishiyake jirikapaini, eerowa pawisakoyetai eeroka.”

³² Ari ritotakotanakero owayeripaini pitotsi, rowamaatakero.

³³ Irootaintsi onkiteeshetzimate, ikantantake Pablo: “Tzimake 14 kiteesheri oyaawenta oita awisatsine, te powaiya eerokapaini.

³⁴ Ontzimaty poya pañaantyaari, tema tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani.”

‡

³⁵ Riñaawaitakera Pablo, rayimotakeri pan, riwetharyaakari Pawa. Itzipetowakero, owanaka.

³⁶ Irojatz ithaamentantanakawori maawoini, owaiyanakani eejatzi.

³⁷ Jiroka nokaataiyini notetaiyani 276 atziri.

³⁸ Ikanta ikaatakerowa rowaiyani, rowiinkakoyetanakero owanawontsi othomakaneentantyaari tenari.

Tsitsiyakotake

³⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikapaini antakotzirori, ikompitzimotapaakari kipatsi, iñaapaake eejatzi impaneki. Ari ikowanake raatakote janta.

⁴⁰ Ritotakotanakero oosotantari owaatzinkirori amaatakomentotsi, rookanakero, itzinaayetanairo antawoite manthakintsi, riwetsikanairo iyomaro rikomatantyaari onkene raatakote impanekiiteki. §

⁴¹ Iro kantacha awikakotaiyapaakani othowaki eentaatzira inkaare, te onkantanaiya nishewatakote. Tankanake opataki ookantapaakawowa otamakaare inkaare.

⁴² Ari ikowawetanaka owayeripaini ritsitokanakerime omonkyagaarewo, eero rimaatantanaka rishiye.

† 27:28 Kantakotachari jaka “te osaanaaperotzi”, irojatz iitaitziri pairani 20 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 36 metro. Kantakotachari eejatzi “eepichokiini osaanaatanai”, irojatz iitaitziri pairani 15 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 27 metro. ‡ 27:34 Kantakotachari jaka “tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi “eero opeyagaantawaita apaani kishitsi”. § 27:40 Kantakotachari jaka “itzinaakotanairo antawoite manthakintsi”, iroowa ookantari tampyaa inkene rishiyakoyete otetantawori amaatakomentotsi.

⁴³ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini, ikowake irirori rowawisaakoteri Pablo, te rishinetziri rowamagaiteri, apatziro ikantanake: “Ikaatzi yotzirori rimaare, rimaateeta riyaate kipatsikinta.

⁴⁴ Iriima itsipapaini rontarekayetya inchakaakiki inkene rimaate.” Iroowa opoñaantari nawisakotantaari maawoini.

28

Risaike Pablo othampishiki jitachari Malta

¹ Okanta nawisakoyetai maawoini, ari niyotaiyakeni jiroka othampishi oita Malta.

² Ari raakameethatawakena maawoini nampiyetawori janta. Tema oparyaatzi inkani, katsinkaite okantaka, oishitapaaka, ikaimaiyakenani.

³ Jatanake eejatzi Pablo raye irirori tsitsi, iro ripiyawetapaaka rowapaakerome ritsima, shiyapaaka maanke, ratsikakeri rakoki.

⁴ Ikanta iñaayetakeri nampitawori janta rowikantapaakari, ikantawakaiyanakani: “Jirika atziri tsitokantaneri rinatzi. Okantawetaka rawisakowetaawo ripiinkeme, temaita rishinetaitziri rañe.” *

⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo rotekanakeri maanke paampariki. Tekaatzi awishimoterine.

⁶ Ikanta royaawentawetari raawaakayerime irojatzii inkamantyaari. Okanta osamanitake iñaitziri tekaatsi awishimoterine, ikantayetanai: “Pawa rinatzi jirika atziri.”

⁷ Eenitatsi janta jewari nampitawori othampishiki jitachari Publio. Eenitatsi okaakiini rowane. Raakameethatakena maawoini raanakena janta. Mawa kiteesheri nisaikimowaitakeri.

⁸ Ari nokemakotakeri ipaapate Publio isaawakiwaitzi, ishiwaita. Ikyaaashitanakeri Pablo. Ikanta ramanakotakari, riterotantakari rako, apathakero ikantanaka, retsiyatakotanai.

⁹ Rantakerowa jiroka, pokayetanake maawoini mantsiyari ikaatzi nampitawori janta othampishiki, retsiyatakotakaayetakeri.

¹⁰ Ari ipashitanakana osheki oitarika. Okanta notetanaa niyaatantaiyaari, ipayetawaana naayetanairi.

Areetaawo Pablo Roma-ki

¹¹ Okanta nisaikanake mawa kashiri janta othampishiki, ari notetanaari otsipaki amaatakomentotsi, owawisaakerori kyaawontsi janta. Opoñaawo jiroka amaatakomentotsi Alejandra-ki. Riwetsikaitakeniro iwawaneshitaitari othowaki roshiyakaawo “Tsipari”. †

¹² Ari nareetaiyakani Siracusa-ki, mawa kiteesheri nisaikanake janta.

¹³ Irojatzii nawisantanakari janta irojatzii nareetantakari Regio-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, okamintha itasonkakotakena tampyaa kenatsiri katonko, irojatzii nareetantakari Puteoli-ki otsipa kiteesheri.

¹⁴ Ari noñaapaake iyekipaini, ikantawakena nisaikawaitanake. Iro nisaikimowaitantanakariri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ari nompoñaanaiyaari irojatzii nareetantyaari Roma-ki.

¹⁵ Ikanta ikemakotaiyakenani iyekipaini nampitawori Roma-ki, ritonkyotawakena awotsiki iitaitziro “Apio” tsika riyomparitaitapiinta. Okanta janta iitaitziri “Mawapanko”, ari royaawentakena itsipa. Ikanta Pablo

* **28:4** Irootake ikantakeri, tema roshiyakaatzi atziripaini iri Pawa otyaantakeniriri maanke, rowasanketeri. † **28:11** Ikantaitziri jaka “Tsipari”, iroowa iwairo apite itomipaini iwawaneshitaitari jitachari Júpiter, Cástor eejatzi Pólux.

iñaayetapaakeri iyekipaini, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, thaamentashire ikan-tanaka.

¹⁶ Areetapaakena Roma-ki. Ikanta reeware owayeripaini rowawisaapaakeri itsipa reeware maawoini omonkyagaarewo. Iriima Pablo rishinetakeri risaikawaitapaake tsikarika ikowiro, apaani owayeri kempoyiiriri.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pablo janta Roma-ki

¹⁷ Okanta awisake mawa kiteesheri nareetapaaka, rapatotapaakeri Pablo iriiperoripaini Judá-ite nampitawori Roma-ki. Ikantakeri: “Iyekiiite, pairan-itake raakaantawaitakena asheninkapaini janta Jerusalén-ki, rowawisaakena reewareki Roma-satzi. Iroowa rantakeri, okantawetaka tekaatsi nantz-imowetyaari, te nokoshekawetawo okaatzi rameyetari pairani acharinepaini.

¹⁸ Osheki rosampiwetakenari reewaripaini Roma-satzi janta, te iñaashitawo nonkenakaashityaari ompoñaantyaari ripasatakaantantenari. Ikowawetaka rapankaakaantainame.

¹⁹ Temaita ikowaiyini asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowakotan-takariri pinkathari janta rotyaantena jaka, iriitakera wetsikakotenane pinkathari César. Iro kantacha te iro nipokantari jaka niyakowentero asheninkapaini Jerusalén-satzi.

²⁰ Iroowa napatotantzimiri eerokapaini nonkamantemiro. Nonkenkithatakotairi oyaakoneentanewo iyeetaira Israel-iite, iroowa piñaantakenari jaka roosotantaitanawo kotsirotha.”

²¹ Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Te noñi naaka rosankenatakotemi poñaachane Judea-ki. Tekaatsi nonkemakotemiri rareeyewetaga asheninkapaini jaka.

²² Apatziro nokemakowentakeri ikenkithatakoitziri kemisantashiwait-achari. Nokowi nonkememi jimpe pikantzi eeroka.”

²³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyanakani rapatotya otsipaki kiteesheri. Ari ipiyowentaiyakarini osheki atziri rimaapiintzira Pablo. Ikenkithatakotakeniri tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai, roñaagakeri rosankenatakotaga Jesús, retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés-ni irojatzu rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite. Tema retanakawo okiteeshetamanaira irojatzu ishaawiiteeni.

²⁴ Eenitatsi kemisantawakeriri, iriima itsipapaini, te.

²⁵ Te raapatziyawakaiyani, apawopaini riyaayetana. Riweyaantawaari Pablo ikantawairi: “Jiroka ikantaitakeriri pairani picharinepaini, ikenkithawaitakaakeri Tasorenkantsi Kamantantaneri Isaías-ni, ikantakeri:

²⁶ Piyaate, pinkanteri jirika atziripaini:
Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita pikemathatziro.
Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñiuro.

²⁷ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.

Witakempitari rinaiyakeni.
Mawityaakiri rinaiyakeni eejatzi.
Irootake kaari iñaantaiyawoni.

Kaari ikemantaiyani,
Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani,
Te inkemisantaiyani, eero nowawisaakotairi.

²⁸ Piyotaiyeroni eeroka jiroka, aritake rowawisaakoyetairi Pawa kaari asheninkata. Aritake inkemisantayetai irirori.”

²⁹ Ikantakerowa Pablo jiroka ñaantsi, jataiyanakeni isheninkapaini Judá-ite, osheki riñaanaminthatawakaanaka.

³⁰ Ari risaikapairi Pablo okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari raakameethatapiintakeri ikaatzi areeyetariri.

³¹ Ari ikenkithatakotapiintakero ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, riyotaantapiintakotairi eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tekaatsi oñaashirenkawaiterine.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI ROMA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenat zimirori, rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini, tema iri kaimashiretakenari notyaantaperorite, irijatzi owakenari nonkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa.

² Jiroka Kameethari Ñaantsi iroowa ikowakaantakeri Pawa, ikenkithakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Osankenatasorentsiki,

³ jimpe ikantakota Itomi, Awinkatharite Jesucristo, roshiyapaakari eenchaaniki itzimapaake icharinetawakari David-ni.

⁴ Ikanta rañagaira pairani, ari iñagaitairi Itomi Pawa rini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, tasorentsishireri rini.

⁵ Ikamintha Cristo opoñaantaari ineshironkataana Pawa. Iriitake owakenari notyaantaperoritari, nonkamantayetairi itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata, inkemisantayetai iriroripaini.

⁶ Eejatzi eerokapaini Roma-satzi, ari akaatzitaka ikaimashiretai Jesucristo.

⁷ Ikaimashireyetaimi pinkiteshireyetai pikaatzira pinampitawo Romaki. Retakotanewo Pawa pinayetzi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piñaayetairo kameetha pisaikayetai.

Ikowi Pablo raretyaari Roma-satzi

⁸ Jiroka netawakyaari nonkante: Niwetharyaari Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantakeri Jesucristo. Niwetharyaakowentzimi eerokapaini, tema ithonka ikemakoitakemi tsika pikantayetanaa pikemisantayetaira.

⁹ Ari nokantapiintatya namanakotapiintzimi. Iriira Pawa yotatsi, nantawaiperotainiri nokenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatakotaga Itomi.

¹⁰ Arika namañaari, nokowakotziri rishinetena niyaate pisaikaiyinira eerokapaini, iroorika inkowakaakenari.

¹¹ Tema nokowakitake noñaayetemi. Nokowi noneshironkatemi ompoñaantyaari paawyaashirewaitantyaari.

¹² Iroowa nonthaamentakaantemiri eroka, piñaakenarika jimpe nokanta nawentaashiretari Cristo. Ari pinthaamentakainari naaka, noñaakemirika eerokapaini tsika pikanta pawentaashiretaarira.

¹³ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotaiyeni iro nokenkithashiretapiintaka niyaate pisaikaiyinira eroka noñeemi pinthaamentayetaiya, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi atziri. Iro kantacha, osheki otzikatzikatapiintakenari.

¹⁴ Iro kantacha ontzimatyte niyaatashiyetairi Grecia-thatotatsiri, kaari Grecia-thatotatsine, yowaiyetatsiri, eejatzi kaari yowaitatsine.

¹⁵ Irootake nokowantari nonkenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi janta pinampiki eerokapaini Roma-satzi.

Ishintsinka Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri

¹⁶ Te nokaaniwenziro naaka nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema iro oshiyawori ishintsinka Pawa, iro owawisaakoshiretairine mawoini kemisantayetaatsine. Ari nokantakero naaka no-judá-iteyetzira, naakatake etakawo nokemisantanake, irojatziri rimpoitantapaakari Grecia-thatotatsiri.

17 Tema iro Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ikameethashiretakagairi atziripaini. Ari ikantakaanta irirori rawentaashiretaitanakyaaririka. Tema iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri: Kameethashireri inkantya awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Kaariperoshireri rini atziripaini

18 Iriima atziripaini kaari tampsatikashireyetatsine, thainkatasorentsitsisiri, ikisaneentaperotakeri Pawa, roñaagantakero imashirenkaa inkiteki. Tema jirikapaini kaariperoshiretapiintatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rotzikayetatyeeerome irooperori eero riyotakoitantawo.

19 Tema riyotakowetari iriroripaini Pawa. Iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotakowetankariri.

20 Tema owakera retanakawo Pawa riwetsikakero kipatsi, ari riyoteme atziripaini eenitatsi Pawa, iñaayewetakawo riwetsikanewo. Ompoñaantyaarime inkenkithashiretyaame oshekitzimotziriri Pawa ishintsinka, kañaaneri rini irirori. Tekaaitsira otekañaanetachane iroñaaka, inkantayetai: “Te nyotero.”

21 Riyotakowetaiyarini Pawa, temaita ipinkathatapiintairi, te riwetharyaapiintaari eejatzi. Apatziro ikenkithashiretakotashitapiintawo kaariperotatsiri, iro kaari ikenkithashiretantawo kameethatsiri.

22 Ikantawetaiyani: “Yotaneri nini,” iro kantacha masontzishireri riayetzi.

23 Iro opoñaantari ripakairo ipinkathawetari Pawa, Kañaanetatsiri. Ari retanakawo ipinkathayetziro wetsikaantsi roshiyakaawo atziri, tsimeryaani, tsimeripaini, eejatzi ikaatzira anashiyetachari kipatsiki.

24 Iro rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimaneenteri iyaariperonka. Iro rantantapiintawori onkaate inkaaniwenterime.

25 Ripakaashitanakawo ikemisantawetawo riñaane Pawa irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikemisantanakero thaiyaantsi. Ipinkathayetanakero riwetsikaitane, oshiyawaitakawo iroome imperatyaarineme. Temaita ipinkathatanairi Pawa wetsikayetakerori maawoini jiroka, tsika itzimi apinkathatapiintziri aakapaini. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

26 Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri iñaamatashiwaitanewo. Iro rantantapiintakawori okaatzi inkaaniwenterime. Tzimanake tsinane pankenatawakaachari otsinanenkakiini.

27 Tzimanake eejatzi shirampari pankenatawakaachari, iro iñaamakiperoyetaka impankenatawakaiya ishramparinkakiini, rantayetanakero inkaaniwenterime. Irijatzira owasankewaitainchari okantakaantziro ikenakaashiwaitakari.

28 Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri iyaariperonka, iro rantantayetakawori kaari kameethatsine. Tema te ikenkithashiretakotairi Pawa.

29 Iroowa rantapiintanake kaari tampsatikatsine, imayempiwaitzi, ipankenawaitanta, iñaamakiperowaitari koriki, rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, iñaamatakotantawaita, ritsitokantawaitake, ikoshekawakaawaita, ramatawitantawaitzi, ikaweyantawaitzi,

30 ikishimatantawaitzi, ithaiyakotawakaawaita, ikisaneentawaitziri Pawa, ikaweyawootantawaitzi, ishamewaitzi, iñaaperowaita, riyotashiwaitawo kaariperotatsiri, ripyathatari ashtariri,

31 imasontzishirewaitzi, te rimonkaawainetzi, te inethaantanetzi, te rariperotantzi, te ineshironkatantzi.

³² Riyowetaiyawoni jirikapaini Inintakaantakeri Pawa, ikantake: “Inkaate antakerone jirokapaini, inkamayetai.” Iro kantacha, eekero rantapiintanakitziro, iñaamatakaayetakari itsipapaini rantayetero.

2

Tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante

¹ Aamaa pinkantashirewaite eeroka, pinkante: “Ontzimatyé rowasanke-taiteri jirikapaini ikaariperotakera.” Eero pikantantawaitzi. Tema arika piyakowentawaiteri itsipa atziri, eerokatake yakowentaincha. Tema pan-tapiintzitawo eeroka kaariperori.

² Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante. Iri owasanketerine ikaatzi antakerori jiroka.

³ Eerokapaini patzirkakiini, pikantapiintaiyini, “Rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini kaariperotsiri,” ¿Piñaajaantakema eero rowasanketaimi eeroka Pawa?

⁴ ¿Pimanintatziirima jirika neshironkakitakemiri, oyaakoneentzimiri, am-atsinkawentzimiri eejatzi? ¿Tema piyotakotero iro ramatsinkawentantzi-imiripakaakaantemirori piyaariperonka?

⁵ Eerome pipakagairome piyaariperonka, ari patsipetaiyaawome iyatsimanka Pawa. Tema paata, arika roñaagantairo iyatsimanka, riyakowent-tairorika maawoini, tampatzika inkantaiya rowasanketantayetai.

⁶ Oshiyawaityaawo ripinaitaatyeeerome maawoini rantaitakeri.

⁷ Iri Pawa añaakaayetairine ikaatzi kamaitanaawori kameethari, iro iñaashiretantakawori rowaneenkawo, iñaashiretakero impinkathaitairi, iñaashiretakero ashi rowaatyeero rañaayetai.

⁸ Iro kantacha, katsimaki inkantaiya Pawa rowasanketairi ikaatzi kamaitapiintakawori iñaamatashiwaitari, piyathawaitakariri, manintawaitakerori irooperotsiri.

⁹ Inkemaatsiwaitaiya, rowashirekitaiya maawoini kamaitapiintakawori kaariperori. Iri etanakyaawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri.

¹⁰ Iriima kamaitapiintakawori kameethari, rowaneenkayetaiya, impinkathaitairi, kameetha risaikayetai. Iri etanakyaawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri.

¹¹ Tema tekaatsi atziri ramaakite Pawa.

¹² Maawoini kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari iyaariperonka, tema eero raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika Inintakaantaitanewo. Iriima ikaatzi kemakowetakawori, ari raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika.

¹³ Tema ikaatzira kemakowetakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, kaarira jirika tampatzikashiretzmoterine Pawa. Iri tampatzikashiretzmotakerori monkaayetakakerori.

¹⁴ Jirikapaini kaari nosheninkaweta, kaari kemakowetyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, kaari ñeerone tsika osankenata, iro kantacha rimonkaaminthawaitashitakawo. Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimatyeeeme otsipa Inintakaantaitanewo rashityaarime irirori.

¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo osankenashiretantatyeeaarime jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, tema riyoyetziro oita rantayeteri. Arika rimonkaatairo, kimoshire inkantaiya. Eerorika rimonkaatzero, oshiyawaitakawo apaniroinime riyakowentawaitaka, tema riyotaka ikaariperowaitake.

¹⁶ Iroowa rantaiteri paata arika inkantairi Pawa jirika Jesucristo: “Pam-inakotairo maawoini rantayetakeri rimananekiini atziripaini.” Iro nokan-
tapiintakeri nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Judá-ite eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nosheninkaite Judá-ite. Aamaaka pinkantaiyawetakyaani eerokapaini, pinkante: “Niyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Niyotzitari Pawa.

¹⁸ Niyotziro okaatzi ikowiri. Niyotziro tampatzikatatsiri, tema riyota-
gaitakenawo Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁹ Ari niyotaakeri kaari yoterone, oshiyakariri mawityaakiri,
noshiyakairo noitesheenkatakotaatyeeerime saikayetatsiri otsirenikitzira.

²⁰ Ari niyotaakeri masontzishireri. Kantacha niyotairi kaari yowaitat-
sine, oshiyawaitakariri eenchaaniki. Tema oshekitzimotana Inintakaantai-
tanewo. Iro yotanetakaantachari.”

²¹ Imaperotatyeeyaame piyotayerime itsipasatzi, ¿iyomatsitakemima
eeroKa? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pikoshitzi.” ¿Tema pikoshitzi eeroKa?

²² Pikantapiintake: “Eero pimayempitzi.” ¿Tema pimayempitzi
eeroKa? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pipinkathatziro oshiyakaawontsi.” ¿Tema
pikoshitzi eeroKa rashitakagaitariri tasorentsi?

²³ Pishamewaitake eeroKa piyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema
pipiyathatawo eeroKa? Pithainkakeri Pawa.

²⁴ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:
Eerokapaini kantakaantakawori rithainkatasorentsitantakari itsipasatzi
atziripaini, raakowaitashitawo iwairo Pawa.

²⁵ Ikaatzi monkaaitoriri Inintakaantaitanewo, kameethawetaka ritome-
shaanitya, iro oshiyakaawentzirori rashiyetaari Pawa. Iro kantacha terika
rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, aminaashiwaitaka ritomeshaanita.

²⁶ Iriima itsipasatzi kaari asheninkata, kaari tomeshaanitachane,
arika rimonkaaminthataashityaawo Inintakaantaitanewo, iriitake
oshiyaperotanaariri tomeshaaniri, rashiperotaari Pawa.

²⁷ Jirika kaari tomeshaaniri monkaaminthataashitakawori Inintakaan-
titanewo, iri aminakotaimine paata imaperorika pimonkaatziro piy-
otakotziro, pipiyathatakaworika, iri yakowentemine, rowasanketakaan-
temi, okantawetaka tomeshaaniri pinawetaka eeroKa.

²⁸ Tsika akantayeta koñaawoini awathaki, te iro kantakaanterone aitaga
“Judá-ite”. Ari oshiyakawo atominthawaitashitapiintakawo awatha, te iro
kantakaanterone aitantakari “tomeshaaniri”.

²⁹ Opoñaantari a-judá-iteyetzzi iro kantakaantzirori tsika akantayeta
ashireki. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi añaantakawori atomeshaanita, iroowa
kantakaantzirori oshiretari. Te iro amonkaaminthawaitashitanyaaawori
osankenatachari, rasagaawentaitairi asheninkapaini. Tema oshiretaarira
Pawa, ari rasagaawentai irirori.

3

¹ Aamaaka pinkante eerokapaini: ¿Tekaatsima pantyaawone a-judá-
itetzira? ¿Iitakakya atomeshaanitantari?

² Nokantzi naaka: Oshekira akameethatzi aakapaini. Jiroka etanakawori:
iri acharineete retakari Pawa riñaanatakeri.

³ Iro kantacha tzimatsi acharineete kaari oisokerotariri Pawa. ¿Iroowa
ompoñaantyaari Pawa ripakayero roisokerotante?

⁴ Te ari onkantya. Okantawetaka ithaiyanewetaka maawoini atziripaini,
Pawa irirori te ithaiyaneta. Ari okantzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Ari pikantatya eeroka, tampatzikañaaneri pini,
Tzimatsirika raminakoitemiri, ari pawisantakeme eeroka.

⁵ Tema antapiintzirowa kaariperori, oñaagantzirowa tampatzikashireri rini Pawa. Aamaaka ankante: Iro noyaariperonka oñaagantzirowa ikameethap-erotate Pawa, ¿Oitakama rowasankewentantenawori oñaagantzirowa itampatzikashiretzi irirori? Kaariitsikya tampatzikashireri. (Irootake akenkithashirewaitari aakapaini atzirizira.)

⁶ Te ari onkantzimaitya. Eerome itampatzikashiretzime Pawa, eero riyotzime raminakotairi isaawikisatzipaini.

⁷ Ari ankantanakeme: ¿Oitaka rowasanketantenari Pawa nothaiyaga, tema nothaiyapiintaga iro ipinkathataitantariri Pawa te ithaiyaneta irirori?

⁸ Ankantanakeme eejatzi: ¡Thame ankaariperote! tema iro oñaaganterone kameethari. (Iro riyakowentaitakenari naaka nokenkithatakotakerowa oshiyakawori jiroka, imaperotatya.) Iro kantzimaitya kameethatatsi rowasanketaiteri ikaatzi kenkithatakotzirori jiroka.

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri

⁹ ¿Irooma kantakotachari jaka, a-judá-iteyetzira aakapaini te opantaperotai, eero okanta awisayeteri itsipasatzipaini? Te ari onkantya. Aritake nokamantzitakemi ketzirowi. Maawoini akaataiyakenira, oshiyawaitakawo ompyakaashitaime ayaariperonka, okantawetaka a-judá-itetzira eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsine.

¹⁰ Ari osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri,
Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹¹ Tekaatsi kemathawaitaneri.

Tekaatsi kowatsine riyotairi Pawa.

¹² Rithonka ripiyashiretaiyakani, tekaatsi pantaiyaarine.

Tekaatsi matairone inkameethashiretai.

Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹³ Kaariperonaanawaitake, oshiyawaitakawo ithano omoonaki ikitaitzirira kaminkari.

Amenenetaka ithaiyawaita,
Kepiyawaantawaitake roshiyawaitakari maanke.

¹⁴ Tema ikishimawaitantzi, ikaweyantayetzi.

¹⁵ Ameyitzitaka riyayayetzi ritsitokante, inkapathainkatakaante.

¹⁶ Ipampithawokitapiintzirowa tsika ikenaitzi rithonkaantaitzi,

Ikowi inkemaatsitakaantawaita.

¹⁷ Te ipampithatzirowa jatachari isaikayetzira kameethari.

¹⁸ Te ipinkathaakitzirowa Pawa.

¹⁹ Ayotzi ari riyakowentairi Pawa maawoini pankenawaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Eero rotekañaaneta inkante: “Te namaakiwaitzirowa.”

²⁰ Tekaatsi materone rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro inkantantyaariri Pawa: “Tampatzikashireri nini.” Arika riyotakoperoitairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari riyotakoitairo osheki akaariperotate.

Pawa otampatzikashiretai arika awentaashiretaiyaari

²¹ Iro kantacha, owakera roñaagairo Pawa antampatzikashiretaiyaari. Te oshiyawo pairani, apankenawaitashitakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani antampatzikashiretaiyaarine. Iro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantanerite, irojatziri rosankenaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.

²² Iri Pawa otampatzikashiretaine, arika awentaashiretanaiyaari Jesu-cristo, ankemisantanairi irirori. Te apashiniyetzi eejatzi oshiyari itsipaini,

²³ maawoini akaariperoshireyetzi. Eero añaaeyetairo rowaneenkawo Pawa.

²⁴ Iri kantacha Pawa, rotampatzikashireyetai, ineshironkakitai irirori rotyaantairi Cristo Jesús ripinawentayetai aakapaini.

²⁵ Rotyaantakairi Cristo ikapathainkawentakai rowamagaitakerira, roit-simaryagairi Pawa awentaashiretaari. Iroowa rantantakawori Pawa jiroka, iñaantaityaariri rashi rowatziro itampatzikashiretzi irirori. Pairani Pawa os-heki ikisashiwetakawo iyaariperonka atziripaini, amaaki ikantapiintawetakawo.

²⁶ Irooma iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo roshetapithatakityairome ayaariperonka, rotampatzikashireyetai. Tema tampatzikashireri rini irirori, iroowa intampatzikashiretakaantyaariri eejatzi ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri Jesús.

²⁷ ¿Eenitatsima ashamewentairi? Tekaatsi. ¿Oitakama? ¿Irooma kantakawori te itzimi monkaaterone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani? Te, iroowa kantaakaantzirori awentaashirenka.

²⁸ Eero okanta ishamewaite tampatzikashireri, tema te roitsinampairo ipankenawaitakawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Apatziro rimataitziro rawentaashiretairi Cristo.

²⁹ ¿Apatziroma aakapaini a-judá-iteyetzira rantzimotairo Pawa? Te. Ari akaatzitari kaari asheninkayeta, rantzimoyetairo maawoini.

³⁰ Tema Pawa apaani ikanta, rotampatzikashireyetai aakapaini, ari inkan-tayetairi eejatzi kaari tomeshaanitachane.

³¹ ¿Nomanintatziroma Inintakaantaitakeri pairani nokenkithatakotakerowa awentaashirenkantsi? ¡Te ari onkantya! Irooperowa jiroka.

4

Roshiyakaawentantzi Abraham

¹ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri acharine Abraham-ni. ¿Tsika ikantaitak-erika irirori itampatzikashiretantaari?

² Iroome impankenatakyaame Abraham-ni tampatzikashiretakairineme, ari ishamewaitakeme. Eeromaita ishamewentairime Pawa irirori.

³ Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsiperoro:
Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashire-tanewo.

⁴ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Ripinaiziri apaani atziri rantawaite. Te ineshironkatashitaitari ripinaiziri, rireewetaitatziiri rantawaitakera.

⁵ Iriima kaari antawaitatsine, arika ripinatashitaityaari, apatziro ineshi-ronkatashitaitari jirika. Ari ikantzitari atziri thainkatasorentsiwaitat-siri pairani, rawentaashiretaari Pawa, ari rotampatzikashiretairi. Ari ineshironkatairi rawentaashiretaarira, te impankenawentyaawo rimatan-taawori.

⁶ Rimatakeri David-ni ikenkithatakotzitakawo inkimoshiretakairi Pawa ro-tampatzikashiretanewo, kaari ñaashintsiwentyaawone, ikantake:

⁷ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri ipeyakoitairi ikaariperowetakaga, Oshiyawaitaawo rimanakoitatyeenirime iyaariperonka.

⁸ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri, rariperotairi Pawa ikaariperowetakaga.

⁹ Jirikapaini kimoshiretaatsine, ¿Apatziroma aakapaini akaatzira iiyee-tai "tomeshaanitzinkari?" Te, ari roshiyayetai eejatzi kaari tomeshaani-tachane. Pinkenkithashiretero akantakeri:

Rawentaanaka Abraham, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

¹⁰ ¿Tskapaiteka roshiyakagairi Pawa jirika Abraham-ni rotampatzikashiretanewo? ¿Aripaitema rimatakeri ritomeshaanitakaga? ¡Tera!

¹¹ Owakeraga rimpoitairo Abraham-ni ritomeshaanita. Arika ompirotanake ritomeshaanitakaga riyotaitzi rawentaitari Pawa. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni rawentaitzikitari ketziroini Pawa, rotampatzikashiretzitakaritari tekera ritomeshaanitaata. Ari ikantaka Abraham-ni retantakawori rotampatzikashiretzititari. Iro roshiyakagaitantakariri iriime charinetyaarime maawoini tampatzikashireripaini, te onkowaiya ritomeshaanitaaya.

¹² Imaperowetatya iyyeetai aakapaini “ritomeshaaninitane” aakatake icharineperotane Abraham-ni, akaatzira eejatzi ritomeshaaninitaitai. Iro kantacha te oshiyakotari ikanta ritomeshaaninitaitane. Tema oshiyakotatyaari awentaashiretanaariri Pawa, tsika ikanta irirori Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakari tekera ritomeshaaninitaitziriita.

Iro awentaashirenka añaaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakairi

¹³ Ikantakeri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni rashitakayaari maawoini kipatsi. Irootake ikashaakaakeriri charinetyaarine. Tema ikantzitakawo Pawa tekera osankenatyaata Inintakaantaitakeri. Apatziro rawentaashiretaka Abraham-ni.

¹⁴ Inkaate ñaayetairone ikashaakaantane Pawa, kaari jirikapaini pankenawaitashitawori rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Arime onkantaame, aminaashiwaityaame awentaashiretarira Pawa, tekaatsi pantaayaoneme okaatzzi ikashaakaakairi.

¹⁵ Itzimirika tzimawentzirori rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, apatziro iñeero rowatsimairi Pawa tera rimatziro. Eerome otzimakeme Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero otzimime eejatzi iyenakaashitanewo.

¹⁶ Iri ñaayetairone ikashaakaantziri Pawa, ikaatzzi awentaashiretariri ineshironkakitantzi irirori. Ari onkantaña añaaantaiyaawori maawoini icharineyetari, te apatziro añaaayetairo aakapaini a-judá-itetzira, ipaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine Pawa, oshiyakotaariri Abraham-ni. Oshiyawaitaawo incharineyetatyaime Abraham-ni maawoini aakapaini.

¹⁷ Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine, eero okantaawo riyoyetairi isheninkapaini, tema ripookaiyanakenira.

Irootake ikashaakaantziri Pawa. Iro rawentaashiretantakariri Abraham-ni. Imaperotatya rimonkaatairo Pawa jiroka, tema kantacha irirori rañaakaayetairi kamayetatsiri, irijatzi wetsikayetakerori kaari tzimawetachane pairani.

¹⁸ Jiroka ikantakeri Abraham-ni: “Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine.” Iro ikemisantantakariri Abraham-ni, okantawetaka osheki ikompitzimotakariri inkemisantantayaariri.

¹⁹ Te ripakaaneentziro eepichokiini rawentaashiretanaka. Eekero ikenkithashiretakotapiintatziro jiroka, ikantzi: “¿Tsika onkantaayaaka jiroka? Tzimake 100 nosarentsite, irootaintsi nonkame. Jiroka noina Sara, te owaiyaneta.”

²⁰ Ari okanta ikenkithashirewetaka, te ikisoshirewentziro ikantakeriri Pawa, te okantzimoneentawaitari rawentaashiretakarira. Eekero riyataakanakitziro rawentaaperotanakariri, ari ikantapiintanakitziro ithaamentapiintanaka.

- 21 Riyoperotake Abraham-ni ari rimatakero Pawa okaatzi ikantakeriri.
 22 Iro roshiyakaantaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.
 23 Rosankenatakaantakero Pawa tsika okantakota jiroka. Te rosanke-
 natashityaawo ampinkathatantyaariri Abraham-ni.
 24 Iroowa rosankenatantakawori ompoñaantyaari riyotantaityaari roshiyak-
 agairi rotampatzikashiretanewo eejatzi aakapaini, arika awentaashire-
 tanaiyaari owañagairiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga.
 25 Tema iri Cristo kamawentakairi aakapaini, okantakaantziro akaariper-
 owaitake. Irijatzi Cristo añagaatsi rotampatzikashireyetantakairi.

5

Itampatzikashiretantaitari

- 1 Jiroka okantaka. Iroowa awentaashirenka tampatzikashiretakaayetairi.
 Irootake ariperotantaariri Pawa. Irijatzi Jesucristo matakaayetairori jiroka.
 2 Tema awentaashiretaarira Jesucristo, riyotakagairo ineshironkatanewo
 Pawa anayetai. Kimoshire ankantya añaaayetairo paata rowaneenkawo
 Pawa.
 3 Iro kanzimaitacha te apatziro ankimoshirewentero jiroka, anki-
 moshirewentzityaawo eejatzi awishimoyetaine. Tema ayotaiyini arika
 añaaayetero ankemaatsiwaitya, iro ompoñaantyaari ankamaitanetya.
 4 Arika ankamaitapiintanete, ari aawyaashirewaitake. Arika
 aawyaashirewaitanete ari awentaaperotaiyaari oyaakoneentanewo.
 5 Eero raminaakaashiwaitai oyaakoneentanewo. Añaakero retakoper-
 otakai Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoi-
 tatyainirime.
 6 Okanta ikowapaitetake Pawa, aripaite ikamawentakai Cristo, okantawe-
 taka athainkatasorentsiwaiwetaka, te aawyaawainete.
 7 Tekaatzi matapiinterone inkamawentero itsipa atziri. Tzimawetacha
 kamawenterine apaani atziri kameethashireri.
 8 Okantawetaka aakapaini kaariperoshireri anawetaka, ikamawentakai
 Cristo. Osheki retakotakai Pawa, rotyaantakeri Cristo inkamawentayetai.
 9 Rotyaantakeri Cristo inkapathainkawentai intampatzikashire-
 takaayetai. Ari ikantakero jiroka eeniro akaariperoshiretaiyini,
 ¿Anthaawantyaarima Cristo rotampatzikashireyetaira?
 10 Tema pairani eeniro akisaneentawetari Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itomi
 inkamawentayetai, ariperotantaariri. Ari okanta eejatzi ayoperotantaari
 aritake awisakoshireyetai, tema roshiyakaawentai Cristo rañagai.
 11 Ari okantari, ikimoshirekitakaayetai Pawa, tema iri Awinkatharite
 Jesucristo ariperotakaayetairiri.

Adán eejatzi Cristo

- 12 Pairani apaani ikanta atziri etakaanakawori ikaariperotake.
 Owasanketaantsira iñaakeri, kaamanetai. Irojatzi rantetanakari
 maawoini icharinepaini, kaariperotanake maawoini isaawikisatzipaini,
 kaamaneyetairo.
 13 Iroowa awisaintsiri tekeru rosankenaitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri
 pairani. Tema jirikapaini atziri tzimaintsiri ketziroini tekeru rosankenaitzi-
 roota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. Iriima
 atziripaini impoyetaatsiri itzimayetai piyathatakawori Inintakaantaitakeri
 pairani inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi.

14 Ikanta ikamaira Adán, ikamitaawo eejatzi icharinepaini okantawetaka inashiyetaka iyaariperonka. Iroowa jatakotanaintsiri irojatzi itzimantakarini pairani Moisés-ni. Iri Adán oshiyakaawentakeriri itsipa atziri pokaintsiri,

15 iriitakera Jesucristo. Jiroka okanta roshiyakaawentakeri: Atziri rinatzi Adán, kaariperowaitake, iri kantakaantakerori ikamayentakarini osheki atziripaini. Ari ikantakarini eejatzi Jesucristo, atziri rinake irirori, ikamawentantake, iri kantakaantakerori rañaashiretantaari osheki atziripaini, ikantakaakawo Pawa ineshironkatantzira.

16 Iri kantacha Pawa rinashitakawo ineshironkatantake irirori, te roshiyakotari etakaantanakawori ikaariperowaitake. Iyaariperonkaga apaani atziri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakarini osheki atziri. Iroowa ineshironkamento Pawa, iro kantakaantakerori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki kaariperowaiwetainchari.

17 Ikanta ikaariperotakera pairani Adán, oshiyanakawo “Kaamane-taantsi” atziritatyeeme, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini. Iroowa ineshironkamento Jesucristo, oshiyaawo “Añaagaantsi” atziritatyeeme, iro onampitaiyaarineme tampatzikashireyetaatsiri.

18 Iri noshiyakaawentziri: Apaani atziri kaariperotaintsiri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakarini osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kameethashireri kantakaantairori rawisakoshiretantaari osheki atziri, rañaashireyetai.

19 Apaani atziri piyathari, iri kantakaantakerori ikaariperoshiretantakarini osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kaari piyathatachane, iri kantakaantairori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki atziri.

20 Iro opoñaantari rosankenatakaantaitziro Inintakaantaitakerini pairani, riyotantaiyaari atziripaini kaariperoshireri rinayetzi. Okantawetaka antawoite ripiyathawetaka, antawoite ineshironkatairi Pawa.

21 Pairani oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeme “Kaariperonkantsi”, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini, iroowa owamaantayetakarini. Iro kantacha iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo atziritatyeeme “Neshironkataantsi”, iro pinkathariwentantaatsineme. Tema ineshironkayetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, itampatzikashiretakaayetai onkantaitatyeeyaani añaayetai.

6

Ikamapithaitakero kaariperonkantsi

1 ¿Kameethama ankante: Thame ankaariperote ineshironkatantairi Pawa?

2 ¡Te ari onkantya! Oshiyawaitaawo ankamapithatatyeeerome aakapaini ayaariperonka. ¿Kantachama kaminkari riyaatakaairo inkaariperote iya-mankakiini?

3 Aamaaka pimaisantakero eerokapaini omitsitsiyaawentari Cristo Jesús, oshiyakotaatyaaarira irirori tsika ikanta rowamagaifakerira.

4 Iro oshiyakaawentacha ankamakityeeme atzirinkaki tsika akantawetaka pairani. Ikitaitakai. Irojatzini apiriintantaari eejatzi, oshiyakotaari Cristo. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa owiriintairiri Cristo, ari roshiyakaayetai aakapaini owakerime atziri añaayetaatsineme.

5 Oshiyakotakarira irirori, oshiyawaitakawowa ankamakityeeme, ari ampiintai eejatzi ikantakaga irirori.

6 Oshiyawaitakawo arime intsipatagaitakarime Cristo inkentakoitakame atzirinkaki tsika akantaweta pairani. Akamapithaitakero ikaariperowaiwetaka. Eero oshiyakagairo onampitaima “Kaariperonkantsi”.

7 Tema tekaatsi rantayetai kaminkari iyaamanenkakiini, te ikaariperotai.

⁸ Tema atsipataari Cristo rowamagaitaira, awentaashire akanta antsi-pataiyaari rañaakaashireyetai eejatzi.

⁹ Tema ayotaiyini eero rapiitairo Cristo inkamawentantai. Apawosatzi ikamake, añaagai. Te onampitaari irirori “Kaamanetaantsi”.

¹⁰ Apawosatzi ikamawentakeri irirori kaariperoshireripaini. Rañiimotairi Pawa.

¹¹ Ari pikantaari eerokapaini, poshiyakagairo pinkamapithatayeerome piyaariperonka, iri Cristo Jesús kantakaawori pañiimotantaariri Pawa.

¹² Iroowa eero pishinetanta ompeyakaashiwaitemi piyaariperonka. Poitsinampagairo piñaamatanewo.

¹³ Poshiyakairo pinkamatyeeme, piriintaimi eejatzi, jatakemime Pawaki, pinkantapairime: “Jiroka nowatha, nantantapiintaawori kameethatsiri.” Ataama poshiyakaawaitakero piwatha iroome piyaariperomento.

¹⁴ Ataama poshiyakaakero atziritatyeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” imperawaitzimiri. Tera pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iroowa pañiimotai neshironkataantsi.

Onampiyetaari tampatzikashiretaantsi

¹⁵ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Jame ankaariperoshirete, eero añiimotantaawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro añiimotai neshironkataantsi?” ¡Te ari onkanya!

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotzi arika ronampitaitemi, ontzimatyé pinkemisantapiinteri onampitzimiri? Poshiyakayero atziritatyeeme piyaariperonka iro onampitaitemine, ari pinkamashiretai. Iro kantacha iriirika Pawa pinkemisantapiintairi, aritake pintampatzikashiretai.

¹⁷ Tema pairani poshiyakaakero iroome “Piyaariperonka” onampitemine. Iroowa iroñaaka poisokerotanaawowa, pikemisantanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

¹⁸ Iroñaaka te onampitaimi “Piyaariperonka”, iroowa “tampatzikashirenkantsi” onampitaimiri.

¹⁹ Noshiyakaawentatziimiro ronampiyeetaira, iro ankemathatantyaawori okaatzi kompitizimotairi aakapaini. Tema pairani poshiyakaakero atziritatyeeme “Koweenkayetsiri” iro onampitaitakemiri, ari okantakemi eejatzi “Piyathataantsi”. Iro kantzimaitacha onampitaimi iroñaaka “Tampatzikashirenkantsi”, iro piñaantaiyaawori pintasorentsishireyetai.

²⁰ Pairani oshiyawaitawo iroome onampitemine “Koweenkatatsiri”, pi-saikashiwaita, tekaatsi shintsineentemine pintampatzikashirete.

²¹ Piyotai iroñaaka tekaatsi pantyaawone jiroka. Pinkaaniwentairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani. Piyotzi eejatzi antayetzirori jirokapaini aritake inkamashireyetai.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha te oshiyakagaimi eerokame onampitane “Piyaariperonka”. Iri Pawa onampitaimiri. Iroowa pantaperotaawori. Aritake pintasorentsishireyetai, ari pinkantaitaatyeero pinkañaanetai.

²³ Jiroka “Kaamanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ripinaiteriri antakerori kaariperotaantsi, oshiyakaakerori rantawaire. Oshiyakaakeri iriime onampitanewo. Iroowa “Kañaanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ineshironkamento Pawa impashitaiyaaririme ikaatzi tsipashiretaariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹ Iyeekiite, eerokapaini niñaanayetzi pikaatzi piyotakoyetziro Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani. ¿Piyotaiyini arika inkame atziri, ikamapithatatziiro Inin-takaan-taitakeri pairani?

² Roshiyawaitakawo tsinane tzimatsiri oime. Eeniro rañii motziro oime, otsipaminthadari. Irooma arika inkamapithatakeri, aripaite isaikawait-ashitaiya.

³ Arika oñeeri itsipa shirampari eeniro rañi oime, omayempitake. Irooma inkamakerika, ari isaikawaitashitaiya, kantacha oimentaiya itsipa, ero ikantantaitawo mayempiro.

⁴ Iyeekiite, oshiyakaawentachari jaka oshiyakawo atzirityeeme “Inintakaan-taitakeri” pairani, iroome piimentakyaarime. Iro kantacha pikamapithatakeri jiroka, pitsipataari Cristo rowamagaitakerira pairani. Oshiyawaitaawo pisaikashiwaitaiyaame iroñaaka piimentaari itsipa rañaakagaitairi pairani. Iri pantawaitainiri eerokapaini Pawa iroñaaka.

⁵ Tekera añiiroota oshiyakaawentainchari “Kaamanetaantsi”, osheki apiy-athatakawo Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani, antapiintakero koweenkatatsiri. Iroowa owamaashiretaine.

⁶ Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka ankamapithatatyeeerome, asaikashiwait-awo. Añaayetairi owakerari Tasorenkantsi, kantakaantakerori antawait-antaanariri Pawa. Te oshiyawo pairani apankenatawowa etanakawori rosankenaitakeri.

Kaariperonkantsi saikashiretantanari

⁷ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Tekaaitsi pantyaawone Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani?” ¡Te! Iro niyotantawori nokaariperotzi. Tema jiroka Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani, kantatsiri:

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eerome niyotakotairo jiroka, ero niyotaatsikaitaime tzimatsira noke-nakaashitakari noñaamashirewaitapiintaga.

⁸ Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani, te okanta nonkisas-hiwaitaiya, osheki noñaamawaitapiintaka. Eerome niyotakotairo Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani, ero niyotakotzitawome okaariperowaitzira nantayetziri.

⁹ Pairani te niyotawetya kaariperori inatzi arika noñaamashirewaitiya nokenkithashiretaneki. Nisaikashiwaitapiinta, tekaatsi shintsineentenane. Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani, ari niyotai nokaariperotake. Niyotai eejatzi ari nonkamashiretai.

¹⁰ Iro owamimaashiretanari Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani. Iro opoñaantawetari rosankenaitziro Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani, iro kantakaanteroneme inkañaanetantaityaarime.

¹¹ Noshiyakaakero atziritatyeeeme “noyaariperonka”, iro amashitanari ne-tanakawo niyotakotanakero Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani. Amatawitakena, owamaakena.

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, tasorentsi ini Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani, tampatzika ini, kameetha.

¹³ ¿Irooma owameethanka kantakaawori nonkamantaiyaari? ¡Te ari onkanta! Kaari Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani owamainane, tema noy-aariperonka owamaanari. Apatziro iyotaamatsitakenawo noyaariperonka Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani.

¹⁴ Ayotaiyini iro ashire okenkithatakotzi Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani. Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitawo impimantaitatyeeerome awatha rimper-awaitaiyaawo, iro “Kaariperonkantsi” oshiyariri onampitantaneri.

¹⁵ Irootake kaari niyotanta oita nokaariperoshiretantari. Te naaka kowashitachane. Owatsimaashirewaitana.

¹⁶ Te inimotena okaatzi nantapiintziri, ari niyotziri kameetha ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.

¹⁷ Te naaka antashiwaityaawone, iro “kaariperonkantsi” atzirintakenari, iro shintsineentakenari nantantawori.

¹⁸ Okantawetaka nokowi nanterome kameethari, te nimatziro. Oshiyawaitakawo irootakeme nowatha kaari kameethatatsine.

¹⁹ Te nimatziro kameethatatsiri nokowawetari. Iro nimatapiintake kaariperori kaari noñaamata.

²⁰ Iro oshiyantakawori atzirityeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” iro atzirintakenari, iro antakaapiintakenawori kaariperori.

²¹ Iro shintsineentakenari nonkaariperoshirewaite, nokowawetaka nanterome kameethari.

²² Noshireki nokantashiretzi: “Imapero Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa.”

²³ Irooma nowatha koñaawoini, oshiyakawo oñaashintsityeeyaawome noshire. Oshiyakawo eejatzi nowatha omonkyakaantatyeeerome noshire, ari oshintsineentawome onkaariperoshirewaite.

²⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitana! ¿Litaka matairone nomshitowakaantairo noshire omonkyakaantawaitzirowa nowatha?

²⁵ Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matairone. Niwetharyagaari Pawa otyaantakeriri rimatantakawori. Ari okantari. Iro noshire nithotyaantawori nokemisantziro Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro nowatha koñaawoini nantantapiintantawori okantakaantanewo “Kaariperonkantsi”.

8

Ikenkithashiretakotapiintaitziri Tasorenkantsi

¹ Atsipashiretaarira Cristo Jesús, eero añagairo rowasankeyetai.

² Te añiimotairo Inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotzirori kaariperonkantsi, kantakaantzirori eejatzi akamashireyetantari. Tema añiimotaatziro iroñaaka otsipa inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotzirori añashiretai antsipatayiari Cristo Jesús.

³ Tekaatzi tampatzikashiretatsine ipankenawaiwetawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini aakapaini atziritzira eenitatsi awatha kaari aawyaawaitatsine. Iri Pawa matzirori otampatzikashiretairiri atziripaini, rotyaantakeri Itomipero ratziritzimotante, eenitatsi eejatzi iwatha irirori oshiyawo awatha aaka. Iriitake rowasankewentantakari Pawa iyaariperonka atziripaini.

⁴ Iro amatantaawori atampatzikashiretai, tema iroopero ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro antapiintairi okaatzi rantakagairi Tasorenkantsi. Te antapiintashitaawo añamatashiwaitari aakapaini.

⁵ Ikaatzi kenkithashirewaitachari rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme “Ñaamataantsi”, iro imperawaityaarineme. Iriima kenkithashiretakotawori inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi, iriitake reewatakeri.

⁶ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantayetero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkaamaneshiretai. Iriima kenkithashiretakotakariri Tasorenkantsi, kameetha rañaayetai.

⁷ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkisaneenteri Pawa, eero ikemisantairo inintakaantziri, eero rimataatsikaitziro inkemisantairi.

⁸ Ikaatzi anterone jiroka eero rinimotakagairi Pawa.

⁹ Te pimatairo eerokapaini jiroka, iro pikenkithashiretapiinta ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, tema iri saikashiretantaimiri. Kaari yotairine Itasorenka Cristo, temaita rashitaari Cristo.

¹⁰ Kaamane pikantawetaka okantakaimi piyaariperonka, arika risaikashiretantaimi Cristo, añaashiretaimi, okantakaimi rotampatzikashiretaimira.

¹¹ Ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, irijatzi añaawathatakagaimine, ari roshiyakagairi Cristo Jesús, rowañaawathatairi.

¹² Ari okantari iyekiite, te onkameethate antairo añaamatashiwaitari.

¹³ Arika pantakero jiroka, aritake pinkamashiretai. Irooma arika pinkenkithashiretakotapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitanakawowa atzirityeeme “Piñaamanka”, powamaakerome, aritake pañaashiretai.

¹⁴ Antanarori ikowiri Tasorenkantsi, ari intomintaiyaari Pawa.

¹⁵ Jirika Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakeri Pawa, eero rookanawentaimi, eero papiitantaawo poshiyakotaiyaari onampirentsi ithaawawaitzi. Iri kantakaanterone intomintantemiri Pawa. Iroowa ariperotantaiyaariri Pawa, ankantairi: “Papá, Ashitanarí.”

¹⁶ Iri Tasorenkantsi yotakagairi aakapaini itomi Pawa anatzi.

¹⁷ Tema itomi Pawa anayetai, ari atsipataari Cristo ashitaawo rashitari irirori. Tema atsipatakari Cristo akemaatsiwaitaga, ari antsipatai yaari eejatzi rowaneenkawoki.

¹⁸ Nokenkithashireta naaka eepichokiini akemaatsiwaita iroñaaka, tekaatsimaita oitya jiroka, arira añaairo paata rowaneenkawo.

¹⁹ Maawoini riwetsikanewo Pawa royaakoneenta impiyotairi itomipaini.

²⁰ Raminaashiwaitaka riwetsikanewo, te raawiro ikowawetari, tema Pawa kantakaawori. Iro kantacha oyaawentacha jirikapaini

²¹ iñaayetairo rowaneenkawo, arika risaikashiwaitaiya itomiyetaari Pawa. Ari onkaatapaake oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme “Shitzitaantsi”, iro onampitantachaneme.

²² Ratekawaitaiyini maawoini riwetsikaitakeri, roshiyakawo arika ontzi-maanite tsinane.

²³ Eejatzi aakapaini, añaawetakari Tasorenkantsi itsipashireyetai, oshiyakawo atekawaitaiyini akowi awisakote eero akemaatsiwaitanta, athotyaaoktziro tsikapaita intomiperoyetai Pawa.

²⁴ Jiroka oyaakoneentane, irootake opoñaantari awisakoshiretantaari. Iro kantacha tekera añaayeroota. Arime añaaperoterome, ¿Eekeroma oyaakoneentatyeeero?

²⁵ Ari okantari oyaakoneentane, ontzimatyete amatsinkashiretya, oyaakotero kaari añaari.

²⁶ Te aawyaashirenete, Tasorenkantsi neshironkayetairi. Te ayote amanayetya. Iri Tasorenkantsi amanakowentaine, oshiyawaitakawo ratekawentatyaima.

²⁷ Ikemathatziri Pawa jirika Tasorenkantsi ramanakotaira. Iri yotakoperotziriri okaatzi ikowakaakeri Pawa roiteshiretanewo.

Oitsinampaakero maawoini

²⁸ Ayotzi eejatzi oitarika awishimotaine, ari inkantakayaawo Pawa onkameethatzi moyetai. Iro ikaimashiretantairi anteniri ikowakagairi.

²⁹ Ikaatzi riyotzitakari Pawa kemisantairine paata, iriitake roshiyakagairi itomipero. Jirika roshiyanaari reewatanewo itomi, irojatziri rimpoitanta-paaka itsipapaini iyekiite.

³⁰ Jirika ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa, iriitake ikaimashireyetairi, rotampatzikashiretairi, ifaantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo.

³¹ ¿Tsikama ankantakoteroka jiroka? Antawoite ineshironkatai Pawa, ¿arima intzimai iita oitsinampagaine?

³² Te rithañaari Pawa itomipero rishinetakeri ritsitokaiteri ikamawentantakairi aakapaini. Rantakerowa Pawa jiroka, ¿eeroma rantairo otsipa oitarika koityiimotaine?

³³ Añaayetairowa rotampatzikashiretai, ¿arima intzimai iita yakowentaine riyoyaakaira Pawa?

³⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo kamawentakairi, ipiriintaawo eejatzi, risaikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, iri kantakowentakairi aakapaini. Ari okantari, ¿arima intzimai iita owasanketaine?

³⁵ ¿Tzimatsima iita materone rontsiparyaakagairi Cristo ripakaantyaawori retakoyetaira? Okantawetaka añaayetziro ompomeentsitzimotai, eekero riyaatatzi retakoyetai. Ari inkantero eejatzi tsikarika oita awishimoyetaine: owashironkaawaitaine, inkowaite inkoshekaitai, atashe-neentawaite, ankoityaawaite ankithaatyari, ankoweenkatakowaite, rapathakeroryaitai.

³⁶ Ari okanta osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:
Ari ashi owaatyero rowamaakaantaitena nawentagaimira eeroka.

Roshiyakagaitena piratsi rowamagaitziri. *

³⁷ Onkantawetya añaayetero jirokapaini, aritake oitsinampaakero maa-woini, tema retakoyetai Pawa, ari rimatakagairo oitsinampaantaiyaawori.

³⁸ Jiroka nawentaakari naaka: Onkantawetya añaawetakyaawo oitarika: kaamanetaantsi, añaamentotsi, maninkariite, pinkatharipaini, awishimotantatsiri iroñaaka, awishimotantatsine paata, tzimatsiri ishintsinka,

³⁹ jenokisato, isaawikisato, oiyetarika riwetsikaitziri, tekaatsi iita pakaakairine Pawa retakoyetai okantakaantziro rantzimoyetakairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

9

Riyoyagaitakeri Israel-iite

¹ Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nonkantemiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi pinkathariwentashiretanari, iri yotakaanari te nothaiyawaineta nonkantemiri iroñaaka:

² Nowashiretakoperowaitakari nosheninkapaini Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, osheki okatsizimoshiretakena.

³ Osheki nokowawetaka rawisakoshireyetaime nosheninkapaini, nokowawetaka nishinewentyaarime rawisakotantaiyaari. Nokowataawetakaga ripakagainame Cristo, niyotatyeeerome iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaarime nosheninkapaini,

⁴ icharinyetari Israel-ni. Iri itomiwetakari Pawa jirikapaini, roñaagayewetakari rowaneenkawo, tzimatsi raapatziyawakayaari, rosankenayewetakanari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inintaawaiwetaka, ithaamentapiintakari, tzimatsi ikowakaawetakariri.

⁵ Irimirinka isheninkapaini acharineete. Irijatzi isheninkapaini Cristo, irijatzi Pawatatsiri, anaayetziriri maawoini. Ari inkantaitatyeyyaani inthaamentaityaari. Ari okantari.

* **8:36** Ikantakoitziri "piratsi", iriira oweja.

⁶ Okantaweta te ikemisantaiyini jirikapaini, ¿kameethama ankante eero imonkaata ikowakaakeriri Pawa? ¡Te ari onkantya! Tema inkaate iyeetairi iroñaaka “Israel-iite”, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari icharinepero Israel-ni.

⁷ Ari oshiyaawo awishimotakeriri Abraham-ni. Te roshiyakaiteerishi eninkaani okaakiini apitetatsiri itomi, apatziro apaani. Iri ikenkithatakoitzi jaka, ikantaitake:

Iri Isaac itomiperotari.

⁸ Ari ikantakari Pawa te roshiyakairi iriime itomipero maawoini rowaiyakaantakeri Abraham-ni, apatziro itomintaari ikowakaakeriri incharinetyaari.

⁹ Jiroka ikowakaakeriri, ikantakeri:

Otsipaki osarentsi, ari napiitero nareetaimi, ari intzimake otomi Sara.

¹⁰ Ari oshiyawo awishimotakerori Rebeca, itsipaantikaantakawori acharineni Isaac.

¹¹ Tekera itzimiita jirikapaini, tera rantayetziroota kameethari eejatzi kaariperori, tzimake ikowakeri Pawa ranteri. Ari imonkaatari rantayeteri. Te iri kowashiwaityaawone rantero, tema Pawa kantakaawori rantawori jiroka, iriira kaimashireyetairiri.

¹² Jiroka ikantaitakerori Rebeca:

Iri iyaapitsi imperatyaarine rantarite.

¹³ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri eejatzi:

Netakotakari Jacob, iriima Esaú nokisaneentakeri.

¹⁴ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Tema Pawa apatziro ikowiri iyaapitsi, iriima reeware, ikisaneentakeri, teetsikya itampatzikashiretzi?” ¡Tera ari onkene!

¹⁵ Tema Pawa ikantakeri Moisés-ni:

Itzimirika nokowiri noneshironkateri, aritake noneshironkateri.

Itzimirika nokowiri netakotyaari, aritake netakotakyaari.

¹⁶ ¡Piñaakero! Kaari atziri antashityaawone oiyetarika, iriira Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori oiyetarika ikaatzi ineshironkayetairi irirori.

¹⁷ Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi Faraón, jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri kantatsiri:

Iroomacheetaka nowantakemiri pimpinkathariwentantai jaka, inagaitantyaawori noshintsinka, natsipetakagaimiri eeroka. Iro inkenkithatakoitantenari maawoiniki kipatsi, raakoitaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikanta Pawa, ineshironkatziro ikowiri irirori. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikisoshiretantari ikowiri irirori.

¹⁹ Aamaaka ari pinkantayetaina: “¿Oitaka rowasanketantariri Pawa ikaariperotakairi, eeroma rimatziro rowashiñagairo ikowakeri Pawa rantero?”

²⁰ Nonkantemi naaka: Tekaatzi piyote eeroka patzirinkakiini pinkantantyaari. Te pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri wetsikirori chomo. ¿Kantachama inaanateri ichomone, onkanteri: “Te opantaatsikaitana piwetsikakenaga?”

²¹ ¿Tema onkameethate riwetsike owaneenkatachane, riwetsike otsipa kaari pantaperotawori? Atake. Tema iri ashitawori ichomone.

²² Ari ikantakari eejatzi Pawa, riwetsikayetakeri oshiyakawori chomo. Eenitatsi riwetsikakeri atsipetaiyaawone iyatsimanka, ratsipetaiyaawo ishintsinka rithonkantaiyaari. Kisashire Pawa ikantawentapaintari jirikapaini.

²³ Ikisashiwentapaintari Pawa jirikapaini kaari pantyaarine, iro rimonkatziyantaiyaariri itsipapaini ikowakeri ineshironkayetairi, riyoyitakari ketziroini inaaeyetairo rowaneenkawo.

²⁴ Aakapaini riyoyaayetake ikaimashireyetai. Te apatziro aaka a-judá-tetzira, ari akaatairi itsipasatzipaini kaari asheninkayeta.

²⁵ Irojatzí ikenkithawaitakaakeriri Pawa pairani Oseas-ni, ikantakeri: Jirika atziri kaari nosheninkaweta, noshiyakagairi “Nosheninka”. Kaari netakoyeweta pairani, noshiyakagairi “Netakotanewo”.

²⁶ Irooma janta ikantaweetaka, “Te pisheninkatena eerokapaini,” Ari inkantaite, “Itomipaini pinayetzi Pawa, Kañaaneri”.

²⁷ Jiroka ikantzitakari Isaías-ni ikenkithatakotziri isheninkapaini Israel-ni: Osheki incharinetyaari, roshiyawaiwetakawo oshekitzi impaneki ñaacheraki, Eepichokiini awisakotaatsine.

²⁸ Tema romapokairi Pinkathari maawoini kipatsisatzipaini, tampatzika inkantya rowasanketakaantayetairi.

²⁹ Ikantake eejatzí Isaías-ni:

Eerome ikyaryootakeme acharineete, ikempoyaawentakeri pinkathariperotsiri,

Ari añaayetairome ññaakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi eejatzí Gomorra-satzi.

Rotampatzikashiretai rawentagaarira

³⁰ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Te rithotyaakotziro kaari asheninkata, rimatzimaitaawo rotampatzikashiretaitairi rawentagaarira irirori?”

³¹ Irooma aakapaini isheninkataira icharineni Israel, te añaayetero, okantawetaka apankenawetakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.”

³² ¿Iitaka kaari amatantawo? Iro kaari rimatantawo ikenkithashirewaitakotawo ipankenawaitakari irirori. Te ikenkithashiretakotziro ikowakairiri Pawa rawentaashiretari. Oshiyawaitakawo rontziwataty-eyeaame mapiki.

³³ Ari oshiyawo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Nowakero mapi ikowaperoitawo janta otzishiki Sion.

Owaryaantzi jiroka mapi arika rontziwaityaawo.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

10

¹ Iyeekiite, nokowi rawisakoshireyetai nosheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro namanantaiyaariri Pawa.

² Niyotzi ithaamentashiwaitari Pawa, rantashiwaitawo te ikemathaperotzimaitawo.

³ Te riyotaiyini ikowatzi Pawa rotampatzikashiretai, te ikemisantzi, tema rithotyaakotashitawo intampatzikashiretantyaari apaniroini.

⁴ Tema rithotyaakero Cristo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iri tampatzikashiretakagairiri ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri.

⁵ Iriitake Moisés-ni osankenatakotakeriri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitakeri pairani intampatzikashiretantaitaayarime. Jiroka ikantake: Inkaate monkaatairone, iri ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

⁶ Te imonkatziyawo awentaashirenkantsi otampatzikashiretantatsiri. Te okowaperota impankenawaityaawo rimonkaatairo tsikarika oita. ¿Kantachama riyaaate inkiteki pankenawaitachari ishintsineenteri Cristo rayitiantyaari isaawiki rowawisaakoshiretantairi?

⁷ ¿Kantachama riyaaate sarinkaweniki rowiriintairi Cristo ikamaweta-paintaga?

⁸ Jiroka ikantaitake, rakaite:

Piyoshiretakero ñaantsi, piyowaantetakero eejatzí.

Kantakotachari jaka “ñaantsi”, irojatzi nokenkithatakotapiintziri awentaashiretaarira Cristo. Jiroka okanta:

⁹ Arika piñaawaitero pinkante, “Nowinkatharite rini Jesús,” arika pawentaashiretanakyaari Pawa, iriira owiriintairiri ikamawetakaga, ari paw-
isakoshiretai.

¹⁰ Awentaashiretaari, iro rotampatzikashireyetantairi. Añaawaitairo, iro rowawisaakoshireyetantairi.

¹¹ Ari okantzi Osankenarentsiperero:

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine, eero raminaashiwaitaawo.

¹² Onkantawetakya aakarika Judá-ite, aakarika Grecia-thatotatsiri, iri Cristo Awinkathariteta maawoini. Itzimirika amanaiyaarine, iriitake ineshi-
ronkatairi.

¹³ Tema jiroka ikantaitake:

Itzimirika amanaiyaarine Pinkathari, raakotairi iwairo, aritake rawisako-
tai.

¹⁴ ¿Kantachama ramanaityaari Pawa terika rawentaashiretairi? ¿Kantachama rawentaashiretaiyaari Pawa, terika ikemakoitziri? ¿Kantachama inkemakoiteri, tekaatsirika kenkithatakaantatsine?

¹⁵ ¿Kantachama inkenkithatakoiteri, tekaatsirika otyaantantatsine? Iro rosankenatantaitakawori, kantatsiri:

¡Osheki inkameethayitziite amerone kameethari ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha!

¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, te maawoini inkemisantaitero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iro ikantantakari Isaías-ni:

Pinkathari, te ikemisantaitziro nokenkithatzi.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Ontzimantaye inkemaitawakero riñaane Pawa ompoñaantyaari rawentaashiretaiyaari.

¹⁸ Nokantzi naaka, “¿Ikemaitakeroma?” Mataka, tema rosankenaitake kantat-
siri:

Ikenkithatakoitakero nampitsikipaini,

Ikemaitakero maawoini kipatsikí tsikarika risaikaitzi.

¹⁹ Napiitero nonkante, “Jirika isheninkapaini Israel-ni, ¿Ikemathaperotakeroma?” Iri Moisés-ni ooñaawontakerori rosankenareki, ikantake:

Ari nonkantakaakyaawo pisamaneentyaari itsipasatzipaini atziri kaari sheninkatawakaachane.

Osheki pinkisaneentashireteri piyetziri “masontzishireripaini”.

²⁰ Irojatzi ikantakeri Isaías-ni irirori:

Iñaayetaana kaari kowakowatenane.

Noñaagaari kaari aminaminatenane.

²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzitaka eejatzi Isaías-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Israel-iite, ikantake:

Nowaankawakowetashitapiintakari, temaita ikemisantaiyanani, piyathari rinaiyakeni.

11

Tzimagaantatsi Israel-iite oitsinampaakerori

¹ ¿Nokantatziima imanintziri Pawa Israel-iite rashiyetari? ¡Te ari nonkante! Tema naakatzitaka Israel-iite, icharine Abraham nini, icharine eejatzi Benjamín.

² Te imanintana Pawa, iri yoyaakenari. Pinkenkithashiretero Osankenarentsiperero, tsika ikenkithatakota Elías-ni ramanakotari isheninkapaini, ikantake:

³ Pinkathari, rowamaitakeri Kamantantaneriite,
Itzimpookaitakero taapokimentotsi.
Naaka yotapaincha, ikowatziira rowamagaitena naaka.

⁴ Rakanakeri Pawa ikantziri:
Te eeroka yotapainchane. Nokempoyaawentakeri itsipa ikaatzi 7,000 atziripaini eenitatsi kaari otziwerowashityaarine Baal.

⁵ Ari okantakari, tzimayetatsira nosheninka iroñaaka riyoyaakeri Pawa ineshironkateri.

⁶ Te iro kantakaanterone ishintsiwentakaanewo ineshironkayetantatariri Pawa, tema ineshironkatashitaari irirori. Arira okantakota neshironkataantsi.

⁷ Ari okanta, te maawoini Israel-iite roitsinampairo ikowawetaiyarini. Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini oitsinampaakerori, roshiyakari riyoyaatyeerime Pawa. Iriima itsipa ikisoshiretakaakeri Pawa.

⁸ Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:
Iri Pawa kantakaawori riyampashiretantaitari.
Tzimawetacha rooki temaita iñaantsi.
Tzimawetacha ikempita temaita ikemi.
Iroatzi ikantzimaitawo iroñaaka.

⁹ Jiroka rosankenatakeri David-ni, ikantake:

¡Onkamintha roretaiteri ragaitantyaari!

¡Onkamintha rontziwataitya!

¡Onkamintha rowasanketaiteri!

¹⁰ ¡Onkamintha ramashookitya!

¡Onkamintha ritsinkamitzite!

Rawisakoshiretai itsipasatzi atziri

¹¹ Tema ikantatzi “Onkamintha rontziwatya” nosheninkapaini, ¿irooma oshiyakaawentacha rithonkaitairi? ¡Kaari! Iro oshiyakaawentacha ikenakaashitapaintari, rowawisaakotantapaintariri Pawa itsipasatzipaini atziri. Iroowa rantantawori Pawa iñaantyaawori nosheninkapaini rawisakoyetai jirika itsipasatzipaini. Arika iñaakeri, inkowayetanai irirori rawisakotzitaiya.

¹² Ikenashiwaitaka okantakaanterone ineshironkaitzirira itsipasatzi atziri nampitawori maawoiniki kipatsi. Iro kameethaperotatsine ineshironkaitairi paata nosheninkapaini.

¹³ Nonkantemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkayeta. Naakatake rowaitake Notyaantaperorite nonkenkithatakaayetaimi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata itsipasatzipaini. Shiretha nonkantawentanakyaawo nantawaire.

¹⁴ Iro nokowakowatziri inkowakoshiryaantaimiri nosheninkapaini, iro ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai apawopaini irirori.

¹⁵ Imanintaiyakerini irirori Pawa, iro rariperotantaiyaariri Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi. Irooma paata arika rariperoshiretaiyaari Pawa nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitaiyaawo impiriintatyeeyaame ikamawetakaga.

¹⁶ Thame noshiyakaawentawakemiro: Tsika okanta shirepatha, ari okantzitari eejatzi opatha. Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Iri etawetakawori nocharinepaini itasorentsishiretake, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata incharinetaiyaari kemisantanaatsine. Roshiyakotyaawo incharparitha, ari oshiyaiyaawo eejatzi otewa.

¹⁷ Oshiyakaawentakeri incharparitha, iriira nocharineete etakawori pairani. Oshiyakaawentakeri otewa, iri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite saikatsiri iroñaaka. Oshiyawaitakawo richekaitatyeerome otewa,

ishookatewatantyaari otsipa otewa rontarekaitakeri, kameetha onkantya ishooke okantakaawo oparitha. Ikaatzi oshiyakaawentziri otewa rontarekaitakeri, iriitake atziripaini kaari nosheninkata. *

18 Iro eero pasagaawaitanta, otewa inchato pini, eeroka añaakaayetzi oparitha.

19 Aamaashitya pinkantaiyeni eerokapaini: “Richekaitakeri otewa nishookatewatantaari naaka.”

20 Ari okantawetari. Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatye piyoshirete iri oshiyawaitakawo nosheninkapaini Judá-ite richekaitakeri te ikemisantzi. Irooma eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, eeroka poyaataari pawentaashiretaa. Te onkameethate piriiperowaitashitya pimpinkathateri Pawa.

21 Iri Pawa chekakerori etawori otewa, paamaawentya rimataimikari eeroka.

22 Ari piñiuro katsima rini Pawa, neshironkatantaneri rini eejatzi. Ikaatzi ontziwashiretainchari iñaayetakeri osheki iyatsimanka Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, ari piñaapiintairo ineshironkatemi poisokerotaarira Pawa. Irooma eerorika poisokerotari, ari roshiyakagaitakemi otewa richekaitakeri.

23 Ikaatzi richekatewaitakeri pairani, arika ripakagairo rithainkawaitziri Pawa, aritake rontarekaitairi eejatzi. Tema Pawa riyotziro tsikarika inkantairo.

24 Eerokapaini oshiyakawori otewa pankirentsiniro rontarekaitakeri pankirentsiiperoriki. Osheki okameethaperotake iroorika rontarekaitai otewapero oponkitziiperoriki iroori. †

Ripiyashiretakaitairi Israel-ite

25 Iyeküite, nokowi piyotero kaari ikemathaitzi pairani onkaate ranteri Pawa. Eero pikenkithashirewaitashita piyotakeri maawoini. Añaayetakeri nosheninka Israel-ite, tzimatsi kisoshiretakaayetakeriri. Iro kantzimaitacha, inapaintatzi jiroka irojatzzi imonkaantantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai kaari nosheninkata.

26 Ari onkantaiya paata, rawisakoshireyetai eejatzi Israel-iite. Ari okanta rosankenataitakeri, kantatsiri:

Impoñeeya Sion-ki jokaawiritaantaneri,

Iri kantakayaawone ripakaantyaawori icharinepaini Jacob rithainkata-sorentsiwaitzi.

27 Ari onkantya imonkaatantyaari aapatziyawakagaantsi, Naakatake thonkairone iyaariperonka.

28 Tema jirikapaini nosheninka Judá-ite imanintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, roshiyakaakeri Pawa iriime iisaneentanewo, iro opoñaantari ineshironkataimi Pawa eerokapaini. Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyiitakari ketziroini nosheninkapaini, eekero riyaatatye retakoyetari, iro iñaantyaawori ikashaakaakeriri etanakawori nocharinepaini.

29 Arika inkaimashiretante Pawa, ineshironkayetantzi. Eero ripakagairo.

30 Pipiyathatzitakari pairani eerokapaini Pawa. Ikanta ripiyathanakari nosheninkapaini, iroowa ineshironkatantaimiri eerokapaini.

31 Jirikapaini piyathawaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari iñaayetairo paata ineshironkaitairi roshiyakagaitakemira eerokapaini iroñaaka.

* **11:17** Kenkithatakotchari jaka “pankirentsi”, iroowa iitatziri Olivo. † **11:24** Roshiyakaawentaitziri jaka “pankirentsiniro”, iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima “otewapero” iriitake Judá-ite.

³² Ari okantari, roñaagantakero Pawa maawoini apiyathawaitakaga, roñaagantairo eejatzi ineshironkayetai maawoini.

³³ Niyokitashitanakeri Pawa rimaperotatya riyotanekitake, ikemath-atziro maawoini. Tekaatsi materone riyotero rantayeteri irirori, tsikarika inkantero.

³⁴ Jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri, ikantaitake:
¿Eenitatsima yotzirori ikenkithashiretari Pinkathari?

¿Eenitatsima iita materine inkaminairi?

³⁵ ¿Eenitatsima omapokerine imperi oitarika?

Iri etakawo ipayetantake.

³⁶ Iri Pawa kantakaawori otzimantari oiyetarika, iri poñaakaawori, iri ashita-wori. Rashi rowatyeeero impinkathaitairi. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

12

Onkaate rantairi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹ Iyekiite, ineshironkataimi Pawa, nokowi pishinewentaiyaari eeroka, poshiyaari ratsipetakagaitane piratsi ritagaitziri. Temaita eeroka iroñaaka poshiyari piratsi, tema eeroka añaayetaatsiri, kiteshire pinayetzi, iro inimotziriri Pawa. Iroowa ikowiri ampinkathayetairi.

² Eero poshiyakowaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini. Iri pishinete Pawa rowakerashiretakagaimi. Iro piyotantaiyaawori ikowakagaimiri, kameethatzimotziriri, inimotziriri, tekaatsi kowimotyaarine.

³ Iri Pawa neshironkataanari naaka niyotaantaimiri, iroowa nokantantz-imiiri: Eero poshiyakaawaitashita eerokame iriiperori. Pinkenkithashire-takotya kameetha pini eeroka. Iro pimatantyaawori ikowakaimiri Pawa eekero piyaatatye pawentaanakyaari.

⁴ Pinkenkithashiretero akantayetaga awathaki. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, iro antakaayetairori oitarika. *

⁵ Aakatake roshiyakaawentaitzi awentaashiretaarira Cristo. Oshiyawait-aawo aakame iwatha Cristo. Okantawetaka apashinitaiyiri, iro kantacha apaani akantaa, oshiyawaitaawo awithaawakagaatyeeyaame.

⁶ Ritasonkawentayetai maawoini aakapaini amonkaatantyaawori an-tayetairi. Tzimatsirika kamantantanaatsine, rantero ikowakairiri Pawa, rawentaaperotanakyaari.

⁷ Tzimatsirika amitakotantanaatsiri, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika yotaantanaatsine, rimonkaatero irirori.

⁸ Tzimatsirika ominthatakaantachari, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika pashitantachari, ipantaperote osheki. Tzimatsirika jewatakaantanaatsiri, ishithewentyaawo rantawaire. Tzimatsirika neshironkatantatsiri, ki-moshire inkantya rimonkaayetairo.

⁹ Ontzimatyete petakotantaiya kameetha, eero pamawenawaita. Sama-neenta powairo kaariperori, kisokero powanairo kameethari.

¹⁰ Pinkamaityaawo petakotante, poshiyakairo petakotari pirentzi okaaki-ni. Pimpinkathateri itsipapaini.

¹¹ Shiretha pinkantya, eero piperawaita pantawaitainirira Awinkatharite.

¹² Kimoshire pinkantya poyaakotairi Cristo. Kisashiwaine pinkantya arika piñaayetero pomeentsizimotemine. Pamanapiintaiya.

¹³ Pimpashitaiyaari okoityiimowaitari roiteshiretaitairi. Poimaantapiin-tai pipankoki.

* **12:4** Jiroka ikantaitziri "tsika akantawathayeta": Iro oki aminantari, iro akempita akemantari, iro apaante owantari, iro ako otaiyantari, iro aitzani anashitantari.

14 Pamanakotaiyaari owatsinaawaitzimiri, ineshironkatantaityaari irirori. Eero pipiyatari.

15 Pintsipatyaaari kimoshirewaitatsiri, pinkimoshirewentzityaari eeroka. Pintsipatyaaari eejatzi irawaitachari, pirayitya eeroka.

16 Aapatziya pinkantawakaayetaiya. Eero pimanintawaitzi, pintsipayetyaari koityaawaitatsiri. Eero poshiyakaashiwaita yowairentzi pini.

17 Tzimatsirika owaariperowaitemine, eero pipiyatari. Poñaagantero tamatzikatzimoterine atziripaini.

18 Pinkamaiwentanaiyaawo pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini.

19 Netakotané, eero pipiyakowentawaita eeroka. Iriitake piyakowentaimine Pawa irirori. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, ikantaitake: Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,
Naakatake piyakowentantatsine.

20 Arika ritasheneente kisaneentzimiri, pimperi rowanawo. Arika imereente, pimperi imere. Arika iñaakero pantakeri, osheki inkaaniwaite jirika.

†

21 Paamaawentya oitsinampaimikari kaariperonkantsi. Iro kameethatatsi pantapiintairo kameethari poitsinampaantyaawori kaariperori.

13

1 Ontzimatyé pinkemisantairi pinkathariwentzimiri pinampiki. Te ipinkatharentsiwaitashita irirori, Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharentsitantari.

2 Itzimirika kowatsine inkoshekawaityaari pinkatharentsitsitsiri, oshiyakawo iriime Pawa inkoshekawaityaame, iroowa rowasanketantaiyaari.

3 Ikaatzi antayetzirori kameethari, eero ithaawantawaitari jewaripaini. Iriima antayetzirori kaariperori, iri thaawantyaarine. Ari okanta, pantzirorika kameethari eero pithaawantawaitari jewaripaini, tema iriitake thaamentawentemine.

4 Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini inkempoyaawentantemiri. Arika pantero kaariperori, pinthaawe, tema te aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri rosataamento. Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini, irijatzi Pawa kantakaawori rowasanketantaiyaari kaariperoripaini.

5 Iroowa pinkemisantantyaari jirikapaini. Te apatziro pinthaawantyaawo imashirenka. Iroowa tampatzikashiretatsiri pantairo jiroka.

6 Pipinayetero ikowakoyeetzimiri pinampiki, irootake rañaantari jewaripaini, tema rimonkaatatziro ikowiri Pawa.

7 Ontzimatyé pipinayetairi maawoini pinkatharentsitsitsiri, eejatzi kempoyaawentantatsiri nampitsiki. Pinkemisantayetairi, pinkatha poweri.

8 Eero pikowakotantashita koriki impaitemi pireewetantyaari. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakagaiya. Poshiyakayero etakotaantsi iroome pireewetanteri. Itzimirika etakotantachane, rimonkaatatziro Inintakaan-taitakeri pairani.

9 Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

† 12:20 Kantakotachari jaka "osheki inkaaniwaite" iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi "paampatake itoki."

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eenitatsi eejatzi osheki otsipa Inintakaantaitakeri. Iro kantacha jiroka irooperotatsiri Inintakaantaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakairo petakotapiintaga eeroka.

¹⁰ Irooperotantari jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa apatotzirori maawoini Inintakaantaitakeri. Itzimirika etakotaariri isheninka, eero rowaariperowaitziri.

¹¹ Ontzimatye antayetairo jiroka, tema irootaintsi awisakoshireyetai. Oshiyawaitakawo amaatyeeeme, iro kantacha ontzimatye anakempiyetai.

¹² Tema irootaintsi ithonkaiya tsirenikiri, iro onkitesheenkatai. Iro apakaantyaawori antayetziro kaariperori rantaitapiintziri tsireniriki. Oshiyakagairo ankithaataatyeeaaawome ripiyakowentaitari,

¹³ antantaiyaawori kameethari rantapiintaitziri okitesheenkatzira. Eero osomiyawaitanta, eero ashinkiwaitanta, eero amayempiwaitanta, eero antantawo koweenkayetatsiri, eero akoshekawakaanta, eero asamawakaanta.

¹⁴ Poshiyakotaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, poshiyakagairi iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. Eero pantashiwaitawo okaatzi piñaamatashiwaitari.

14

Jentashireri

¹ Paakameethatairi jentashireri. Eero pamawenataro ompoñaantyaari piñaanaminthateri.

² Eenitatsi kemisantzinkari kenkithashiretachari kameetha rowayetawo oitarika. Tzimatsi itsipa jentashireri, apatziro rowayetawo pankirentsi.

³ Jirika kemisantzinkari owayetawori oitarika, eero imanintawaitziri itsipa kaari owayetyaawone. Ari inkantyaari kaari oyaawone eero imanintziri itsipa owayetawori, tema Pawa te imanintziri irirori.

⁴ ¿Kantachama inkisathaiteri ashinentsi onampirentsi? Eero, tema iri kisathaterine onampitariri, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine. Ari okanta, tema Pawa iri onampitariri maawoini owayetawori oitarika, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine.

⁵ Jiroka otsipa: tzimayetatsi kemisantzinkari omairentantawori kiteesheri. Tzimitacha itsipa kaari opashinintzimotozi kiteesheri. Ontzimatye inkenkithashiretakotaiya, te onkameethate rotzikatzikatairi itsipa oitarika inkenkithashiretari.

⁶ Itzimirika pinkathatzirori kiteesheri, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi. Ari okantari eejatzi, itzimirika owayetawori maawoini oitarika, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi rowantayetawori, tema riwetharyaapiintari. Ari ikantari pinkayetzirori owanawontsi, iriira Awinkatharite ipinkathatziri riwetharyaapiintari.

⁷ Te añaaminthawaitashitya aakapaini, te akamaminthawaitashita eejatzi.

⁸ Eeniro añaayetzi, iri Awinkatharite añaimotoziri. Arika ankamake, iri Awinkatharite akamimotozi eejatzi. Ari okanta, iri Awinkatharite ashitairi eeniro añaayetzi, ari okantzita eejatzi arika ankamayetake.

⁹ Iroomacheetaka itzimantakari Cristo, ikamimotoakai, rashitai eeniro añaayetzira, arika ankamayete eejatzi.

¹⁰ ¿Oitaka pikishimatantariri pisheninka? ¿Oitaka pimanintantariri? Iriira Cristo yakowentantaatsine paata.

¹¹ Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantake Awinkatharite: “Maawoini rotziwerowayetaiya impinkathaitaina. Imaperotatya.

Ari inthaamentaiyaari maawoini Pawa.”

¹² Ari ankenkithatakotaiyaari maawoini Pawaki.

¹³ Iro apakaantyaawori akisaneentawakaiyani. Ankantashireyete: “Eero nokantzimoneentakaari itsipa ‘iyeki,’ notzikashirewaitzirikari.”

¹⁴ Niyotzi, te rithaŋaawo Awinkatharite Jesús owayetyaawo oitarika. Iro kantzimaitacha, tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachane impinkero owanawontsi, impinkawaiteroota irirori.

¹⁵ Arika poŋaayaari itsipa kemisantzinkari powayetyaawo ipinkiri irirori, te petakoshiretari. ¿Kameethama pinkantzimoneentakayaari itsipa powawowa owanawontsi? ¿Pikowima powaariperoshireteri jirika? Irijatzi kemisantzinkari jirika, ikamawentakeri eejatzi Cristo.

¹⁶ Ari okanta, te onkameethate poŋaayaari powayetari eeroka kameethatzimotzimiri, iro inkantantaitemiri: “Rantakero kaariperori jirika.”

¹⁷ Akaatzira ipinkathariwentai Pawa, te okowaperota owanawo eejatzi amere. Iro kowaperotacha antampatzikashiretai, asaikai kameetha, ankimoshiretai. Iriira kantakaawori Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁸ Itzimirika matanairone rantawaitainiri Cristo, rinimotakairi Pawa, ari raakameethatairi eejatzi atziripaini.

¹⁹ Ari okanta, pantairo risaikantaitari kameetha, ithaamentashiretawakaantaitari.

²⁰ Arika pithotyero powayetyaawo oitarika, paamaawentya papaatzirokari rimonkaatziniriri Pawa itsipa kemisantzinkari. Te ithaŋaantsiweta owayetari. Iro kantzimaitacha, itzimirika owayetawori oitarika iro inkantzimoneentakantaari itsipa, rantakero kaariperori jirika.

²¹ Te opantawo pinkantzimoneentakayaari “iyekiite”, powayetarira wathatsi, piro kachori, pantayetziro oiyetarika.

²² Iro pantaperotawori piyotairo apatziro Pawa riyotakotaimiro jiroka. Tzimatsirika kaari jentashirewentairone jiroka, ari inkimoshireyetai.

²³ Intzimerika jentashirewaitatsiri, arika rowakyaawo oiyetarika, ari oshiyimotaiyaari rantakero kaariperori. Tema te rantziro riyotakowetaari, kaariperori ini jiroka.

15

¹ Aakapaini kemisantzinkari aawyaashirewarentzi, antsinampashiretzimotairi jentashiretatsiri, te apatziro antayetero inimoyetairi aakapaini.

² Antayetairo inimotairine asheninka, ominthashiretakaantaiyaariri rantairo irirori kameethari.

³ Iroowa rantakeri Cristo te apatziro inimowaiteri irirori. Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Itzimirika kaweyawaitzimiri eeroka, irijatzi kaweyawaitzikenari naaka.

⁴ Okaatzi osankenatakotainchari pairani, rosankenaitakero riyotagaitantairi, rosankenaitakero ompoŋaantyaari ankamaityaawo. Tema Osankenarntsipero oŋaagairori tzimatsira oyaakoneentane, iro athaamentashiretantari.

⁵ Iri Pawa kantakaawori akamaitantaari, thaamentashire akantaawo. Oshiki nokowakotapiintakeri paakameethatawakaantyaari, poshiyakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús.

⁶ Oshiyawaityaawo arime pintsipatawakaiya maawoini pomampaawentaiyaari Pawa, ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

7 Osheki raakameethatai Cristo aakapaini, ari pinkantaiya eerokapaini, paakameethatairi itsipa atziri, impinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa.

8 Iroowa nokantapiintakeri: Iri Cristo rotyaantaitake rantawaiwenteri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Iro rantantakawori jiroka ifñaantaityaawori imapero Pawa ikashaakaakeriri pairani nocharineete. *

9 Irojatzí rantakeniriri kaari nosheninkata, iro ipinkathatantaariri iriroripaini, ineshironkatairira Pawa. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Nothaamentawentaimi risaikayetzira kaari nosheninkata. Naakoyetaimi piwairo, nomampaawentaimi.

10 Jiroka ikantzitaitakari eejatzi:

¡Itsipasatziité! Pinthaamentayena eerokapaini pintsipataiyaari rashitaari Pawa.

11 Ikantaitake eejatzi:

¡Itsipasatziité! Pinthaamentaiyaari Awinkatharite.

¡Maawoini atziripaini, pinthaamentaiyaari!

12 Irojatzí ikantakeri Isaías-ni:

Ari intzimake incharinetyaari Isaí.

Iri pinkathariwentairine itsipasatzi atziripaini.

Iriitakera royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata.

13 ¡Iri Pawa thaamentakagaimine, iri saikakaayetaimine kameetha pikemisantairira! ¡Iri kantakaawori oyaakoneentantaariri, iriira Tasorenkantsi kantakayaawone!

14 Iyekiite. Niyotzi imapero pineshironkatawakaa eerokapaini, yotaneri pinayetzi, pimatakeri piyotaawakaayetaka.

15 Iro kantacha noshintsineentatziimiro jiroka eero pipeyakotantawo. Tema ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa,

16 rotyaantaana nonkenkithatakotainiri Jesucristo kaari nosheninkata. Nokenkithatainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, oshiyawo naakame Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriima kaari nosheninkata, iriiyetake oshiyawaitakawori rashitakaitariri Pawa, namainiri Pawa iro kameethatzi-imotairiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi materone rotampatzikashiretaiiri.

17 Okaatzi rantakaanari Cristo Jesús, kantawetacha noshamewenterome naaka, nonkenkithatakotero nantawaitainirira Pawa.

18 Iro kantzimaitacha, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo rantakaakenari Cristo. Tema noñaakeri kaari nosheninkata ikemisantairo nokenkithatakotakeri, okaatzi nantawaitzimotakeri.

19 Iri Tasorenkantsi pakenawori shintsinkantsi nitasonkawentantakari, nimayetakero kaari ifñaapiintaitzi pairani. Iroowa nokenkithatantakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Cristo netanakawo Jerusalén-ki, nokenanake irojatzí Ilíro-ki.

20 Iro opoñaantari nokenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika te ikemakotziriri Cristo. Te apatziro niyaate tsika ikenkithatakantaitake.

21 Tema iro rosankenaitake, ikantaitake:

Ari ifneeri nampiyetawori tsika te ikenkithatakoitzi jirika.

Ikantaitzi kaari kemakotairine, ari inkemathatakotairi.

Kowake Pablo riyaate Roma-ki

22 Iro kaari okantanta niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka, osheki noshirewetakawo.

* 15:8 Iri ikantaitaitzi jaka "Judá-ite" iitaitziri "tomeshaanitaarewo".

²³ Iro kantacha ari nimatakeru, tema tekaatsi nantanairi jaka nampitsiki, shekitake osarentsi nokowapiintaweta nareetemi.

²⁴ Arika niyaaminthatake España-ki, ari nareetanakemi pinampiki. Arika nisaikimowaitanakemi janta, nokowi pamitakotena potyaantaina España-ki.

²⁵ Iro kantacha, netapaintyaawo niyaate Jerusalén-ki namitakoyeteri oiteshiretaarewo.

²⁶ Tema jirikapaini Macedonia-satzi, Acaya-satzi, rotyaantaiyakenani iriroripaini koriki nompayeriri kemisantzinkaripaini ashironkainkari nampiyetawori janta Jerusalén-ki.

²⁷ Iri kowashitaincha impashitantayetya, tekaatsi shintsineenterine. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentaatyeename ikemisantakaakeri kaari isheninkata.

²⁸ Arika nimonkaatakero nompayeri Jerusalén-satzi rotyaantaitak-eniriri, aripaite nawisanake pinampitawowa eerokapaini niyaate España-ki.

²⁹ Niyotzi iri Cristo tasonkawentaperotaine arika nareetakya janta.

³⁰ Iyekiite, nokowakotzimi pamanakotapiintaina, poshiyakotainawo nokantapiintzirowa naaka. Iro nokowakotzimiri, niyotzi pipinkathatziri eerokapaini Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri Tasorenkantsi kantakaakemirori petakotantakenari.

³¹ Pamanakotaina eero raakaantantana thainkashireri nampiyetawori Judea-ki. Pamanakotaina ompoñaantyaari raawakoitanfenawori kameethaini ipakaantaitakeriri oiteshiretaarewo Jerusalén-satzi, iro inimotantyaariri iriroripaini.

³² Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkimoshirete niyaate pisaikaiyinira, iriirika Pawa kowakaakenawone. Ari nimakorimowaitanakemi eerokapaini.

³³ Onkamintha iri Pawa tsipashiretemine, iriira kameetha saikakagaimine! Ari onkantaitaateyeeyani.

16

Riwethaitari atziripaini

¹ Iroowa Febe aanakerone osankenarentsi. Iro noshiyakagairi iroome choini. Osheki antawaitake iroori rapatotapiintaitaga Cencrea-ki.

² Paakameethatawakero, iro rashitaari eejatzi Awinkatharite, okameethatzi paakameethatero poshiyakaapiintziri paakameethatzi iritsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Pamitakotero oitarika onkoweri. Tema osheki amitakotante iroori. Ari okantakenari naaka osheki amitakoyetakena.

³ Piwethatenawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitziniro Cristo Jesús,

⁴ iro atsipewentakenari owawisaakotantaanari. Osheki niwetharyaakawo jirokapaini, ari ikantakero itsipasatzi kaari nosheninkayeta apatotapiintachari otsipaki nampisi.

⁵ Piwethatenari eejatzi apatotapiintachari opankoki. Piwethatenari eejatzi netakotanewo Epenefo, iri etanakawori nokemisantakagairi Cristo janta Acaya-ki.

⁶ Piwethatenawo María, antawaiwentakemiri osheki eerokapaini.

⁷ Piwethatenari Andrés, eejatzi Junias nosheninkapaini rini, iri tsi-payetakenari romonkyaaweetakenaga. Iri etakawori ikemisantake, teker-aataga naaka nokemisantziita. Irijatzi ipinkathayetakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

⁸ Piwethatenari netakotanewo Amplias, rashitaari Awinkatharite.

⁹ Piwethatenari Urbano, tsipatapiintakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús. Piwethatenari netakotanewo Estaquis.

¹⁰ Piwethatenari Apeles, raakameethatakeri Cristo. Piwethatenari maa-woini saikawankotziriri Aristóbulo.

¹¹ Piwethatenari nosheninka Herodión. Piwethatenari saikawankotziriri Narciso, risaikashiretantaari Awinkatharite.

¹² Piwethatenawo Trifena, eejatzi Trifosa. Iro tsipatakenari nantawait-ainiri Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo netakotanewo Pérsida. Iro notsi-patakari nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite.

¹³ Piwethatenari Rufo, riyoyairi Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo eejatzi inaanate, noshiyakagairi iroome nonaanate naaka.

¹⁴ Piwethatenari Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, eejatzi itsipatapiintari irirori, aitairi iyekiite.

¹⁵ Piwethatenari Filólogo, Julia, Nereo eejatzi iritsiro, Olimpas, eejatzi maawoini tsipatariri irirori aitairi oiteshiretaarewo.

¹⁶ Etako pinkantya piwethatawakagaiya. Riwehatzimi eerokapaini maa-woini apatowentapiintariri Cristo jaka.

¹⁷ Iyekiite, jiroka nokowakotzimiri: Paamaawentyaari ñaanaminthatawakaachari otzikatzikatzirori riyotagaitakemiri pairani. Eero tsipatariri eerokapaini.

¹⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeme “Iñaamawaitashitanewo”, iro imper-atanakyaarineme. Kaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo imperataiyarine. Iri nintathatziriri jentashireripaini ramatawiwaitziri.

¹⁹ Nokemake naakapaini kameetha pikantaiyani eerokapaini, te pipiy-athawaita, iro oimoshirenkakenari. Nokowi pinkameethashireperote, oshiyawaityaawome te piyoterome kaariperori.

²⁰ Iri Pawa saikakaayetaimine kameetha, irootaintsi inkantakagaiyaawo poitsinampaantaiyariri Satanás, oshiyawaityaawo powichoryagaatyee-ri-me paatzikeri. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo!

²¹ Riwehatzimi Timoteo tsipatakenari nantawaitzi. Riwehatzizimi nosheninkapaini Lucio, Jasón, eejatzi Sosípater.

²² Naakatake Tercio osankenatziniriri Pablo. Naakatake wethatzimiri eejatzi, naaka rashiyeta Awinkatharite.

²³ Riwehatzimi Gayo. Ari nisaikiri ipankoki. Riwehatzimi eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori jaka. Riwehatzimi Erasto, apatotziriri koriki ashi nampitsi. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Cuarto, aitairi iyeki.

²⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

Weyaantawori thaamentaantsi

²⁵ Jame anthaamentaiyaari matzirori inkempoyaawentante, iro om-poñaantyaari pinkyaaryoowentapiintantyaawori Kameethari Ñaantsi okaatzi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kaari ikemathaitzi pairani.

²⁶ Iro kantacha roñaagantaitairo iroñaaka, ipookakotantaari maawoiniki nampitsi, inkemisantantaiyaari eejatzi janta. Iroomacheetaka rosankenatakagaitakeriri Kamantantaniite, iriira Pawa Kañaaneri kantakaantzirori.

²⁷ Jame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, Yotaneri, Apaanitatsiri. Tema iri Jesu-cristo kantakaawori ashi owaitaateyeroni anthaamentaiyaari. ¡Ari onkan-taitaateyeyaani!

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka osankenarentsi. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, tema iri Pawa kowakaakenawori, ikaimashiretakena. Ari notsipatakari Sóstenes nosankenatzimiro. Iriitake noshiyakagairi iyeki.

² Eeroka nosankenayetzini pikaatzira pipiyowentaari Pawa janta Corinto-ki, rotampatzikashireyetaimi Cristo Jesús. Iri kaimashireyetaimiri pikiteshoretantaari, poshiyakotaari nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, aakotapiintairori iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema irijatzi Pinkathariwentairiri irirori.

³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Riwetharya Pablo ritasonkawentantaitzira

⁴ Niwetharyaapiintari naaka Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi, itsipashiretakagaimiri Cristo.

⁵ Irijatzi kantakaawori pikenkithatakotantariri, piyotakoperotantariri eejatzi.

⁶ Irootake poisokerotantakawori netakarisa nokenkithatakotzimiri Cristo.

⁷ Pikanta poyaawentziri ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tekaatsi kowimotemine ritasonkawentzimi pantawaitantaanariri irirori.

⁸ Iriira kantakayaawone pinkyaaryoowentantyaariri irojatzi ripiyan-taiyaari, iro eero otzimanta oita riyakowentapaimiri irirori.

⁹ Kisokero rowimi Pawa, iriitake kaimashiretairimiri paapatziyantaariri Itomi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo?

¹⁰ Iyekiite, naakotemiri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo noshintsihatemi, nonkante: Paapatziyawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaitaiyaawo apanime onkantya pikenkithashiretziri, eero pipankenatawakaantawo oitarika.

¹¹ Tema nokemakeri isheninkapaini Cloé ikantapaakena te paapatziyawaka kameetha.

¹² Eenitatsi pitsipayetari janta kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetatsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” Itsipa kantat-siri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Pedro.” Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetanaintsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Cristo.”

¹³ ¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo? ¿Naakama kentakowentakemiri? ¿Naakama raakotaitake romitsitsiyaatantaitakemiri?

¹⁴ Iroowa niwetharyaantariri Pawa, ikamintha te naaka omitsitsiyaatem-ine. Apatzirowa nomitsitsiyaamatsitakeri Crispo, notsipataakeri Gayo.

¹⁵ Arira ontzimakeme ñaantsipooki iroñaaka, inkantaiteme: “Nomitsit-siyaawentakari naaka Pablo.”

¹⁶ ¡Jaa! Irijatziromitsitsiyaatzitakeri Estéfanos, notsipataakeri isheninkapaini. Te nokenkithatziro tzimatsirika itsipa nomitsitsiyaatakeri.

¹⁷ Te iro rotyaantantenari Cristo nomitsitsiyaatante, iroowa rotyaantan-takenari nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Te noshiyakotapaakari

tzimatsiri riyorenka nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema te nokowi aminaashiwaitya irooperotzira ikentakoitantakariri Cristo.

Iri Cristo, ishintsinka Pawa, riyorenka eejatzi

18 Arika ankenkithatakaawetyaari kaari oshiretyaawone tsika ikanta ikentakoitakeri Cristo, roshiyakaantai masontzi anatyeeeme. Irooma aakapaini awisakoshiretai, ayotai imaperotatyaga roñaagantakero ishintsinka.

19 Tema rosankenatakotzitaikakariri kaari oshiretachane, ikantaitake: Naapithateri riyorenka ikaatzi yotanewetachari. Nompeyapithateri ikenkithashiretanewo ikaatzi kenkithashiryaawetachari.

20 ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotaneri? ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotzinkari ikaatzi yotaantawaitzirori irooperotzimotziriri iriroripaini? Pawaga omasontyaayetairiri isaawikisatzipaini, ikaatzi yotanewetachari pairani.

21 Tema jirikapaini yotanewaitashitachari, te riyotziri Pawa. Iriima Pawa rimatziro riyotanetzi, inimotakeri rowawisaakoshiretai kemisantañaanetairiri, inkantawetya intzimayete oshiyimowetari masontzishirenkantsi inatzi riñaane Pawa.

22 Arika iñeero nosheninkapaini Judá-ite ritasonkawentantaite, iro inkemisantantyaari iriroripaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori, arika inkemeri roshiyakaanziri iriroripaini yotaneri rinatzi, iriitake inkemisantayeteri.

23 Irooma naaka, nokenkithatakotanairi Cristo tsika ikanta ikentakowentantaka. Irootake ikompitzimotantakariri nosheninkapaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori roshiyakaakena nomasontzishirewaitatyeeeme.

24 Iro kantzimaitacha aakapaini, ayotaiyini roñaagantairo Cristo Itasorenka Pawa, eejatzi riyorenka. Irojatzi riyoyetairi maawoini ikaimashireyetairi Pawa, onkantawetakya Judá-ite rinatzi, kaaririka Judá-ite, maawoini.

25 Tema Pawa ranairi yotanewaitashitachari atziripaini, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimowetakari masontzitaantsi inatzi ikantayetakeri Pawa. Tema Pawa ranairi atziripaini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimotakariri te aawyaantanete okaatzi rantawetakari Pawa.

26 Iyekiite, ontzimatyete pinkenkithashiryaakotawakero tsikarika pikan-taiyani eeroa pairani, tekera ikaimashiretaizimiita. Te itzimaperotzi yotaneri pikaataiyinira, te itzimaperotzi peewarite, te itzimaperotzi iriiperori pinkathariwentzimiri.

27 Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyaayetairi roshiyakaawetakari atziripaini masontzi rinatzi, iro rowaañaantaiyaariri paata yotanewaitashitaneri. Riyoyaayetairi eejatzi roshiyakaawetakari kaari aawyaawaitaneri, iro rowaañaantaiyaariri paata iriiperoripaini.

28 Ari ikenakairori Pawa riyoyaantariri imanintanewo atziripaini kaari iriiperotzimoyeterine. Iro opoñaantaari opantzimotaari okaatzi imanintaweetakari.

29 Ari ikenakairori Pawa eero itzimanta iita asagaawentawaitachane.

30 Iriira Pawa tspashiretakagaimiriri Cristo Jesús, rotyaantairi riyotanetakaayetaimi, rotampatzikashireyetaimi, rowameethashireyetaimi. Iri pinakowentaimiri pisaikashiwaitantaari kameetha.

31 Irootake rosankenatizitaitantakawori pairani, kantatsiri: Tema tekaatsi pantyaawone rasagaawentaitya apaniroini. Iroowa pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetziri Awinkatharite.

2

Ikenkithatakoitairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

¹ Iyeekiite, niyaatake pairani nareetzimi nokenkithatakotakemiri Pawa, te noshiyakotapaakari yotanewaitashitaneri, te nonintathawaitashita-paakemi.

² Apatziro nokowaperotanakero nokenkithatakotaimiri Jesucristo, iken-takoitakerira.

³ Te noñiuro inimotena kameetha nisaikimotemi thaawashireri nokantaka.

⁴ Iro kaari oitsinampaantzimi niñaaneyetakari, te oshiyawo riñaane yotanewaitashitachari. Iro kantacha okaatzi niñaaneyetakari, oñaagantakeri Tasorenkantsi, oñaagantakero ishintsinka.

⁵ Ari okantakari, iro ishintsinka Pawa ikemisantakaantakemiri, kaari riyorenka atziripaini matakayemirone.

Itasorenka Pawa oñaagantakerori

⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, arika ankenkithatakaayeteri antakishireri, iro kameethatatsi ankenkithatakoteniri yotanetaantsi. Iro kantacha jiroka yotanetaantsi, te oshiyawo okaatzi riyotanewaitashitari isaawikisatzi, okaatzira riyotanewaitashitari pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka. Eerowa rashi rowaatyero jirikapaini.

⁷ Jiroka yotanetaantsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka, te riyotakoperoitziro pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo rimanaitatyeerome. Irootake ikowitakari Pawa, iro añaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo.

⁸ Jirikapaini pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka, tekaatsi apaani yotakoper-oterone jiroka yotanetaantsi. Arime riyoterome, eeromachee ikentako-takaantzirime Awinkatharite, oshekitzimoperotziri rowaneenkawo.

⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, rosankenatakoitakero pairani, ikantaitake:

Okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa nintayetairiri irirori,

Anaaperotziro iñaapiintaitziri, ikemapiintaitziri,

Anaaperotzitawo okaatzi anewiyatakari.

¹⁰ Irooma aakapaini, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka Pawa riyotakaantairori. Ari ikantari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaaperotairi Pawa.

¹¹ Tekaaitsi materone riyotakotero ikenkithashiretari itsipa atziri, apatziro riyotziro ishireki irirori. Ari ikantari eejatzi Pawa, tekaatsi yotakoterine ikenkithashiretari apatziro riyotziro irirori ishireki. Jirika Tasorenkantsi, ishira Pawa rinatzi.

¹² Irootake añaantawori inampishiretakagairi Pawa Itasorenka ashireki, iro ayoperotantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini akemisantayetaira. Iroowa kaari riyomatsitai isaawikisatzipaini,

¹³ yotaantapiintakerori riyotashiwaitari irirori. Okaatzira akenkithatakotakeri aakapaini iroowa riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi. Iroowa ak-enkithatakaayetairiri antakishireri tsika okantakotajaanta ashire.

¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi kaari antakishireri, te ikemisantziro iriroripaini riyotaantawetari Tasorenkantsi, oshiyimowaitakari masontzishirenkantsi. Te onkantaatsikaitya riyotakotairo irirori, tema te inampishiretantari Tasorenkantsi riyotakaantyaariri.

¹⁵ Irooma aakapaini antakishireri, aritake ayotairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. Aritake okanta, okantawetaka te ikemathatai isaawikisatzipaini jimpe akantayetanaa aakapaini.

¹⁶ Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri jaka, kantatsiri:

¿Tzimatsima yotakoperotairine ikenkithashiretanewo Awinkatharite?

¿Tzimatsima materine riyotairi?

Irooma aakapaini, riyotakaayeetairo ikenkithashiretanewo Cristo.

3

Antawaitainiriri Pawa

¹ Iyeekiite, te nimatero nonkenkithatakaayetemi nokemetzirira nonkenkithatakairi antakishireri. Oshiyawaitakawo owakerame pawentagaiyaari Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eenirome pinkaatziiinite,

² eenirome inthotagaitemi, te ipaitzimiro kisotatsiri owanawontsi. Tema te okanta pinkemathatairo niyotaawetakemiri, irojatzii pikantayeta iroñaaka.

³ Tekeraata pantakishiretziita. Tema okaatzi piñaanatawakaapiinta, pikisa-neentawakaayetaga. ¿Kaarima jiroka rantapiintziri thainkantzinkaripaini?

⁴ Tema eenitatsi, kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” ¿Kaarima jiroka oshiyawori riñaanaminthatawakaayetari thainkantzinkaripaini?

⁵ ¿Noitaka naaka? ¿Iitaka Apolos? Naakawetaka apitepaini rimperatanewo Pawa, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, pinkemisantan-taiyaari eerokapaini.

⁶ Tema naaka noshiyakari pankiwaitatsineme. Iriima Apolos roshiyakari oyaatapaakenaneme rithamaitakotero nompankiterime. Iriima Pawa iri-itakeme antakitakaironeme pankirentsi.

⁷ Te ririiperotzi pankitakerori, ari roshiyari thamaitakotakerori. Iriira iriiperotatsi Pawa, rantakishiretakaayetaimi.

⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo intzimatyeeeme rantawaitakaanewo. Rotyaantaitakeri impankiwaite, rotyaantaitake itsipa rithamaitaantero. Apatziro ripina-matsitakeri okaatzira rantawaitake, roipiyaitairi inampiki, tema te ikowap-erota irirori.

⁹ Ari nokantakari naakapaini, oshiyawaitakawo naakame antawaitziniriri Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo eerokame pankirentsimashi. Poshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eerokame pankotsi.

¹⁰ Naaka oshiyakariri yotzirori riwetsikawaitzi. Naaka etakaananakawo niwetsikakero pankotsi, Pawa neshironkatakanari niwetsikantawori. Irojatzii ripokantapaakari itsipa thonkaterone riwetsikero. Iro kantacha ontzimatye ramatsinkawentyaawo rithonkantaawori kameethaini.

¹¹ Iriitakera Jesucristo oshiyawori retapiintaitari raayeetziro riwetsikantaityaawori pankotsi. Eerowa okanta ripoyaayeetairi.

¹² Arika rowatzikaitakero retapiintaitari, aritake rithonkaitairo pankotsi. Kantacha riwetsikantaityaawo ooro, koriki, mapipaini poreryaayetatsiri. Ari imatakya eejatzi riwetsikantaityaawo inchanpanke, kompiroshi, sawooshi.

¹³ Iro kantacha, arika itaiya pankotsi, ari iñagaitero oitarika riwetsikantaitakawori pankotsi.

¹⁴ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika mapipaini, eero itaayeta, imaperotatya okisonetzi riwetsikantaitakawori. Osheki ripinaperoiteri wetsikakerori pankotsi. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikiro pankotsi, ripinaperoitairi eejatzi.

¹⁵ Irooma riwetsikantaityaaworika pankotsi kaari shenkaatsine itaya, eepichokiinira ripinayeetairi jirika. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikakerori pankotsi, eepichokiini inkantaiya rawisakoshirentaitaiyaari, roshiyaiyaari awisakotatsiri ritaawetyaame.

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotaiyini eerokapaini, eeroka oshiyakaawentzi pankotsi? Tema oshiyawaitakemi eerokame itasorentsipankote Pawa, eerokatake ri-saikashiretantaka Tasorenkantasi.

¹⁷ Arika intzime owaariperoterine oshiyawori itasorentsipankote Pawa, ari rowaariperoitairi irirori, tema tasorentsi inatzi ipanko. Iro roshiyakaawentaitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹⁸ Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Eenitatsi janta kantatsiri: “Yotaneri ninatzi.” Iri kameethawetacha jirikapaini inkenkithashiretakotairome oshiyimowetakariri isaawikisatzi masontzishirenkantsi inatzi. Tema jiroka, irootake kankakayaawone riyotanetantaiyaari.

¹⁹ Tema Pawa te opantzimotari roshiyakaantapiintakeri isaawikisatzi yotanaantaansi inatzi. Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, ikantaitake: Iriira Pawa otaiyakeriri yotanewaitashitachari riyoshirenkakiini.

²⁰ Rosankenaitake eejatzi kantatsiri: Riyotzitakawo Pawa ikenkithashirewaitari yotanewaitashitachari.

²¹ Iroowa eero rasagaawentantawo atziripaini riyomatsiwetari iriroripaini. Irooma eerokapaini piyotakoyetairo maawoini:

²² Okaatzi niyotaayetakemiri naaka, irojatzi riyotayitakemiri Apolos, irojatzi riyotayititakemiri Pedro, tsika okantakota isaawikisato, añaamentotsi, kaamanetaantsi, awisayetatsirika iroñaaka, awisayetaatsine eejatzi paata. Arira piyotakoyetairo maawoini jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame ashityaawoneme maawoini,*

²³ tema eerokapaini rashiyetaa Cristo, iriima Cristo rashitaari irirori Pawa.

4

Rantawaire Otyaantaperoriite

¹ Ari okantari, ontzimatyte roshiyakaayeetaina rimperatanewo Cristo, naakapaini rowake niyotaantayetairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani.

² Iro kantacha itzimirika rowaitakeri rantayetairo oitarika, ontzimatyte inkyaryoowentairo rimatantaiyaawori kameethaini.

³ Niyotzi naaka piyomaatakaatyaanari nokaataiyinira. Tekaaitsi oitya pikowirika paminakotenawo nantakerorika kameethari. Tekaaitsi oitzi-maitya inkowerika raminakotenawo jewayetatsiri nampitsiki. Tema te nokenkithashiretawo naaka nimonkatziyaari nokaataiyinira.

⁴ Arikame naminakotya naaka, aamaa tekaatsi noyenakaashitane. Iro kantacha tera naaka aminakowaitachane, iriitakera Awinkatharite aminakoperotainane.

⁵ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini piyomaatyaari iitarika. Iriira Awinkatharite aminakoyetairine maawoini ripiyairika. Iriitake oofaawontapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri manaantsikiini. Ari roofaawontapairo eejatzi okaatzi akenkithashirewetari antayerime. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite thaamentakotaimine paata.

⁶ Okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri jaka, naaka oshiyakaawentacha notsipatarakira Apolos. Iroowa nokantantzimirori poisokerotantyaawori Osankenarentsipero, tema irootake ikantaitapiintziri: “Eero panaakairo osankenatainchari.” Pipakagairo okaatzi pimonkatziyapiintakena, pasagaawentapiintana pikantaiyini, “Jirika anairiri itsipa.”

⁷ Okaatzi pikantakeri ¿Piñaakama eeroka panayiri itsipapaini? ¿Piyotashitawoma apaniroini kaari riyotagaitzimiri? ¿Iitaka pasagaawentantari, apaniroinima piyotanetashita?

⁸ Pasagaawentawaitaka eerokapaini poshiyakotakari pinkatharipaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, aashiryaneentziri rowanawo. Oshiyawaitakawo

* 3:22 Iitaitziri jaka “Pedro”, irijatzi iitaitziri “Cefas”.

te niyotaimi naakapaini. Pimpinkathariteetaty iroñaaka nontsipatantemiri naaka pimpinkathariwentante.

⁹ Tema naakapaini Otyaantaperoriite te noshiyari pinkatharipaini, te niri-perowaite. Oshiyawaitakawo rowamaakaantatyename Pawa, maawoini raminakowentaitakena rowamagaitanaga, raminakotakena atziripaini eejatzi maninkariite.

¹⁰ Ikenkithashiretakoitakena tekaatsi pantenane nokenkithatakotzirira Cristo. Irooma eerokapaini pikenkithashireta yotaneri pinatzi pikenkithatakotairi irirori. Irooma naaka ikenkithashiretakoitana te naawyaashireperowaite. Irooma eerokapaini ikenkithashiretakoitakemi aawyaashirewaitaneri pinatzi. Osheki ipinkathaitakemi eerokapaini, irooma naaka, temacheeni.

¹¹ Eekero nokemaatsiwaitatyaawo, irojatzi nokanta iroñaaka, nitasheneentawaitzi, nomereneentawaitzi, thonkatakowaitakena, rowatsinaawaitaitakena, te otzimi nopanko,

¹² osheki nantawaitake, naakatake antawaiwentacha. Itzimirika kisa-neentawaitenane, noneshironkatziri naaka. Arika rowatsinaapookiwaitaitakena, kisashiwaitaneri nokanta.

¹³ Arika inkaweyawaitaitena, noitsimaryaayetzi. Roshiyakagaitakena kaagashi tekaatsi pantenane. Irojatzi ikantaitana iroñaaka.

¹⁴ Te iro nosankenatantawori jiroka nokowi nowaañaashireyemi, tema nokowatzi nonkaminaayetemi, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikaminayiri rektotanewo itomi.

¹⁵ Tzimawetacha osheki kowawetachari riyotagaimime eerokapaini, iro kantacha te niyote tzimawetacharika kowawetachane raakameethatemi roshiyaari ashitzimiri. Irootake noshiyakaawentakeri naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime Jesucristo matakaakenawone noshiyakotyaari ashitzimiri, nokenkithatakaapaakemirowo pairani Kameethari Ñaantsi.*

¹⁶ Irootake nosankenatantzimirori jiroka: Poshiyakotaina naaka.

¹⁷ Irootake notyaantantzimirori iroñaaka Timoteo, noshiyakaakeri iriime netakotanewo notomi, iriitake kyaaryoowentakeriri Awinkatharite. Iri-itake kenkithatakaapaimirone jimpe ikantakagaana Cristo, niyotaayetairi kėmisantzinkaripaini tsikarika risaikayetzi.

¹⁸ Tzimatsira pikaataiyini janta asagaawentachari, ikowaiyini pinkemisanteri irirori. Roshiyakaatzi eero napiitairo nareetaimi.

¹⁹ Iro kantacha intsipaite nipiyapaake, iriirika Pawa kowatsine. Iro noñaantyaawori kyaaryoorika raawyaashirewaitzi ikaatzi asagaawaitainchari janta. Aamaashitya riñaawaipookitashitarika.

²⁰ Tema ikaatzi ipinkathariwentairi Pawa, iriitake oñaaganterone raawyaashirenka. Te riñaawaipookitashita.

²¹ ¿Arima inimotakemi nareetemi nowasankewaitapaakemirika? Iroowa pikowiri noneshironkatapaakemi, eero noshintsineentawaitapaakemi.

5

Riyakowentaitziri antayetzirori koweenkatatsiri

¹ Tema nokemake eenitatsi pitsipatari janta, imayempiwaitake. Rantakero koweenkatatsiri kaari ikemakoitziri rantero thainkantzinkari. Tema rathataakawo irinirothori, iinantari ipaapate.

* **4:15** Kantakotachari jaka "osheki", amaaka ikaatzi 10,000 atziri.

² ¿Litaka pasagaawaitantari pitsipatari antakerori jiroka? Te powashiretakotyaaari piñaakerira rantakero. Tema iro kameethawetachari pomishitowakaanterime jirika atziri.

³ Okantawetaka te nisaikimotemi pinampiki, iro kantacha nokenkithashiretakotapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime antsi-patawakaya pinampiki. Irootake poshiyakaantyaawori iroñaaka arime antsi-patawakaiya, niyakowenteri jirika atziri.

⁴ Ontzimatyepimpipyotaiyaani, paakoteri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús, poshiyakayero arime antsi-patawakaya janta. Pantero ikantakemiri Awinkatharite,

⁵ pomishitoweri atziri, rowasanketeriita Satanás. Aamaiya arika rawisakoshiretai paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús.

⁶ Te opantawo pasagaawentawaiya. ¿Tema piyotero ikantaitakeri: “Eepichokiini inawetaka kachopathari, iro kantacha okachotakairo maawoini oshe?”

⁷ Poshiyakayero posokatyeerome kachopathatakairori oshe, pinkiwairo kameetha. Irootake pantayeteri, poimishitoweri antapiintzirori koweenkatatsiri, rantetawokari. Ontzimatyeposhiyaawo oshe kaari kachotatsine, rowapiintaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa kiteesheri “Anonkoryagaantsi”. Tema ratsipewentakai Cristo roshiyakari oweja rowaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa Anonkoryagaantsi.

⁸ Iroowa antantyaawori roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo koweenkatatsiri, kaariperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentakeri kachotakairori oshe. Ontzimatyepankameethashiretai, ankenkithayetairo irooperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentziri oshe kaari kachotatsine.

⁹ Nosankenatizetakemiro ketziroini, nokantakemi: “Eero paapatziyari antapiintakerori koweenkayetsiri.”

¹⁰ Nokantayetzimirowa jiroka, te iri nonkantakote kaari kemisantatsine, antayetzirori koweenkayetsiri, kisakowairentzi, kamatawireri, pinkathatashiwaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Iriime nonkantakoteme, eero okantaatsikaitame pisaikayetaime isaawiki.

¹¹ Iriira nokantakotziri jitashiwaitachari “Iyekiite”. Eero paapatziyari, iriira antapiintakerori koweenkayetsiri, kisakowairentzi, ipinkathawaitashitari oshiyakaawontsi, ikaweyantawaitzi, ishinkiwaita, ramatawitantzi. Tera okameethatzi pakiyooteri jirikapaini.

¹² Tera rowayeeetai aakapaini ayakowenteri kaari kemisantatsine. Iri kameethatzi ayakowenteri kemisantatsiri atsi-patapiintari, rantakerorika kaariperotatsiri.

¹³ Iroowa pookantyaariri jirika atziri antapiintakerori kaariperori. Iriima Pawa iri aminakoyetairine kaari kemisantayetsine.

6

Te okameethatzi raminakotairo apankenataiyarini kaari kemisantatsine

¹ Arika pinkoshekawakagaiya pikaatzira pikemisantaiyini, te onkameethate raminakotemiro jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, kaari kemisantatsine. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyaatashitawakaiya pikaataiyinira ikiteshiretakagaitaimi.

² ¿Tema paata eeroaka aminakotairine maawoini isaawikisatzipaini? ¿Eeroma pimatziro piwetsikayetairo pomeentsizimotzimiri eepichokiini eerokapaini?

³ Tema aakapaini aminakoyetairine eejatzi maninkariite. ¿Eeroma okanta aminakotantero okaatzi añaakotantziri iroñaaka?

4 ¿Litaka pishinetantariri raminakotaimi atziripaini kaari pitsipatapiinta pipiyowentari Pawa?

5 Ontzimatyepinkaaniwentairo jiroka. ¿Tekaatsima tzimatsine riyorenka, wetsikemirone?

6 Jiroka pikantapiintaiyani: Piyaatashitakeri jewari kaari kemisantatsine, pikowakotakeri riwetsikemiro pikoshekawakaaga, pikantawakaapiintaga “Iyekite”.

7 Ari iñagaitzimiri eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, piyakowentawaitakeri pitsipatapiintari pinampiki. ¿Litaka kaari pikisashitantawo ikaweyawaitaitzimi, ramatawiwaitaitakemi?

8 Iroowa pantayetakeri. Eerokatake kanzimoshireneentawakaachari, pamatawitawakaiyakani okantawetaka pikantawaka “Iyekite”.

9 ¿Tema piyotaiyeni, paata eero ipinkathariwentairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri? Paamaawentaiya, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Arira ikanta antapiintzirori koweenkayetsiri, pinkathayetziriri oshiyakaawontsi, mayempiriite, pankenatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki,

10 koshintzipaini, kisakowaitaneri, shinkiyantzi, kaweyantaneri, kamatawireri. Eerowa iñaaeyetairo impinkathariwentairira Pawa jirikapaini.

11 Pairani, ari pikantawetakari eerokapaini. Irooma iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo intzimatyeeeme kiwakemiri, ikiteshoretakaitaimi, rotampatzikashiretaimi, tema paakotapiintari iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iriitake Tasorenkantsi kantakaaayetaimiri.

Pimpinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa, oitarika pantayetairi

12 Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “Rishinetaitanawo nantayetero oitarika.” Iro kantacha te opantawo rantaitero maawoini. Aritake okantaweta, rishineyetairo antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha te akowiro awathatakotyaaawo oitarika rishineyetairo.

13 Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi: “Iro otzimantari owanawontsi inimoneentantairi amotziki. Iro otzimantari amotzi, ankemaneentantyaawo owanawontsi.” Ari okantaweta, iri kantacha Pawa rapitekeroryagairo jiroka, rithonkairo. Iro eero pikantawaitanta eero: “Iro otzimantari awatha, añaathatawakaantyaari.” Te ari onkantya. Iro otzimantari awatha ampinkathatantaiyaariri Awinkatharite. Iro itzimantari Awinkatharite anmotakaantaiyaariri awatha.

14 Tema Pawa, eero raperaatziro awatha, aritake rowiriintayetai, roñaagantayetairo ishintsinka, oshiyaiyaari tsika ikanta ipiriinta pairani irirori Awinkatharite.

15 ¿Tema piyotaiyini iri Cristo ashiyetaawo piwatha? ¿Kantachama aapithatairi rashitari irirori? ¿Ashinewaitziroma awatha amayempiwaitantyaawo? ¿Tera ari onkantya!

16 ¿Tema piyotaiyini ikaatzi mayempiyetatsiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riwithaayeyaaawome jiroka, apaani ikantanaa iwathaki? Iro okantziri rosanke-naitakeri:

Apaani ikantanaa iwathaki raawakaanaaga.

17 Iriima tsipatanariri Awinkatharite, riwithaashiretanaatyaarira, oshiyawaitanaawo apaanime ikantanaawo.

18 Ontzimatyepinkokitapithatero ñaathataantsi. Okaatzi otsipa kaariperoyetatsiri rantaitziri, te iri atziri owashironkaachane arika rantakero, itsipaga atziri rowashironkagaitakeri. Irooma iroorika rantake ñaathataantsi, iriira owashironkaawaitainchaapanirowni iwathaki.

¹⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyini iroowa piwatha oshiyakawori pankotsi risaikantari Tasorenkantari? Iri Pawa imperayetzimiri. Tera eeroka añaashiwaitachane apaniroini,

²⁰ iri Pawa pinakowentaimiri opoñaantari rashiyetaimi. Pimpinkathatan-taiyaari Pawa oitarika pantayetairi, eejatzi okaatzi pikenkithashiretari.

7

Ikoshekawakaa aawakaachari

¹ Iroñaaka nakemiro okaatzi posampitanari posankenareki: Iro kameethawetacha eero rayi iina atziri.

² Iro kantacha, ontzimatye piinantayetaiya, pimayempitzikari. Eejatzi tsinanepaini, ontzimatye oimentayetaiya.

³ Ari okameethatzi piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga.

⁴ Okaatzi iinantaitari, te apaniroini ashitawo owatha iriira ashitawori oime. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi iimentaitari, te apaniroini rashitawo iwatha iroowa ashitawo iina.

⁵ Iro kaari okameethatanta poshitayero piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. Iro kantacha ontzimatye pinkenkithawaitakawaya pitziwentantyaawori pamananewo. Pimatakerorika pitziwentawo pamananewo, ari petanaiyaawo piñaawakaanaiya, iroowa eero rowaariperotantzimi Satanás, tema te piñaakoneta eerokapaini.

⁶ Irootakera jiroka nishinetaantziri, iro kantacha te noshintsineentemiro maawoini pimonkaayetairo jirokapaini.

⁷ Nokowaweta naaka maawoini atziri roshiyakotenawo naaka. Iro kantacha eero rimataitziro jiroka. Tema Pawa rinashitakawo ritasonkawentayetakai maawoini aakapaini. Ritasonkawentake apanipaini kaari otzim-intanta iina, iriima itsipapaini otzimayetzi.

⁸ Niñaanatziri mainaripaini, nokantziri: Iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya eero otzimi piina, poshiyena naaka. Irojatziri nokantzitariri kamayetat-siri iina.

⁹ Irooma terika piñaakonetya, ontzimatye piinantayetaiya. Tema iro kameethatatsiri piinantayetaiya, eero piñaantawo ayimawaitemi.

¹⁰ Niñaanatziro tsinane, aawakaachari, nokantziri: Te onkameethate pookawakaayetaiya. Te naaka ashityaawone niñaane jiroka iriitakera Awinkatharite.

¹¹ Arika pookawakaiya, iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya apaniroini eero pagai itsipa piime. Irooma eerorika, kantacha pipiyashitairi piime. Niñaanatzimi eerokapaini iimentaitari, te onkameethate pookero piina.

¹² Niñaanatziri itsipapaini, nokantziri: Iyekiite, arika piinantyaawo kaari kemisantatsine, ontzimatye poisokerotyaawo, aapatziyakotzimororika iroori pikemisantziri. Ari nokantziri naaka, tera iri nintakaanterone Awinkatharite jiroka.

¹³ Ari onkantzityaari eejatzi tsinane jimentariri kaari kemisantatsine, raapatziyakotaworika okemisantziri, ontzimatye oisokerotyaari.

¹⁴ Okantawetaka te ikemisantzinkaritzi oime, tasorentsishire ikantanaawo irirori, okantakaakawo iina. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi jinantawori kaari kemisantatsine, tasorentsishire okantanaawo iroori, ikantakaanaawo oime. Irooma arika rookawakaiya, aamaa eero rawisakoshiretai rowaiyanewo. Irooma raawakaana, itasorentsishiretakagairi rowaiyanewo.

¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha, inkowerika rookawakaiya kaari kemisantatsine, kantacha rimatero. Eejatzi okemetzimaita, tekaatsi shintsitherine eero

rookawakaanta, akantayetairi “Iyekiite”, akantayetairi eejatzi “Choiñaaye”, aayetziriri kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma arika raapatziyawakaiya kameethaini, iroowa ikowiri Pawa.

¹⁶ Nokantzimi iinantaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone rawisakoshirentaiyaari piime. Eejatzi eeroka iimentaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone awisakoshirentaiyaari piina.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Tsika akantayeta asaikayetzi, eero athawaawo owashiñeero jimpe akantapiinta. Iroowa ikowakagairi Awinkatharite, tema ari akantari ketziroini ikaimashirentakairi Pawa. Irootake nokantapiintziri rantaitero nareeyetarira kemisantzinkaripaini tsika ipiyotaiyani.

¹⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero, apaani shirampari tomeshaanitainchari, rashi rowatyero tsika ikanta. Terika ritomeshaanita ikemisantantakari, tekaatsi oitya ritomeshaanitaiyaari.

¹⁹ Tekaatsi oitya aakarika tomeshaaniri, terika imeshaanita. Iroowa kowaperotachari antayetairo ikowakagairi Pawa.

²⁰ Ari ankantaiyaari maawoini, eero athawaawaitawo owashiñeero tsikarika akantayeta ketziroini ikaimashirentakairi Pawa.

²¹ Ari okantari eejatzi. Eerokarika noshikaarewo ikaimashirentaimiri Pawa, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi. Irooma rothatairorika imperatzimiri ikowi pishitowai, pimatero.

²² Eerokarika ronampitaitanewo ikaimashirentaimiri Awinkatharite, ontzimatyepinkenkishiretya risaikakaashiwaitaimi. Eerokarika kaari rimperaitanewo ikaimashirentaimiri Cristo, oshiyawaitaiyaawo rimperataneme pinatyep Cristo.

²³ Tema Pawa pinakowentaperotaimiri rashitaimiri, iro kameethatatsiri eero poshiyakotaari inoshikaitanewo, ishintsineentaitziri rimonkaatero ikowakairiri itsipa atziri.

²⁴ Iyekiite, eero athawaawaitawo tsika akantayeta maawoini ikaimashirentairi Pawa atsipashirentaari.

²⁵ Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori mainawopaini. Te otzimi intakaantairi Awinkatharite tsika okantakota jiroka, iro kantacha nonkan-temi okaatzi nokenkishiretakotawori naaka. Iri Awinkatharite neshironkataanari opoñaantari pawentagaana naaka.

²⁶ Jiroka okaatzi nokenkishiretakotawori: Tema asaikantatyaawo iroñaaka jimpe rashironkagaita, iro kameethatatsiri pashi powairo tsika pikantayeta pisaiki iroñaaka.

²⁷ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: tzimatsirika eeroka piina, te okameethatzi pookero. Terika otzimi piina, eero pikowakowatzi piinantyaari.

²⁸ Irooma arika piinantakya, tera pantziro kaariperori. Ari okantzitari mainawo jimentachari rakotagaitakeri shirampari, tera antziro kaariperori. Iro kantacha ikaatzi aawakaayetachari, aritake iñaayetakero oita ratsipetyaari. Nokantashitzimira naaka eero piñaantawo oita patsipewaityaari eerokapaini.

²⁹ Iyekiite, irootaintsi imonkaapaitetya. Ari etanakawo iroñaaka, ikaatzi tzimayetsiri iinapaini, ontzimatyep roshiyakagairo terikame otzimayetzi iina.

³⁰ Ikaatzi irawaiyetachari, ontzimatyep roshiyakagairo tekaatsime oita riraawaitantari. Ikaatzi kimoshirewaitatsiri, ontzimatyep roshiyakagairo tekaatsime oita ikimoshirewaitantari. Ikaayetzi amanantayetsiri oitarika, ontzimatyep roshiyakagairo te iri ashityaawoneme.

³¹ Tzimatsirika oshekitzimoyetziri oitarika, ontzimatye roshiyakagairo, te opantaperotawo. Tema irootaintsi ompeyashiwaitaiya okaatzi tzimayetat-siri kipatsiki, okaatzi antapiintawetari.

³² Iroowa nokowakagaimiri eerokapaini eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi maawoini jiroka. Ikaatzi mainaritatsiri, inkamaityaawo rantairo ikowiri Awinkatharite, rinimotakaantyaariri.

³³ Iriima aawakainchari, ontzimatye rinimotakaayetairo iina, inenkithashiretakotapiintairo rantawaire jaka isaawiki.

³⁴ Piñaakero, apite onkantya roshiretakotapiintaiyaari. Ari onkantyaari mainawotatsiri eejatzi ewankawotatsiri, onkamaityaawo ikowiri Awinkatharite, tsikarika oiyeta antayetziri eejatzi okaatzi okenkithashiretari. Irooma aawakainchari, ontzimatye inimotakairi oime, onenkithashiretakotairo eejatzi antawaire jaka isaawiki.

³⁵ Tera noshintsineentatyeemi nokantanzimiro jiroka. Iro kameethatsiri nonkantayetemiro nominthatakaantemiri pantayetairo kameethatzimotemine, pinkamaitantaiyaariri Awinkatharite.

³⁶ Tzimatsirika ashityaawone rewankawote antawokitaintsine, iñaakerorika kowake aye oime, ontzimatye raakairo, tera okaariperotzi aawakaiya.*

³⁷ Iriima ashitawori ewankawo, kaari kowatsine aawakaiya, kameethatake, tema iro ikowakeri ranteri irirori.

³⁸ Ari okantari. Arika aawakaakya rewankawote, kameethatake. Irooma eerorika rakotairo, iro kameethaperotatsiri rantero.

³⁹ Jiroka antairi iinantaitari: okowaperotatya ontsipatapiintaiyaari oime eeniro aawakaaga. Irooma arika inkamapithatakeri, isaikashiwaitanaiyaarika iroori, kantacha agai itsipa shirampari, iro kantacha ontzimatye inkemisantzinkarite irirori.

⁴⁰ Iro kantacha eenitatsi nokenkithashiretari naaka, ari onkimoshireperoteri tsinane isaikashiwaitaiyaarika, eerorika agai itsipa oime. Iriira Ita-sorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaanawori jiroka.

8

Owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi

¹ Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Eenitatsi ayotakotzirori jirokapaini, kaari riyoyetzi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini, kantachama asagaawentyaawo. Eeromaita amatziro jiroka, iro kameethatsiri etakotaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini kaari yotakoterone, athotyaakotairo anthaamentashiretakaanaiyaariri.

² Iro itzimantari asagaawentawaitachari, kantatsiri: “Naaka yoperotzinkari.” Iro kantacha tera riyonetzi ikaatzi kantayetatsiri.

³ Iriima Pawa riyoyetziri irirori ikaatzi nintziriri.

⁴ Nakawakeri ikaatzi osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema ayotaiyini aakapaini iita ikantaitziri oshiyakaawontsi, tekaatsi rañaamento. Apaani ikanta Pawaperori tekaatsi itsipa pawatatsine.

⁵ Niyotzi eenitatsi oshiyakaawontsi jaka isaawiki iwawanetashiitaitari, eejatzi jenoki eenitatsi itasorentsishitaitari. Iriitake iitashitapiintaitari: “pawa”, iitaitaitari eejatzi “nowinkatharite”.

* **7:36** Kantakotachari jaka “ashityaawone rewankawote”, irijatzi kantakotachari rakotagaitakeri inantyaawo ewankawo.

⁶ Irooma aakapaini, apaani ikanta aitziri “Pawa”. Iriitake ashitairi wet-sikayetakerori maawoini. Iri kantakaawori atzimayetantari. Ari roshiyari aitziri “Nowinkatharite”. Iriitakera Jesucristo, riwetsikakagaitakeri maawoini. Iriira kantakaawori añaantaari aakapaini.

⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki kaari yotakoterone jiroka. Iroowa itzi-mantaari ametashitapiintawori rashitakaari rowanawo oshiyakaawontsi, rowimaitawo owanawontsi. Jirika atziripaini antapiintashitakawori, kemisantzinkari rinaweta, jentashireri ikantayetaka ironaaka. Arika rowayetyaawo owanawontsi oshiyawaitakawo rantaitziri kaariperori.

⁸ Iro kantacha, tera iro owanawo kantakayaawone raakameethatantairi Pawa. Arika ontzime owanawontsi apinkapiintanewo, te antero kaariperori. Arika atziwaiwetakyaawo jiroka, te owameethashiretai eejatzi.

⁹ Iro kantacha ontzimatyepaamaawentaiya, potzikaashirewaitzirikari jentashireriite, pinkantayete: “Nisaikashiwaita naaka, kantacha nowayetyaari iiyetarika.”

¹⁰ Pinkenkithashiretakotero oitarika awisatsine raminemirika jirikapaini jentashireri, arika ifeemi poyaawo owanawontsi rashitakaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Okantawetaka pikantapiintzi eerokapaini: “Niyotzi naaka, te otzimi rañaamento oshiyakaawontsi,” aamaa ari rimatanakero royaari irirori.

¹¹ Iroowa rantantanakawori jentashireri kaariperotzimotziriri. Eerokaga kantakaashitakawori. ¿Tema piuwetari “Iyeikiite?” ¿Tema ikamawentayetairi irirori Cristo?

¹² Pimatakerowa eeroka pikaariperotakairi jirikapaini. Powatsiperotakeri, peentashiretakaakeri. Pikaariperotzimotakeri eejatzi eeroka Cristo.

¹³ Irootake eero nowapiintantaarime naaka tsimeri, eero noitzipinaashiretantari ikaatzzi noiyyetairi “Iyeikiite”.

9

Rimonkaataiteniriri Otyaantaperoriite

¹ ¿Eeroma okanta naaka nisaikashiwaitya? ¿Kaarima naaka Otyaantaperori ñaakeriri Jesús, Awinkatharite? ¿Kaarima naaka kemisantakagaimiriri Awinkatharite?

² Eenitatsi itsipa kaari yotenane naaka Otyaantaperori. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyini, tema eeroka ikemisantakaayetai Awinkatharite no-kenkithatakoyetaimiri, ari piyotairi naakatake Otyaantaperori.

³ Jiroka nonkanteriri ikaatzzi kenkithatakowaitashitanari:

⁴ ¿Tema okameethatzi nakiyootantakowaite naaka?

⁵ ¿Tema okameethatzi ontzime noina kemisantatsiri? Arikame ontzime, ¿eeroma okameethatzi naanakero pisaikaiyininira eerokapaini? Iroowa rantapiintziri itsipa Otyaantaperoriite, irojatzira rantapiintakeri irirentzitari Awinkatharite, eejatzi Cefas. *

⁶ Piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki nokamaitakawo nantawaitzi naaka nañaantaari, irojatzzi rantziri Bernabé. ¿Intama naakaite te rishinetaitanawo nipakairo nantawaire nonkenkithatakaantantyaari?

⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakoteroi tsika ikanta owayeri tzimatsiri reewarite. ¿Kameethatatsima ripinateri reewarite impantyaariri rowanawo? Arira ikantzitari pankiwaitatsiri, ¿tema okameethatzi rowaiyaawo iwankire? Eejatzi ikantzita pirawaitachari, ¿tema okameethatzi inintagaiyaari ipira? †

* 9:5 Ikantaitziri jaka “Cefas”, iriitake Pedro.

† 9:7 Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iri cabra-paini, riraitapiintziri iteni.

8 ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini okaatzi nokantayetakemiri iro rametai-yarini atziripaini? Irojatzí ikenkithatakoitzitakari Inintakaantaitanewoki.

9 Tema rosankenatzitaka pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika pantawaitakairi pipira, te okameethatzi ritasheneentawaite.

¿Pikenkithashiretama apatzíro pipira roshiretakotari Pawa ikantantakari?

10 ¡Te! Aakayetakera roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentaitakai ikantaitzi:

Eenitatsirika pankiwaitzinkari, tzimatsirika otekakiwaitatsiri, iroowa rantawaitantawori jiroka rowantaiyaari.

11 Arira okanta eejatzi, naakaga awentaashiretakaayetaimiri, ¿tema okameethatzi pimpayetaina nañaantyaari?

12 Iroowa pantapiintakeniriri itsipapaini janta. ¿Tema okameethatzi pimatzitena naaka? Tera notsiwakakaaapiintemiro nonkowakotemi, osheki nokisashitakawo nonkantemirome. Te nokowi neshitakaimiro petanakawo pikemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatako yetaimiri Cristo.

13 ¿Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo tzimagaantatsiri rashitakagaitawori tasorentsipanko? ¿Tema piyotaiyini, ikaatzi piratsi rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki rowapiintari Imperatasorentsitaarewo?

14 Ari okantari eejatzi okaatzi ikantanari Awinkatharite, nokaatzira nokenkithayetairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ontzimatyé ripinayeetaina nantantyaawori.

15 Te noshintsineentzimi pairani nisaikimotantzimiri pantayetenawowa. Tera noshintsineentzimi iroñaaka okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. Iroowa nokowaperotake nonkameme naaka, tekera itzimanakeeta iita kantatsine: "Tera iroopero inatzi rasagaawentawaitakari Pablo."

16 Te nasagaawentawaitaawo nokenkithatakaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitaawo iriime Pawa shintsineentanawori nantairo, okantawetaka te naaka kowashiwaitaawone. Eerorika nimatairo jiroka, ¡kantamatsitaitana naaka!

17 Naakame kowashityaawone nantero, ari nithotyaaakotakerome ripinaitena. Te ari onkantya, tema Pawa owakenari nantairo jiroka.

18 Arira okantakari, tekaatsi oitya noyaawentantyaari pipinayetaina eerokapaini. Tema noshiyakaakero iroome ripinaitenarime okaatzi noñirowa nokimoshirewaitai. Tema iro nokimoshiretantaari iroñaaka, tera nonkowakotaimiro nokenkithatakaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi.

19 Iroowa nisaikashiwaitantaari, tera intzime iita pinatenane. Iro kantacha naakatake oshiyakaawentachari noshikaarewo. Iroowa nawisakoshiretakaantaariri osheki atziri.

20 Ari nokantzitawo eejatzi nontsipatyaaririka nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, nantzitawo okaatzi rametari iriroripaini, rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Irojatzí nantzitari nontsipatyaaririka pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo, nimonkaatzíro naaka eejatzi, okantawetaka niyotzi tekaatsi otsiwakakaaawaitenawone nompankenatyaawo, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari iriroripaini.

21 Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, noshiyakotari iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Iro kantacha tera nipiyyathatari Pawa, tema ontzimatyé nimonkaatero ikantanari Cristo nantero.

22 Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari jentashireri, noshiyakotari rantayetziri iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Ari

nokantzitariri maawoini inashiyetachari atziripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari apaanipaini irirori.

²³ Iroowa nantantawori maawoini jiroka ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iroowa nontsipatantaiyaariri eejatzi naaka, ritasonkawentainari.

²⁴ ¿Tema pikenkithashiretziro jimpe ikanta monkatziyawakaachari rishiyaiyani iñaantaityaariri jimpe itzimi etyaawone rareetya? Apaani inkantya etyaawone rareetya, iriitake ripinaiteri. Arira pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini.

²⁵ Ikaatzi ñaantapiintakawori rimonkatziyawakaantyaari, ontzimatyete inkempoyeeya, inkisashityaawo ritziyetyaawo iñaamayetari. Irootake rantantapiintawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari ripinaiteri, ramanthaitantaityaari shiwithatapo. Iro kanzimaitacha sampiyanero inatzi jiroka. Irooma okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari ripinaitari aakapaini, eero ithonkaawo.

²⁶ Irootake noshiyakaawentantapiintawori naaka oshiyawaitawo nishiyateyeme, te nitempaawaitzi. Noshiyakaakero noñaashintsiwaityaawome nonkaposante, te nonkaposashiwaityaawo tampyainka.

²⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakawo nitziwentawaitaka, noshiyakaawaitakero nimperatatyeyyaawome nowatha. Irootake nantantayetakawori, eero roshiyakagaitantana ranaakoitziri, iroowa eero aminaashiwaitanta nokenkithatakaantapiintakera.

10

Ikaminaawentaitantziro okaatzi ipinkathatashiyetari

¹ Iyekiite, eero apeyakotziro iñaayetakeri acharineete. Iroowa ipampithatakeri menkori janta ochempiki. Rimontyaakawo inkaare rowiryaataitapaintziri.

² Ari roñaagantakero rawentaashiretari Moisés-ni, ipampithatakeri menkori, rimontyaakawo inkaare. *

³ Rowaiyakawoni eejatzi acharineete okaatzi ritasonkawentakeri.

⁴ Riraiyakeroni ñaa ritasonkawentaitakeri shitowaatzimotakeriri shirantaaki. Tema iriitake Cristo tsipashiretakariri, iri oñaagakeri ñaa shirantaaki. Iri Cristo oshiyakawori shirantaa eejatzi.

⁵ Iro kantacha, osheki ikaatziyini kaari inimoterine Pawa, irootake ikamagaantantakari ochempiki.

⁶ Okaatzi awisaintsiri, eenitatsi oshiyakaawentakairi, eero oshiyantari iriroripaini, añaamayetyaawo antero kaariperori.

⁷ Te okameethatzi antsipatyaari itsipapaini thaamentariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema iro rantayetakeri acharineeteni pairani, jiroka ikenkithatakoitakeriri:

Saikaiyakeni atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyini.

Ari ikatziyaiyanakani ithaamentawaitaiyani. †

⁸ Te onkameethate eejatzi antayetero koweenkatatsiri. Iro rantayetakeri acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ikamagaantake apaani kiteesheri ikaatzi 23,000 atziri. ‡

* **10:2** Rimatakeri oshiyawori omitsitsiyaantaansi, tema arika romitsitsiyaataitya, roñaagantairo eenitatsi rawentaashiretanaari. † **10:7** Okaatzi ikantakoitziri jaka "ithaamentawaitaiyani", iro rantakeri pairani icharineete Judá-ite riwetsikake oshiyakaawontsi roshiyakaakeri iryaani waaka, iri ikimoshirewentakeri, ipinkathawaitziri oshiyakaawontsi. Paminero eejatzi "Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini" tsika okantakota "Inintakaantaitanewo". ‡ **10:8** Paminero eejatzi "Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini" tsika ikantakota "Balaam".

9 Te okameethatzi eejatzi owatsimairi Pawa. Iro rantakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ratsikayetakeri maanke. §

10 Te okameethatzi eejatzi añaawaipookite. Iro rantayetakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori raperaatakeri iitaitziri “Thonkaatanteneri”. *

11 Maawoini jirokapaini awisaintsiri, irootake roshiyakaawentaitakairi, rosankenatakoitakero ayotantaawori iroñaaka aakapaini, tema asaikan-tatyaawo ithonkimataawowa kipatsi.

12 Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini. Eero pikantawaitzi, “Eero nimatziro naaka jiroka,” omapokimikari pantanakero eeroka.

13 Iro kantacha piñaakerorika piñaamashirewaityaawo, pinkenkithashiretya tera apaniroini pikanta eeroka rimatakeri itsipapaini atziri roitsinampaakero. Kempoyaa rowakai Pawa, eero rishinetzimi iñaamashireperotakaitemiro kaari poitsinampairi. Arika piñaamashirewaitya, iriitake Pawa oñaayemirone tsika pinkantya poitsinampaantyaawori, oshiyawaitanakaawo pishiyapithatatyeeerome.

14 Netakotane, piñeeririka itsipapaini ipinkathawaitziro oshiyakaawontsi, poshiyakayero pishiyapithatatyeeerome.

15 Tzimatsi iroñaaka nonkantayetemiri, noshiyakaatyeemi yotaneri pinatyeeme nonkamantemiro. Pinkenkithashiretakotero.

16 Tema apatotapiintaiyani irawaitaiyini, akenkithashiretakotziro ramanamanaatakotari pairani Cristo, riraiyakeroni riyotaanewo, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, apiyoyetaga oimoshirenkiri Cristo ikapathainkawentakaira? Arika apatotaiyaani akiyootawakaya, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, oimoshirenkiri iwatha Cristo, akenkithashiretakotziro ikamawentayetakaira?

17 Arika owayetakyaawo, intzimawetya osheki atsipatari apiyotaiyani, maawoini owaiyakawoni riwetsikaitakeri apapathawoini. Ari akan-tayetaari aakapaini, oshiyakawo apapathatatsiri.

18 Ari ikantayetari eejatzi nosheninkapaini Israel-iite, riwithaawakaayeta eejatzi iriroripaini, ritaayetairiniri rashitakaariri Pawa janta taapokimentot-siki.

19 Irootake oshiyawori rantapiintziri itsipasatzi atziripaini ritaayet-ziniri iwawanewaitashitari. ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokantatzi añaatsi iwawanewait-ashitakari?

20 ¡Te! Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi peyari amawenawaitachari, iri roshiyakairi iwawane, iriitake rashitakaapiintakari rowanawo. Kaari Pawa rashitakaiya rowanawo. Iro kaari nokowakaayetzimi eerokapaini pintsipatyaari powayetaiyaawo rashitakaitariri peyariite, piwithagaarikari iriroripaini.

21 Pirakerorika rashitakaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi pirawait-ashityaawo arapiintziri oshiretakotari Awinkatharite. Powakaworika rashitakagaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi eejatzi powashiwaityaawo owapiintari oshiretakotari Awinkatharite

22 ¿Akowatziima owatsimairi Awinkatharite? ¿Anairima irirori otzimi ish-intsinka?

¿Notzikashiretarima pinkathatairiri Pawa?

§ 10:9 Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Moisés”.
Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Coré”.

* 10:10

²³ Jiroka ikantaitzi: “Ishinetaantsitzi nantayetero oitarika.” Iro kantacha te opantawo maawoini rantaitero. Imaperowetatya ishinetaantsiweta antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha eenitatsi oita antayetziri kaari ominthashiretakayaarine itsipapaini rantayetairo kameethatziri.

²⁴ Te okameethatzi ankenkithashiretakowaityaawo akowayetziri aaka-paini, iro kameethatzi añaashintsiwentaiyaawo kameethatzimotziriri itsipapaini.

²⁵ Arika pinkowimate pamanante wathatsi, eero posampikowentziri, pinkante: “¿Ipoñaatyaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzirira oshiyakaawontsi?” te ari onkene, pamanantatyeeri, poyaari.

²⁶ Tema iri Awinkatharite, ashitari ikaatzi tzimayetatsiri kipatsiki.

²⁷ Ari okantzitari, arika inkaimemi pakiyooteri kaari kemisantatsine, pakiyooteri pikowirika. Eero posampitantzi pinkante: “¿Ipoñaatyaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzinirira oshiyakaawontsi?” Poyaari.

²⁸ Irooma eenitatsirika kamantemine, inkantemi: “Jirika wathatsi ipoñaawo tsika ritagaitziniri oshiyakaawontsi,” eero powari. Iroowa pantantakawori jiroka pikenkithashiretakotanakari kamantakemiri, pikenkithashiretanaka eejatzi kantacha rowaariperoshiretante.

²⁹ Tema nokantakemira: “kantacha rowaariperoshiretante,” te iro nonkantakote rowaariperoshiretemi eero, iri nokantakotzi kamantakemiri, kantacha rowaariperoshireteri irirori. Aamaaka arika posampitakena naaka, pinkantena: “¿Oitaka nitzitantawaityaariri ikenkithashiretakomatsitana itsipa atziri?”

³⁰ Tema niwetharyaawentari Pawa noñaayetziro nowanawo, ¿oitaka nonkenkithashiretakotantyaawori onkaate inkiñaanewentakoiteneri?”

³¹ Jirokaga nonkantemiri: Arika powawaitya, pinkantashirete: “Eenitatsirika ñeenane nowawaitya, ¿notzikashirewaitzirima eero ipinkathatantari Pawa?” Ari pinkantzityaawo pirawaiterika, eejatzi pantayetairorika oitarika.

³² Ontzimatyete paamaawentaiya eero poitzipinaashiretantari Judá-itetatsiri, kaari Judá-itetatsine, pitsipatapiintari pipiyowentari Pawa, maawoini.

³³ Iroowa nantairi naaka, nopankenatawo ninimotakaantyaariri atziripaini okaatzira nantziri. Te apatziro nantero kameethatzimotanari naaka, nantzitawo kameethatzimotziriri itsipapaini, ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshiretai.

11

¹ Poshiyakotainawo naaka. Iroowa nimatairi naaka noshiyakotaari Cristo.

Owashikayinawo tsinane

² Nothaamentaimi iroñaaka, tema pikamaitakawo okaatzi nametakaakemiri, okaatzi niyotaaakemiri.

³ Iro kantacha, jiroka nokowiri piyotero: Iriira Cristo reewaritari shiramparipaini. Iriima shiramparipaini iriira eewaritari tsinane. Iriima Pawa iriira reewaritari Cristo.*

* **11:3** Kantakotachari jaka “reewaritari”, irojatziki kantakotachari “iitoitari”. Tema ariwaitake okaatzi saikantairi aitoki otzimi kenkithashiretakagairi, akowantari antayetero akowayetziri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome aito jewataineme antayetero oitarika. Kantacha ankante: “Noitotari Cristo.” Irojatziki oshiyakawori arika ankante: “Reewaritaana Cristo.”

4 Okaatzi ametapiintari ashiramparinkaki, te apashikayinata arika amaña, eejatzi arika ankenkithatakaante. Arikame ampashikayinatyaame, te apinkathatziro aito. †

5 Irooma tsinane kaari pashikayinatachane amaña, arika onkenkithatakaante eejatzi, tera opinkathatantzi. Oshiyakotakawo tsinane ameezirori oishi.

6 Apaani tsinane kaari kowatsine ompashikayinatya, iweperetyakityaatatya. Te ari onkene, eero iweperetyakita, tema riyotaitzi kaaniwentaantsi inatzi, ontzimaty eompashikayinatya.

7 Iriima shirampari eero ipashikayinawaita irirori, tema roshiyakari Pawa, iri Pawa owaneenkatakaariri. Irooma tsinane, iri shirampari owaneenkatakaawori.

8 Tema pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori Pawa etakawori tsinane, iro raake iwatha shirampari riwetsikantakawori. Irooma owakera riwetsikantakariri Pawa etanakawori shirampari, te rayiro owatha tsinane.

9 Ari okanta, owakera riwetsikantawori Pawa tsinane iri riwetsikakeniri shirampari, tema tekaatsi intsipatya. Te iro tsinane riwetsikaiteni shirampari.

10 Irootake ompashikayinatantyaari tsinane riyotaitantyaawori eenitatsi opinkathatanewo iroori, ompoñaantyaari inimotakairi maninkariite.

11 Te otzimashita tsinane, te itzimashita shirampari eejatzi, apitekeroini rashitari Awinkatharite, ikoityaawakaa apitekeroini.

12 Tema etanakawori tsinane iwatha shirampari riwetsikaitake. Iro kantacha eejatzi, ikaatzi shirampariyetatsiri iroñaaka, iroowa tsinane owaiyayetairiri. Tema jirika apitekeroini, iriira Pawa kantakaawori itzi-mayetantari.

13 ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiretakotawori okaatzi nokantakemiri? ¿Kameethatatsima tsinanepaini amañaari Pawa eero opashikayinatanta?

14 Aakapaini ashiramparitzika iroñaaka, te ametawo osanthairo aishi, aritake ankaanitake.

15 Irooma tsinanepaini, iro owaneenkatakaawori oishi. Oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oishi ompashikayinatyaarime.

16 Tzimatsirika kowatsine inkisakowaityaawo, jiroka nonkanteriri: Irootake nametapiintakari naaka niyotaantziro. Irojatzi ikantapiintakeri piyowentariri Pawa tsikarikapaini janta.

Aminaashiwaita roimoshirenkaitziro rakiyootanewo Awinkatharite

17 Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi otsipa nonkantakotemiri, eero nasagaawentzimiro. Tema te okameethatzimotana pantapiintakeri pipiyotaiyanira. Onkaateme kameethatzimotemine, irojatzi rowasankewentaimemiri.

18 Tema nokemae ikamantaitakena pinashiyetawakaaka janta papatopiintaiyanira. Iro nonkemisanterime,

19 tema iro awisapiintatsine jiroka. Eenitatsi kowashiwaitachari inkantaiteri: "Iriiperori jirika."

20 Ari okantapiinta papatopiinani eerokapaini pakiyootawakaiyani, aminaashiwaita poimoshirenkiro aitziri "Rakiyootane Awinkatharite."

† 11:4 Kantakotachari jaka "te apinkathatziro aito," te ayotakoperotziro oita kantakotachari "aito". Tema tzimatsi kantayetatsiri, iri Cristo oshiyakaawentziri "aito", oshiyawaitakawo ankanteme "te apinkathatziro Cristo." Eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri iro ikantakoitziri "aitopero". Tema arika ampashikayinatya amaña, oshiyakotakawo tsinane. Tera apinkathatziro itsipapaini atsipatakari apiyoiyani.

²¹ Tema powapiintakawo intsipaite pashitari. Tasheneenta ikantayeta itsipapaini. Tzimatsi itsipa shinkiwaiyetachari.

²² ¿Arima onkantya? ¿Tekaatsima pipankopaini tsika powapiintyaawo pashitari, jimpe pirawaitapiinte? ¿Pimanintatziirima apatotapiintachari ipinkathatziri Pawa? ¿Pithainkatziirima koityaawaitatsiri? ¿Pikenkithashire-tama ari nasagaawentakemiro? Eerowa.

Etantanakawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite
(Mt. 26.26-29; Mr. 14.22-25; Lc. 22.14-20)

²³ Okaatzi niyotaakemiri pairani tsika okantakota etantanakawori “Rakiyootane Awinkatharite,” iriitake Awinkatharite yotaakenawori. Jirokaga: Okanta pairani tsireniri tekera ripithokashitairiita Awinkatharite Jesús, raakero pan,

²⁴ riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ikantake: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, tema iro kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryaaantapiinte-nari.”

²⁵ Ikanta ikaatakero rowaiyani, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: “Ni-raa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki atziri. Irootake pantapiintairi arika pirero, arika pinkenkithashiryaaakotaina.”

²⁶ Arika powapiintaiyaawoni, pirapiintairo eejatzi, iro piyotakaan-taiyaariri atziripaini ikamawentayetakai Awinkatharite. Irootake pantapiintairi irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite.

Owaminthawaitashitawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite

²⁷ Tzimatsirika owaminthawaitashitawori, iraminthawaitashitawori eejatzi, oshiyawaitakawowa iriime Awinkatharite rithainkawathatakeme, rithainkakeri eejatzi riraa.

²⁸ Tema iro kameethatatsi, tekera oyaawoota, tekera ireroota, ontzimatye ankenkithashiretakotawakya kameethashiretakairika.

²⁹ Tzimatsirika owaminthawaitashitakyaawone, iraminthawaitashitakyaawone eejatzi kaari kenkithashiretakoperoterone oshiyakaawentachari “iwatha”, ari rowasanketakeri.

³⁰ Irootake itzimantayetari makowaitatsiri, mantsiyawaitatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi makoryaayetaintsiri.

³¹ Irooma akenkithashireperotanakarika tekera owanakyaawoota, eero añiuro rowasanketai Pawa.

³² Iro kantacha arika rowasankewaitakai, iñaantatyaira roshiyakagai aakarikame itomipero. Ompoñaantyaari eero rowasanketantai paata, roshiyakagairikari tsika inkantairi isaawikisatzipaini.

³³ Iyekiite, irootake okowantari poyaakotawakaiya eerokapaini, eero posatekasatekawaita arika pimpiyotaiyaani pakiyootawakaiya.

³⁴ Pitashyatziriika, powanakya pipankoki tekera piyaatanakeeta, eero otzimanta patsipewaityaari papatotaga. Arika nareetakya pinampiki, ari nithotyemiro niyotaimiro jirokapaini.

12

Tasonkawentashiretaantsi

¹ Iroñaaka nonkantemiro tsika okantakota tasonkawentashiretaantsi. Iyekiite, te nokowi ikompiizimotemi.

² Piyotaiyini eeroka, pairani tekera pikemisantayetanakeeta, eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, rominhashiretakaapiintaitzimi piyaatashiteri oshiyakaawontsi kaari ñaawaitatsine.

³ Irootake nonkamantantemirori jiroka: Tzimatsirika kenkithatakaan-tatsine, inkantapaake “Kamaari rini Jesús,” kaari Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakairine jirika. Irooma arika inkante: “Awinkatharite rinatzi Jesús,” iriira Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakairiri.

⁴ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo ritasonkawentayetakai antantakawori.

⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo antawaitantaanariri irirori.

⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo opoñaantari antayetairo oitarikapaini.

⁷ Maawoini aakapaini, eenitatsi oita rantakaayetakairi Tasorenkantsi opoñaantari athaamentakaayetari itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini rantayetairo irirori kameethatatsiri. Ari ikenakairori Tasorenkantsi roñaaganta, rimatakaayetairo oitarika.

⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero, tzimayetsira ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi riyotanetantari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotantawori okaatzi ikenkithashiretanaari.

⁹ Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentaperotakeri Tasorenkantsi rawen-taashireperontanaari. Tzimatsi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi rowashinchaantantari.

¹⁰ Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaakeri ritasonkawentante, itsipa rimatakaakeri inkamantanterite, itsipa rimatakaakeri rapiitairo okaatzi ikamantantakeri Kamantantaneri, iroowa iñaantyaawori iriirika Tasorenkantsi matakaakeriri inkamantantero. Tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake riñaawaiyetero otsipasato ñaantsi, tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake rowaagañaanetairo okaatzi ikenkithatakoitakeri.

¹¹ Maawoini jiroka irootake ritasonkawentantayetakeri Tasorenkantsi, rantakaantakero oiyetarika. Apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake matzirori ritasonkawentayetakai aakapaini, rantakaayetairo okaatzi ikowiri irirori.

¹² Iroowa awithaawakaantayetaari, roshiyakaayetai aakame iwatha Cristo. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, irootake matakaayetairori oitarika. Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini, inashiyeta antayetairo oitarika.

¹³ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi omitsitsiyaatakaayetairi, iro opoñaantari awithaawakaantaari, okantawetaka aakarika Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, noshikaarewo, saikashiwaitachari, maawoini. Oshiyawaitaawo otsipatawakagayaame maawoini irapiintairo ñaa kañaanetakaanatsiri, oshiyakaawentakerira Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁴ Pinkenkishashiretakotero tsika okanta awatha. Apaani akanta awathaki, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashitachari antayetziri.

¹⁵ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite aitzii, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka potaiyayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantzitawo aitzii?

¹⁶ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite akempita, iñaanatero oki, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka piñaayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantzitawo eejatzi akempita?

¹⁷ Iroome yoshiitachaneme oki awathaki, ¿arima ankemakeme? Iroome yoshiitachaneme akempita, ¿arima ankemasankatantakyaawo?

¹⁸ Ari okantari awatha. Tema Pawa matzirori riwetsikakero, jimpe okantajaanta ikowakeri irirori riwetsikero, iroowa inashitantari oitarika antayeteri.

¹⁹ Arime oshiyawakayaame maawoini tsika okantayeta awatha, eero awathatawome.

²⁰ Ari okanta, apaani inaweta awatha, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashiyeta oita antantayetawori.

²¹ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite oki, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Naaka pantaperotawori, irooma eeroka, te?” ¿Kantachama iñaawaite aito, oshiyakotyaaowo okatzi iñaawaitakeri aitzzi?

²² ¡Eero imatziro! Tema okaatzi tzimatsiri awathaki kaari pantaperotzimotaine, iroowa pantaperotawori.

²³ Iro akithaantapiintari, amaniro awathapaini, oshiyakaakero pinkatharensi inatye janta. Okaatzi rimanakoitziri awathaki, oshiyakaakero iroome pantaperotyaaowoneme.

²⁴ Irooma okaatzi kaari rimanaitapiintzi awathaki iñaayetapiintaitziri, tera oshekiperotzi oita antenirori iroori. Piñaakero, iroowa rantakeri Pawa riwetsikantakairori maawoini awatha, okaatzi oshiyimowetakairi kaari pantaperotyaaowone, irootake oshiyakairi pantaperori inatzi.

²⁵ Eero okanta antzipithareero okaatzi awathatari. Tema iro kameethatatsiri, anethaaperotairo maawoini awathatari.

²⁶ Arika owatsinaawaitya eepichokiini awathaki, oshiyawaitakawo owatsinaawaityaame maawoini awathaki. Arika owaneenkawaitya eepichokiini awathaki, kimoshire ankantya maawoiniki awatha.

²⁷ Ari akantayetaari aakapaini akaatzira awentaashireyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo aakapaini iwathame Cristo.

²⁸ Jiroka ikantakaayetaari Pawa ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri: Etanakawori, tzimatsi Otyaantaperori. Apitetanaintsiri, eenitatsi kamantantanneriite. Mawatanaintsiri, tzimatsi yotaantanneriite. Ipoñaapaaka itzimayetanake tasonkawentantneri, owashinchaantneri, amitakotantneri, jewatakaantneri, kenkithawaiyetzirori otsipasato ñaantsi.

²⁹ ¿Maawoinima Otyaantaperoritzzi? ¿Maawoinima akamantantanneritzzi? ¿Maawoinima ayotaantanneritzzi? ¿Maawoinima atasonkawentantanneritzzi?

³⁰ ¿Maawoinima owashinchaantanneritzzi? ¿Maawoinima añaawaiyetziro otsipasato ñaantsi? ¿Maawoinima Owaagañaanewaitzi?

³¹ Iro kameethatatsiri, pinkowaperotai ritasonkawentaitaimi pantantyaawori kowaperotachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi oita anairori jiroka. Ari nonkamantemiro iroñaaka.

13

Iro kowaperotacha etakotantya

¹ Thame ankantashitawakya, kantacha naaka niñaawaitero otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaiyetziri itsipa atziri, nimatzitakyaawome eejatzi riñaawaitziri maninkariite. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika nimatziro netakotantya nantantawori jiroka, nokameniminthawaitashitakaga.

² Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, Kamantantneri ninatzi naaka, niyotakotziro kaari riyotakowetaita pairani, nawentaakitari Pawa, ari onkantakyaame roshirinkenawo otzishi rowairo tsikarika janta. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nantantawori jiroka, tekaachajaini nimonkaate.

³ Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, arime nonpashitantyaawo maawoini shekitzimotanari royaari koityaawaitatsiri. Ankantashitawakya, osheki natsipewentakari itsipa, nitaawentawaitakari. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nimatantakawori jiroka, tekaatsi nonintagaiya.

⁴ Ikaatzi etakotantachari, tsinampari rinatzi, neshironkatantaneri, te ikisakowaitaneta, te rasagaawaineta, te iñaaperowaineta.

⁵ Ikaatzi etakotantachari, te ikaariperowaantetzi, te rithañawaineta, te ikisaneta, te rowapithaantawo imashirenka.

⁶ Ikaatzi etakotantachari te ikimoshirewentzi rantakerorika kaariperori, iro ikimoshirewentzi riyotakotairo irooperori.

⁷ Ikaatzi etakotantachari kisashiwaitaneri rinatzi, ikemisantapiintanetzi, oyaakotane ikanta, roisokerotantapiintzi.

⁸ Eero ithonkaawo etakonka. Irooma otsipapaini, aritake ithonkaiya, oshiyawori jiroka: kamantaansi, riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaansi, riyoyeetairo oitarika.

⁹ Tema tekera riyotaitziroota maawoini, tekera ikamantantaitziroota tsika okantakota maawoini tzimayetatsiri.

¹⁰ Irooma arika onkaatapaake monkaatachane, eero akowanairo onkaate peyayetaachane.

¹¹ Ariwaitake akanta atzirizika. Eenirorika eentsitzi, antayetziro okaatzi rantayetziro eentsi, jimpe ikantziro riñaawaitzi, jimpe ikantziro ikenkithashireta, jimpe okanta ipampithashiryaa. Irooma arika antari-tanake, eero oshiyakotanaari tsika ikantayeta irirori.

¹² Kantacha oshiyakairo eejatzi tsika okanta aminaayaawo kotsirotaki. Eero akoñaatzi kameethaperoini, eero ayotzi jimpe akantawaita. Irooma paata ari ayoperotairi jimpe ikanta Pawa, ari oshiyaiyaari irirori riyoyetai aakapaini.

¹³ Eenitatsi kaatatsiri mawa onkantaityaani isaik eero ithonkanetaawo. Jirokaga mawatatsiri: awentaashirenka, oyaakoneentanka, etakonka. Iroowa kowaperotajaantachari jiroka etakonka.

14

Riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaansi

¹ Pinkyaaryote petakoyetantya. Pithotyaakotairo ritasonkawentaitemi ompoñaantyaari pantayetairo oitarika. Iroowa pithotyaakoperotajaantai pinkamantantaneritai.

² Arika apatotaiyaani antsipatyaari kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitake riñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaansi, eero akemathatziri, eero ayotziro oita ikantziro. Te iro riñaawaitantari jirika ankemathateri aakapaini, iriira Pawa kemathaterine.

³ Tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitakeri inkamantantanerite, iri kenkithatakaine maawoini aakapaini, riwetsikashiretakaantayetairi, inthaamentakaantayetairi, roimoshirenkantairi.

⁴ Ikaatzi ñaawaitziro otsipasato ñaansi, apaniirini ithaamentashire-waita. Iriima kamantantaneritatsiri, iriira thaamentashiretakaayerairi kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari.

⁵ Osheki inimotename maawoinime piñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaansi. Iroowa inimoperotainane maawoinime pinkamantantaneritai eerokapaini. Iroowa anairori otsipa. Iro kantacha tzimatsirika owaa-gakoñaaneterine ñaawaitziro otsipasato ñaansi, iriitake thaamentakayaarine kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari.

⁶ Iyekiite, thame ankantashitawakya, jatakena nareetemi pinampiki, ap-atziro niñaawaitantapaakawo otsipasato ñaansi. ¿Nothaamentashiretakaakemima? Thame ankantashitawakya eejatzi jatakena pinampiki, niyotaakemiro ike-mathatakaganari Pawa, nokenkithashiretakagaimi, nokamantayetaimiro, niyotayetaimiro eejatzi. Iroowa opoñaantanakari pithaamentashiretanaa.

7 Piña noshiyakaawentawakemiro eejatzi, oshiyakawo arika ashowiwaite, arika ampiyompiwaite. Eerorika anashitawo oyameninka, irojatzii piipiinte, tekaatsi yoterone oitarika akowiri omampayaari.

8 Ari okantari eejatzi arika atyoote. Eerorika ikamenitzi kameethaini, tekaatsi yotatsine akaimatziira aate omanatya.

9 Ari pikantaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Eerorika piñaawaitthatantawo inke-mathaitemiri, piñaawaiminthawaitashitaka.

10 Jaka kipatsiki osheki otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaitaitziri. Eenitatsi osheki oitarika riñaawaitaitziri.

11 Tzimatsirika ñaanatantanawori otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzi, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi rinatzi, ari ikantanari eejatzi irirori. Te nosheninkatari kameethaini.

12 Niyotzi naaka, pikowaperotakero eerokapaini ritasonkawentaitemi pinampiki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepithotyero pinthaamentashiretakayaari maawoini apatotapiintachari pinampiki.

13 Tzimatsirika ñaawaitziri otsipasato ñaantsi, ontzimatyepithotyero inkowakotairi Pawa rimatakaantaiyaariri rowaagakofñaanetairo riñaawaitziri.

14 Arika niwetharyaantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzi niñaawaitziro, oshiyakawo nothaamentawaitashitaka, okantawetaka te nokemathatziro okaatzi niwetharyaari.

15 Iro kameethatzi niwetharyaantyaawo ñaantsi niyotziri, thaamentakaanari eejatzi. Ari nonkantero eejatzi nomampaawentyaari Pawa.

16 Thame ankantashitawakya, eenitatsi piyotainchari rapatotapiintaiyaanira, ari petanakawo eeroka piwetharyaari Pawa, apanirowa pithaamentawaitaka eeroka. Iriima pikaataiyinira te ritasonkawentaitziri inkemantyaawori piñaawaitziri. ¿Arima inintaakyaawo irirori pikantayetakeri eeroka? Te riyotaatsikaitzi kameetharika inkantaiyeni “¡Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani!”

17 Ariwetaka piwetharyaaka eeroka. Iriima itsipapaini temacheeni piwet-sikashiretakayaari.

18 Osheki niwetharyaapiintakari naaka Pawa namanantawo otsipasato ñaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo nanaakotemime pantapiintzirowa eerokapaini.

19 Irooma arika nontsipatyaari nompipyotya itsipapaini kemisantzinkari, te nimatziro. Iro nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme eepichokiini inkemathaitantenari, eero nokowaatsikaitzi niñaawaiteperotero kaari inkemathaitenari. Irootake nantairi niyotaantantyaari kameethaini.*

20 Iyekiite, eero poshiyari ikenkithashireta eentsi, iro kameethatzi poshiyaari ikenkithashireta antari. Ariwetaka poshiyakotyaari eentsi eero pantantayetawo kaariperori.

21 Pinkenkithashiretakotero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantakeri Awinkatharite:

Tzimatsi nokowiri nonkanteriri jirika atziripaini,

Inkaate notyaanteri, itsipasatzi rinatye ñaawaitairone otsipasato ñaantsi, iriira kamantaine jirika.

Iro kantacha eero ikemisantaitawakeri.

22 Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari. Matakaga ritasonkawentayetakai añaawaitantyaawori otsipasato ñaantsi, irootake roñaagaitziriri kaari

* 14:19 Ikantakotakeri jaka Pablo “niñaawaiteme eepichokiini,” iro oshiyawori inkante “nonkowaperote niñaawaiteme 5 ñaantsi inkemathaiteri, te nokowaatsikaitzi niñaawaiteme 10,000 ñaantsi kaari inke-mathaitenari.”

kemisantatsine. Iro imatantakari ritasonkawentayetakai ompoñaantyaari ankamantantannerite, iroowa roñaagaitairi aakapaini akemisantzira.

²³ Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyani maawoini eeroka, maawoini piñaawaitantawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Ari inkyaapaake kaari kemisantatsine, kaari ritasonkawentaitzi. ¿Eeroma ikantapaake: “¡Ishinkiwentatya jirika!”?

²⁴ Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyani eerokapaini pikamantantzi. Ari inkyaapaake kaari ritasonkawentaitzi, kaari kemisantatsine. Ari pooñaawonteniri ikenkithashirewaitashitari irirori, iro inkenkithashiretakotantaiyaari,

²⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari inkamantantairo okaatzi ikenkithashirewaitashitakari rimananeke, ari rotziwerowanakya impinkathatanairi Pawa, inkante: “Imapero itsipashiretzimi Pawa eerokapaini jaka.”

²⁶ Iyekiite, jiroka onkaate pantayetairi arika papatotapiintaiyaani. Kantacha romampaitaiyaawo Salmo, itsipa riyotaante, itsipa kamantakotairone okaatzi ikemathatakagairiri Pawa, itsipa riñaawaitakaayetairi otsipasato ñaantsi, intzimayetai owaagakoñaaneterone. Tema maawoini pantayetairi ontzimatyewo piwetsikashiretakagaiyaari itsipapaini.

²⁷ Tzimatsirika ñaawaitantawori otsipasato ñaantsi, eero ishekiperotzi, apatziro inkaate apite, aamaa inkaate mawa. Eero okanta rakisheenkataiyeni jirikapaini, ontzimatyewo royaawentya rimatantyaawori itsipa. Intzimitya itsipa iita owaagakoñaaneterone.

²⁸ Tekaastririka owaagakoñaaneterine, ontzimatyewo imairete tsika papototaiyakani. Apatziro ramanashiretyaari Pawa, ari onkaate.

²⁹ Ishinetaantsita inkamantante apite, terika mawa. Iriima itsipapaini ontzimatyewo inkenkithashiretakotero kameethatatsirika okaatzi ikamantantziri.

³⁰ Irooma intzimerika inkemathatakaanairi Pawa, eenirorika ikamantantzi itsipa, kameethatatsi imairetawake inkamantantantyaawori otsipa.

³¹ Tema te onkameethate riñaawaitaiyeni apitekeroini. Retawakyaawo apaani, impoñaapaakya itsipa. Ari onkantya riyotantaiyaari maawoini, thaamashire inkantayetaiya.

³² Tzimatsirika matakeroiri ikamantantaperotantanai, iriitake materone iñaakotanetya inkamantante.

³³ Arika rakisheenkataiyeni, kaari Pawa kantakaanterone. Iri Pawa santzikoityaakaantatsiri.

Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro otsipa rametaari roiteshiretairi rapototaiyaani tsikarikapaini:

³⁴ Maire onkantapiintaiya tsinanepaini, eero ishinetaantsitai iñaawaitaiyeni. Iro kameethatatsi onkemisantayetai, tema iro iyotaantziri Inintakaantaitanewo.

³⁵ Tzimatsirika oita onkoweri iyotero, osampiteri oime opankoki. Te okameethatzi iñaawaita tsinane arika rapototaiya.

³⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatziima eeroka omapokakerori pikenkithatakaantziri riñaane Pawa? ¿Eeroma inimotzimi pantairo rantapiintziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika janta?

³⁷ Tzimatsirika janta kantatsiri, “naaka kamantantneri, antakishireri nokanta naaka,” ontzimatyewo riyote jirika, iri Awinkatharite kantakaawori nosankenatantzimirori jiroka.

³⁸ Terika ikemisantayetzi jirika, eero pikemisantzitari eejatzi irirori.

³⁹ Iyekiite, ontzimatyewo pithotyakoperotairo pinkamantantayetai. Eero-maita potzikatzikayetairi ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi.

40 Pimayetairorika jirokapaini, ñaakotane pinkantawentyaawo, santzikoiteeni pinkantya.

15

Raṇaantaiyaari kamayetatsiri

1 Iyeikiite, nokowi nonkenkithashiretakaimiro tsika okantakoweta Kameethari Ñaantsi okaatzi nonkenkithatakotakemiri, poisokerotanaari pikemisantaira.

2 Iro owawisaakoshiretaimine, eekerorika poisokerotanakityeeyaawo nonkenkithatakaakemiri. ¿Aminaashiwaitakama pikemisantayetanaari?

3 Jiroka kowaperoyetachari, iro ikamantaitakenari naaka, irojatzji noka-mantzitzimiri eerokapaini: Ikamawentai Cristo okantakaantziro akaariper-owaitake, rimatakerorimonkaatakaawo okaatzi ikenkithatakoitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki.

4 Ikanta ikitaitakeri pairani, iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri, añagai. Irojatzji ikenkithatakoitakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki.

5 Irojatzji roñaagantaari Cefas, roñaagaari eejatzji maawoini 12 riyotaanewo.

*

6 Irojatzji roñaagantapanaantariri aiyetairi “Iyeikiite”, 500 ikaataiyini. Eeniro rañaayetzji jirikapaini, tema makoryaayetake apawopaini.

7 Irojatzji roñaagantaari Jacobo, roñaagaari eejatzji maawoini Otyaantaperori. †

8 Naaka weyaantapaakawo roñaagaana, oshiyawaitakawo naakame impoitsatsineme nontzime.

9 Tema naakawetaka Otyaantaperori, ranaayetana maawoini itsipa. Te ompantaatsikaityaawo noitya “Otyaantaperori”, tema nowasankewaitakeri kemisantanaariri Pawa, apatowentanaariri tsikarikapaini.

10 Iro kantzimaitacha, te aminaashiwaita ineshironkataana Pawa, tema iriitake kantakaakawori Notyaantaperoritantaari naaka. Naakaga antawaiperotaatsi iroñaaka nanairi itsipapaini, iro kantakaantzirori nantashiwaitakari pairani. Te naaka matashityaawone jirokapaini, Pawa neshironkataanari nimatantaawori.

11 Irootake nosankenatantakemirori okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, irojatzji ikenkithatapiintakeri eejatzji itsipa Otyaantaperoriite. Iroowa pikemisantairi eerokapaini.

12 Tema nokenkithataimiro rowañagaitairi Cristo, rowamaaweetakarira, ¿Oitaka pikantantari: “Eero añaaayetankamakerika?”

13 ¿Poshiyakaatziima te rowañagaitairi Cristo?

14 Arika onkantyaame, naminaashiwaitaka nokenkithatake, paminaashiwaitaka eerokapaini pikemisantaiyakeni.

15 Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonthaiyatyeeyaame nokenkithatakotapiintakeri Pawa, nokantantapiintake: “Pawa owañagairi Cristo, ari inkantayetai eejatzji aakapaini.”

16 Pikenkithashiryaweta eerokapaini eero okanta rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri. Arikame onkantyaame, tetya rañaatsikaitaime Cristo irirori.

17 Terikame rowañagaitairi Cristo, paminaashiwaitaka pikemisantayetai. Eekero pinkaariperoyetatyeeeme, tekaatsi peyakotaimine.

* 15:5 Ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake otsipa iwairo Pedro. † 15:7 Ikantaitziri “Jacobo”, irootake otsipa iwairo Santiago, irirentzi Jesús.

18 Peyaperowaitakame eejatzi ikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri, aminaashi-waiwetaka rawentaanaari Cristo.

19 jInkantamatsitaitai aakapaini! Aminaashiwaiyaame awentaawetaari Cristo, aminaashiwaiyaame oyaakoneentari, añaaminthawaitashitaka eepi-chokiini iroñaaka. Maperokiwaitakame.

20 Temaita ari onkantya. Rowañagaitairi Cristo ikamawetaka. Iriitake etaawori rañagai tsika inkantayetaiya paata ikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri.

21 Jiroka okantakota: Pairani, eenitatsi rantakeri apaani atziri, iroowa poñaakaantakawori akaamaneyetantari maawoini. Iro kantacha eenitatsi eejatzi apaani atziri poñaakaantaawori añaayetantaari maawoini akamayewetakaga.

22 Iro akaamaneyetantaari maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkayetaarira Adán-ni. Iro kantacha, aritake añaayetai maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkashiretaari Cristo.

23 Jiroka okantakota: Iri Cristo etaawori rañagai. Arika ripiyai paata, rowañaayetapairi ikaatzi rashiyetari irirori.

24 Ari ithonkaiya maawoini, rithonkairi Cristo ikaatzi pinkathariwait-ashitachari, ikaatzi otzimimowaitashitari ishintsinka. Iri Cristo kantakayaawone rashitantari Pawa paata, matzirori Ipinkathariperoritzi.

25 Tema retaironkatakawo iroñaaka Cristo ipinkathariwentantzi, irojatzii paata imonkaatantapaakyaari roitsinampaaperotairi iisaneentanewo, rimakoryaayitzi tantaiyaari.

26 Weyaantapaakyaawone iisaneentanewo roitsinampagairi, iroowa “Kaamanetaantsi”, rithonkairo roshiyakagairo atzirime ine.

27 Tema ikenkithatakoitzi takari Cristo, ikantaitake:

Jirika matakeroi roitsinampagairi maawoini, rimatairi rimakoryaayitzi-tantaari.

Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzi ikantakoitziro jaka “maawoini”, te inkantaite irijatzi Pawa roitsinampaite. Iri Pawa kantakayaawone rimatantyaawori maawoini.

28 Arika impinkathariwentantai Itomi maawoini, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine eejatzi irirori, tema ari ikenakairo Pawa impinkathariwentantaiyaawori maawoini tzi mayetatsiri.

29 Eerome rañaayetaime ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ¿oitaka romitsitsiyaawentaitantari kamaintsiri?

30 Ari okantari eejatzi, eerome rañagaitaime, ¿tsika oitaka añaantapiintawori ipankenaminthaitai?

31 Iyekiite, ¿Pithainkanama? ¿Kaarima naaka thaamentawentaimiri nokemisantakaayetaimiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo? Kyaaryooperowa jiroka, aashi owaatyero kiteesheriki ikowaitzi ritsitokaitena.

32 Ari okantakari eejatzi nisaiki Efeso-ki, ikoshekawaitakena katsimawaitatsiri. Eerome añaayetaime, nontsipataiyarime iriroripaini, nonkantawait-ashitakyaame:

Thame anintaawaitakya, owawaitya, irawaite, oimoshirenkawaitya. Aamaashitya iroowa ankame.

33 Iroowa paamaantyaawori jiroka otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. “Eero pitsipaminthitari kaariperori, pimatzirokari eeroka.”

34 Pinkenkithashiretaiyaani kameethaini. Eero pitzipinawaitashita. Aamaaka eenitatsi tsika pikaataiyini kaari yotakoperotairine Pawa. jKaaniwentantsi inatzi!

35 Aamaaka eenitatsi janta kantashiretatsine: “¿Tzikama inkeneka impirintai tonkitsipooki? ¿Tzikama onkantaiyaaka iñagaitairo iwatha?”

³⁶ ¡Masontzi! Kantacha oshiyakaawentero jimpe okantaganki okithoki pankirentsi. Ipathaakitzi okithoki inkitakiitakerorika, ari ishokairi.

³⁷ Jiroka okithoki pipankitapiintziri apakithowoini okantaweta, iro kantacha ishokanakerika, inashiwaitanakya. Tema te pipankitapiintziri ishokimaterika pankirentsi. ‡

³⁸ Iri Pawa shookakaayetzirori, otzimayetantari owatha ikowiri irirori. Iriitake inashitakaayetawori rishookakaayetziro, okaatzi tzimatsiri otsipaini pankirentsi.

³⁹ Maawoini akaatzira otzimayetzi awatha, te ari oshiyawakaiyani. Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Aakapaini atziritzira anashiyeta awathaki, inashita iwatha piratsi, shiwankiri, eejatzi ñaaweri.

⁴⁰ Eejatzi ikantayeta inkiteweri te roshiyayetai akantayetaga aakapaini asaawikiweritzira. Otzimimotziri inkiteweri rowaneenkawo, te roshiyawo owaneenkawo aakapaini.

⁴¹ Tema inashita eejatzi rowaneenkawo ooryaa, rowaneenkawo kashiri, eejatzi rashi impokiripaini. Eenitatsi apawopaini impokiro kaari oshiyayetaarine itsipa.

⁴² Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini añaayetarika. Tema ikitatapiintaitziri awatha, ari oshitzitziri, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai, inashitaiya awatha eero oshitziwaitai.

⁴³ Arika inkitaitero awatha manintaarewo inatzi. Iro kantacha, arika rowañagaitai paata, owaneenkataiya awatha. Te aawyaawainete iroñaaka awatha, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai paata ontzimai oshintsinka awatha.

⁴⁴ Okaatzi ikitaitziri awatha tzimawetacha ashire. Iro kantacha arika rowañagaitairo awatha, ari ontzimayetai atasorenka. Ari ikantayetari maawoini añaayetziri iroñaaka otzimi ishire, iro ayotantayetari eenitatsi otsipa awatha tasorentsitaatsine.

⁴⁵ Ari okanta rosankenatakoitziri Adán, etanakawori atziri, ikantaitzi:

Iri etanakawori rañaanake, ikanta otzimanake ishire.

Iriima jirika oyaatapaakerine oshiyapaakyaarine, otzimimotziri irirori itasorenka, iriitake añaashiretakaantatsine.

⁴⁶ Ari akantayetari. Te otzimimowetai atasorenka ketziroini. Iro etanakawo otzimawetaka ashire, iro kantzimaitacha paata ontzimayetai atasorenka.

⁴⁷ Tema jirika etanakawori atziri, kipatsi ragaitake, riwetsikapithaitakeri. Iriima apitetanantsiri atziri, inkiteki ipoñaakawo irirori.

⁴⁸ Tsika ikanta riwetsikaitakeri kipatsipitha jirika etakawori, iri oshiyayetaari aakapaini. Iriima inkiteweriite, iri oshiyakariri jirika poñagainchari inkiteki.

⁴⁹ Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini. Tema oshiyawetakari atzimayetake jirika riwetsikapithaitakeri kipatsi, aritake oshiyayetaiyaari eejatzi jirika poñagainchari inkiteki.

⁵⁰ Iyekiite, jiroka okantakota okaatzi nokantakeri: Eero okanta risaikayetai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa ikaatzi tzimayetatsiri iwatha, riraa, shitziitaatsine iwatha. Iriira saikayetaatsine janta inkaate kaari shitziyetaatsine iwatha.

⁵¹ Pinkeme, nonkamantemiro kaari riyotakoyeetzi pairani. Jiroka: Ari impashinitakaayeetai maawoini aakapaini. Iro kantacha eero añaayetziro maawoini aakapaini amakoryaayete.

⁵² Paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, omapokashitaiya rityootaitapai. Apa onkantapaintya ariwaitake amachookapainte. Ari rañaayetairi

‡ 15:37 Kantakotachari jaka "pankirentsi", irootake trigo, eejatzi okaatzi oshiyayetawori.

kamayetaintsiri, rañaantaiyaawo wathatsi kaari shitzinetatsine. Irooma maa-woini aakapaini añaayetzika, ari impashinitakaayeetai.

⁵³ Okaatzi awathatari iroñaaka shitzitatsiri, impashinitakaitairo eero oshitziwaitantaawo. Akaatzi akaamanewaitzi iroñaaka ari impashinitakagaitai, kañaane ankantayetai.

⁵⁴ Arika imonkaataya paata jiroka, arira imonkaataya eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakero “Kaamanetaantsi”, ikantaitake:

Thonkaawowa iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi”, roitsinampagaitairo.

⁵⁵ ¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Kantachama poitsinampaantai eeroka iroñaaka?

¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Tzimatsima iroñaaka pithoyeni?

⁵⁶ Okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari jaka othoyeni, irootakera kaariperotaantsi. Irootake Inintakaantaitanewo iyotakairi eenitatsi ayenakaashitanewo.

⁵⁷ Iroowa niwetharyaantaariri Pawa, tema iri matakagairori aakapaini oitsinampaantaawori, rotyaantakairi Jesucristo roitsinampaantaawori “Kaamanetaantsi”.

⁵⁸ Iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkyaaryootapiintayetai, pantawaitapiintainiri Awinkatharite. Tema piyotaira te paminaashiwaita, iriira Awinkatharite matakagaimirori.

16

Koriki rotyaantaitziniriri roiteshiretairi

¹ Iroñaaka nosankenatakoteri apiyotziri koriki otyaanteniriri ikaatzi roiteshiretairi. Nonkamantemiro okaatzi nokamantakeriri Galacia-satzi.

² Arika papatotapiintaiyaani, ontzimatyepookayete eepichokiini tzim-imotzimiri. Eero nopankenatantapaakawo naaka, nareetapaakemirika pinampiki.*

³ Arika nareetakemi kantacha pamine aanakerine koriki janta Jerusalénki intsipataanakero nosankenarepaini.

⁴ Ari nontsipatanakyaari niyaate naaka janta, añaawakero ari nimatakero.

Ikenkithashiretari ranteri Pablo

⁵ Eerowa nareetzitimi, tema netapaintatyeyyaawo niyaate Macedonia-ki, irojatzinimpoitantapaakyaawo pinampiki.

⁶ Arika nareetapaakemi, aamaaka osamani nisaikimotanakemi, ari nonkyaawontsitakote. Irojatzipotyaantantainari tsikarika nokowiro niyaate.

⁷ Te nokowiro naaka eepichokiini onkantya nareetemi. Iriirika Awinkatharite shinetenawone, osamani nisaikimowaitapaintemi.

⁸ Ari nisaikawake jaka Efeso-ki, irojatziareetantakyaari kiteesheroimoshirenkaitzirowa “Owiitaantsi”.†

⁹ Iroowa nimatantyaawori jiroka, tema tzimatsi jaka osheki nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite, kameetha okanta noñaakero. Tzimake osheki koshekaminthatakenari.

¹⁰ Arika rareetakyaame Timoteo, paakameethatawakeri, tema irijatzi antawaitainiriri Awinkatharite, ari roshiyana naaka.

¹¹ Te onkameethate intzimayete janta manintawaiterine. Iro kameethatatsi paapatziyawakyaari, irojatziripiyantaiyaari naakaki. Tema oyaawenta nowakeri ripoke intsipayetakyaari itsipapaini Iyekiite.

* **16:2** Kantakotachari jaka “papatotapiintaiyaani”, irojatzikantaitzitari “etapiintawori kiteesheroawisayetzira tominko.” † **16:8** Kantakotachari jaka “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

¹² Iriima iyeki Apolos, nokantakeri intsipatanakyaari ikaatzi notyaan-taimiri eerokapaini. Iro kantacha te ikowí riyaate irirori. Añaawakeroota arika rimatakeri paata.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³ Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, poisokerotyaawo pikemisantanakeri, shirampari pinkantanakya, pishintsishireyete.

¹⁴ Etakotanewo pinkantawakaiya, paapatziyawakaantaiyaawo oitarika.

¹⁵ Iyekiite, piyotziri eerokapaini saikapankotziriri Estéfanos, iriiyetake etanakawori ikemisantanake pinampiki Acaya. Ikamaitanaawo iriroripaini rantawaiwentanairi roiteshiretairi.

¹⁶ Noshintsineentemi eerokapaini pinkemisantairi iriroripaini, ari poshiyaari eejatzi itsipatakari rantawaitaiyini, kamaitanaawori.

¹⁷ Osheki nokimoshiretake noñaakero rareetakena Estéfanos, itsipata-paakari Fortunato, eejatzi Acaico. Iriitake owakowentapaakemiri eeroka-paini tera onkantya pareetaina jaka,

¹⁸ potapishiretantenari. Iriiyetake otapishiretapaakemine eejatzi eeroka-paini janta. Pimpinkathayetawairi.

¹⁹ Riwehathetzimi apatowentapiintakariri Pawa jaka Asia-ki. Riwehathet-imi eejatzi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. Riwehathetzimi eejatzi ikaatzi piyowen-tapiintakariri Pawa ipankoki.

²⁰ Riwehathetzimi eejatzi itsipa iyekiite. Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaayetaiya.

²¹ Jiroka, naakaga osankenatajaantakerori nakoki, niwehathetzi. Naakatake Pablo.

²² Rowasankeetairi kaari nintayetairine Awinkatharite. Ripiyitaiya intsi-paite Awinkatharite.

²³ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo!

²⁴ Netakotzimi maawoini eerokapaini, iri Cristo Jesús matakainawone. Ari onkantaitaateyaani.

APITETATSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka, Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo ninatzi, iro ikowakaakenari Pawa. Ari notsipatari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzi. Eerokatake nosankenatzi pikaatzira pipiyowentari Pawa janta nampitsiki Corinto-ki, irijatzi nosankenatzi ikaatzi roiteshiretairi janta Acaya-ki.

² Inkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikemaatsitari Pablo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iri Ashitairi, neshironkantanneri. Iri Pawa, oimoshirenkantanneri rinatzi.

⁴ Arika ratsipetakagaitai, iri Pawa oimoshirenkaine, iro amatantaawori aaka oimoshirenkairi itsipapaini ratsipetakagaitari. Irojatzira anteri aaka-paini okaatzira rantzimotakairi Pawa.

⁵ Iroowa awisatsine, arika añaaayetero ankemaatsiperowaitya ikantapaintaga Cristo, ari añiitaiyaawo roimoshirenkaperoitai.

⁶ Ari okantari, iroowa nokemaatsiwaitantakari naaka, iroowa niyotantaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini, pawisakoshirentaiyaari. Iroowa roimoshirenkantakenari eejatzi naaka, niyotantyaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini arika piñaayetairo okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakari naaka.

⁷ Iroowa niyotantakari tema roimoshirenkaitaimi eerokapaini ikantaitakenaga naaka, arika poshiyakotainawo pinkemaatsiwaitya nokemetaakaga naaka.

⁸ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotero okaatzi natsipetakari nisaikantapaintari Asia-ki. Osheki rowatsinaawaitaitakena noshiyakaatzi ari nonkamake.

⁹ Nokenkithashireta, iro rishinetantakenawori Pawa noñiio nokami-mawetaka, nawentaashiretantaiyaariri, te okameethatzi nawentaashiwaitya naaka.

¹⁰ Rimatakeru Pawa rowawisaakotaana nokamawetakaga, eekero riyataakatyero. Awentaashire nowakeri eekero inkempoyaawentaty-eena paata.

¹¹ Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini poshiyaina naaka, pamana-manatai yaari Pawa inkempoyaawentantenari. Iro omponaantyaari riwetharyaperotaiyaari Pawa inkaate kemakotainane rimatakerowa Pawa ikempoyaawentaana.

Pablo rareetyaari Corinto-satzi

¹² Niyotzi naaka kameethashireri ninatzi tsikarika nisaikimoyetantake. Iriira Pawa yotatsi tekaatsi namatawite, tekaatsi nonkaaniwentakowaite. Tsika nokanta niyotaaayetakemi eerokapaini, te nonkenkithatakotero roshiyakaawetari isaawikisatzi yorenkantsi, apatziro nokenkithatakotziro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkatantzi.

¹³ Tema okaatzi nosankenatakemiri tekaatsi nimanapithatemiri, tekaatsi kompityaawone inkemathero. Onkamintha pinkemathatairo okaatzi nosankenayetakemiri.

14 Pikemathatakenaga eepichokiini, kantacha pinkimoshirewentaina paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús. Ari nonkantyaari eejatzi naaka, kimoshire nonkantawentaimi eerokapaini paata.

15 Iroowa nominthatantakawori napiitairo nareetaimi janta, iroowa oimoshirenkaperotemine arika nareetaimi.

16 Ari nokowawetaka nareetanakemime niyaatantyaari Macedonia-ki, ari napiitanairome eejatzi nipiyairika. Iro pamitakotantenari potyaantaina Judea-ki.

17 Iro kantacha noipithokakero noyenkishiryaamento. ¿Poshiyakaatzi-ima osheki namatawitapiintakemi? ¿Pikenkithashiryaama niñaawaitashiwaitaka nonintakaanekiini, nokantapiintake “¡Ari! Nareetakemi?” ¿Poshiyakaatziima niyowetakawo eero nimatziro nareetemi?

18 Tema Pawa te ithaiyaneta, riyotzi irirori te nothaiyawaita naaka nokantzira “¡Ari!”

19 Ari ikantari eejatzi Itomi, Jesucristo, nokenkithatakotapaakemiri not-pipatantakariri Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Tema riyotakerika Jesucristo eero rantziro oitarika, te ikantanetzi irirori “¡Ari!”. Tema okaatzi rantapiintakeri Jesucristo oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa kantapiintatsine “¡Ari!”

20 Iriira Jesucristo yotakaayetairi ari imonkaataiya ikashaakaanakeri Pawa. Iroowa ankantantayetaiyari “¡Ariwé!” aakapaini awentaashireyetaarira. Iroowa impinkathaitantayeariri Pawa.

21 Oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa withaakagairineme Cristo, irijatzi saipatziitoyetaine,

22 oshiyawaitakawo impothoyetaatyaima rashiyetaira. Tema añakeri rotyaantakariri Tasorenkansi risaikashiretantai, ari ayotzi imapero Pawa rithotyiro ikashaakagairi.

23 Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa te namatawitzimi nokantzimi: Kantakawori kaari nareetantzimi Corinto-ki, eero noshintsineentantapaakemi.

24 Te nonkantatye naakaga ashitzimiri pinkemisantantenari. Tema kisokero pikantawentanakawo okaatzi pikemisantananari. Iro kantacha kameethatatsi nonkaminaayetaimi pantantaiyaawori oimoshirenkayetaimine.

2

1 Jiroka nokenkithashiretakari: Eerowa napiitairo nareetemi, iroorika owashiretakaawaitemine.

2 Arika nowashiretakaawaitemi janta, ¿iitakama thaamentashiretakainane naaka?

3 Iroowa notyaantantakemiri pairani nosankenare, te nokowi niyaatashitemi powashiretakaanakari. Eerokawetaka thaamentakainane. Iroowa nokantashiretantakari: “Eero niyaatzita, nonkemakotawairiita tzimatsirika thaamentakagainane naaka. Iroowa nonkimoshiretakaantyaariri iriroripaini eejatzi.”

4 Notyaantakemiro pairani nosankenare, nowashirewaitatyaaga nosankenatantakemirori. Tera iro notyaantantemirori nonkantzimeentakaimi. Nokowawetatyaaga piyotai osheki netakotaimi.

Rariperotziri Pablo kantzimeentakaanteri

5 Nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri atziri owashiretakaakenari. Te naaka inkantzimeentakaiya, aamaaka, maawoini eerokapaini ikantzimeentakaimi. (Nokantantari “aamaaka”, te nokowi nosheñeero.)

6 Tema osheki pikaatake eerokapaini, arira powasanketakeri. Iro kantacha ataama powasanketakeri.

⁷ Pariperotairi, poimoshirenkairi, ayimawaitzirikari rowashirenka.

⁸ Nokowakotzimi pinkantairi jirika atziri: “Netakotaimi”.

⁹ Pairani, nosankenatakemi ketziroini nokantakemi: “Powasanketeri”. Noñaantatziimi noñaantemiri kyaaryooperorika pikemisantana.

¹⁰ Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikowi Cristo pariperotairi jirika atziri. Iroowa nantairi naaka kameethatziimotaimine maawoini eeroka. Tzimatsirika pariperotairi eerokapaini, ari nariperotantai eejatzi naaka.

¹¹ Iroowa antayetairi eero roitsinampaantai Satanás. Ayotaiyironi okaatzi ikowiri ranteri Satanás.

Kantzimoshirewaitakariri Pablo Troas-ki

¹² Chapinki, areetakena naaka nampitsiki Troas-ki niyaatantakari nokenkithatakaantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Noñaakero nokemisantakaantake ikantakaantziro Awinkarite.

¹³ Iro kantacha te inimotena janta, tema te noñaapaakeri iyeki Tito. Iroowa nawisantanakari Macedonia-ki.

Iriira Cristo oitsinampaakaantantsiri

¹⁴ Onkantawetya tsikarika ankenayete, ontzimaty eawethareeyaari Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo oyaampoyeretatyeeerime Cristo, ripiyaawo irirori nampitsiki rithonkaatantakera romanata. Oshiyakoyetatyaaawo eejatzi ipookainkatzi kasankari maawoiniki nampitsi. Ari ankantayetaiyaari aaka aayete tsikarikapaini ankamantayetairi atziri tsika ikantakota Cristo.

¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo kasankari ritayiri Cristo rinimotakaantariri Pawa. Jiroka kasankari kantacha inkemainkayetairo awisakoshireyetaatsine, eejatzi peyashiwaitaachane.

¹⁶ Tema tzimayetatsi atziri, oshiyimotari jiroka kasankari owamaantanero inatzi. Iriima itsipapaini oshiyimotari kasankari iro owañaashiretairine. ¿Iitakama kameethashiretatsiri roshiyakaawentaitziri jiroka kasankari?

¹⁷ Kaarira jirikapaini kenkithatashiwaitawori riñaane Pawa ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki. Te ari onkantya, jirikatajaantake maperotanairori ikenkithayantzitzi. Iroowa nantairi naaka eejatzi. Iriira Pawa otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakaante, nantawaitainiri Cristo, iriira Pawa kempoyaanari nantayetzirowa.

3

Antawaiwentzirori owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi

¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya naaka? ¿Noshiyakotarima amayetz-imirori rosankenare, ikantzi: “Paakameethatawakena?” ¿Noshiyakotakarima kowirori posankenare, rayiro tsika ikenayetzi?

² Eerokapaini oshiyakawori osankenarentsi raakameethatantaitari, iroowa rosankenashiretantaitakenari naaka. Tema arika iñaayetaimi atziripaini tsika pikantayeta pisaikayetanai, ari riyotero okaatzi nantzimoyetakemiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riñaanayetatyeeerome okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari.

³ Ari añiuro eerokatake oshiyakawori osankenarentsi rosankenatakeri Cristo. Te iro nonkenkithatakote osankenarentsi koñaatatsiri, oshiyaworira rosankenaitziro mapikota, tema nokenkithatakotatziiro rowakerashiretakaayetaimi Itasorenka Pawa Kañaaneri.

⁴ Nokenkithatakotantawori jiroka, tema iri Cristo kantakaakawori awentaashiretantaariri Pawa.

⁵ Te aaka aawyaashityaawone apaniroini iriira Pawa matakaayetairori.

6 Iri Pawa matakakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi kaarira osankenarentsi oshiyawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaamane-takaantatsiri. Iriira kantakotachari tasorenkantsi añaashiretakaantatsiri.

7 Pairani rosankenantaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri mapikotaki, okoñaatapaintzi rowaneenkawo Pawa, intsipaite opeyanaka. Ikanta iñaakerowa Moisés-ni, shipakiryawoo ikantanaka, te ikanta raminawootairi isheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro kantzimaitacha jiroka Osankenarentsi iro poñaakaantawori akaamaneyetantari, okantawetaka otzimawetaka owaneenkawo.

8 Irooma okaatzi rantairi Tasorenkantsi, iroowa owaneenkaperotachari.

9 Tema owaneenka okantawetaka owasanketakaantantsiri, irooma tampsatikashiretakaantatsiri iroowa owaneenkaperotaachane.

10 Jiroka owaneenkaperotaachari aanakero tzimawetachari ketziroini owaneenkawo.

11 Ari okaatapaake owaneenkawetachari ketziroini. Iroowa owaneenkaperotaachari kantaitaachane iroñaaka.

12 Tzimake iroñaaka ominthashiretakaganari, tontashireri nonkantanaia nonkenkithatakaantai.

13 Te noshiyawetyaari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka eero raminantari isheninkapaini Israel-iite, irojatzi opeyantaari rishipakiryawooowetaka.

14 Tema pairani kisoshire rinaiyakeni Israel-iite, irojatzi ikantayeta iroñaaka ikaatzira icharinepaini. Tema arika inkemero riñaanaitero etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero ikemathatziro oshiyawaitakawo impashikai-tatyeeerome iyenkishiryamento, apatzirowa Cristo inkemathatakaayetairi oshiyawaitaawo impashikaryaakotaatyeeerome iyenkishiryamento.

15 Tzimayetatsi iroñaaka, arika inkemero riñaanaitero Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, pashikashireri ikantayetaka.

16 Irooma inkaate piyashiretashitairine Awinkatharite, ari impashikaryaakoshiretaiya.

17 Ikantakoitziri jaka "Awinkatharite" irijatzi Tasorenkantsi, saikashi-waitakaantatsiri.

18 Irooma aakapaini awentaashiretaari Cristo, oshiyayetanaari Awinkatharite. Tema oshiyawaitaawo aminaatakotatyeeerime Awinkatharite kotsirotakiki. Tema aminawootairi kotsirotakiki iroñaaka, te oshiyari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka pairani irirori. Irooma paata arika añaaperotairo rowaneenkawo, arira oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Iriira matakagairone Awinkatharite, Tasorenkantsi.

4

1 Iriira Pawa neshironkataanari nantawaitantaanariri irirori. Iro kaari okantzimoneentawaitantana.

2 Nipakagairo owaañaawaitenaneme, te nimanakaawaitawo niyotaante namatawitantantyaari, te nothaiyakowaitawo riñaane Pawa. Okaatzi nonkenkithatakotari irooperori ini, iro iñaantawori Pawa kameetha okantzimotari atziri nokenkithatakaayetairiri.

3 Tzimatsirika kaari kemathaterone okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi nonkenkithatzi, te naaka manapithawaiterine, tzimatsi itsipa kantakawori kaari ikemathatantawo oshiyawaitakawo impashikapithataitatyeeerime iyenkishiryamento, iriira peyashiwaitaachane.

4 Oshiyawaitakawo imawityaakitatyeeeme jirikapaini kisoshireri. Iriitakera Kamaari iitaitziri eejatzi "iwawane isaawikisatzi", mawityaakitakaakeriri kisoshireri, iroowa kaari ikemathatantawo

Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitakawo te iñaayetairome kiteesheen kari oshiyakawori rowaneenkawo Cristo, oshiyajaantakariri Pawa.

⁵ Iriira Jesucristo nokenkithatakotairi, nokantzi: “Awinkatharite rinatzi.” Te naaka kenkithatakowaitachane. Apatziro rowakena naaka Jesús pimperawaitena eerokapaini.

⁶ Tema ikantake pairani Pawa: “Onkiteesheenkatai tsirenikiri.” Iro oshiyakawori roiteenkashiretaana naaka, noiteenkatakotairi eejatzi itsipapaini riyotairira Pawa, oshiyimotaiyaari iñagaatyeeerome rowaneenkawo Pawa rishipakire ipooki Cristo.

Awentaashire ankantayetaiya

⁷ Oshiyawaitakawo owatyeerime pinaperotachari chomoki. Iriira oshiyakaawentachari Pawa ripasawyaayetairowa itasorenka awathaki, iroowa awatha oshiyakaawentakeri chomo. Iroowa rantantawori iñagaitantyaawori iri otzimimoperotziri itasorenka, tera otzimimotai aakapaini.

⁸ Nokemaatsiwaiweta nowathaki, temaita nowashireneentawaita. Nothaankewaiweta, temaita ayimawaitana.

⁹ Ipatzimawaitaitakena, temaita rookanawentaitana. Rowatsinaawaitaitakena, temaita rashiryagaitana.

¹⁰ Osheki rowamayimawaitaitakena roshiyakagaitakenari pairani Jesús, arira iñagaitairo rañaantari Jesús.

¹¹ Jiroka kantakotachari, osheki noñaakero nonkamawenterome nokenkithatakotairi Jesús, iro iñaayetakeri atziri, riyoyetai tsika ikanta Jesús rañi irirori.

¹² Iroowa nokamimatantakari naaka, ompoñaantyaari pañaashiretantaiyaari eerokapaini.

¹³ Iroowa nantakeri naaka okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantasiri:

Nokemisantanai naaka, iro niñaawaitantari.
Iroowa nantanairi naaka, nokemisantanai, irootake niñaawaitantari.

¹⁴ Niyotzi naaka rowiriintairi Pawa Awinkatharite Jesús, aritake rowiriintaina eejatzi naaka, intsipatagainari Jesús, pintsipatzitaina eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹⁵ Nokamantanzimirori jiroka iroowa pinintaawaitantaiyaari eerokapaini. Arika pisheniperotanake eerokapaini ineshironkayetairi Pawa, ari isheniperotai wetharyaapiintaiyaarine, impinkathatairi.

¹⁶ Iro kaari okantzimotantana naaka, okantawetaka rowamayimaweetakena. Thaamentashire nokantapiintaka.

¹⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitaka epichokiini inatzi, eero ashi owaatyeero. Iroowa noñaantaiyaawori paata antawoite owaneenkatachari kaari thonkaachane. Iro anagairone nokemaatsiwaiwetakari, eero nimonkatziyantaawo oitarika.

¹⁸ Tema nonewiyatakawo naaka kaari iñagaitzi iroñaaka, tera ithonkanetaa jiroka. Te onkowaperotaiya koñaayetatsiri iroñaaka kaari kisonetaatsine.

5

¹ Onkantawetya rowariperotaitero apanko jaka kipatsiki, iro kantacha ayotzi tzimatsi otsipa apanko kaari thonkanetachane janta inkiteki, iriira Pawa wetsikakerori, kaari atziri wetsikerone.

² Ari okantari eejatzi awatha, osheki okemaatsitakaawaitakai. Akowaike ontzimimotai otsipa awatha añaantaiyaari inkiteki.

³ Ari onkantaiyaari paata ashire ontzimai owakerari owatha.

⁴ Eenirowa añaantayetawo awatha iroñaaka, atekawaitake akemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha te ankowairo ampeyashiwaitaiya. Akowatzi ontzimimotai ot-sipa awatha, akowiro kantaitaachane añaamentotsi poyaataiyyaawone kaari kisonetatsine.

⁵ Iri Pawa matakagairone jimpe ankantayetaiya. Tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, ari ayotzi rimonkaatairo Pawa ikashaakaakairi pairani.

⁶ Iroowa shintsishiretakagairi. Tema ayotaiyini eenirowa añaayetzi awathaki, tekerata atsipatajaantaariita Awinkatharite.

⁷ Aweentaashire ankanteri eeniro añaika, okantawetaka te añaawetyaari.

⁸ Ari nokantake, shintsishire akantaka, akowayetake ookairo awatha, antsipantaiyaariri Awinkatharite.

⁹ Akowapiintairo antayetairo inimotziriri irirori, etanakyaawo iroñaaka, ari onkantaiyaari paata arika antsipataiyyaari.

¹⁰ Tema maawoini aakapaini ankatziyimotairi paata irirori, arika rami-nakoyeetairi maawoini antayetakerori kaariperori eeniro rañaawetaga, iri rowasankeyeetairi. Raminakoyeetairi eejatzi antayetakerori kameethari, iri roshiyakagairi ripinayetaatyeeerime.

Imatakaayetairi otsipa rariperotantairi Pawa

¹¹ Nokenkithatapiintzi naaka, ari nokenakairo iñaantaitawori imapero nopinkathatairi Pawa. Riyotzi irirori, onkamintha piyotaiyeroni eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹² ¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya napiipiintantawori? Tera ari onkantya. Nokowatzi piyote tsika nokanta naaka, iro piyotantyaawori eeroka jimpe pinkante pakayeteri asagaawentachari janta, kantashiwaitachari: “Kameetha ninatzi naaka,” temaita ikameethashiretaiyini.

¹³ ¿Noshiyatyaarima shinkiwentachari nokantayetantzimiri? Tekaatzi oitya, tema nokamaiperowentanaatyaari naaka Pawa. Iriirika noshiyimotzimiri atziri ñaaperori, nokowatziira nonintaashiretakaayetaimi nokantantzimiri.

¹⁴ Iroowa nantantawori oitarikapaini retakotaanaga Cristo. Tema ikamawentai maawoini aaka, oshiyawaitanakawo maawoini aakapaini anka-mayetakityeeme eejatzi.

¹⁵ Jiroka opoñaantari ikamawentayetai maawoini, rañagai eejatzi, iro antapiintantaiyyaawori ikowiri irirori, eero antashiwaitawo añaamatashiwaitari aakapaini.

¹⁶ Iroowa eero okantzimowaitantari atziri tsika ikanta iñagaitziri iwathaki. Imaperotatya otzimake iwatha Cristo risaikimotantapaintairi. Iro kantacha te añaamaitaawo iroñaaka.

¹⁷ Iro nokantantzimiri, ikaatzi withaashiretanaariri Cristo, owakerashireri ikantanaa, te roshiyanaa ikantawetaga pairani ithonkaga owakeratzimotairi maawoini.

¹⁸ Iriira Pawa kantakaantzirori maawoini jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaakawo okanta ariperotanaariri irirori okantakaantziro rantzimoyetairi Cristo. Irojatzi antayetairi aakapaini, antakaayetairi itsipapaini rariperotairi Pawa.

¹⁹ Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka kipatsiki jirika Cristo, rariperotantaiyyaariri isaawikisatzi, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperonka. Iro rotyaantantakenari naakapaini nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziripaini rariperotairi Pawa.

²⁰ Irootake nantairi naaka, rotyaantaitakena nonkenkithatakotairi Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo iriitakeme Pawa apiipiintakainawone, nokantzi: “Pariperotairi Pawa. Iro ikowairi Cristo.”

²¹ Te rantawetawo Cristo kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa ikemaat-sitakaawaitakari oshiyawaitakawo rantayeerome kaariperori. Ari ike-nakaakero Cristo rotampatzikashireyetantairi, roshiyakaayetai ikantaga irirori.

6

¹ Naaka tsipataimiri antawaitainiri Pawa, noshintsithatemi eero piman-intawaitziro ineshironkataimira Pawa, aminaashiwaitakari.

² Tema jiroka ikantake irirori:

Niyotakera kameetha onkantya, aripaite nokemakemiro pikowakotanari. Imonkaatapaakaga “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”, aripaitera noneshi-ronkataimi.

Iroowa apiitaachari iroñaaka “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”.

³ Te nokowi intzime iita notzikatzikawaiteri rawisakoshiretai, iro eero rithainkitantaitanawo nantawaitanewo.

⁴ Nokowi noñaagantairo kameetha ronampitana Pawa, kimoshire nonkantya, awishimotendarika oitarika, oshiyawori jiroka: inkemaatsitakaitena, impomeentsitakagaitena, rowasanketaitena,

⁵ ripasataitena, romonkyagaitena, rowatsinaawaitaitena, nantawaiperote, ayimawaitena nowochokine, ayimawaitena nitashe.

⁶ Okantawetaka awishimotakena jirokapaini: Kiteshire nonkantya, yotane nonkantaiya, aakameetha nonkantantai, nethaantane nonkantantai, saikashire rowaina Tasorenkantsi, etakoperotane nonkantantai,

⁷ niñaawaitairo irooperori, ritasonkawentaana Pawa, nantapiintairo kameethashiretakainane noshiyakaanakero nomanatyaame, notzikaaka, nipyakowentaka eejatzi.

⁸ Onkantawetakya rithainkimawaitaitena, pinkathataarewo ninatye. Onkantawetakya inkaweyawaitaitena, ari inthaamentawentaitaina. Onkantawetya niñaawaitapiintairo irooperori, iitapiintaitena “thairi”.

⁹ Onkantawetakya eero itzimi kaari ñaayetenane naaka, tzimimaitacha itsipa yotaperotanari. Nonkamimawetakya, eekero nañaatye. Rowasankewetaitakena, te rowamagaaitana.

¹⁰ Owashire nonkantawetakya, eekero nonthaamentatyeeya. Nonkoityaawaiwetakya naaka, nonintaakayimaitaari itsipapaini. Okantawetaka tekaatsi tzimimotenane naaka, nonintayimaitaawo kowaperotachari.

¹¹ Corinto-satzi, nokantaperotatziiiro jirokapaini, tekaatsi nimanimotemiri.

¹² Tekerarika awentaawakaata, eerokapainira kantashitawo, tera naaka.

¹³ Janjaatya paakameethataina naaka noshiyakaakemira eero, tekaatsi nimanimowaitemi. (Nokantzimiro jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime eentsi niñaanate.)

Oshiyaiyaawo itasorensipankote Pawa Kañaaneri

¹⁴ Eero piwithaari kaari kemisantatsine. ¿Kantachama kameethashireri raapatziyaari rantawaite kaariperoshireri? ¿Kantachama eejatzi ontsirenite tsika okiteesheenkatzi?

15 ¿Kantachama Cristo rakakoteri ikowiri Kamaari? ¿Kantachama kemisantzinkari intsipatyaaari kaari kemisantatsine rashityaawo oitarika?
*

16 ¿Kantachama oshiyakayero itasorentsipankote Pawa tsikarika ipinkathataiziri oshiyakaawonsi? Tema akaatzira akemisantzinkaritai oshiyayetaawo aakame tasorentsipanko risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Jiroka ikantake Pawa:
Ari nisaikashiretantaiyaari, nontsipataiyaari nanashiyetaiya
Naakatake roshiyakaagai Iwawane,
Iriira nashitaiyaari Naaka.

17 Iro ikantantari eejatzi Awinkatharite:
Pintainaryaaapithateri itsipasatzi atziri, eero pikempiyaminthatari jirika-
paini.

Eero pantairo nopinkakayimiri.
Ari naapatziyaimi,

18 Poshiyakagaina naakame pipaapate,
Noshiyakagaimi eerokayetakeme notomipaini, eerokayetakeme nishin-
toite.
Arira ikantzi Awinkatharite, Shintsiperotatsiri.

7

1 Netakotané, irootakera ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ontzimatyé ankiteshire-
tai, apakagairo maawoini kaariperori, okaatzi antayetziri, okaatzi ak-
enkithashireyeteri eejatzi. Ontzimatyé oñaagantairo apinkathatziri Pawa,
ikiteshiretakagai.

Ikimoshiretake Pablo ripakagairowa Corinto-satzi kaariperori

2 Paakameethataina naaka. Te nokantzimoneentakaimi eerokapaini, te
nowaariperotakaantawaitemi, te namashiwaitzimi eejatzi.

3 Te iro nokantantawori jiroka nothawetakotatzimi. Napiitawaimiro
nokantzitakemiri: “Netakoperotaimi”. Iro nonkantapiintemiri eeniro
añaayetzira, ari nonkantzityaawo eejatzi ankamawetakyaaarika.

4 Osheki nawentaayetakemi eerokapaini. Nasagaawentaimi. Arika
nonkenkithashiretakotemi, pithaamentashiretakaana, kimoshireri
nokanta, okantawetaka osheki ikoshekawetaaitakena jaka.

5 Tema nareetakaga Macedonia-ki, te okanta nimakoryaapaake tema
osheki pomeentsitzimotakenari. Eenitatsi ñaanaminthawaitakenari, irootake
kantzimoshirewaitakenari.

6 Iri kantacha Pawa roimoshirenkapiintziri okantzimoshirewaitari, ari
ikantakenari naaka, rareetapaakaga Tito nisaikira.

7 Osheki nothaamentashiretanaka noñaawakerira. Iro nothaamentaper-
otantanakari ikamantapaakena jimpe pikantaiyani eerokapaini. Ikanta-
paakena: “Raakameethatawakena Corinto-satzi, ikowaiyakeni iñeemi, oshe-
keki okatsitzimoshiretakari rantzimotakemiri, atawoite retakoyetaimi.”
Ari ikantapaakenari, iro oimoshirenkaperotakenari.

8 Pairani, nosankenatantakemiri ketziroiini, noshiyakaaminthaitzi osheki
owashiretakaawaitemi nokantayetakemiri. Pairani notyaantantakemirori,
nokantashirewaitanake: “Eero notyaantzinirime.” Niyotai iroñaaka eepi-
chokiini powashirewaitapainta eerokapaini.

9 Iro nokimoshiretantari notyaantaimiro. Te nonkante iro noki-
moshirewentziri nowashiretakaawaitemi. Iroowa nokimoshirewentairi
pipakaayetairowa kaariperori. Ari pikenakaakero pinimotakaantaariri

* 6:15 Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaari” irijatzi iitaitzitari “Belial”.

Pawa poitsinampagairo powashiretanewo, tera nowaariperowaitemi naaka.

¹⁰ Arika rowashiretakaantya Pawa, ikowatzi ripakaakaantairo kaariperori, rawisakoshiretantaityaari. Eero okantzimoshirewaitai jiroka. Irooma rowashiretakaantashiwaityaarika isaawikisatzipaini, iñagaitero inkamashiretaite.

¹¹ Opoñaantari rowashiretakaawaitzimi Pawa, iroowa kenkithashiretakagaimine kameethaperoini, pinkisawentina, owatsimaanakemi, thaawashire pikantanaka, petakoperotaina, powasanketakeri kantakaantzirori. Ari pikenakaakero poñaagantantakawori kiteshire pikantayetanaawo.

¹² Iro opoñaantari nosankenatantzimiri pairani, nokowake riyotakagaimi Pawa tsika pinkantya piñaashintsiwentaina naaka. Te iro nosankenatantyaawori rowasanketantaityaariri kantakaashitawori, te nonkisawentantyaawo ramashitaitakeri.

¹³ Iro nothaamentantanakari. Osheki okimoshiretakaakena nokemawakera paakameethatakeri Tito, powawisaitakeri okantzimowaiwetarira irirori.

¹⁴ Nokamantzitakari Tito tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, nokantakeri: “Kameetha rinaiyini Corinto-satzi.” Te powaañaantanawo okaatzi pantakeri, imaperotatya nokantzitaririri Tito. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nokantzimiri eeroka.

¹⁵ Retakoperotaimi iroñaaka Tito, arika inkenkithashiretakotemi tsika pikantaiyani paakameethatawakeri, pikemisananakeri, pipinkathatanakeri.

¹⁶ Antawoite nokimoshiretzitaka naaka, kantacha iroñaaka nawentaaperotaimi.

8

Koriki rashitakagaitariri rashitakagaitariri

¹ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotakotairi piyowentaariri Pawa jaka Macedonia-ki, ineshironkayetairi.

² Okantaweta iñaayewetakawo osheki ratsipewaitakeri, kimoshire ikantaiyani. Okantawetaka ikoityaawaiwetaka, osheki koriki rashitakagaitakariri.

³ Ikwakaanekiini rantayetakero jiroka, ipantayetake okaatzi raawyaayetziri, ranaantake ipashitanta.

⁴ Ari ikantakena naaka: “Jame ashitakayaari koriki itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaatzi koityaawaitatsiri.”

⁵ Rimaperotakero rantakero anaanakero nokenkithashiretakowetakariri. Iri ikamaiwentanaka Awinkatharite, ari ikantakenari eejatzi naaka. Tema iro ikowakaakeriri Pawa.

⁶ Iroowa noshintsithatantakariri Tito ripiyanai inthamentashiretakaantemiri pantayetairo eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri tsipatapaakemiri petantanakawori pipantayetake.

⁷ Eeroka anaantanantsiri pantayetanakero oitarika. Kameetha pikemisantayetanai, kameetha pikenkithatakaanayetanai, kameetha piyoyetanai, thaamenta pikantayeta, antawoite petakotakena. Nokowi iroñaaka panaante pimpantayete.

⁸ Eero noshintsithatzimi pimayetantyaawori. Apatziro nonkenkithatakotemiri tsika ikantayetaka jaka rominthayetaa

ineshironkatante. Ari okanta eejatzi onkameethawaiteme poñaagantairo petakoperotantayeta.

⁹ Kameethawaitake pantayetairo rantapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkaperotantapaintzi. Oztimimowetari irirori maawoini, roshiyakari ashaagantaperotachari, iro kantacha roshiyakotapaintari koityaawaitzinkari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka pinintaawaitantaiyaari oshiyawaitaiyaawome pashaagantayeeyaame inkifeki.

¹⁰ Jiroka nokenkithashiretari naaka: Irootake kameethatatsiri pithotyagairo okaatzi petanakari. Eerokapaini etanakawori awisanaintsiri osarntsi pikenkithashiretaka pimpantayete. Pimatakero petanakawo.

¹¹ Janjaatya pithotyagairo. Poshiyakagairo owakera pithaamentaiyanakani petantanakawori. Janjaatya pithotyaaantyaawo okaatzi tzimimotzimiri.

¹² Te inkowakagairo Pawa anaakairo ampantayetero okaatzi tzimimotairi. Apatziro ampantero okaatzi aawiiri. Ari inimotakeri Pawa.

¹³ Te nokowakotatzimi pimpante inintaawaitantaiyaari, iro pinkoityaawaitantyaari eerokapaini okantakaantziro pipantayetake.

¹⁴ Tema otzimimotaimira eeroka, iroowa kameethatatsiri pimpashitaiyaari ikaatzi okoityimowaitziri. Aritakera impashitaimi eeroka paata arika onkoityimotaimi. Iroowa poshiyawakaantaiyaari.

¹⁵ Oshiyakawo okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: Ikaatzi aaperotaintsiri, te otzimagaantawaitzi.

Iriima againtsiri eepichokiini, te okoityimowaitari.

¹⁶ Niwetharyaari Pawa, tema iri kantakaakawori retakotantzimiri Tito, ari nokantzitari naaka netakotzimi.

¹⁷ Nokantakeri: "Tito, pipiyana Corinto-ki." Oiminthawaitaka ketziroini. Iro riyaaate iroñaaka.

¹⁸ Nontsipataimiri Tito itsipa iyeki. Kameethari kenkithayantzi rinatzi. Pinkatha rowayetziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarikapaini, ikemayetakeri ikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁹ Irijatzi yoyaakeriri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, rowakeri intsipatanakena paata naanakeniri koriki itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa oñaaganterone imaperotatya etakoyetari, iroowa ompoñaantyaari impinkathaitairi Pawa.

²⁰ Iroowa eero ikantakoitantanari koriki arika nantetaanteri rashitaka-gaitariri kemisantzinkari.

²¹ Te apatziro nokowi onkameethatzimoteri Pawa, eejatzi onkantzityaari atziripaini onkameethatzimoteri irirori.

²² Notyaanteri eejatzi itsipa iyeki intsipatanakyaari. Iriitake nokikitapi-intakari, rominthakitakawo ramitakotante. Nokenkithatakotakeniri tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, rominthaperotanaka ramitakoyetemi, rawentaaperotanewo rowayetanakemi.

²³ Jirika Tito, notsipaminthare rinatzi, ari notsipatapiintakari nantawaiwentakemi. Iriima itsipa apite iyeki intsipatanakyaari, rotyaantanewo rinatzi kemisantzinkaripaini saikayetatsiri jaka, ipinkathaperotziri Cristo.

²⁴ Ontzimatyete paakameethatawakeri arika rareetakya janta. Iro riyotantyaari iyekiite kemisantatsiri jaka imaperotatya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini.

9

¹ Niyotzi te okowa nosankenatakotemiri piyorikite inkaate potyaanteniriri itsipasatzipaini roiteshiretaitari.

² Tema niyotake ayimatapiintakemi pantero. Ari nokenkithatakotakemi jaka Macedonia-ki, nokantantake: “Ikowitaka Acaya-satzi impante awisanaintsiriranki osarentsi.” Nokenkithatakotakemira eerokapaini thaa-mentayetanaka iriroripaini. *

³ Iro notyaantantemiriri iyekiite inkamantantemiri, iri etapaakyaawone rowiiteri koriki. Te nokowi aminaashiwaitya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini jaka.

⁴ Nokowatzi intsipaite nareetanakemi nawisanakerika janta. Ari roy-aatanakena Macedonia-satzi. Arika noñaapaakero tekera powiiteriita koriki, osheki nonkaaniwaite, tema nokenkithatakotakemi jaka. Ari pinkantakyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pinkaaniwentawaitya.

⁵ Iro notyaantantemiriri jirika iyekiite, iri etapaakyaawone rareetemi janta tekera niyaateeta naaka. Iriifake owiitakotapaakerine koriki ikaatzi pikowakaantakeri eerokapaini. Wetsika pinkantakeri maawoini koriki arika nareetapaakya, eero notsiwakakaantapaakemiro pantayetero.

⁶ Apatziro pinkenkithashiretero jiroka: Ikaatzi pankitatsiri eepichoki, eepichokiini rowiitai. Iriiima pankiperotaintsiri, osheki rowiitai.

⁷ Maawoini eerokapaini ontzimatyepimpantai okaatzi pikowiri. Eero pish-intsineentantawaitzi impantaite osheki terika ikowaitzi, iro eero okantzi-moshirewaitantari ipantake. Apaani atziri kimoshirewentzirori ipantake, iriira retakotari Pawa.

⁸ Iri Pawa oshekyagaimirone koityiimowaitzimiri. Ari ontzimagaantake onkaate pimpantayeteri kameethaperoini eeroka.

⁹ Oshiyawaityaawo kenkithatakotachari Osankenarentsiperoki, kantatsiri: Okaatzi tzimimotziriri Pawa, iro rantetaakeniriri koityaawaitatsiri. Tema tampsatikashireri rinatzi irirori, ari rashi rowaatziiro.

¹⁰ Iri Pawa kithokitakairori pankiyetachari, irijatzi shookakairori, iro rowi-itaitantawori okaatzi rowaitari. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini impayetaimiro koityiimotzimiri, ontzimimotantaimiri pimpayeteriri itsipapaini, tampsatikashire pinkantya.

¹¹ Iro impaperotantemiri Pawa pimpantapiinterika eeroka. Iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri Pawa, aayetzirori apantayetziri.

¹² Ari okanta, okaatzi pipantayetziri te apatziro pineshironkateri koityaawaitatsiri, iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri eejatzi Pawa.

¹³ Arika iñagaitakero okaatzi pipantayetziri, ari pikantayetakeri eejatzi itsipapaini, osheki impinkathatanakeri Pawa. Tema iñaakero te apatziro piñaawaitashita, pikantzi: “Nokemisantairi Cristo okenkithatakotziri Kameethari Ñantsi.” Iñaakero eejatzi pantayetziro oñaagantairori imaperotatyapikemisantanai.

¹⁴ Iro retakoperotantemiri, ramanakotaimi, okantakaantziro ineshironkataimira Pawa.

¹⁵ Ari ankantanaiyaari eejatzi aakapaini awetharyaanaiyaari Pawa, tema ineshironkaperotai aaka, iro maperotakerori okameethatzi, eero okanta athotyagairo ankenkithatakotairo.

10

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo okaatzi rantayetziri

¹ Naaka Pablo, tzimatsi nokowakotzimiri. Tsinampashireri nonkantya eero nokisathawaitzimi, noshiyakotaari Cristo. Niyotzi

* ⁹:2 litaitziri “Acaya”, iroowa kipatsi tsika isaiki nampitsi Corinto.

eenitatsi kenkithatakotakenari, ikantzi: “Risaikimotairika Pablo jaka tsinampashireri rinatzi, irooma risaikerika intaina katsima ikanta.”

² Nokowakotzimi, eero piyaatakaero powatsimaawaitena. Iro eero niyakowentapaakemi arika nareetapaakemi. Tema niyotake ari nonkantayetapaakeri ikaatzi saikimoyetakemiri janta kantayetaintsiri: “Tekaatzi iitya Pablo, ari roshiyari itsipapaini atziri te otzimi ishintsinka.”

³ Imaperowetatya ari noshiyari itsipapaini atziri, iro kantacha tzimat-sirika kaari nakakotzi naaka, tera oshiyawo arika nonkoshekyaari atziri.

⁴ Tema arika nonkoshekantya naaka te notaiyiro omanamentotsi, ita-sorenkaga Pawa nokoshekantariri atziripaini. Iroowa noitsinampaan-taariri ikaatzi ishintsitakaayewetakari noisaneentawo.

⁵ Noitsinampagairi naaka koshekantaneri, noitsinampaayetairi asagaawaitzinkari otzikatzikatantatsiri kaari riyotakoitantari Pawa. Noshiyakaakero notaiyatyeerome noyenkishiryamento, noshintsineantayaame nonkemisantairi Cristo.

⁶ Arika nonkemakowentaimi eerokapaini piyashitaari pikemisantairi Cristo, aripaite niwetsikya nowasanketeri ikaatzira piyathatachari.

⁷ Paamagaiya rowapeyimotzimikari. Tema tzimayetatsi pikaataiyinira kantayetatsiri: “Rashifana naaka Cristo.” ¿Ikenkithashiretama te rashitzitana eejatzi naaka? Iroorika ikenkithashiretari, ikenakaashitakawo, tema naaka rashiperota Cristo.

⁸ Aamaa ari pinkantanake eerokapaini: “Rasagaawentakawowa Pablo okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri.” Te nokaaniwentziro, tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niyotantayetai, tera rowana nowaariperotante.

⁹ Iro kaari nokowanta pinkenkithashiryawaaitya nokowatziira nomintaawantemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri.

¹⁰ Aamaa tzimatsi kantatsine: “Rotyaantapiintairo Pablo rosankenare, os-heki ishintsifaaanetapiintakai, ikenkithatakotapiintairo pomeentsitzimotairi antayetero. Irooma risaikimoyetairika jaka, te ishintsifaaanetantzi. Arika inkenkithayete manintaarewo rinake.”

¹¹ Jiroka nakayeteriri ikaatzi kantayetatsiri, nonkanteri: “Tsika okanta piñaayetziro nosankenayetzimiri, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nisaiki-moyetemirika.”

¹² Te naapatziyari naaka asagaawentawaitachari pikaatzira pisaikaiyini janta. Tera riyotaiyini irirori. Tema eenitatsi monkaatawakaapiin-tachari, ikenkithashireweta ranaawakaantyaawo okaatzi kameethatzi-mowaitashitariri iriroripaini.

¹³ Irooma naaka te nasagaawentawaitawo nimonkaatero kameethatzi-mowaitashitanari, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo nimonkaatero ikantake-nari Pawa nanteniri. Jiroka ikowakeri nanteniri, ontzimatye niweyeero nantawaiteniri janta tsika pisaikaiyini eerokapaini.

¹⁴ Irootake noñaashintsitakowentantzimiri eerokapaini, te nanaakairo ikan-takenari Pawa. Tema naaka etakawori nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari Naantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo.

¹⁵ Iro kaari noshiyantari asagaawentawaitawori rimonkaatanewo, tema tzimatsi itsipa etajaantanakawori rimonkaatakero. Iro kantacha, eekerorika pantakishiretanakitye, eero nopankenawaitaimi eerokapaini,

¹⁶ kantacha niyaayete otspaki nampitsi nonkenkithatakaantairo Kameethari Naantsi. Iroowa nanteri, eero nokenanake tsika retanakawo ikenkithatakaantzi itsipa atziri, nasagaawentawaitawokari rimonkaatanewo itsipa.

¹⁷ Tekaatsi pantyaawone asagaawentawaitya apanirowni. Iro pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetziri Awinkatharite.

¹⁸ Tema tekaatsi oitya anthaamentawaitya apanirowni. Iroowa kowaperotacha inthaamentakiperotai Awinkatharite.

11

¹ Nokowi pinkisashityaawo okaatzira nosankenatzimiri jaka, onkantawetakya oshiyimotemi rantziri masontzi. Nokowi eekero piyaatatye piñaanatero.

² Osheki naamaakotakemi eerokapaini, iri Pawa kantakaawori. Tema naaka etakawo nokenkithatakaakemi rashitantaaimiri Cristo. Noshiyakagaimi eerokame nishinto, eenitatsi nokashaakaakemiri pintsipatyaaari, aamaakopero nowaimi eero pikaariperowaitanta irojatzii paawakaantakaaari. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Cristo, oshiyakariri iriime paayetairi paata.

³ Tema nothaawakaakemi ripokera iita amatawitemine, roshiyakopaakyaari maanke amatawitakerori pairani Eva. Aritake roitzipinaakemi, ripakaakagaimiro pawentagaarira Cristo, pikinatari.

⁴ Te pishenkaashitawo eerokapaini pakayetziri itsipa kenkithatakotemirine Jesús, ari pakakeri inashitapaakyaawone okaatzii nokenkithatakotakemirira ketzirowni Jesús, nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakotakemiri Tasorenkantisi.

⁵ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini ranaakena Rotyaantaperoritzii jirikapaini?

⁶ Aamaa terika nokenkithatzi kameethaini naaka, tzimimaitacha niyorena. Iroowa piñaakotapiintakenari.

⁷ Pairani nokenkithatakaantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, ¿nokenkaashitakawoma te napatotziriri koriki? Tsinampashire nokantaka nantawaiwentakemi niyotaantakemirori, te nokowakowaitzimi. Iroowa roshiyakagaitantaimiri iriiperori pinayetzii.

⁸ Okanta nokenkithatakaapaakemi pairani, iri itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini payetakenari koriki nañaantari. Oshiyawaitakawo nonkoshitayeerime iriroripaini nantawaiwentantakemiri eerokapaini.

⁹ Pairani eeniro nisaikimotzimi eerokapaini, osheki nokoityaawaitake. Te noñiimi pimpena oita nañaantyaari. Ikamintha rareetaiyakani iyekiite Macedonia-satzi, iri payetapaakenari. Iro kaari noñaantawo pimpayetena koriki eerokapaini. Ari nonkantapiintaatyeeero eero nokowakotzimi.

¹⁰ Antawoite nokimoshirewentakero te nokowakoyetzimi, ari nonkantapiintatyeeero maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri Acaya-ki. Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nokantakeri.

¹¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini te netakotzimi nokantantawori jiroka? Riyotzi Pawa netakotzimi.

¹² Eekerowa niyaatakaatyeeero, eero riñaawaitanta pasagaawentawaitakari ikenkithatakaaimi, inkante: “Ari noshiyari Pablo.”

¹³ Jirikapaini kenkithatakaashiwaitakemiri kaarira Otyaantaperori, atawitantaneri rinayetzii, apanirowni roshiyakaashiwaitaka iriime Rotyaantaperore Cristo.

¹⁴ Tekaatsi oitya romapokakaantairori jiroka. Tema rimatzitawo Satanás roshiyakotari maninkari rishipakiri ramatawitantatyaari.

¹⁵ Iroowa eero romapokantii antawaiyetziniriri Satanás, irojatzii rimatzitari irirori. Roshiyakaatzi rantatziiro kameethashiretakagairine atziripaini. Ari rowasankewentaitairi okaatzii rantayetziri.

Ikemaatsiwaitaka Pablo Rotyaantaperotzira

16 Napiitawakero nonkantemi, onkamintha eero noshiyimotzimiri masontzi. Arika noshiyimotemiri, pishinetena nasagaawentawakya eepichokini.

17 Okaatzi niñaawaitziri iroñaaka, tera oshiyaawo riñaawaiterime Awinkatharite. Noshiyakotatyaarira masontzi rasagaawentashiwaita.

18 Arira ikantapiintaka itsipapaini atziri, ari nonkantya eejatzi naaka.

19 Poshiyakaantapiintaka eerokapaini yorenkari pinayetzi, ¿oitakama pikowantari iroñaaka pinkemisanteri masontzi?

20 Iroowa pantayetakeri eerokapaini, pikemisantapiintakeri oshiyakaakemiri rimperatanewo, aapithawaitzimiroi oshekitzimotzimiri, awentaawaitzimiri, asagaawentawaitachari, pasawoawaitzimiri eejatzi.

21 ¿Pikenkithashiretama te naawyaawainetzi noitsinampaantyaawori oshiyakawori jirokapaini? ¿Kantachama nonkaaniwentero te naawyaashityaawo? Eero. Iro kantacha tema nantake oshiyaawone rantawetakari iriroripaini, nasagaawentawaitya, onkantawetakya noshiyakowetyaari masontzi.

22 Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka riñaawaitziro Heber-thato, nimatzitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyeteri Israel-ni, nimatzitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyeteri Abraham-ni, nimatzitawo naaka.

23 Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka rantawaitainiri Cristo, nimatzitawo naaka. (Aama noshiyakari naaka ikenkithawaitzi masontzi.) Iro kantacha nasagaawentakawo nanairi jirikapaini nantawaitzi, nanayiri eejatzi noñaapiintakerowa romonkyaaawaitaitakena, ripasawaitaitakena, rowamayimawaitaitakena.

24 Noñaakero okaatzi 5 rapiitakero nosheninkapaini raakena ripasawaitana janta ipiyotaitapiintaga. *

25 Mawa okaatzi romposawaitaitakena. Apaani okaatzi rishemyagaitakena. Mawa okaatzi nipitamenkakotaka. Apaani tsireniri nisaikakotake niyankyaaneki inkaare, ari nokiteeshetakotake.

26 Osheki nareetantayetaka. Nokenakotake okoweenkayetzira ñaa. Nosatekantakari ipiyotaga koshintzipaini. Ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rowaariperotename, eejatzi ikantakari kaari nosheninkata. Nokoweenkatakotake nampitsiki eejatzi tonkaariki. Nokoweenkatakotzitaka inkaareki. Osheki riñaantsipookitakotakena jitashiwaitachari "iyeki", kaarimaita.

27 Osheki nantawaitake, ayimawaitakena nomakone. Ayimawaitakena nowochokine, nitashe, nomere, noyatsinkare. Tasheneenta nokantaka. Nimaawaitake tsikarikapaini.

28 Tzimatsi osheki awishimoyetakenari. Iro kantzimoperotakenari risaikayetai kameetha ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri tsikarikapaini.

* 11:24 Okenkithatakota rosankenareki Moisés-ni, kantacha rowasanketaiteri atziri arika rowaariperotakeri itsipa. Ontzimatyte ragaiteri tsika rapatotapiintaita, ripasawaitaiteri. Eerorika okaariperotzi ikenakaashitakari, eero ripasaperoitzi. Iroowa imaperotyaaarika onkaariperote ikenakaashitakari, ontzimatyte rowasankeperoitari. Iro kantacha te ishinetaantsite ranaakaiteero onkaate 40 ripasawaitaiteri. Iroowa rametaitari pairani ripasaiteri onkaate 39 iitarika kaariperotaainsine. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ranaakaero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani onkaate 40 ripasatantaite. Iro ikantaitziri "Yotapaaka apaani imonkaantantyaari 40." Okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka, arira ikantaitakeri Pablo, ripasawaitaitakeri irirori.

²⁹ Arika noñeeri mantsiyari, noshiyakaaka naakame mantsiyatatsine. Tzimatsirika inkaariperotakagaiteri, osheki nonkisawenteri. †

³⁰ Nasagaawentawaita naaka, nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta.

³¹ Ita yotatsiri te namatawitantzi, iriira Pawa, Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¡Thaamenta inkantawentaityaari!

³² Tema pairani nisaikantapaintari Damasco-ki, ithonka ikempoyaawe-takawo reewarite Aretas maawoini nampitsi, eero nishitowanta, iro raakaantantenarime.

³³ Iro kantacha rotetaikena kantziriki, rowayitakotaitakena jantakeronta nampitsi, irojatzi nishiyantaari.

12

Oshiyawaitawori arika owathagaim kitochee

¹ Te okameethatzi nasagaawentawaitya. Iro kantacha eekero nonkenkithatakotatyero noñaawyaatakari, roñaagakenari Awinkatharite.

² Niyotakotziri jirika atziri rashitaari Cristo. Tzimake 14 osarentsi ragaitairi jirika atziri inkiteki, riyaperotaatzi jenoki inkiteki. Aamaaka riyashirenkataatzi, te niyotzimaita. Aamaaka, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki, te niyoperotzi. *

³ Iri Pawa yotatsi riyashirenkataatziirika, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki. Piña netapanaantyaawo nonkenkithatakoteri jirika atziri.

⁴ Ragaitairi janta ikimoshiretaitapaira. Ikemayetairo kaari rishine-taitziniri atziri inkenkithatairo.

⁵ Ari rasagaawentyaawome jirika atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. Iro kantacha eero nasagaawentawaita. Apatziro nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta.

⁶ Arime nasagaawentyaawome okaatzi noñaayetakeri, eerome noma-sontzishirewaitzime. Ari nonkenkithawaitakerome irooperori. Iro kantacha te nokowi rasagaawentashiwaitaitena. Apatziro impinkathawentait-ewano okaatzi nantayetakeri, ikemakoitakenari.

⁷ Okaatzi noñaawyaatakari owaneenka okantaka, riyotake Pawa ari nasagaawentawaitakyaame. Iro ikowakaakenari namashiwaitya nowathaki eero nasagaawentawaitanta. Jiroka namashiwaitakaga nowathaki oshiyawaitakawo owathaawaitatyee name kitochee. Iriira Kamaari kantakaawori ikemaatsiwaitakaantakenari.

⁸ Mawa napiipiintakero nokowakotakeri Awinkatharite rookawen-tainawo namashiwaitaka nowathaki.

⁹ Rakanakena irirori, ikantana: “Eero, tekaatsi otsipa kowimotemine, tema noneshironkatakemi. Iroowa inantyaari noñaagantairo noshintsinka naawyaashiretakantaiaariri atziripaini kaari inimoshireyetzsi tsika ikantayetaga.” Okanta nokemawake, kimoshire nokantanaka, nothaamentanakawo nokenkithatakoyetairo tsika nokantayetaga, iroowa aawyaashiretakagaanari ishintsinka Cristo.

¹⁰ Iro inimoshiretakagaanari iroñaaka kaari inimoshiretaana tsika nokantayetaga. Inimoshiretakagaana ikaweyawaitaitana,

† 11:29 Ikantakoitziri jaka “mantsiyari”, eenitatsi kenkithashiretakotawori, iriira ikantakoitziri jentashirewaitatsiri ikemisantairi Cristo.

* 12:2 Kantakotachari jaka “jenoki inkiteki”, irojatzi ikantaitziri “mawatainsiri inkite”. Ari ikantayetziro Judá-ite ikenkithatakotziro. Ikantaiyini: “Etwawori inkite, ari isaikayetziro menkori. Apitetanaintsiri inkite, ari risaiki: kashiri, ooryaa, impokiropaini, maawoini. Iroowa mawatapaintsiri inkite, ari risaikiri Pawa.”

nokemaatsiwaitaka, rowatsinaawaitaitana, riñaantsipookiwentaitakena. Osheki awishimotakenari nantawaitainirira Cristo. Okanta niyotairowa te apaniirini naawyaawainetzi, ari noñiirori rimatakagaanawo naawyaashiretanetai.

¹¹ Aamaaka masontzi ninake noñiuro nasagaawentawaitaka. Eeroka kantakaawori nimatantakawori. Iro kameethawetachari pinkenkithatakoyetainame kameethaini. Okantawetaka te niriiperotzi naaka, te ranayimaitana jitashiwaitachari “Iriiperori Otyaantaperori”.

¹² Nisaikimowaitakemi pairani eerokapaini, noñaagakemiro imapero naaka Notyaantaperoritzi. Osheki namatsinkawentakemi. Osheki nitasonkawentantake, te piñaapiintaiyeroni, iro piyokitziwentantakawori.

¹³ ¿Litakama pikenkithashirewaitantari nomanintawaitatziimi? ¿Tema naakameethatemi noshiyakagairi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori te noñi oita pimpashitenari? Tzimatsirika nokenakaashitakari, pimpeyakotzitenawo.

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo mawatatsine rareetantya

¹⁴ Nokenkithashiretaka napiitero niyaatashitemi, iro mawatatsine nareetemi. Eerowa nayiri pipinatenari. Kaari piyorikite nonkoweri nashityaari, tema eeroka nokowaperotake nashiyetaimi. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentero eenchaaniki ikoityiiri ipaapate? Tema iri ipaapate pinakowentantatsiri.

¹⁵ Iroowa nantsipiri naaka, oshiyawaityaawo naakame pipaapateta. Ari nimatakeru natsipetakowentemi pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Antawoite netakotakemi. ¿Litaka kaari petakotantana naaka?

¹⁶ Eenitatsi pikaataiyinira kantatsiri: “Aama te ikowayetai Pablo aakapaini, owana riyotzi, ari ikantziro ramatawitantairi.”

¹⁷ ¿Pikenkithashiretama ramatawiwaitakemi ikaatzi notyaantakemiri?

¹⁸ Notyaantakemiri Tito, eejatzi itsipa iyeki. ¿Ramatawitakemima Tito? ¿Tema nimonkaashiretawakaiyani naaka, naakameethayetaimi eerokapaini?

¹⁹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini iro nokantantari nokowatzi nookaakowentya? Te ari onkantya netakotanepaini. Iri Cristo ñaawaitakaanari, iro niwetsikashiretakaanaimiri. Iriira Pawa yotatsiri.

²⁰ Okantzimowaitakena ankantaneentawakaawaitya arika nareetapaakemi. Okantzimowaitakena eejatzi noñaapaakemi pintzimawentawakaawaitya, pinkisawakaawaitya, pinkisaneentawakaawaitya, pinkishimatawakaawaitya, pishamewaite, pikoshekawakaawaitya.

²¹ Okantzimowaitakena nonkaaniwentaimi Pawaki. Aamaa ari nonkantakoneentawaitapaakemi pantayetakerowa kaariperori, te pipakairo pantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, pimayempiwaitzi, piñaathatantashiwaita eejatzi.

13

¹ Iroowa mawatatsiri nareetemi. Ari naminakotantapaakemiro, ikan-taitakeri:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

² Ari nonkantapaakeri nowasanketeri antakerori ketziroini kaariperori pi-saikinta, ari nonkantapaakeri itsipapaini antakerori iroñaaka. Tema noka-mantzitakemi napiitantakawori pairani nareetzimi. Irojatzira nosanke-natzimiri iroñaaka.

³ Aamaa pikantaiyatziini eerokapaini: “Kaarira Cristo otyaanterine Pablo inkenkithatakaante, aamashitya kaari iriiperori Pablo.” Paamaawentya, jirika Cristo kaari atziri saikimotantatsine, otzimimotziri ishintsinka irirori, kantacha noñaagayetemiro tsikarika oiyeta.

⁴ Okantawetaka, te raawyaawainetzi ikentakoitantakariri. Iro kantacha añaakagairi Ishintsinka Pawa. Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka, te naawyaawainetzi, iro kantacha irijatzi Pawa shintsitakagaanari, kantacha noñaagayetaimiro oiyetarika.

⁵ Eero pikenkithashiretakotana naaka te niriiperotzi, pinkenkithashiretakoty eero. ¿Irooperoma pikantaka eeroa pikemisantai? ¿Tema piyotaiyini risaikashiretaintaimi Cristo? Ari okanta, aamaa te piriiperotzi eeroa.

⁶ Niyotzi, arika piñaawakena janta, eero poshiyakaawakena te niriiperoteme naaka.

⁷ Nokowakotziri Pawa, eero noñaakotantapaakemiro piyenakaashitanewo. Tera iro nonkantantemirori jiroka nonkowe noshiyakotapaakyaari iriiperori. Iro nokowaperotzi pantayetairo tampatzikatatsiri. Irootake nokowakeri, onkantawetakya ontzime otzikawakenaneme, eero noñaagantziro noshintsinka nowasanketapaakemi, iro niyotakaaperotantemiri naakatake iriiperori.

⁸ Te nokowiro naaka noñaagantashiwaityaawo noshintsinka, iro mapero-tachari nonkoweme namatawitante. Apatziro nokowi noñaagantairo riyotakotantaiyaawori irooperori.

⁹ Ari nonthaamentakya arika noñaakemi paawyaashirewaitanai, onkantawetakya eekero roshiyakagaitatyeename kaari aawyaawaitzinkari. Irootake namanakotapiintakari, piñaantaiyaawori pithotyagairo paawyaashireperowaitai.

¹⁰ Iro notyaantanzimirori osankenarentsi, tera nisaikimotatyemi eerokapaini janta, eero nowatsimaantapaakemi paata. Tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niwetsikashiretakaante, tera rowana nowaariperoshirewaitante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹¹ Iyekiite, jiroka weyaantawori nonkantemiri: Pinkimoshiretaiyeni. Pithotyaayetairo paawyaashirewaitai. Pinthaamentashiretaiya. Paapatziyawakaayetaiya. Kameetha pisaikayetai. ¡Iriira Pawa saikashiretantemine, etakotantneri rinatzi, iriira kameetha saikakaantatsiri!

¹² Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya janta.

¹³ Riwethatzimi eejatzi roiteshiretairi nampitawori jaka.

¹⁴ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! ¡Onkamintha retakotaimi Pawa! ¡Onkamintha inkantakayaawo Tasorenkantsi paapatziyawakaantaiyaari! Ari onkantaitaateyyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI GALACIA-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimorori jiroka osankenarentsi. Otyaantaperori nini naaka. Kaari atziripaini otyaantenane, Jesucristo otyaantakenari itsipatakari Ashitairi Pawa owiriintairiri pairani ikamawetakaga Jesucristo.

² Ari notsipatari maawoini iyekiite kemisantanaatsiri jaka nosankenatzimirowa jiroka. Eerokapaini notyaantzini pikaatzi pikemisantai janta Galacia-ki.

³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

⁴ Tema iro ikowakeri Ashitairi Pawa rishinewentai Cristo, ikamawentayetakai akaariperoshirewetakaga, ari onkantya eero oshiyakotantari ikaatzi kaariperowaitatsiri iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo rontsiparyaakowentaatyaima.

⁵ Onkamintha impinkathatapiintaiteri Pawa. Ari ashi owaatyeeero.

Tekaatsi otsipa Kameethari Ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine

⁶ Pomapokantakenawo intsipaite pipakaanakero pikemisantawetarira Pawa. Tema iriitake yoyaawetaimiri, antawoite retakoyetzimi, irootake rotyaantantakemiriri Cristo. ¿Oitaka pikemisantawori otsipa kaari oshiyaaawone Kameethari Ñaantsi?

⁷ Tema kyaaryoo nonkante naaka, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine. Tzimatsi pakaakaakemirori, ikowatzi roitzipinaashiretemi, irootake rowashiñaantayetakawori ikenkithatakoyetziri Cristo.

⁸ Arime nowashiñaayetaimirome nokenkithatakaakemiri pairani, rowasanketaitenaata naaka. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arime ripokeme maninkariite poñaachari inkiteki, inkenkithatakotapaakerorika otsipa ñaantsi kaari oshiyaaawone nokamantakemiri pairani, rowasanketaiteriita irirori.

⁹ Ari nokantzitakemiri pairani, irootake napiitemiri nonkantemi: Tzimatsirika owashiñaakerone nokenkithatakotakeriri Cristo pairani, rowasanketaiteriita.

¹⁰ ¿Irooma nithotyaakotzi kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini? ¡Tel! Nithotyaakotatziro kameethatzimotziriri Pawa. Iroorikame nithotyaakote kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini, teimperatana Jesucristo naaka.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹¹ Pinkeme iyekiite, okaatzi nokamantakemiri Kameethari Ñaantsi, kaari atziri yotakainawone.

¹² Iri Jesucristo yotaakenawori maawoini, tema kaari atziri ashityaawone.

¹³ Pikemakotaiyakenani tsika nokantaweta pairani eeniro nimonkaayewetawo rameyeteri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Pikemakotaiyakenani eejatzi osheki nokisaneentayewetakari ikaatzi kemisantziriri Pawa, nowasanketakaantake osheki, nokowaweta nipakaakairime ikemisantziri.

¹⁴ Tema nimaperowetanakityaawo naaka nimonkaawetawo rameyeteri pairani nosheninkapaini, tekaatsi anayenane nokantawetakaga.

¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha pairani tekera notzimiita naaka, riyoyiitakena Pawa. Antawoite retakotakena irootake rowawisaakoshiretantakenari.

¹⁶ Roñaagaanari Itomi, niyotakotairi. Ikowake nonkenkithatakairi kaari Judá-itetatsine tsika okantakota rawisakoshiretantaitari. Tekaaitsi atziri nosampitanake nonkanteri: “¿Oitaka nanteri?”

¹⁷ Te nishiyashitapaintari Jerusalén-satzi etayetakawori rotyaantaperor-itz. Apatziro nowanakero niyaatanake Arabia-ki, irojatzji nipiyanapaaka Damasco-ki.

¹⁸ Okanta awisake mawa osarentsi, ari niyaatashitakeri Pedro risaiki irirori Jerusalén-ki, apatziro nisaikimowaitapaintziri okaatzji 15 kiteesheri.

¹⁹ Iro kantacha te noñaapaake itsipa Otyaantaperori, apatziro noñaapaakeri Jacobo irirentzji Awinkatharite.*

²⁰ Imaperotatya okaatzji nosankenatzimiri, te namatawitzimi, riyotzji irirori Pawa.

²¹ Irojatzji niyaatantaka nampitsiki Siria eejatzji Cilicia-ki.

²² Tekera ifñaayetanaata Judea-satzi ikaatzira kemisantziriri Cristo,

²³ apatziro ikemakotashitana ikantaitzji: “Jirintaganki koshekairi pairani ikisaneentai, kowawetachari rithonkai, ikenkithatakotairo iroñaaka irirori tsika ikantaita ikemisantaitzji.”

²⁴ Irootake ipinkathatantakariri iroñaaka Pawa ikemakotakenaga.

2

¹ Okanta awisake 14 osarentsi, ari niyaatake eejatzji Jerusalén-ki notsipatanakari Bernabé eejatzji Tito.

² Iro niyaatantakariri tema Pawa ominthashiryaakaakenari. Okanta nareetaka janta, niyoyaapaakeri jewayetziriri kemisantzinkari, nokenkithatakotapaakero okaatzji nokamantayetairiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari nosheninkata. Iro niyoyaantapaakariri ompoñaantyaari eero aminaashiwaitanta okaatzji nantayetakeri.

³ Te ishintsineentaitawakeri notsipatakari Tito ritomeshaanitakaityaari, okantaweta Grecia-thato riñaanetari irirori, kaari nosheninka.

⁴ Ari rosatekawaitakariri kashaawaitawori inkemisanteme, iri kowawetachari ritomeshaanitakaantyaame. Te inimotziri irirori risaikashiwaitaiya kemisantayetatsiri rontsiparyaakowentayetairi Jesucristo. Iro ikowaperotaiyini roshiyakotyaari imperataarewo.

⁵ Iro kantacha te nishinetakantero roshiyakoityaari, iro nokowaperotake riyotakoperotero Kameethari Ñaantsi awisakoshirentaitaiyaari.

⁶ Ikanta nokenkithawaitakaapaakeri itzinkami kemisantzinkari, inimotanakeri, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi inkantanakeri. (Nokenakaashineentakawo nokantake “itzinkami kemisantzinkari”, tema tekaatsi atziri oshiyakotyaarine Pawa iriiperori rini.)

⁷ Iro kaari otzimanta inkantawakenari, tema riyotanake imaperotatya rotyaantakena Pawa nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Ari roshiyakaakeri irirori Pedro rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaayetairi nokaatzira nitomeshaaniyeta.

⁸ Tema iriitake Pawa otyaantakeriri Pedro inkenkithatakaayetairi tomeshaanitzinkari. Irijatzji otyaantakenari naaka nonkenkithatakaayetairi kaari nosheninkata.

⁹ Ikanta Jacobo, Pedro eejatzji Juan, etayetakawori reewatziri kemisantzinkari, riyotanake iri Pawa etakotaanari, iri nintakaakenawori nantayetakeri. Aripaite raakameethatanakena, ari ikantawakeri eejatzji Bernabé, iro ompoñaantyaari niyaatakaantyaawori

* 1:19 Jacobo, irijatzji iitzitaitari eejatzji Santiago.

nonkenkithatakaayetairi kaari nosheninkata. Ari inkantanakyaari irirori inkenkithatakaayetairi ikaatzi tomeshaanitachari.*

¹⁰ Irojatzji ikantantanakenari: “Arika piyaatake tsikarika, ontzimatyete petakoyetaiyaari ashironkainkaripaini.” Aritake netakotzitakari, irootake nantapiintakeri.

Ikisathaitziri Pedro Antioquía-ki

¹¹ Ikanta riyaaatake Pedro Antioquía-ki, eenitatsi ikenakaashitakari irirori, ari nokisathatakeri.

¹² Tema owakera riyaaatake Antioquía-ki, rimawetapaakawo kameethari, rakiyootapaakeri kaari isheninkata. Iro kantacha rareetaiyakani rotyaan-tanewo Jacobo, ari otzimanake iyenashitanewo Pedro, ripakaanakero rakiyoowetari kaari isheninkata. Antawoite ithaawakaari areeyetapainchari ametawori ritomeshaanita.

¹³ Rimatzitanakawo itsipa Judá-ite kemisantawetachari, ari ikantzi-tanakari eejatzji Bernabé irirori, roshiyakotanakari jirikapaini.

¹⁴ Ikanta noñaakeri Pedro te rimonkaatziro irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, ari nopiyotakeri ikaatzi kemisantatsiri, iñagaiyakenani maawoini nokantakeri Pedro: “Judá-ite pini eeroka, tema pipakaakero ameyetari pairani poshiyakotari kaari asheninkata. ¿Oitaka pishintsineentantari atziripaini kaari Judá-itetsine roshiyakotairo akantayetaga aakapaini?”

¹⁵ Imaperowetaty a-judá-itetzi aakapaini, te oshiyakowetari kaari asheninkata ikantaitapiintawetari ‘kaariperoshireri.’

¹⁶ Iro kantacha, ayotzi iroñaaka tekaatsi materone intampatzikashirete rimonkaaterome Inintakaanaitanewo, tema apatziro rimatziro Jesucristo itampatzikashiretakai awentaashiretarira. Irootake awentaantaariri aaka, antampatzikashiretarira. Tema te imatero otampatzikashiretante Inintakaanaitanewo.”

¹⁷ Aamashitya tzimatsi kantaine: “Pithotyaaotanakero rotampatzikashiretemi Jesucristo, iro kantacha eekero pantatziro kaariperori. Iriira Jesucristo kaariperoshiretakaimiri.” Nokantzi naaka: ¡Te ari onkene!

¹⁸ Iro aminaashiwaitachari ashintsineentawakaiya, ankante: “Jame amonkaayetairo maawoini Inintakaanaitanewo.” Iro oshiyawaitakawori nipookero oitarika kaari wetsikachane kameetha, irojatzji napiitantaiyaawome niwetsikairo tsika okanta ketziroini.

¹⁹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonkamapithatakityeerome naaka Inintakaanaitanewo, ari okaatapaake nopenkenawetawo nimonkaayetairo. Apatziro noñiuro nañagai nantayetairini okaatzi inintakaanari Pawa.

²⁰ Noshiyakaanakero nontsipatatyeyaarime Cristo ikemaatsitakagaitakarira pairani ikentakoitakeri. Tema noshiyanaaytaari ikanta kaminkari, tekaatsi rantanai, okaatzi nantanairi te naaka nintakaashityaawone, Cristo antakaanawori. Nawentaanaari Itomi Pawa, tema antawoite retakotaana, ikamawentaana.

²¹ Te nokowi napaatero ineshironkataanaga Pawa. Irootake kaari nokantanta: “Jame amonkaatero Inintakaanaitanewo añaantyaawori awisakoshireyetai.” Arime onkantyaame niñaawaita, aminaashiwaitaga ikamawentayetakaira Cristo.

3

Risaikashiretantai Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretyaaririka Cristo

* 2:9 Pedro, irijatzji iitzitaitari Cefas.

¹ Iyeekiite nampiyetawori Galacia-ki, ¿tsika okenakeka piyorenka? ¿litaka amatawitakemiri? Pairani osheki nokenkithatakaakemiro tsika ikantaitakeri Jesucristo ikentakoitakeri.

² Apatziro nokowi nosampitemi tsika ikanta risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi. ¿Irooma risaikashiretantzimiri pimonkaayeziro Inintakaantaitanewo? ¡Te! Iro kantakaawori pawentaashiretanaarira Cristo.

³ ¿Pipeyakotakeroma rotampatzikashiretakemira Tasorenkantsi? ¿Irooma pikenkithashiryaaari piñaashintsiwaitya apaniroini piwathaki iro thotyagaimine otampatzikashiretaimi?

⁴ ¿Aminaashitama okaatzi pikemaatsiwentakari pairani? Te aminaashiwaita.

⁵ Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi, ritasonkawentayetakemi, piñaayetairo kaari piñaapiintaweta. ¿Irooma piñaantayetakawori okantakaantziro pimonkaayeziro Inintakaantaitanewo? Te. Iroowa piñaantakawori pawentaanaarira Jesucristo.

Raapatziyawaka Pawa itsipatari Abraham

⁶ Tema pairani Abraham-ni rawentaanakari Pawa, irootake roshiyakaan-taariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

⁷ Iro piyotaiyerini eeroka, inkaate awentaashiretaachane, iriitake matakeroi roshiyakotaari Abraham-ni.

⁸ Jiroka Osankenarentsiperi ikenkithawaitakeri Pawa pairani riñaanatziro Abraham-ni, tema riyotzitaka aritake rotampatzikashiretairi itsipasatzi atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine arika rawentaashiretaiyaari. Ikantake: Tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka pawentaashiretaana, Ari nonkantairiri eejatzi itsipasatzi atziripaini.

⁹ Ari ikantzimaitaka Pawa tasonkawenta rowayetairi awentaashiretzinkari, roshiyakagairi tsika ikantakeri pairani Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakarira.

¹⁰ Tema ikaatzi awentaawori rimonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo, te okanta rimonkaayetero, ari rashironkaayetaiya. Tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ari rashironkaayetaiya kaari monkaaterone Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹¹ Ari okantzimaita, tema tekaatsi materone intampatzikashiretzimoteri Pawa rimonkaataiterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Irootake ikantantaitari osankenarentsiki:

Tampatzikashireri rinatyee awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

¹² Irooma Inintakaantaitanewo te ari onkanta, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Inkaaterika monkaatairone, iriitake ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

¹³ Ikamintha Cristo rontsiparyaakowentai rowasankewentaiterome Inintakaantaitanewo iri rashitakagaitaka apaniroini rowasankeetakeri. (Iri-itate okantakotakeri osankenarentsi, ikantaitake pairani:

Owasanketaarewo rini ithataiziri inchakotaki.)

¹⁴ Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesucristo, tema irootake ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Iro opoñaantaari iñaantayetaawori kaari Judá-itetatsi ritasonkawentayeetairi, itsipashireyetai maawoini Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretaarira.

¹⁵ Pinkeme iyeekiite nonkenkithatakotemiro ameyetari aaka. Ontzimerika oita aapatziyawakayaari, osankenatakotziro riyotantaityaari tzimatsi akashaakaakeriri asheninka. Arika osankenatakotakya, tekaatsi materone rowashiñagairo okaatzi osankenatainchari.

16 Iro rantakeri pairani Pawa, eenitatsi ikashaakaakeriri Abraham-ni intsipataakeri icharinetari. Piñaakero iyekiite, te ikenkithatakoitziri jaka inkaate incharineyetyaari Abraham-ni, apatziro ikenkithatakota apaani incharinetyaari, iriitake Cristo.

17 Piñaakero, iriitake retaka Pawa pairani Abraham-ni ikashaakaakeri, ikantakeri: “Abraham, tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari.” Irojatzji awisan-takari okaatzi 430 osarentsi, ari rimpoitairi Moisés-ni rosankenayetairo Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzi rosankenayetakari Moisés-ni, te owashiñiuro ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni.

18 Tema iroome kowaperotachane amonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo añaantyaawori impayetairi Pawa, aminaashityaame ikashaakaakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Tema pairani te otzimaweta Inintakaantaitanewo rimonkaaterime Abraham-ni, apatziro rawentaashiretakari Pawa, irootake ikashaakaantakariri rowawisaakoshiretai.

Itaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo

19 ¿Itaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro otzimantari oñaagantero iwiyathanka atziripaini, irojatzji rareetantakya icharinetari Abraham-ni ikantaitakeriri pairani. Iri rotyaantake Pawa maninkariite rosankenatakairi Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri Moisés kankakowentakeriri atziripaini.

20 Tema tzimatsi osheki kankakowentantaneri. Iriima Pawa apaani ikanta irirori.

21 ¿Owashiñaakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni? Te owashiñiuro. Iroome owawisaakoshiretantatsine Inintakaantaitanewo, aritake imatakerome ontsiparyaakowentaime antampatzikashireyetai arika amonkaayetanairo.

22 Iro kantacha, oñaawontakairo osankenarentsi imapero akaariper-oshirewetaka. Ontzimatyewo awentaashiretaiyaari Jesucristo, añaantyaawori ikashaakaakairi pairani Pawa.

23 Tema pairani tekera awentaashiretaiyaata, oshiyawaitakawo omonkyaatyaimo Inintakaantaitanewo, oyaawenta akanta imonkaatyawo awentaashiretanyaaari, te añaawetawo asaikashiwaitya antayetairo anintakaanekiini aakapaini.

24 Pairani iyotaane owayetai Inintakaantaitanewo, oshiyakaakai riyotagaitziri eentsi riyotantyaawori oita ranteri. Irootake yotakagairori eejatzji awentaashiretantaari Cristo, iro oponaantaari rotampatzikashiretantairi awentaashiretaarira.

25 Arira ayoyetairi awentaashiretaari, te okowanaa iyotagai Inintakaantaitanewo oita antayetairi.

26 Tema awentaashireri powayetanairi Cristo, itomi rowayetanaimi Pawa.

27 Pikaatzira pomitsitsiyaawentaari Cristo, oshiyanaawo iriime pinkithaatakotaiya.

28 Tema pikaatzi pawentaashiretanaari Jesucristo, tekaatsi ramaakitanaari irirori, okantaweta: aakarika Judá-ite, terika a-judá-itete, aakarika imperataarewo, terika amperataarewotzi, aakarika shirampari, irorika tsinane, tema tekaatsi oietya jiroka, awithaawakagaiya maawoini.

29 Tema awentaashire powayetanairi Cristo, oshiyawaitanaawo eerokame incharinentayetyaame Abraham-ni, eerokatake ñagairone okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri irirori.

4

1 Pinkeme nonkante eejatzi. Roshiyakoitakari apaani eenchaaniki rashitakaari ipaapate rowaagawo ikashaakairiri paata arika rantaritake. Okantawetaka iriiwetaka ashitawo rowaagawo, eeniro reentsitzi, roshiyakotakari apaani imperataarewo,

2 tema eenitatsi kempoyiiniriri rowaagawo rashitakaariri ipaapate. Arika rantaritake paata, imonkaataiya ikantakeriri ipaapate, aripaite impaitairi rashitakagaitariri pairani.

3 Ari akantawetari pairani aakapaini, oshiyakotari ikantaga eenchaaniki, oshiyakotzitawetakari imperataarewo, amonkaatashitakawo rametapiintairi jaka isaawiki.

4 Iri kantacha Pawa imonkaapaitetapaakaga, rotyaantakeri Itomi, itzi-mantapaakawo apaani tsinane, ari rimonkaatapaintziro eejatzi irirori Inintakaantaitanewo.

5 Iro rotyaantantaitakariri ompoñaantyaari risaikashiwaitantaiyaari monkaawetawori Inintakaantaitanewo. Iroowa añaantaawori itomiyetai Pawa.

6 Tema itomi pinayetatzi Pawa, rotyaantakemiri Tasorenkantsi inampishiretantaimi. Iriitake ñaawaitakagairi arika amanayetya, akantzi: “¡Nopapaté, Ashitanarí!”

7 Piñaakero, tera eeroka imperataarewo, itomira Pawa pinayetai. Tema itomi rowayetaimi, ikowake piñaayetairo okaatzi ikashaakagaimiri.

Ampankenatyaaworika Inintakaantaitanewo oshiyakari pimantaarewo

8 Tema pairani te piyowetari Pawa, apatziro piwawanetashitawo riwet-sikanepaini atziri, irootake imperayetakemiri. Te opawaweta jirokapaini.

9 Iroñaaka piyotairi Pawaperotatsiri. Ankante, iriitakera Pawa yotzimiri eeroka, raakameethataimi. ¿Oitaka pikowantari papiitairo pikantaga pairani? Te opantawo. ¿Pikowatziima poshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo?

10 Tema pomairentantapiintakawo kiteesheripaini, kashiripaini, eejatzi osarentsipaini.

11 Te pinimotakainawo iroñaaka. Aminaashitaka okaatzi niyotaawetakemiri.

12 Iyekiité, pinkeme nonkantemi: Ontzimatyte poshiyaina naaka, tema nipakagairo nokantawetaga pairani, noshiyakotaimiro pikantaiyanira eerokapaini pairani. Te pimanintashiretawakena

13 nomantsiyawaiwetaga, nisaikimotakemi, ari opoñaanaka netanakawo nokenkithatakagaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi.

14 Tera pimanintashiretawakena piñaawakenaga nomantsiyawaitake, poshiyakaawakena naakame imaninkarite Pawa, paakameethaiyawakenani. Poshiyakaakena eejatzi iriime paakameethatake Jesucristo.

15 Pairani owakera piñaawakena antawoite pikimoshirewentawakena. Ari pantakenawome nonkantemime: “Iyekiite, pinkithoreenawo poki, pimpenawo.” Iroowa pantantayawori tema antawoite petakotakena. ¿Oitaka kaari pikimoshirewentantaana iroñaaka?

16 ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokisaneentatziimi nokenkithatakotzirowa irooperori?

17 Iyekiite, ikaatzi kowayetatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, ikowatzi-ira pinkenkithashiretakoteri kameethashireri rinayetzi. Tera ikameethashiretzi ikowashita pithainkashiretaina naaka, irootake paakameethatantyaariri irirori.

18 Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani iyekiite paakameethatapiintaina, te okowa-jaanta nisaikimotemi janta.

¹⁹ Notomipaini, antawoite okatsitzimotana nokenkithashiryaaakotaimira, oshiyawaitakawo okatsitakatzi tsinane. Eekero onkatsitzimotatyeeena irojatzi pimonkaantakyaawori inintakaakemiri Cristo.

²⁰ Tsika nonkantyaaka nisaikimotantemiri janta nonkenkithawaitakaan-temiri kameethaini. Tema te niyote oita awishimotakemiri.

Oshiyakaawentantzi Sara eejatzi Agar

²¹ Nokowi rakena ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaatairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema ikemakotziro tsika okantakota?

²² Jiroka okantakota: Pairani itzimake apite itomi Abraham-ni. Etakawori itomi, iro owaiyakeriri rimperatanewo, iriima itsipa, iro owaiyakeriri iinapero, kaari rimperatanewo.

²³ Tema inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni rowaiyakaantakawori rimperatanewo, irootake tasonkaachari iroñaaka rowaiyantaitariri eentsipaini. Iriima owaiyane iinapero, rinashitaka irirori, iriitake ikashaakayitakawori Pawa.

²⁴ Tzimatsi iita oshiyakaawentakeri jiroka apite tsinane, tema apite okaatzi aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tsinane jitachari Agar imperataarewo, iroowa oshiyakariri ikaatzi pankenawaitawori rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakaantakeri pairani Pawa ochempiki Sinai.

²⁵ Jiroka ochempi Sinai saikatsiri Arabia-ki, ari iitaitziro eejatzi Agar. Ikaatzi otomintari Agar, roshiyakotakawo tsika okanta rimperaitawo iroori. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jerusalén-satzi pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo.

²⁶ Irooma otsipa tsinane iinapero Abraham-ni kaari rimperatanewo, iroowa oshiyakaawentziriri nintaayetaachane otsipaki nampitsi jitachari eejatzi Jerusalén saikatsiri inkiteki.

²⁷ Jiroka rosankenatakoitakerori pairani ikantaitake: Okantawetaka te powaiyaneta, maaniromanthaki pinaweta, iro kantzi-maitacha antawoite pinkimoshiretai.

Te piñaawetawo pinkemaatsityaari powaiyane, pinthaamentawentya. Tema osheki powaiyane, okantawetaka imanintaweetakemi, ari panagairo tziyawetachari oime.

²⁸ Iyekiite, oshiyaari aakapaini Isaac otomi iinapero Abraham-ni, tema eenitatsi ikashaakagaitakañiri eejatzi aakapaini.

²⁹ Pairani otomi tsinane imperataarewo tzimaintsiri inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni, antawoite ikisaneentakeri otomi iinapero tzimaintsiri inintakaanekiini Tasorenkantsi. Irootake tasonkakotaachari eejatzi iroñaaka.

³⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha ¿Oitaka ikantaitakeriri Abraham-ni osankenarentsiki? Tema ikantaitake:

Ontzimatyepomishitowero pimperatanewo, iyaataita, aanairi otomi. Tema iri otomi piinapero ashitaiyaawone okaatzi shekitzimotzimiri.

³¹ Ari okantzimaita iyekiite, te otomintayetai imperataarewo, oshiyaari iroñaaka otomipaini kaari imperataarewo.

5

Pinkyaryoowentairo piñero pisaikashiwaitaiya

¹ Tema iriitake Cristo ontsiparyaakowentairi, irootake añantaawori asaikashiwaitaawo. Ontzimatyepomishitowero, tema te onkameethate apiitairo oshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo.

² Pinkeme nonkante. Naakatake Pablo kamantzimirori jiroka ñaantsi. Arika pinkowe pimonkaatero ritomeshaanaitemi, aminaashiwaitakaga pikemisantairi Cristo.

³ Nokowi napiitero nonkanteri kowatsiri ritomeshaaniyetya, ontzimatyethotyagairo maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo.

⁴ Tema ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo ompoñaantyaari rotampatzikashiretantaityaaririme, rontsiparyaapithaitakeniri Cristo, te iñiuro neshironkataantsi.

⁵ Irooma aakapaini, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi akemisantairira Cristo, oyaakowentashireri owiri rotampatzikashiretai.

⁶ Eenitatsi tomeshaanitachari, iriima itsipa te ritomeshaanita irirori. Tera okowanaa antairo jiroka rashitaira Cristo. Iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantaperotairi ompoñaantyaari etakotawakaantaiyaari.

⁷ Pairani kameetha pikanta pikemisantayetanake. ¿litaka pakaakaakemirori irooperori?

⁸ Te iri pakaakaimirone etanakawori riyoyaawetakemi.

⁹ Tema ikantaitake pairani: “Eepichokiini inaweta kachopathari, aritake imatakeri ishimowakairo maawoini opatha.”

¹⁰ Nawentaakari naaka Awinkatharite, iri kenkithashiretakimine eero poshoretantawo inashiyetachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rowasanketaitakeri kowatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, inkantawetakya iitarikapaini.

¹¹ Iyekiite, te noshintsineentzimi pitomeshaaniyetya. Ari nonkantyaame, ¿Arima inkisaneentawentaitakenawome nokenkithatakotzirowa ikentakoitakeriri Cristo?

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, ikaatzi kowayetatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, nokowake naaka iri pithokashitachaneme ritotaanikitya irirori.

¹³ Pinkeme nonkante iyekiite. Riyoyaayeetaimi eeroka piñaantaiyaawori pisaikashiwaitaiya. Iro kantzimaitacha, te onkameethate pantayetanairo okaatzi pinintakaashiwaitari eeroka. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakaayetaiya.

¹⁴ Osheki inaweta ñaantsi rosankenaitakeri Inintakaantaitaneki, iro kantzimaitacha apaani okanta kowaperotachari ayotairi, okantzi:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairo petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

¹⁵ Irooma arika powatsimaawakagaiya, pinkisawakagaiya eejatzi, ari piñaakero pimpeyashiretawakagaiya.

Iñaamatashitairi, eejatzi ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

¹⁶ Pinkeme nonkante: Arika pantapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, ari pipakagairo piñaamatashitari.

¹⁷ Tema tzimatsi piñaamatashiyetari eeroka, tzimitacha ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. Te oshiyawakaa jiroka, inashiyeta. Ari okanta eero pantapiintantawo piñaamatashiyetari.

¹⁸ Tema iririika Tasorenkantsi antakaanaimirone inintakaimiri, te pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁹ Te romaanta antapiintzirori iñaamatashiyetari, jiroka ikantayeta: Te ikinatawo itsipitari, imayempiwaitzi, ipankenatawakaawaita, ñaathatashiwaitaneri rini,

²⁰ ramanayetari riwetsikaitanewo, isheryaayeta, ikisaneentawakaawaita, riñaanaminthatawakaiyani, te rawentaawakaa, ikatsimatawakaa, ikoshekawakaa, te rariperotawakaa, te raapatziyawakaa,

²¹ ikisaneentakotawakaawo rashiyetari, ritsitokawakaa, ishinkiwaiyeta, ifaamakitakawo roimoshirenkawaitya rantantyaawori kaariperori, rantayetziro tsikarika oiyeta. Tema irootake noshintsineentakemiri pairani eero pantantayetawo jiroka. Arika pantayetakero, eero piñiuro impinkathariwentaimi Pawa.

²² Irooma okaatzi rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, ari añiuro etakotantya, thaamenta ankantya, kameetha asaikanai, eero athaawakowaita, neshironka ankantante, aakameetha ankantante, oshiretanaiya kameetha,

²³ tsinampashire ankantya, eero añaaawaitashitawo oitarika. Te ithañaaapithatairo Inintakaantaitanewo antairo jirokapaini.

²⁴ Iro kantacha, ikaatzi pakagairori kaariperori rashiyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo inkentakotaatyeerome okaatzi ifaamatapiintashitari rantashiyetyaarime irirori.

²⁵ Tema risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi, ontzimatyete antayetairo okaatzi ikowakaayetairi.

²⁶ Te okameethatzi asagaawentawaitya, te okameethatzi ankantzimoneentakaawaityaari asheninkapaini, te okameethatzi ankisaneentakowaiteri rashiyetari itsipa.

6

¹ Iyekiite, arika piñe tzimatsiri iyenakaashitanewo, tema antakishireri pikantaka eeroka, pinkaminairi. Paamaawentya pikishirikari, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo eeroka.

² Pamitakotawakaayetanaiya, poshiyakagairo petsinaryaakotawakaagaatyeeyaame arika inataitero tenari. Iro ompoñaantyaari pimonkaatairo pantayetanairo ikowakaimiri Cristo.

³ Tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachari, inkante: “Iriiperori nini naaka.” Apaniirorini ramatawiwaitaka tema tekaatsi iimatsitya irirori.

⁴ Thame ankenkithashiretakotya maawoini, onkene ankimoshirewentawaitya. Eero akantashirewaitzi: “Nanairi jirinta.”

⁵ Tema maawoini antayetziro oitarikapaini.

⁶ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakaapiintaitziri riñaane Pawa, ontzimatyete ripinaiteri kenkithatakaantatsiri, tema eenitatsi koityiimotariri irirori.

⁷ Tekaaitsi materone ramatawiteri Pawa. Ikaatzi kowawetachari ramatawiterime, apaniirorini ramatawiwaitaka. Oshiyawaitakawo oitarika impankitaiterime, arika onkithokitanake eero opashinitzi okithoki irojatziri rowiitaite tsika okanta ipankitaitakeri ketziroini.

⁸ Ari ikantari ikaatzi antapiintakerori ifaamatashiyetari, oshiyawaitakawo rowiitaatyeerome owasanketaantsi. Iriima ikaatzi antayetanairori ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitakawo iri owiitaironeme kañaanetaantsi.

⁹ Ontzimatyete aamaawentya eero aperawentantawo antayetairo kameethayetsiri. Eekero aataakanakityeero eero okantzimoneentawaitai, iro añaaantyaawori oshiyawetakawori rowiitaitakeri.

¹⁰ Irootake okowaperotantari aneshironkayetairi maawoini, aaka kyaaryoowentaperotawakaachane akaatzira akemisantayetai.

Ithaamentawo Pablo ikentakowentakari Cristo

¹¹ Iyekiite, naakaga osankenatzimiroiri jiroka, antawopaini nokantayetakemiro.

¹² Tema ikaatzi shintsineentakemiri pitomeshaaniyetya, inintakaashiyawaitawo irirori, rinimotakaantyaarime ikaatayinira. Iro ompoñaantyaari

eero ikoshekawentaitantari inkenkithatakoteririka Cristo ikentakotaitak-eri.

¹³ Tema ikaatzi tomeshaanitainchari, te rimonkaamatsitziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ishintsineentakemi eerokapaini pitomeshaanitaiyaani, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rasagaawentantyaari arika rimatakaakemiro ishintsineentzimiri.

¹⁴ Irooma naaka te nokowi nasagaawentawaitya iro nokowataike nonthaamentaiyaawo ikentakoitakerira Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tema ikentakowentakena naaka Cristo, oshiyawaitanakawo onkamapithatakityeenam isaawikisato, ari nokantzimotakawo eejatzi naaka nokamapithatakero isaawikisato.

¹⁵ Tekaatsi aitzimotanaiyaari Cristo aakarika tomeshaanitaarewo, terika atomeshaanita. Iro kowaperotanaachari roshiyakaayetai owakerame riwetsikayeetai.

¹⁶ Inkaate kemisantayetairone nokantayetakeri, ari risaikayetai kameetha, neshironka rowayeetairi. Ari inkantayetaiyaari ikaatzi rashiperotaari Pawa iroñaaka, ikantawetakarira pairani Israel-iite.

¹⁷ Ari okaatapaake iyekiite, te nokowi inkoshekawaitaitena. Tema osheki rowirontawentaitakenari Awinkatharite Jesús.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹⁸ Iyekiite, onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI EFESO-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo, rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakaakenari Pawa. Eerokapaini nosankenayetzi pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Pawa, piki-natanaari eejatzi Jesucristo pawentagaari janta Efeso-ki.

² Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameethaini risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ritasonkawentantzi Cristo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri tasonkawentashiretairi rotyaantakairi Cristo ipoñaakawo inkiteki.

⁴ Iri yoyaayetakairi pairani tekera riwetsikiroota kipatsi, riyotzitaka ari rashiyetai Itomi, kiteshiryaa ankantzimotaiyaari, tekaatsi inkantakoitai.

⁵ Antawoite retakoyetakai. Iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi Jesucristo in-tomintayetai, tema ikowitakai pairani ineshironkayetai.

⁶ Irootake anthaamentantapiintyaariri Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai, raapatziyayetai, iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi retakoperotanewo.

⁷ Tema antawoite retakoyetai, ripinakowentayetai ikapathainkawentakai Itomi. Iro opoñaantari ipeyakotantairori antayewetakawowa kaariperori.

⁸ Ari ikenakairo Pawa, tema yotaneri rini, irooperori ikenkithashire-tanewo irirori.

⁹ Riyotakaayeetairo okaatzi ikenkithashiretazitakari irirori, tekaatsi yowetyaawone onkaate rantairi.

¹⁰ Tema okaatzi ikenkithashiretazitakari, ari ithotyagaiya imonkaataiya. Arika ripiyai Cristo, ari impinkathariwentapairi maawoini saikayetsiri inkiteki, eejatzi kipatsiki.

¹¹ Ikenkithashiretazitakawo okaatzi riyotakaayetairi. Irootake riyoy-aantairi, tema ikashaakayitakairi rotyaantainiri Itomi. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, iro ikenkithashiretazitakari irirori.

¹² Irootake rantantakawori jiroka Pawa, ompoñaantyaari nonthaamen-taiyaani nokaataiyinira netakawo nawentaari Cristo.

¹³ Ari pikantakari eejatzi eerokapaini, owakera pikemakotawakeri Cristo, ikenkithatakotaitapaakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, pikemisantanake. Tema ikashaakaitakemiri pairani rotyaantemiri Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaimirone rashiyetaimira, ari rashi rowaatyeero inampishiretantemi.

¹⁴ Añaakero te rookawentai Tasorenkantsi, ari ayotziri imapero Pawa rithotyaaakero okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. Ari ashi owaatyero irojatzirontsiparyaaakowentairi akaatzira ripinakowentairi irirori rashiyetai. Irootake anthaamentawentantyaariri.

Yotashiretakaantzirori eejatzi oñaagaantzirori

¹⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pikemisantanairi Awinkatharite Jesús, tsika pikanta petakoyetanaari ikaatzi itasorentsitakagaitairi,

¹⁶ te nipakairo niwetharyaakotzimi, namanakotapiintzimi.

¹⁷ Namanamanaatari Iwawane Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ashitawori owaneenkawontsi. Iro nokowakotantariri riyoshiretakagaimi, roñaagantaperotaimiro jimpe ikantakota irirori,

18 inkenkithashiretakaimi ompoñaantyaari piyotakotantyaawori royaakoneentziri ikaimashireyetairi, piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi owaneenkakitaka roñaagayetairiri Pawa rashiyetaari,

19 piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi antawoite ishintsinka tekaatsi oshiyarine. Osheki antakaayetairi ishintsinka akaatzira akemisantayetairi. Tema irojatzi ishintsinka

20 rowiriintantaariri pairani Cristo ikamawetakaga, raanairi inkiteki, roi-saikapairi rakoperoki.

21 Ari itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathari-wetachari. Te apatziro impinkathariwentairi tzimayetatsiri iroñaaka, ari ikaatzita impinkathariwentairi tzimayetaatsine paata. Imaperotaty ranaantake, tema pinkathariperori rini irirori.

22 Tema iri Cristo inintakagairi Pawa reewatairo maawoini, roshiyakotaiyaari makoryaayitizantairi iisaneentanewo. Iri Cristo roshiyakaake Pawa iriime iitoyetaiyaarime ikaatzira kemisantaatsiri.

23 Iriima ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri, roshiyawaitakawo iroome iwatha Cristo, risaikashireyetantaari. Rithotyagairo eejatzi Cristo risaikayetake tsikarika jantapaini.

2

Retakotai Pawa iroowa awisakoshiretantaari

1 Iriitake Pawa owañaayetaimiri eerokapaini, tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo owamaayetatyemime piyaariperoshirenka,

2 iroowa pantapiintakeri jimpe ikanta piñaayetziri isaawikisatzipaini, pantashitakawo ikantakaantziri shintsitakairori tampyainka, irijatzi kantakawori ishekitantaari piyathariite.

3 Ari akantawetakairi maawoini aakapaini, antawetawo aninataashiyetari, añaamatashiyetari eejatzi, iro akenkithashiretapiintakari. Oshiyakowetakari inkaate rowasanketaitairi.

4 Iri kanzimaitacha Pawa neshironkatantaneri, retakoyetai antawoite,

5 rañaakaayetai owamayimawetakaira kaariperotaantsi, rowañagairira pairani Cristo. (Tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi Pawa, irootake rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri eejatzi eeroka.)

6 Tema rañaakagairi Cristo, ari roshiyakagai eejatzi aakapaini. Iri kantakawori atsipashiretantaariri Cristo Jesús inkiteki.

7 Iro rantayetantakawori maawoini jirokapaini riyoitantyaariri antawoite ineshironkatantake, rotyaantakairi Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshireyetai.

8 Irootake piñaantaawori pawisakoshireyetai poshireyetaarira. Iri Pawa oshiyakagairori impashitaimirome awisakoshiretaantsi,

9 te eeroka materone powawisaakoshiretya apaniroini. Iroowa ero pasagaawentashiwaitanta.

10 Tema iro riwetsikantakairi ankemisantairira Cristo Jesús antayetainiri kameethayetsiri, irootake ikowakaayetakairi pairani antayetainiri.

Aakameethatairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

11 Tema maawoini eerokapaini te pi-judá-itetzi, iyetzimi nosheninkapaini “Kaari tomeshaaniri”. Iriima iriroripaini iitawakaayeta “Tomeshaaniri”. Tekaaitsi oitzimaitya, tema rantashiyetakawo koñaatatsiri awathaki.

12 Pinkenkithashiretakotya tekera pikemisantziriita Cristo, te pitsipawetari isheninkapaini Israel, pinashitaiyakani. Te piyotakowetawo ketziroini

raapatziyawakagaitari, eejatzi ikashaakaayeetairi. Okantawetaka pisaiki kipatsiki, te piyotakotziri Pawa, tekaatsi poyaakoneente.

¹³ Irooma iroñaaka pikemisantairira Cristo Jesús, paapatziyaarira Pawa. Okantawetaka intaina powawetakari pairani, iro kantacha ikapathainkawentakemi pairani Cristo, aripaite paapatziyaari Pawa.

¹⁴ Iri kantakagaawori Cristo asaikantaari kameetha. Irijatzi kantakagaariri Judá-ite isheninkatantaariri kaari Judá-itetatsine, raakameethatawakagaawo. Tema pairani antawoite ikisaneentawakagaiyani. Irooma iroñaaka oshiyawaitakawo rotantoryagaatyeerome otantotsi otzikawetakariri.

¹⁵ Tema pairani nosheninkapaini ikisaneentakeri maawoini kaari nosheninkata, kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ikemaatsiwaitapaintaga iwathaki Cristo, ipeyapithatairi kantakaawori ikisaneentawakaantari, ari opoñaagaawo raakameethatawakaayetaawo, oshiyawaitaawo apanime atziri ikantaawo iroñaaka.

¹⁶ Tema ikamawentakaira pairani Cristo ikentakoitakeri, ari okaatapaake akisaneentawakaapiintaka, oshiyakaanakero owamaakityeerome. Tema apani akantanaa awathaki ariperoyetairi Pawa.

¹⁷ Iroowa ikantaitakeri ketziroini: Ripokake, ikamantayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi ompoñaantaiyaari pisaikai kameetha, tema intaina pisaikawetaka.

Ari ikantakari saikayetsiri okaakiini.

*

¹⁸ Tema iri Cristo kantakagaawori añaantaawori atsipataari awentagaari Pawa, tema apaani rini Tasorenkantsi antakagairori.

¹⁹ Te piyotakowetari pairani Pawa, te pisheninkawetari eejatzi. Iro kantz- imaitacha poshiyayetaari iroñaaka ikaatzi kemisantairiri, te pinashitzimo- taari, tema pisheninkayetaari Pawa.

²⁰ Poshiyawaitanaawo eerokame mapipanko riwetsikaitakeme. Iriima Kamantantneriite eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, iri oshiyakyaawoneme owatziterone. Iriima Cristo Jesús iri oshiyawoneme mapi rowaitakeri omerekiki pankotsi kisotakairone.

²¹ Tema okaatzi riwetsikantaitawori mapipanko, kameethaga opewiryaayeta irojatzi iwetsikantakari itasorensipankote Awinkatharite.

²² Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo pewiryaayetainchari, ari risaikashiretantaimi Pawa.

3

Inkenkithataairi Pablo kaari Judá-itetatsine

¹ Jiroka okanta, naaka Pablo, romonkyagaitakeri nokenkithatakotairira Jesucristo eerokaki kaari nosheninkata,

² piyotaiyini iri Pawa owakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi.

³ Tema nosankenatakemiro eepichokiini tsika okanta iñaawyaatakagaitakenawo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani.

⁴ Arika piñaanatakero, ari piyotairo okaatzi niyotakotairiri Cristo kaari riyotakoweeta ketziroini.

* **2:17** Kantakotachari jaka "saikaintsiri intaina", iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima kantakotachari "saikayetsiri okaakiini", iriitake Judá-ite. Jiroka añaakeri osankenatainchari, irootake poñaachari rosankenareki Kamantantneri Isaiás.

⁵ Tema pairani tekaatsi atziri yotakoperowetyaawone ranteri Pawa. Iro kantzimaaitacha, riyotakagaana Tasorenkantsi nokaatzi Notyaantaperoritzii eejatzi Kamantantaneriite.

⁶ Jiroka kaari riyotakoweeta: Rawisakoshireyetai kaari nosheninkaweta arika inkamantaitairi Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo Jesús. Ari roñaagaitairi ikashaakagaitakeriri Judá-ite, tema isheninkatawakaayetaaga.

⁷ Irootake nokenkithatantaawori, iriitake Pawa tasonkawentashiretaanari nantantawori, tema osheki ineshironkataana, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka irirori.

⁸ Naaka rawisanewo maawoini oiteshiretaarewo Pawa. Iri kantzimaaitacha ineshironkataana naaka, ikowakaakenawo nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetsine, iro riyoyentantaiyaari antawoite ritasonkawentairi Cristo.

⁹ Ikwakaakenawo nooñaawontainiri okaatzi manakowetainchari ketziroini rantairi Pawa. Tema irijatzi wetsikayetakerori maawoini añaayetairi iroñaaka.

¹⁰ Iro rantantakawori maawoini jiroka, ompoñaantyaari riyotantyaari inkiteweriite pinkathariyetsiri, yotane ikanta Pawa, arika iñaayetai akaatzira akemisantairi.

¹¹ Tema iro ikenkithashiretapiintakari ranteri, irootake rotyaantantakairiri Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús.

¹² Tema awentagaarira iroñaaka Cristo, raakameethatai Pawa, eero athaawashiretantaari.

¹³ Iroowa nokantanzimiri: Kyaa okantzimoneentzimikarira okaatzi nokemaatsitakowentakemiri. Iro inimoshireyetaimine eerokapaini.

Antawoite etakotaantsi kaari rithotyagaite riyotakoitero

¹⁴ Irootake opoñaantari notziwerowashitari Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo,

¹⁵ tema iri apaapateta Pawa, roshiyakaayetai aakapaini isheninka, okantaweta aakarika inkitesatzi, aakarika kipatsisatzi.

¹⁶ Nokowakotapiintakeri Ashitairi, oshekitzimotziri owaneenkayetchari, antawoite ritasonkawentayetemi, raawyaashiretakaimiro Itasorenka.

¹⁷ Nokowakotapiintakeri eejatzi Cristo inampishiretantemi, tema pawentagaari eerokapaini. Poshiyakotyaaowo pankirentsi parithatsiri kameethaini, iroowa pinkiwintantyaari retakonka.

¹⁸ Iro inkemathaperotantaiyaawori ikaatzi oiteshiretaarewo, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite inatyeeeme retakonka Cristo, santhari onkaateme, jenoki onkantaayame, inthomoi inatyeeeme.

¹⁹ Irootake namanakotantapiintzimiri pinkemathaperotairo antawoite retakotai Cristo, anairo maawoini riyotakoweetari, iro piñaantaiyaawori rithotyagaimi Pawa risaikashireperotantaimi.

²⁰ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, tzimatsiri ishintsinka, iriitake ñaakaayetairone osheki ananakero okaatzi akowakoyetziriri. Eero athotyiro ankenkithashiretakotero ishintsinka arika añaayetero rantzimoshiretairi.

²¹ Thame anthaamentaiyaawo okaatzi rantakagaitakeriri Cristo Jesús, eejatzi okaatzi rantzimotziriri awentaayetaariri. Ari inkantaiyaari inkaate ancharinetaiyaari ari rashi rowaatyeeero eejatzi inthaamentaiyaari irirori. Ari onkantaitaateyeeani.

4

Withaga ikantakaayetai Tasorenkantsi

¹ Ari okantakari, tema romonkyagaitakena nokenkithatakotzirira Awinkatharite. Irootake nonkantantemiri: Pantapiintainiri ikowakaayetaimiri, tema iyaimashiretanewo pinayetatzi.

² Tsinampashireri pinkantaiya, aakameethashireri pikantantai. Eero pisamawakaawaita. Ontzimatyete petakotawakagaiya.

³ Piñaashintsitaiyaawo pisaikai kameetha, tema iri Tasorenkantsi withaawakagaimiri.

⁴ Oshiyawaitanaawo apawathame akantanaawo, tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Ari okantari eejatzi apaani okanta ikashaakagaimiri Pawa poyaakotairira.

⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, apaani ikanta akemisantairi, apaani ikanta omitsitsiyaawentaari.

⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iriitake Ashiyetairi maawoini. Iri pinkathariwen-tairi maawoini, rithotyiro risaikashirentantai maawoini.

⁷ Iro kantacha, inashiyetaka rantakaayetairi Cristo ritasonkawen-tayetakai. Oshiyawaitakawo oitame impashifakairime.

⁸ Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani kantatsiri: Owenonkaawo, reewatairi roitsinampagairira omanawetakariri. Okaatzi raapithatantakeri, ipashiyetaarira rowayerite irirori.

⁹ ¿Oitaka ikantantaitari: “Owenonkaawo?” Iro ikantantaitari, tema ripoka-paintzi isaawiki jaka kipatsiki.

¹⁰ Jirika ayiitaintsiri kipatsiki, irijatzi owenonkaachari ranaaperotairo inkite, iroowa rithotyantaawori risaikantaawo tsikarikapaini

¹¹ Iri tasonkawentantataatsiri aitantaari Otyaantaperoriite tsika akaayetzi. Eenitatsi itsipa rowaitakeri kamantantaneri. Itsipa kenkithatakaantairori ñaantsi rawisakoshirentantaitari. Itsipa jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkari, eejatzi yotaantaneriite.

¹² Ari ikantayetaari maawoini jirikapaini, iriyyetake yotaayetairine inkaate oshiyetaachane tsika inkantya rantawaitainiri Cristo, inkene riwet-sikashiretakaayetaiyaari, roshiyantyaawori iwatha Cristo ineme.

¹³ Irojatz iñaantaiyaawori riyoperotakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitaiyaawo riwithaawakagaatyeyeaame ikemisantayetaira. Iroowa roshiyakotan-taiyaariri Cristo, rantakishiretai.

¹⁴ Aritapaake oshiyari ikantaganki eentsi, owanaa ipashinitzi eekerorika riyaatyerinkimotate. Ari ikantari kaari shenkaatsine ramatawitaiteiri, riyotagaityeririka kaari tampatzikatatsine. Iriitake oshiyakawori aapanatakairi tampyaa, okenayetzi tsikarikapaini.

¹⁵ Iro ankenkithatakoyetai kyaaryooperotatsiri okantakaakai etakonka. Ontzimatyete antakishireyetai, oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Tema iri Cristo oshiyanaawori aito,

¹⁶ iroowa aakapaini oshiyanaawo iroorikame iwatha. Apaani eentsi kimotatsiri iwathaki kameetha iwithaawakaa rowawitonkiyetaga, tema kameetha itekatsitzi iwathaki. Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini iwathayetaira Cristo, antawaitainiri kameetha irirori, amitakotawakaanaiya, etakotawakaanaiya eejatzi.

Owakeratai ñaamento ikantakaayetaawo Cristo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nonkantemiro okaatzi riyotakaakenari Awinkatharite: Tema poshiyakotakari isaawikisatzi, aminaashitaka rantayetziro okaatzi ikenkifhashiretari,

¹⁸ oshiyawaitakawo ikenkithashiretane tsirenikiri. Kisoshire ikan-tayetaka, te ikowaiyini riyotakotairi Pawa, te inintagaiyaawo ikowakaawe-takariri irirori.

¹⁹ Te inkaaniwentya, ayimatakeri imayempinka, iyaariperoshirenka ram-etapiintari, eejatzi ishampitsinka.

²⁰ Iroowa eerokapaini piyotakotairira Cristo, te onkameethatai pan-tayetairo jiroka.

²¹ Tema kyaaryooperorika pikemisantairi, piyotanairo irooperori ini okaatzi riyotaantapaiintziri irirori.

²² Tsikarika pikantaweta pikaariperotzi ketziroini, pipakaayetairo, am-atawitakemi okaatzi piñaamawaitari eeroka.

²³ Ontzimatyé poshiyakagairo owakerataatyeme pikenkithashiretane.

²⁴ Powakerashiretai, iroowa riwetsikantakemiri Pawa pairani poshiyayaari irirori, kiteshirepero pinaatye, tasorentsishireperori pinkantya.

²⁵ Te okameethatzi pamatawitanairi pisheninkapaini, iro kameethatatsi piñaanetaiyaawo irooperori. Tema oshiyanaatyaawo awithaawakagaaty-eeyaame.

²⁶ Eejatzi oshiyawo, arika pinkisha, pinkyaaryoote pikaariperoshiret-zikari. Ontzimatyé piñaashintsityaawo powawisaantyaawori intsipaite pi-mashirenka, eero pimaakotziro irojatzzi otsipaki kiteesheri,

²⁷ pishinetaarikari Kamaari rantakaimiro kaariperori.

²⁸ Koshintzirika pini, pipakagairo, ontzimatyé pantawaitai. Patsipewentyaawo pantawaiwentero pikowayetziri, ompoñaantyaari oshek-itzimotemi oitarika, iro inantyaari pimpashiyetyaari ashironkaayetachari.

²⁹ Eejatzi oshiyawo, te okameethatzi piñaawaitashityaawo kaariperori ñaantsi. Iroowa piñaawaitapiinteri Kameethari Ñaantsi, ompoñaantyaari piwet-sikashiretakayaari kemayetzimiri.

³⁰ Eerorika pantayetanaairo kameethatatsiri, ari rowashiretakotakemi Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki. Tema iriitake kempoyaawentapiin-takemiri irojatzzi paata pawisakoshiretantaiyaari.

³¹ Pipakairo pikisashireta, pikisa, piñaakatsimatantzi, piñaanaminthantzi, pikishimatantzi. Ontzimatyé pipakagairo pantayetakero kaariperotatsiri.

³² Ontzimatyé pinkameethashiretai, pineshironkatawakaayetaiya. Pim-peyakotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshiretakemiri, ipeyakotaimira Pawa irirori ikamawentaimira Cristo.

5

Tsika inkantaiya rashitaari kiteesheenkari

¹ Tema retakotanewo pini Pawa itomiyetaimi, ontzimatyé poshiyako-taiyaari ikantaga irirori.

² Etakoshire pinkantante, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetai, rishinewentakai inkentakoiteri. Irootake oshiyakawori okasankainkatzi ritagaitziniriri Pawa, osheki okameethatzimotakeri.

³ Tema iri oiteshiretaimiri Pawa eerokapaini, te okameethatzi pimayempite, imapero okoweenkatzi. Te apa onkameethate pinkenkithatakoyetairo. Ari oshiyawo otsipa kaariperoyetatsiri, eejatzi oshiyawo arika piñaamayetyaawo ashaagawontsi.

⁴ Te onkameethate pinkenkithawaitakotero kaariperori, pinkantawentawakayaetya, tera opantawo jirokapaini. Iroowa kameethatatsiri piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa.

⁵ Tema piyotake eerokapaini eero ragaitairi mayempiwaitatsiri tsika ipinkathariwentantai Cristo itsipatarira Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi ikaatzi kaariperoshiretatsiri, ikaatzi ñaamatawori ashaagawontsi roshiyakaakero iwawane inatyeeme.

⁶ Eenitatsi kaminaayetemine inkowe ramatawitemi, iroowa ompoñaantyaari roitzipinaashiretemi. Arira rowasanketairi Pawa inkaate piyathataachane.

⁷ Te opantawo eejatzi pintsipaminthatyaari jirikapaini.

⁸ Tema pairani tekeru pikemisantziri Awinkatharite, oshiyawaitakawo pisaikatyeeme otsirenikitziira, pantapiintakero kaariperori. Iro kantacha rashiyetaimira Pawa, oshiyawaitaawo pisaikaatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira. Irootake pisaikantaiyaari kameetha poshiyakagairo risaikaitzi okiteesheenkatzira.

⁹ Tema risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, ari piñaayetairo pineshironkatantai, pintampatzikashiretai, piñaawaitapiintairo irooperori.

¹⁰ Ontzimatyepantapiintairo kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite.

¹¹ Eero pitsipatari saikayetatsiri otsirenikitziira. Pinkaminaante, tema te okameethatzi rantayetziri, aminaashiwaitaantsi ini.

¹² Tema antawoite owañaantzi arika ankenkithatakotero okaatzi rantayetziri rimananeekiini.

¹³ Arika pinkaminaathateri, oshiyawaitanaawo pootaatyeenirime iyaariperonka. Ari inkenkithashiretanaiya, inkowanake irirori inkameethashiretai, tema oshiyanaatyaawo risaikaatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira.

¹⁴ Iroowa rosankenaitantakari pairani, ikantaitzi:
Ataama pimaake, pinkakite,
Pintzinagaiya pitsipawetakarira kaminkari,
Iriira ootaimine Cristo.

¹⁵ Aamaawenta pinkantawentaiyaawo onkaate pantayeteri, eero poshiyakotari masontzishireri, iri poshiyakotaiya yotaneri.

¹⁶ Eero pisaikawaitashita, tzimatsi osheki kaariperoshireripaini iroñaaka.

¹⁷ Eero pimasontzishirewaitzi, pithotyakotairo pinkemathatairo ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite.

¹⁸ Eero pishinkiwaita, tema osheki okoweenkatzi. Iroowa kowaperotacha risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁹ Piyotaawakaayetaiyyaawo Salmo, pomampaayetyaawo ikowashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, thaamenta pinkantawentyaari Awinkatharite.

²⁰ Wethaga powapiintairi Ashitairi Pawa piñaayetzirowa maawoini tsikarika oiyeta, paakotanairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Pimpinkathatawakaayetaiya

²¹ Ontzimatyepimpinkathatawakaayetaiya, tema pinkatha powairi Pawa.

²² Iinantaitari, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, poshiyakagairi pipinkathatziri Awinkatharite.

²³ Tema ikaatzi iimentaitari iriira jewatzirori iina, roshiyakari Cristo reewatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Tema Cristo roshiyakaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini iriime iwatha, iriima Cristo iitotanaiyaarime iriroripaini. Irijatzi owawisaakoshiretairine.

²⁴ Tema maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini pinkatha rowairi Cristo, ari onkantziyaari tsinanepaini ompinkathatapiintairi oimepaini.

²⁵ Iimentaitari, petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakotyari Cristo re-takoyetari kemisantzinkaripaini, iriitakera shinewentakariri ikamawentayetairi.

²⁶ Iro rantantakawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari inkiteshoretakaantaiyaariri. Ari okanta arika romitsitsiyaataitya ikantaitzi: “Nokemisantairo Riñaane.”

²⁷ Tema ikowatzi Cristo kiteshire inkantayetaiya ikaatzi kemisantairiri, oshiyawaitakawo te inkaariperoshireteme eepichokiini. Roshiyakotari Cristo ikanta aatsine iina, te ikowi iñeero iina ontzimetsiwaite, ompitsipookiwaite, owaneenka onkantya.

²⁸ Iroowa rantayetairi iimentaitari, retakotaiyaawo iinapaini. Roshiyakayero retakotawo iwatha irirori, ari inkantairori eejatzi iinapaini retakotaiyaawo.

²⁹ Te iñagaitzi apaani atziri kemaatsitakaawaityaawone iwatha etakoki ikanta irirori. Ari ikantairi Cristo ikaatzi kemisantairiri.

³⁰ Roshiyakaayetairi iririkame imashi, itonki, irijatzime maawoini iwathaki.

³¹ Tema ikantaitzi:

Ari rookanakeri atziri ipaapate, ragairika iina, apaani inkantaiya iwathaki raawakaanaga.

³² Osheki ikompiwetaka ketziroini inkemathaiterome jiroka. Iriira Cristo oshiyakaawentacha jaka, eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantayetairiri.

³³ Ari okantari, ontzimatyete petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakaiya petakota eeroka. Ari onkantanaiyaari eejatzi iinantaitari, ompinkathayetairi oime.

6

¹ Eentsipaini, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, tema irootake kameethatsiri ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite.

² Osheki Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa. Iro kantacha ari osatekakari apaani Inintakaantaitanewo etanakawori okenkithatakotziro ikashaakagairi Pawa, ikantake:

Pimpinkathatairi ashitzimiri,

³ Aritake piñaakero osamani paminawaite jaka kipatsiki.

⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaawaityaari powaiyane, iroowa kameethatsi potampatzikayetairi, pinkaminagairi tsika okanta ikowiri Awinkatharite.

⁵ Imperataarewó, pinkemisantairi inkaate imperatemine. Eero pamatawiwaitziri. Pinkatha poweri, poshiyakayeri pipinkathatziri Cristo.

⁶ Eero powakowentawaita pantawaite arika raminemi, ompoñaantyaari pinimotakairi. Pashi powero pantawaitainiri, tema rimperatanewo rowaimi Cristo, pantero ikowiri Pawa.

⁷ Shiretha pinkantawentyaawo rimperayetzimiri, poshiyakayeri iriime Awinkatharite pantawaitaini, kaarira atziri.

⁸ Tema ayotaiyakeni, iri Awinkatharite pinatine okaatzira antayetakero kameethari, onkantawetakya aakarika imperataarewo, terika rimperaitai.

⁹ Ari pinkantyaari eeroka imperatantaniití, ontzimatyete paakameethatairi pimperatanewo, eero pasariimawaitari. Tema rimperatziitari Inkitesatzi pimperatanewo eeroka, ari ikantzizimi eejatzi eeroka rimperatzimi, tekaatsira ramaakinete irirori.

Ripiyawentashiretantari kemisantanaatsiri

¹⁰ Iyekiite, piñaashintsishiretya, tema iri Awinkatharite otapishiretantakemirori ishintsinka.

¹¹ Poshiyakayero pinkithaatyeyyaawome rashitari Pawa ripiyakowentantaitari. Iroowa piñaantyaawori pipiyatyaari Kamaari.

12 Kaarira atziri antaminthataine koñaawoini, iriira antaminthatairi kaari koñaatatsiri. Iriira pinkathariwentashiwaitachari, tzimawetacha ishintsinka, tsireniriweri rinatzi imperaminthatariri isaawikisatziite, iriira antakerori ketziroini kaariperori inkiteki.

13 Poshiyaiyaari owayeri rawentaawo iithaare kotsirotaki, ari pinkantanaiyaari eeroka pawentaanaiyaari Pawa. Aritake piñagairo pipiyakowentaiya. Tema arika piñaashintsishireperotanakya, tekaatsi eewokashiretemine.

14 Pinkyaaryooyetai, poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaganki riwetsikaanta owayeripaini. Tema iro retapiintari romathakitziro iithaare eero ipakoowaitantawo. Ari pinkantapiintaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkenkithashiretakotanairo irooperori, iro ompoñaantyaari eero pipakooshirewaitanta. Ikithaatapiintawo owayeripaini kotsirotaki ishupaneekei, onkene otzikaawenteri. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini tampatzikashire pinkantanaiya, iroowa otzikaawentashiretaimine.

15 Ikyaanapiintari owayeripaini i-zapato-te, inkene riyaaate tsikarika. Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini aamaawenta pinkantanaiya onkene piyaate tsikarika pikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha.

16 Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini rotzikaawentamento rotaiyayetziri eero okentantari morekashithakeerekitaintsiri chekopi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaaperotanaiyaari Pawa onkene potzikaawentashiretanaiya pipiyatantyaariri Kamaari.

17 Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini ramathaitawo kotsiromoko. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaayetaiyaawo rowawisaakoshiretaimira Pawa. Ripiyakowentantapiintawo rowathaamento owayeripaini. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pipiyakowentantyaawo Riñaane Pawa ikenkithashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi.

18 Pamanapiintaiya, tema Itasorenka Pawa kenkithashiretakaimine pinkowakoteriri. Iriipero pinkantanaiya onkene pamanakotapiintaiyaari maawoini oiteshiretaarewo.

19 Pamanakoyetaina eejatzi naaka, iñaaperotakaanenari Pawa, niyotantyaawori nonkenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari riyotakoweeta pairani.

20 Tema iro kameethatatsi noñaaperowentyaawo nonkenkithatakaante. Irootake romonkyaawentaitakenari. Iro kantacha eekero niyaatakaatyero nonkenkithatakaante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

21 Arika rareetapaakya Tiquico janta pisaikaiyininira, iriitake kamanta-paakemine tsikarika nokantaka, tsikarika oita nantayetakeri jaka. Tema jirika Tiquico iyeki rini, netakoperotanewo. Iri kyaaryootaintsiri ramitakotakena nokenkithatakaantakera.

22 Iro notyaantantyaariri, piyotantyaari tsika nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Ari onkantyaari pinthaamentashiretantaiyaari.

23 Ari okantzimaita iyekiite. Onkamintha risaikakaayetaimi kameetha Ashitairi Pawa, ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iroowa ompoñaantyaari petakotawakagaiya, awentaashire powanairi.

24 ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, pikaatzira petakoyetaari! Ari onkantaitaatyeyaaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILIPOS-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimiro jiroka osankenarentsi, iriira notsipatari Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Tema rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini. Eeroka nosankenatzini janta Filipos-ki pikaatzira iketeshiretakagaimi Cristo Jesús. Irijatzi nosankenatzini ikaatzira jewatzimiri pinkemisantayetaira.

² Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramanakotari Pablo kemisantzinkariite

³ Arika nonkenkithashiretakotapiintemi, osheki niwetharyaari Pawa.

⁴ Kimoshire nokantapiintaka arika namanakotemi,

⁵ tema ari akaatzi akenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Irojatzii pikan-tanakero pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, te pipakaanakero irojatzii iroñaaka.

⁶ Niyotzi naaka, osheki okameethatzi pawentaashiretaarira Pawa, tema iriitake kameethashiretakagaimine irojatzii ripiyantaiyaari Jesucristo.

⁷ Tema kameetha okanta nonkenkithashiretakotaimira, netakotanewo pini. Okantawetaka romonkyagaitakena naaka, ari akaatzi ineshironkayetai Pawa. Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi ragaitanakenaga pinkatharentsiki, nokenkithatakotakerowa Kameethari Ñaantsi janta.

⁸ Iriira yotatsi Pawa osheki nokoityaakemi noñagaimi. Iroowa retakotanka Jesucristo kantakaawori.

⁹ Namanakotapiintakemi petakoperotantantyaari, yotaneri pinkantya, pinkemathairo maawoini,

¹⁰ inantyaari pantapiintairo kameethatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari pinkitashiretantyaari eero otzimanta inthawetakoitemiri paata ripiyairika Cristo.

¹¹ Okamintha rotampatzikashiretaimi Jesucristo opoñaantari pantayetairo kameethari. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa, inthaamentapiintantyaari.

Nañaantaari Cristo

¹² Iyekiite, nokowi piyotakotero awishimotakenari. Te othataashiwaitya awishimotena jirokapaini iroowa oiwawaantaiyaari Kameethari Ñaantsi rawisakoitantari.

¹³ Ari okantzimaitaka, tema ikaatzi saikawankotziriri pinkathari, owayeripaini kempoyaawankotziriri, riyotaiyini irirori romonkyaaawentaitashitakenari Cristo.

¹⁴ Ikanta iñaayetakena iyekiite romonkyaaawentaitakenarira Cristo, te ithaawaiyanakeni, eekero ikenkithayetanakizi, rawentaaperotanakari Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Tzimatsi jaka oshiyakaawaitatsiri inkenkithatakoteri Cristo, osheki ikowake ranaina impinkathaiteri, iro inkisaneentantaitenari naaka. Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa etakotanari, kameethaperoini inkenkithayetanake irirori.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini ikaatzi kisaneentakenari, te rishinetziri atziripaini inkemisantena, apa ikowi inkemisantaiteri irirori ranaantenari naaka,

irootake roshiyakaawaitantari ikenkithatakotziri Cristo. Ikwatzi jirikapaini inkemaatsitakaaperoitena romonkyagaitakenaga.

¹⁷ Iriima ikaatzi etakotakenari, riyotaiyini irirori Pawaga kantakaawori romonkyagaitantakenari nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi janta.

¹⁸ Tekaatzi oitya itzimirika kisaneentanari, iro kowaperotacha iriira Cristo ikenkithatakotzi irirori. Iroowa oimoshirenkakenari. Arira imaperotya nonkimoshirete,

¹⁹ niyoterika irootaintsi roimishitowaitaina. Okantakaantziro pamanakotapiintakena, oneshironkatapiintakena Itasorenka Jesucristo.

²⁰ Iro nokowaperotai nokenkithatakotairi Jesucristo, tekaatsi nonthaawantya. Te nokowi rowaañagaitena paata. Arika rowamagaitakena, iroowa eerorika, ari nonkantaatyeeya nantayetero kameethari, iroowa impinkathataitantiintyaariri Cristo.

²¹ Tema iri Cristo nañaantaari naaka. Iroowa arika rowamagaitakena kameethatake eejatzi.

²² Irojatzirika nañe eekero niyaatakaatyeero nantainiri Awinkatharite ikowakaayetanari. Te niyotzimaita iroñaaka oita nokowiri.

²³ Apitekeroini nokowiro. Kameethawaitake rowamagaitena niyaaita nontsipatapaiyaari Cristo. Iroowa kameethaperotzimotakenari naaka.

²⁴ Iro kantacha, onkowaperotyaaga eekero nañaatye, nisaikimotantemiri eerokapaini.

²⁵ Niyotake eero nokamita, osamani nisaikimoyetanaimi eerokapaini, nonthaamentakaantemiri pawentaanaiyaaririka Cristo.

²⁶ Tema arika nareetaimi eerokapaini, osheki pinkimoshirewentawaina, piyotanake iriira kantakaawori Jesucristo imatantaari.

²⁷ Jiroka pinkantayetanaiaari: Pantapiintanairo kameethatzimoterine Cristo. Irootake pantapiintanari, tema arika nareetakemi, kameetha noñaapaakemi pisaikaiyeni. Iroowa eerorika nimatziro nareetemi, nokowi nonkemakotemi kameetha paapatziyawakaayetaawo, piñaashintsishirewentanaiaawo Kameethari Ñaantsi akemisantairi.

²⁸ Eero pithaawantashiwaitari kisaneentzimiri. Tema jirikapaini ari inkenkithashiretakagaiyaari Pawa rithonkaitaateeri. Ari roshiyaimi eerokapaini pikemisantairira, riyotakaayetaimi imapero pawisakoshireyetai.

²⁹ Te apatziro ikowakaakemiro Cristo pinkemisantairi, ontzimatyepat-sipewentaiaari eejatzi.

³⁰ Ari akaataiyakeni iroñaaka atsipewentari. Tema piñaakena pairani osheki nokemaatsitakowentakari pinampiki. Irojatzi nokantziro iroñaaka pikemakowentana osheki natsipetakowentakari jaka.

2

Itsinampashirena eejatzi ririiperonka Cristo

¹ Iri Cristo oimoshirenkaimiri, tema retakotakemi, risaikashiretantakemi Itasorenka, piyotairo pineshironkatawakagaawo,

² paapatziyawakaayetaiya, petakotawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaityaawo apaanime onkantaia pikenkithashiretanewo. Iroowa oimoshirenkaanari.

³ Arika ontzime oita panteri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pasagaawentawaitawo. Te opantawo pinkantante: "Naaka kameethaperotatsi, te ompantyaari jirinta." Iroowa kameethatatsi pinkante: "Iri kameethaperotatsi jirinta, ranaakena naaka."

⁴ Te apatziro onkameethate pineshironkatya eeroka, ontzimatyte pineshironkayetairi eejatzi itsipapaini.

⁵ Poshiyakotyaari tsika ikantapainta Jesucristo,

⁶ Pawapero rini irirori, temaita roisokerotawo roshiyakotyaari Pawa.

⁷ Ripakaanakero ipinkatharitze, roshiyakotanakari imperataarewo, itz-impaintzi, roshiyakotapaakari ikantayetaga atziripaini.

⁸ Roshiyapaakari atziripaini, te ipinkatharitanai. Shiretha ikantapainta irojatzi ikamantakari ikentakoitakeri.

⁹ Iroowa opoñaantari Pawa ririiperokitakagairi Cristo, ipinkathariwentan-taperotzi, ranaanakeri ikaatzi riwetsikaitakeri.

¹⁰ Ikowi Pawa maawoini impinkathaperotaiteri Jesús, onkantawetya tsikarika janta inampitaityaawo, inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi otapinaki kipatsi.

¹¹ Inkantayeetai maawoini: “¡Pinkathariperori rini Jesucristo!” Aripaitera ipinkathaitairi Pawa Ashitairi.

Roshiyari ootamentotsi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹² Ari onkantyaari netakotanewo iyekiite. Tema pairani nisaikimotakemi janta, osheki pikemisantapiintakena. Ari pinkantairo eejatzi nisaikira intaina, pantapiintairo okaatzi nonkantemiri. Pinkamaiwentaiyaari Pawa rowawisaakoshiretantemiri, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaayetakemiri.

¹³ Tema Pawa iriitake kowashiretakaantatsiri, pantapiintantawori kameethari. Irijatzi Pawa antakaimirone.

¹⁴ Pantainiri Pawa maawoini kameethatatsiri, eero piki-sawakaawentawo,

¹⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita yakowentemine. Tema itomi Pawa pinayetzi, pipakagairo kaariperori, kameetha pisaikimotairi kenashi-waitainchari. Poshiyakotyaari kiteesheenkatakirori tsireniri.

¹⁶ Pinkyaaryoowentanaero pikemakotakerowa ñaantsi, iroowa pañaashiretantaiyaari. Arika pinkyaaryoowentero, antawo nonthaamentemi ripiyairika Cristo, tema te natsipetashiwaityaawo nokenkithatakotakemirowa riñaane Pawa.

¹⁷ Onkantawetya rowamaawentaitenawo nokemisantakagaimira, osheki nonkimoshirete. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkimoshirewentaina. Arika rowamagaitakena, oshiyaiyaawo nañaamento rapaataitziro riraitziri risaitaitziniriri piratsi ritagaitziniriri Pawa.

¹⁸ Iroowa pinkimoshirewentantenari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

Timoteo eejatzi Epafrodito

¹⁹ Iriirika kowaintsine Awinkatharite Jesús, ari piñaakero intsipaite notyaantemiri Timoteo. Tema arika ripiyake, inkamantapaina tsika pikanta pisaikaiyini janta, iroowa nonkimoshiretantyaari.

²⁰ Tekaatzi itsipa oshiyaarine Timoteo, osheki ikowake ineshironkatemi ikemetaakenaga naaka.

²¹ Tzimawetacha itsipa, apatziro roshiretawo oitarika ikowiri irirori, te roshiretakotawo ikowakaantziri Cristo Jesús.

²² Iro kantacha, piyotaiyini eeroka kameetha ikanta risaikimotakena Timoteo, iri kyaaryootaintsi itsipatakena nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Osheki ramitakotakena, oshiyawaitakawo iriime notomi.

²³ Arika niyotake jimpe inkantaitena, iriira notyaantemiri janta.

²⁴ Aamaane nokantakeri Awinkatharite intsipaiterika inkantakayaawo, naakaga jatashitemine janta.

²⁵ Iri netawakya notyaantaimiri iyeki Epafrodito, potyaantakenari pairani. Osheki ineshironkatapaakena. Roshiyari irirori owayeri, iriitake tsipatapiintakenari nokenkithatakaantzi.

²⁶ Jirika Epafrodito, osheki ikenkithashiretakotakemi, antawoite ikowake iñaapaimi, tema riyotake pikemakotakeri imantsiyawaitake.

²⁷ Ari ikantawetaka imantsiyatzi, iroowetaincha inkameme. Iro kantacha ineshironkatakakeri Pawa, retsiyatakotakagairi. Te apatziro ineshironkatakakeri irirori rimatzitakena eejatzi naaka, te ikowakaanawo nimaperotya nowashiretakoperotyaari arika inkamimotakena.

²⁸ Irootake notyaantantaimiriri intsipaite janta, ompoñaantyaari pinkimoshireperotantyaari arika piñaawairi, eero nowashireperotanta naaka eejatzi.

²⁹ Kimoshire pinkantawentawaiyaari, tema pirentzitawakaanaatya pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Pimpinkathatapiintairi ikaatzi oshiyariri irirori.

³⁰ Tema kamawetaka irirori, ikamaitanakawo rantayetziro ikowakairiri Cristo. Rishinewentakawo ramitakowaitakena, te retakowaita irirori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame amitakotenane jaka.

3

Kowaperotachari

¹ Ari okantzimaita iyekiite, thaamenta pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Tema eero nisamawo naaka napiipiintemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri pairani. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyoperotantyaari.

² Ontzimatyee paamagaiyaari manintantaneriite oshiyariri otsitzi, kaariperoshireripaini, kowatsiri ritomeshaanitakaimi.

³ Tema tomeshaaniperori anayetai aakapaini, risaikantashireyetai Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaayetairo tsika ankantya ampinkathatairi Pawa. Eero awentaashirewaitashitawo añaayetziri awathaki, iroowa antaamentawentya rashiyetaira Cristo Jesús.

⁴ Imatatyeeyaame owawisaakoshiretai añaayetziri awathaki, nimatakerome naaka nawisante.

⁵ Tema pairani owakera notzimapaake, okaatzi 8 kiteesheri nimaakotapaake, ari ritomeshaanitaitakena. Naakatake isheninkapaini Israel, icharinetanakari Benjamín-ni, Judá-itepero nini, niñaawaitziro kameethaini riñaane nosheninkapaini, nimonkaatziro okaatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, tema Fariseo ninaweta.

⁶ Noñaawetaka nokemisantaperotatziiri Pawa, irootake nokisaneentantawetakariri kemisantairiri Jesucristo. Tema nithotyaawetanakityaawo nimonkaatziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te namaakitapaintzi apaani.

⁷ Iro kantacha maawoini jiroka, okaatzi nasagaawentawaitakari pairani, tekaatsi pantaiyaawone iroñaaka niyotakotairira Cristo.

⁸ Imaperotatya, tekaatsira pantaperotyaawone jirokapaini niyoperotairira Cristo. Nipakaanawo maawoini, noshiyakaanakero rookapiintaitziro kaagashi. Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyotairi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, tema irootake kameethaperotatsiri.

⁹ Iriira tsipashiretaanari iroñaaka. Te nopankenatanaawo nimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, tema te otampatzikashiretana. Irooma nawentaanaarira iroñaaka Cristo, iriira Pawa otampatzikashiretanari.

¹⁰ Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyoperotairi Cristo, tema iriitake ashitawori ishintsinka ipiriintantaari ikamawetakaga. Iroowa ompoñaantyaari

noshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakowentantaka, tsika ikanta eejatzi ikamimotantake,

¹¹ Irootake rowiriintantainari naaka arika nonkamawetakya.

¹² Tekera nithotyeroota nokantayetakeri, tekeramintha noñeeroota nonkameethashireperote. Iro kantacha eekero niyaataye nithotyakotero irojatz nithotyaperotantakyaawori, tema niyotzi iri etapaintawori Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshiretaana.

¹³ Iyekiite, te nokantzi naaka: Nithotyakerowa nokameethashireperotzi. Jiroka nokanta: Maisanta nowairo nantayetakeri pairani te noshiretakotawo, apatziro nokenkithashiretakotawo noñaayetairi paata,

¹⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari nanaakotantai, irojatz noñaantyaawori paata ripinataina Pawa inkaimashiretantenari nontsipashiretyaari Cristo Jesús. *

¹⁵ Jirokapaini nokantayetakeri, ontzimaty oshiretakotyaawo maawoini akaatzira antakishireyetai. Terika poshiretakotyaawo, Pawa oñaayemirone poshiyakotantainari naaka.

¹⁶ Iro kantacha, ontzimaty ankyaryoowentairo antayetantyaawori okaatz ayotakotairi.

¹⁷ Iyekiite, ontzimaty poshiyena naaka. Ontzimaty eejatzi paminayetairi itsipa arika roshiyakotakenawo naaka jimpe nokanta piñaayetakenga.

¹⁸ Tema napiipiintakemiro pairani nokenkithatakotzimiro, irojatz napiitemiri iroñaaka nirayimankakiini nonkantemi: Tzimatsi osheki saikimotakeri janta kisaneentziriri ikaatz kenkithatakotzirori ikentakoitakerira Cristo.

¹⁹ Irootaintsi iñaayetero rithonkayeetairi. Ithaamentashiwaitakawo okaatz rowayetari roshiyakaakero iroome iwawanetyaame. Osheki ishamewentakero okaatz rantayetakeri, te ikaaniwentziro. Roshirewaitashitawo isaawikisato.

²⁰ Irooma aakapaini, iro akowaperotanai anampitaiyaawo risaikinta Pawa. Oyaawenta akanta ripiye Owawisaakotantaineri Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo,

²¹ iriitakera pashinitakaapaine awathaki akaamanewaitzira, ari oshiyakotaiyaari irirori otzimi rowaneenkawo. Aritakera rimatapairo, otzimi ishintsinka ipinkathariwentantawori maawoini oitarika.

4

Pinkimoshirewentapiintairi Awinkatharite

¹ Iyekiite, nokowake naaka poisokerotanaiyaari eerokapaini Awinkatharite. Tema netakotanewo pinayetzi, osheki nokowake noñaapaini. Eerokayetake oimoshirekanari, eerokatake kantakaanterone ripinaitantenari paata, poshiyawaitawo namanthaireme pinayetai.

² Nonkantemiro Evodia eejatzi Síntique: Ontzimaty ariperotawakagaiya awentaashiretaarira Awinkatharite.

³ Nonkantemi eejatzi eeroka notsipaminthare, pinkamainiro jiroka apite tsinane ariperotawakaantaiyaari. Tema otsipatakana pairani natsipewentakawowa Kameethari Naantsi nokenkithatakotziro, ari otsipatakari Clemente eejatzi itsipapaini ikaatz tsipayetakenari pairani. Tema maawoini jirikapaini, osankenatakoyetaka rañaashireyetai paata.

* **3:14** Kantakotachari jaka “nanaakotantai”, ari ikanta pairani apaani atziri ranaakotantzi rishiya tsika ipiyota aminaminthatziriri, ipaitziri owinawo ranaakotantakera.

4 Kimoshirera pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Napiitawaimiroota: ¡Pinkimoshiretapiintaieni!

5 Ontzimatyey riyotaitemi maawoini neshironkantanneri pinayetai. Tema ari ripiyai Awinkatharite.

6 Eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa pinkowakotairi koityiimotzimiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyaari eejatzi.

7 Iroowa ompoñaantyaari piñagairo risaikakaayetaimi kameethaini Pawa, kameethapero inatzi jiroka, anairo okaatzi oshireyeteri aakapaini. Tema jiroka, saikaantsi kameetha, iro inimoshiretakagaimine, eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi tema itsipashiretairi Cristo Jesús.

Poshiretapiintaiyaawo irooperori

8 Jiroka nonkantemiri iyekiite. Poshiretapiintaiyaawo irooperori, pinkathataantsi, tampatzikashirenkantsi, kiteshirenkantsi, inimotaantsi, kameethatzimotaantsi, kameethashirenkantsi, thaamentaantsi.

9 Pantanairo okaatzi piyoyetakeri, okaatzi nokamantakemiri. Piñaantayetyaawo okaatzi niyofaakemiri, okaatzi kameethari piñaakotakenari naaka nantayetakeri. Arika pantayetanairo jiroka, ari inimowaitaimi risaikakagaimi Pawa.

Rowayetziri Filipos-satzi rashitakaariri Pablo

10 Antawoite roimoshirenkakena Awinkatharite, noñaakerowa papiitairo pineshironkataana. Niyotzi naaka te pimaisantana iro kantacha tekaatsi pinkenakairo pineshironkatantenari.

11 Tera iro nonkantantyaari nokoityaaneentawaitziira. Tema nametakawo nokimoshirewaitzi okantawetaka tekaatsi oshekitzimotene.

12 Niyotakero jimpe okantawaita arika ankoityaaneentawaite, arika oshekitzimoyetai. Nithotyaaakero nametawo maawoini, arika nowaperotya, arika nitasheneente. Nametawo arika oshekitzimotena, nametzitawo eejatzi nokoityaawaitzi tekaatsirika oshekitzimotenane.

13 Ari noitsinampagairo maawoini oiyetakarika, tema iri Cristo aawyaashiretakagaanawori iroñaaka.

14 Iro kantacha, oshekira okameethatake okaatzi pipashitakenari, tema piyotaiyakeni tzimatsi antawo owaatepookyaataakenari.

15 Pairani nokenantanakari Macedonia-ki, netantanakawori nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, tekaatsira neshironkateneane, apatziro eerokapaini Filipos-satziite, potyaantakenari pashitakaanari.

16 Ari pikantakero eejatzi nisaikantakari Tesalónica-ki, papiipiintakero potyaantakenari pashitakaakenari, iriira naantakari okaatzi koityiimotapiintakenari.

17 Te apa noshiretyaawo naaka pipashitapiintakenari koityiimotanari, nokowatziira pantayetanairo eerokapaini kameethari, onkene impashitaitaimi paata eeroka.

18 Naakero maawoini potyaantakenari, ipapaakenawo Epafrodito, oshenitzimotapaakena, tekaatsi koityiimotainane. Okaatzi pantakeri osheki okameethatzimotakeri Pawa, oshiyimowaitakari kasankainkari. Oshiyawaitakawowa inimotziri arika ritagaiteniri piratsi.

19 Iri Pawa payetemine onkaate koityiimoyetemine eeroka, tema oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Cristo Jesús.

20 ¡Ashi owaatyero ampinkathatairi Ashitairi Pawa! Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹ Piwethatenari janta ikiteshoretakaanewo Cristo Jesús. Riwethatzimi eejatzi iyekiite ikaatzi tsipatakenari naaka jaka.

²² Riwethatzimi eejatzi ikiteshoretakaanewo jaka, iriira wethatzimiri ikaatzi saikapankotziriri Pinkathari César.

²³ Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI COLOSAS-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimiro jiroka osankenarentsi. Tema rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakeri Pawa. Iri notsipata iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro.

² Eeroa nosankenatzini pikaatzira ikiteshoretakagaitakemi janta Colosas-ki, tema eerokapaini iyekiite oisokerotanakariri Cristo pikemisantanairi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramana Pablo ontzimantyaari riyorenka kemisantzinkaripaini

³ Ari nokantapiintatya namanari Pawa Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantziri: ¡Ariwé Pawa!

⁴ Iroowa namanantariri, tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pawentaashiretaarira Jesucristo, etakotanewo pikantanairi ikiteshoretakaanewo,

⁵ okantakaimi pikemisantanairo irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanairo tzimatsira poyaakoneentziri inkitekinta.

⁶ Okaatzira pikemakeri eerokapaini, jatakotakera maawoiniki nampitsi. Ikemisantayetanai eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri. Roshiyakemi eerokapaini owakera pikemawakero ñaantsi, pikemathanakero imapero ineshironkayetaimi Pawa.

⁷ Tema iriitake iyeki Epafras yotaakemirori pairani janta. Netakotanewo rini Epafras, iri oisokerotakariri Cristo rantawaitziniri.

⁸ Irijatzi kamantapaakenari osheki petakoyetanta ikantakaakemi Tasorenkantasi.

⁹ Tema owakera nokemakowentawakemi tsika pikantanaa, ari nokantapiintanakitya namanakoyetzimi pinkemathatantyaawori ikowiri Pawa. Yotashire pinkantayetaiya.

¹⁰ Namanakotzimi eejatzi pantapiintantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite, tema irootake ikowiri pantairi, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori piyoperotanairi Pawa.

¹¹ Namanakotzimi otapishiretantemiri ishintsinka. Iro kyaaryootakaimine rowaneenkawo, intsinampashiretakagaimi eejatzi.

¹² Iroowa pinthaamentantyaari piwetharyaayetaiyaari Ashitairi. Tema iriitake kantakaawori añaantaawori rashiyetai, anintaantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakagairi roitesheenkatokotairi ikiteshoretakaanewo.

¹³ Tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo asaikatyeeme otsirenikitziira. Iro kantacha rowawisaakoshiretai Pawa, ipinkathariwentai iroñaaka retakotanewo Itomi,

¹⁴ kapathainkawentakairi. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentatyaime rontsiparyaaakowentai, opoñaantaari ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka.

Ikamawentaira Cristo arira rariperoyetai Pawa

¹⁵ Te ikoñaanetzi Pawa, iri kantacha roñaagantapainta etakawori Itomi, etawori rañaake tekera riwetsikaitziroota tzimayetatsiri iroñaaka.

¹⁶ Iri Itomi wetsikakaantakeriri tzimayetatsiri inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki. Riwetsikake aminayetziriri, eejatzi kaari koñaayetatsine. Riwetsikakeri maawoini maninkariite pinkathariwentzirori tsikarika oiyeta. Iriitake riwet-sikakagaitakeri maawoini rashitantaiyaawori irirori.

17 Iri etanakawori Cristo itzimi pairani. Irijatzi kantakaawori iroñaaka kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri.

18 Irijatzi Cristo oshiyakawori iriime aitotyaaame akemisantzinkaritzira. Irooma aakapaini iwatha anayetai. Iriitake etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga. Iriitake retaitaiyaari ipinkathaitairi iroñaaka.

19 Tema Ashitairi ikowakaakeri Itomi risaikashireperotantyaari ipawatzira irirori.

20 Iriitake kamimotakairi, kapathainka ikantapainta ikentakoitakeri. Ari-paitera rariperoyetai, onkantawetya tsikarika asaiki, kipatsikirika terika inkiteki.

21 Pairani kisaneenta powiri Pawa, te poshiretakotyaawo ikowakaayet-zimiri, iro pantapiintashitaka kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa rariperoyetaimi.

22 Tema atziripero rinapaintzi Jesucristo, iroowa ikamimoyetantakairi maawoini. Iriitakera aayetaine Pawaki, inkantapairi: Jirika, notasorensi-takaanewo, kiteshirepero ikantaawo, tekaatsi ñaawaipookitakotairine.

23 Arira imataiya arika poisokerotanakyaawo pawentaashiretyaari. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanake eenitatsi poyaakotairi. Ithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoiniki nampitsi. Naakaga Pablo ikenkithatakagaitake eejatzi.

Riyotairi Pablo itsipasatzi atziri

24 Antawoite nokimoshiretzi iroñaaka noñirowa nokemaatsitakowentzimi. Tema nimonkaatatziro ikemaatsitakagaitakari Cristo. Iriira nokemaatsi-takowenta kemisantzinkaripaini, oshiyanaawori iroome iwatha Jesucristo.

25 Iro nantawaire naaka nimonkaayetairo, tema iri Pawa kantakenari: “Pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini ññaane, ontzimatyepithotyagairo maawoini.”

26 Tekaaitsi yotaatsikaitatsine pairani oita ranteri Pawa, irojatziki okantzi-maita iroñaaka. Iro kantacha riyotakaayetairo aakapaini, tema ikiteshire-takaanewo anatziki.

27 Tema iro ikowakeri Pawa ayoyetairo. Jiroka riyotakagairi: Ineshironkayetaimi eerokapaini te nosheninkawetzimi, itsipashiretairi Cristo. Iro poyaakotantaawori piñagairo rowaneenkawo.

28 Iroowa nokenkithatakotantaariri naaka Cristo. Nokantziri atziripaini: “Ataama pikaariperoshirewaitake.” Niyotaayetairi kameethaperoini, oshiyawaitakawo naayetaatyeerime Pawakinta, nonkantairi Pawa: “Jirika kemisantairiri Cristo, iriitake thotyagairori.”

29 Iroowa noshintsineentantariri iroñaaka. Tema ishintsinka Cristo aawyaashiretakaakenawori nantantaawori maawoini.

2

1 Tema nokowatziki piyotai antawoite noñaashintsientakemi, eejatziki Laodicea-satziki ikaatziki kemisantairiri Cristo, noñaashintsientakari. Ari nokantakeri maawoini kaari ñaawootenane.

2 Iro noñaashintsientantzimiri pinthaamentashiretantyaari, petakotawakaantyaari, piyorenkakitantyaari, pinkemathatantyaawori rantayetairi Ashitairi Pawa kaari riyotakowetaita pairani Cristo.

3 Tema iriitake Cristo kantakaawori ikemathatakaanantarori kaari riyotakowetaita, oshiyawaitakawo ashaagawontsi rimanaweetari.

4 Nokamantzimiro iroñaaka jiroka, eero piñaantawo ramatawiitemi.

5 Okantaweta te nisaikimotzimi pinampiki, antawoite nonkenkithashiretapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime ankaate asaikke pinampiki.

Iro nokimoshireperotantakari nokemakowentakemi aripero pikantawakaanaa, kisokero powanairi Cristo pawentaanaarira.

⁶ Tema tsika pikantanaka pairani pikemisantanakeri Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo, piyaatakairo pintsipashiretyaari.

⁷ Kisokero powanakeri petanakeri pikemisantziri, poshiyakotyaawo parithatatsiri kameethaini, poshiyakotyaawo eejatzi pankotsi riwetsikaitziro, iroowa riyotakaakemiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyaari iroñaaka Pawa.

Risaikaperoshiretantaimi Cristo

⁸ Pinkyaaryoote, eenitatsi kowatsiri ramatawitemi, paamaawentya. Ri-matakaashiitziimirokari okaatzi riyoyetziri, riyotairiri pairani icharineete, iroowa rametaitari jaka kipatsiki. Tema kaari rashi Cristo.

⁹ Tema Pawa, iri thotyaperotzirori inampiwathatantari Jesucristo.

¹⁰ Irijatzi thotyaperotzirori inampishiretantaimi eerokapaini, pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa. Pinkathariperori rini irirori, ranairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari.

¹¹ Tema pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa, oshiyawaitanaawo pitomeshaan-itatyeyaame. Tera koñaawoini pitomeshaanitya, iroowa oshiyakaawen-tacha ripakaakagaimiro Jesucristo piyaariperoshirenka, rowañaashiretaimi eejatzi. Oshiyawaitanakawo ritomeshaanitaitaateemime.

¹² Tema pomitsitsiyaayetaka pairani, poshiyakotaari Cristo Jesús tsika ikanta ikamawetapaintaga irirori. Oshiyawaitanakawo ari pinkaateme pinkitaty, ikitaitakerira irirori. Irojatzii pañaantaari, rañagaira irirori. Tema pawentagaari iroñaaka Pawa ashitawori ishintsinka owañagaimiri.

¹³ Pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamakityeeme okantakaantziro piyaariperonka. Iri kantacha Pawa ineshironkataimi, okantawetaka te pitomeshaanita. Tema rowañagairira Cristo, ari ikantaimiri eejatzi eeroka rowañaashiretaimi ipeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka.

¹⁴ Pairani osheki ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rantakaimirome Inintakaantaitanewo, temaita pimonkaatziro. Iroowa rowasanke-tantawetaimiri Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo Pawa rosankenatako-taateerome ayaariperonka. Ikanta ikentakoitakerira Jesucristo, ari ashiryagaari rosankenatakowetakairi Pawa, oshiyawaitanakawo arime insipatanakyaawome Cristo ikentakoitakerira.

¹⁵ Aripaite roitsinampagairi pinkathariwentashiwaitairi, te oshekitzi-motanairi ishintsinka irirori. Te rantziro rimananeekiini jirokapaini, roñaagantaperotakero riyotakoperoitantyaawori.

¹⁶ Te ompantyaawo pinkantakotawakayaawo owanawontsi, eejatzi riraitziri. Te ompantyaawo eejatzi pinkantakotawakayaawo roimoshirenkayetari nosheninka: osarentsi, kashiri owakeracheeri, kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.

¹⁷ Tema maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo rantayetakeri pairani nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitakawo aamparentsi. Iriitakera kantakotacha Cristo.*

¹⁸ Paamaawentyaari kowatsine riyotaimi, ikowatzii poshiyakotyaari jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iroowa inkantantemiri: “Jame antsinampashiretai, ampinkathatantaiyaariri maninkariite.” Temaita iñaawootziri maninkariite, apatziro riyotziro ikenkithashiretakowaitawo iñaamatashiyetari irirori, ishamewentawaitziro.

* **2:17** Tema apaani aamparentsi te okoñaawaitashita. Arika añeero, ayotzi eenitatsi ashitawori raampare. Ari ikanta eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo rantaitakeri pairani, aampare inatzi ikashaakagairi Cristo.

19 Te riwithaatsikaitari jirikapaini aitotanaarika aakapaini. Jirika aitotanaari, iriitake thaamentakaawori akimotatantari awathaki, irojatzii awithaawakaantayetari. Tema Pawa kantakaakawori. †

20 Apaani kaminkari tekaatsi rante, eero okanta ritziwaitaiyaawo oitarika. Ari pikantayetanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamatyeeme. Te onkowaatsikaitiyea pitziwaitaiya. ¿Oitaka pami-naashiwaitantari pantayetairo inintakaantayetziiri atziripaini?

21 Ikantzimi: “Eero powayetawo jiroka, eero pantayetziro, eero potaiyayetziro eejatzi jiroka.”

22 Riyotaashiwaitakemiro Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema arika oyaawo tsikarika oita, tekaatsi onkantai, ari ithonkaiya.

23 Tema arika atziwentawaitiyea, oshiyakaatzi ashironkaawentatyaari Pawa akemisantanairira. Tera ari onkantya, aminaashiwaitaga jiroka, tema te ipakaakaantero antashiyetari.

3

1 Rañagaira Cristo, risaikimotapairi Pawa rakoperoki, ari itsipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, awisakoshiretaimi. Pinkowairo rashitari irirori.

2 Eero poshiretaawo isaawikisato iro poshiretaiya inkitesato.

3 Oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pinkamakityeeme, pisaikimoshiretairi Pawa pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, okantawetaka jiroka te okoñaatzi.

4 Iro kantacha, arika ripiyai Cristo, aripaite rañaakaayetai maawoini, owaneenkaki ankantaiya antsipatapaiyaari.

Te ompantyaawo apiitairo antayewetakari pairani

5 Te ompantyaawo papiitairo pantayewetakari pairani. Poshiyaari kaminkari, te rantayetairo kaariperori. Te onkameethate pimayempiwaite, pinkaariperoshiretanai, pinkamaarishiretanai, piñaamashirewaitanaiya, piñaamawaityaari koriki. Tema arika piñaamawaityaari, aritake piwawanetakyaari.

6 Irootake rantapiintakeri atziripaini, iroowa rowasanketantaiyaariri paata Pawa.

7 Ari pikantawetakari pairani eerokapaini, pameperowetakawo.

8 Iro kantacha, ontzimatyepipakagairo jirokapaini: Piki-sawakaawaita, piñaakatsimatawakaawaita, pikemaatsitawakaawaita, pikishimatawakaawaita, pikaweyawakaawaita,

9 pamatawiwaitantzi eejatzi. Tema pipakaayetairo tsika pikantaweta pairani.

10 Kameethashire pikantaawo iroñaaka, tema iri Pawa owameethashire-taimiri, poshiyaari ikantaga irirori, tema iriitake wetsikakemiri pairani. Iroowa piyoperotantaiyaariri iroñaaka.

11 Rithonka risaikashiretantai Cristo maawoini: Grecia-thato, Judá-ite, tomeshaanitaarewo, kaari tomeshaanitaarewo, itsipasatzi, kaari yowaitat-sine, noshikaarewo, kaari noshikaarewo, iitarikapaini.

† 2:19 Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari jaka: Te riyotaatsikaitzi iriira Cristo jewayetairi aaka, roshiyawaitakawo iriime aito. Irooma aakapaini oshiyakawo iroorikame iwatha. Tema arika anthaamentya ankimotate awathaki, maawoini awatha othaamenta okimotayetzi, kameetha okanta iwthaawakaayeta, irojatzii antariwathatantakyaari. Iroowa aito jewatakaantsiri othaamentantari okimotayetzi kameethaini awatha. Ari ikantari eejatzi Cristo, iri jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkaripaini, irojatzii rantashireperotantakyaari kameethaini.

¹² Ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinayetzi, irootake riyoyaantakemiri rashiperotaimi. Ikowi pinkiteshireperotai. Pineshironkatante, pinethaante, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pisamawaitanta.

¹³ Kisashi pinkantawakaanaiya, pimpeyakoteri owaariperoshiretzimiri. Tema ipeyakotaimiro eeroka Cristo piyaariperonka. Irootake pantanairi eeroka.

¹⁴ Iroowa kowaperotacha petakotawakaanaiya, inantyaari pariperotawakagaiya.

¹⁵ Tema apaani akantanaa oshiyaawo aakame iwatha Cristo, iro añaantyaawori kameetha asaikayetana, ariperotawakaanaiya. Ontzimatye awetharyaayetyaari Pawa.

¹⁶ Poshiretapiintaiyaawo pikemakotakeriri Cristo. Jiroka piyotanetyaari piyotawakaanaiyaari: Ontzimatye pomampaayetanaiaawo riyotakaakemiri Tasorenkansi, pomampayaawo Salmo, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa, pinthaamentashiretawakaanaiyaari.

¹⁷ Ari pinkantyaari ontzimerika pantayeteri, oitarika piñaawaiteri, pi-pairyaapiintairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piwetharyagaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa.

Antayetairi akemisantaira

¹⁸ Iinantaitari, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, iro pantanairi pikemisantairira Awinkatharite.

¹⁹ Iimentaitari, petakoyetaiaawo piinapaini, eero piñaakatsimawaitziro.

²⁰ Itomintaitari, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, irootake kameethatzi-motziriri Awinkatharite.

²¹ Ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaashiwaityaari pitomi, eero okantzimoneentawaitantari.

²² Imperataarewó, pinkemisanteri imperatzimiri jaka kipatsiki. Eero powakowentzimotari arika raminemi pinimotakaanaiyaari. Kameetha pantawaiteniri, tema pipinkathatairi eeroka Pawa.

²³ Ari pinkantairo maawoini pantayetanairi kameetha pishirethawentyaawo. Poshiyakayeri iriime imperatemine Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kaarira atziri imperatemine.

²⁴ Piyotake eerokapaini, Awinkatharite pinayetaimine paata. Tema iri Cristo imperataimiri iroñaaka.

²⁵ Iriima antayetapiintanairori kaariperori, rowasanketaitairi irirori. Tema Pawa, tekaatsi manimotyaarine irirori.

4

¹ Imperatantanerí, paakameethateri pimperatanewo, pinethainiri okaatzira tampatzikatatsiri. Pinkenkithashiretya, eenitatsira inkiteki iita imperatzimiri eeroka.

² Pamanapiintya, aamaawentashire pinkantya pamanaiya piwetharyagaiya.

³ Pamanakotzitena naaka, rishinetaantaitenawori nonkenkithatakotairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. Tema irootake romonkyaawentaitakenari.

⁴ Pamanakotaina nimatantyaawori nonkenkithatakotero kameethaperoini, inkemathatantaityaawori.

⁵ Ontzimatye pisaike kameetha pisaikimoyetzirira kaari kemisantatsine. Piyotairi, eero pitsipaminthawaitashitari.

⁶ Kameetha ookimotyaari okaatzi pinkenkithatakairiri, oshiyaawo omposhinitzimotatyeerime. Ontzimatye piyoyete pakayeteri arika rosampiyetemi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

⁷ Arika rareetakya iyeki Tíquico pinampiki, iriitake kamantapaakemine jimpe nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Tema jirika iyeki, iriitake amitakoperotak-enari jaka nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite.

⁸ Iro notyaantantemiriri iñeemi tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini janta, inkamantemiro tsika nokantaiyani jaka. Iro piñaantyaawori pinthaamentashire-taiyaani.

⁹ Ari notyaantemiri eejatzi iyeki Onésimo intsipatanakyaari Tíquico. Tema jirika Onésimo iriitake poñainchari pairani pinampiki. Imapero rawen-taanakari irirori Awinkatharite, netakokitanewo rini. Apite inkaate kaman-tapaakemine okaatzi nantayetakeri jaka.

¹⁰ Ari itsipatakena Aristarco rashitakoitakena jaka. Riwethatzitaiyi-mini eejatzi irirori. Riwethatzimi eejatzi Marcos itominthori Bernabé. Tema jirika Marcos, iriitake nokenkithatakotakemiri pairani nokantakemi: “Arika rareetakya pinampiki, paakameethatawakeri.”

¹¹ Riwethatzitimi Jesús, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo. Iriitake tsipatakenari nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Osheki roimoshirenkena, tekaatsi itsipa nosheninka oshiyaarine jirikapaini tsipatakenari. *

¹² Riwethatzimi eejatzi Epafras, iriitake itsipa poñagainchari pairani pinampiki. Irijatzi rimperatanewo Cristo. Osheki ramanakotapiintakemi, pinkyaaryooshiretantaari, piyotakotantyaawori pantanairo irooperori ikowiri Awinkatharite.

¹³ Naakatake ñaakeri Epafras osheki roshiretakemi. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Laodicea-satzi, eejatzi Hierápolis-satzi.

¹⁴ Riwethatzimi eejatzi Lucas aawintantaneri. Irijatzi netakotanewo. Riwethatzimi eejatzi Demas.

¹⁵ Nokowi naaka piwethatenari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini janta Laodicea-ki. Piwethatenawo Ninfas, eejatzi maawoini kemisantzinkari-paini apatotapiintachari opankoki.

¹⁶ Piñaanateniri nosankenare kemisantzinkaripaini janta pisaikinta. Potyaanteniri eejatzi Laodicea-satzi riñaanateniri kemisantatsiri janta. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eerokapaini, piñaanatero nosankenatakeniriri iriroripaini.

¹⁷ Jiroka ñaantsi pinkanteriri Arquipo: Pantawaitainiri Awinkatharite tsikarika ikantakemi, pimonkaateniri.

¹⁸ Naaka Pablo, osankenatzimrori nakoki niwethatzimi. Eero pipeyakotana romonkyagaitakenaga, pamanakotapiintaina. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Pawa. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

* **4:11** Ikantakotziri Pablo jaka “nosheninka”, iriyyetake iitaitziri tomeshaaniri, tema ari iitaitziri Judá-ite.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantzimiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaatayinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha.

Roshiyakoitari Tesalónica-satzi

² Arika namanakotemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa.

³ Osheki nokenkithashiryaakotakero okaatzi pantanairi poshiretanaarira, iñagaitzimi petakoyetantzi, pikamaitanaawo poyaawentziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

⁴ Niyotzi iyekiite, retakotaimi Pawa iri iyoyaaayetaimiri.

⁵ Piyotaiyini eerokapaini te nonkenkithatakaashitemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi nisaikimotantakemiri, Tasorenkantsi aawyaashiretakaakenari, niyotantawori kyaaryooperori nokamantayetzimiri. Piñaayetakena tsika nokanta nisaikimotakemi, osheki nokowaiyakemini.

⁶ Okantaweta pikemaatsiwetawo, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantaimi, tema Tasorenkantsi oimoshirenkaimiri. Pimatairo okaatzi nantziri naaka eejatzi okaatzi rantakeri Awinkatharite.

⁷ Iro opoñaantari roshiyantaimiri ikaatzi kemisantaatsiri Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki.

⁸ Tera apaani kemakotaimine jimpe pikanta pikemisantairi Pawa, ithonka ikemakoitaimi tsikarikapaini. Nokowawetaka nonkamanterime jimpe pikanta pikemisantantaari eerokapaini,

⁹ iri etawakawo ikamantawakena tsika pikantayetaka paakameethakena, tsika pikanta pipakaanari piwawanewetari, pantanairo ikowiri Kañaaneri Pawa Kyaaryooperori.

¹⁰ Ikamantakenawo eejatzi jimpe pikanta poyaawentziri Jesús ripiye inkenapairo inkiteki, tema iri Pawa ashitariri rowañagairi ikamawetakaga. Iri owawisaakoshiretaine arika imonkaataiyi rowasanketantai.

2

Rantayetakeri Pablo Tesalónica-ki

¹ Iyekiite, piyotaiyini eeroka te aminaashita niyaatake nareetzimi.

² Pairani tekeri niyaatziita pisaikaiyininira eeroka, osheki ikisaneentaitakena Filipos-ki, rowasankewaitaitakena eejatzi. Iri kantzimaitacha iri Pawa shintsishiretakaakenari nokenkithatakaantzimirori Kameethari Ñaantsi, okantawetaka ikisaneentaitana.

³ Te nokenakaashitawo niñaaneyetari, te nokaariperoshiretzi nokenkithatakaakemiro, te namatawitzimi.

⁴ Tema Pawa ñaantashiretakenari naaka, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro kaari nokenkithatanta-paakawo inimotziriri atziri, apatziro nokenkithatakero inimotziriri Pawa, iri yoshiretantatsiri.

⁵ Piyotaiyini te nonintathatantzimiro okaatzi nokenkithatakaakemiri, naantantyaawori osheki koriki. Iri yotzirori Pawa.

⁶ Te nokowiro pimpinkathatashitena. Okantawetaka naaka rotyaantaperotane Cristo, impinkathaitename.

⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha noneshironkatane nowimi noshiyakotawo iriniro-taitari arika aamaakotyaari eenchaanikite.

⁸ Te apaani nonkenkithatakotemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, antawoite ne-takotakemi, iro noñaashintsitakowentantzimiri.

⁹ Tema pikenkithashiretairo netantanakawori nokenkithatzimiro riñaane Pawa, antawoite nantawaitake namanantantyaari nowanawo, kiteesh-eriki eejatzi tsireniriki nantawaitake. Irootake kaari pipashitantanawo eerokaite.

¹⁰ Piyotaiyini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotakemi, eejatzi Pawa riyotzi irirori, kameethashire nokantaka, kiteshiretakena, tekaatsi itsipa kantakotenane.

¹¹ Piyotzi eejatzi osheki netakotakemi, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikam-inairi rowaiyane, ineshironkatzi, ishintsithatzi.

¹² Ari nokantakemi eeroka, onkene pantayetainiri ikowakaimiri Pawa, tema iri yoyaimiri, ari piñeero pisaikai ipinkathariwentantzira isaikira rowaneenkawo.

¹³ Iro niyaatakaantawori niwetharyanaari Pawa. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, piyotana-ke kaari riñaane atziri, irootake irooperori riñaane Pawa. Pikemisantakero, antakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaimiri.

¹⁴ Ari poshiyanaari ikaatzi kemisantainiriri Jesucristo Judea-ki, tema antawoite rowasankeyetakeri Judá-ite isheninka. Ari ikantzitakemi pisheninka eeroka rowasanketakemi.

¹⁵ Judá-itera tsitokakeriri pairani Jesús, irijatzi tsitokitakariri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iri omishitowakenari eejatzi naakapaini. Antawoite ikisa-neentakeri atziripaini. Iro kaari inimotziri Pawa.

¹⁶ Te ikowaiyini nonkenkithateniri ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine, raw-isakoshiretantaiyaari irirori. Iro ikaariperoshiretantakari Judá-ite, ari iñiimaitaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa paata.

Risaikantakari Pablo intaina

¹⁷ Iyekiite, osamani okantaka asaikimotawakaawetaka intaina, osheki nokenkithashiretakotapiintzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha nokowake napiitairo añaawakaayetaiya.

¹⁸ Nokowawetaka nareetemi, iri kantacha Satanás osheki rotzikatzikatak-ena.

¹⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eeroka oimoshirenkainane noñaantaiyaawori nonkimoshiretai. Eeroka kantakaaka-wori ripinaitantainari naaka.

²⁰ Eeroka kantakayaawone paata noñaantaiyaawori nasagaawentantaimiri nonkimoshirewentantaimiri.

3

¹ Iro nokenkithashiretakari pairani nisaikira Atenas-ki,

² iri notyaantemiri Timoteo pisaikaiyinira eeroka. Tema jirika Timoteo iyeki rinatzi, tzimatsi osheki rantayetakeniriri Pawa. Ari notsipatakari noñaashintsitakawo nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Tema arika rareetakya pisaikaiyinira, iri owatzinkashiretapaakem-ine, pinkimoshiretantyaari piyaatakaairo pinkemisante.

³ Te nokowi onkantzimoneentemi arika rowasanketaitemi. Ari okantari, iro awishimotaine.

⁴ Iro nokantzitakemiri nisaikimotantzimiri, iroowa piñaakeri awishimotakemiri.

⁵ Iro kantacha te nokisashitapaakawo naaka, nokowake niyote iro-jatzirika pikemisantaiyini. Kemetaka tzimatsi kowaintsiri inkaariperoshiretakaimi, ari aminaashiwaitiyaani okaatzi nokamantawetakemiri pairani.

⁶ Iro kantacha riyaatake Timoteo rareetzimi, piyaawo nisaikira naaka. Ikamantapaakena eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaiyini, petakotawakaiyani. Ikamantakena osheki poshoretapiintakena, pikowi piñeena, ari nokantzitakari naaka, nokowi noñeemi eeroka.

⁷ Iyekiite, okantawetaka osheki rowasanketaitana jaka, thaamentashire nokanta, niyotake eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaiyini eeroka.

⁸ Niyotzi eekero piyaatatzi piriiperowentairi Awinkatharite, kameetha inimotakena nisaikira jaka.

⁹ Antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa, eeroka matakero pikimoshiretakaaperotakena.

¹⁰ Eekero nokamaitatyaawo namana kiteesheriki eejatzsi tsireniriki, noñaantyaawori napiitero nareetemi, ari niwetsikemiro tzimatsirika pikenakaashitari pikemisantzira.

¹¹ Iri nokowakotzi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzsi Awinkatharite Jesús, tampatzika nowanakero niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka.

¹² Nokowakotziri eejatzsi iri kantakayaawone piñaantyaawori petakotawakagaiya, ari poshiyanaiyaari itsipasatzsi atziri. Nokowi poshiyakotenawo naaka netakotzimi eeroka.

¹³ Iro iñaantemiri Ashitairi Pawa, kiteshire pinkantanaiya, tekaatsi kantakowaitemine paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesús, intsipatapaiyaari itasorensitakagari.

4

Okaatzi inimotziriri Pawa

¹ Ari okantari iyekiite. Iri kantakayaawone Awinkatharite Jesús, niatantemirori jiroka, shintsi nonkantemiro nonkenkithate. Pairani niyotakemiro pantayetairo inimotziriri Pawa. Pimatzimaitakawo. Iro kantacha nokowi piyaatakaairo irojatzsi pithotyaaperotantakayaawori.

² Piyotzimaitaka eeroka, iriitake Awinkatharite Jesús matakaakenawori okaatzi niyotaakemiri.

³ Jiroka ikowiri Pawa rowameethashiretantemiri: eero pimayempitzi.

⁴ Ontzimatyepinkinatantya, inkene impinkathataitemi pitasorensishiretanaira eeroka.

⁵ Eero piñaawenatawo mayempitaantsi, iro rantapiintziri kaari kemisantairine Pawa.

⁶ Paamaiya pikantzimoshiryaakaarikari iyeki kemisantanaatsiri. Nokamantzitakemi ketziroini, ari rowasanketakeri Pawa antakerone jiroka.

⁷ Te ikowi Pawa oshiyakotyaari mayempiri, ikowatzsi rowameethashiretai.

⁸ Pithainkanarika naaka, Pawaga pithainkake. Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi.

⁹ Iro nonkenkithatakaimiri tsika okantakota etakotaantsi. Okantawetaka te okowa napiitaimiro eerokapaini, tema pimatairo petakotawakagaiyani,

¹⁰ pimatakeri petakotaari iyekiite nampiyetawori piipatsiteki Macedoniaki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepiyaatakaairo irojatzsi pithotyaaperotantakayaawori.

¹¹ Iro pinkowairi pisaikai kameetha. Kaari ikoshekantaita, pantairo pantawairetari eeroka. Iro niyotaaayetakemiri pairani.

¹² Iro ifaantemiri kaari kemisantatsine wetsikashire pikantayeta, tekaatsi koityiimotemine.

Ripiyairika Awinkatharite

¹³ Iyeekiite, nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri kamayetatsiri kemisantzinkari tsika inkantaiya paata. Iro piyotantyaari eeroka, eero poshiyakotantari kaari kemisantatsine, antawoitte riraaneenta rowashirewaita eejatzi.

¹⁴ Ayotaiyini aaka ikamawetaka Jesús, iro kantzimaitacha rañagai eejatzi. Ari inkantairiri Pawa paata ikaatzi kemisantantsiri, ari rowañagairi arika ripiyai Jesús.

¹⁵ Jiroka riyotagairi Awinkatharite: Paata arika ripiyai, ikaatzi kamayetantsiri iri etaiyaawone ifaawairi, aaka impoitatsine añaayetzika.

¹⁶ Inkemaitawairo inkaimapaake reewarite maninkariite, rityootakaan-tapaake Pawa. Iri etanakyaawone impiriintanake ikaatzi kamayewetai-chari,

¹⁷ ampoñaapaakya aakapaini añaayetzika, ari antsipatanaiyaari eethonki-tashitawaiyaari Awinkatharite, atonkyotawaiyaari menkoriki. Ari onkantatyeeya antsipataiyaari Awinkatharite.

¹⁸ Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi poimoshirenkantawakayaari.

5

¹ Iro kantzimaitacha iyeekiite, tera okowa nonkamantemiro tsikapaite ifaagaitero jirokapaini.

² Piyotzimaita eerokapaini, tera riyotakoitziro tsikapaiteka, tema amapokashitaiya, oshiyawo arika romapokaitai tsireniriki inkoshitaita.

³ Intzimawetya kantatsine: “Risaikaite kameetha, inimowaitemi.” Iro kantacha ari romapokantaitake raperotantaite maawoini. Oshiyawait-yaawome tsinane onkemaatsiwaitya ontzimaanite, tekaatsi inkenakaiteero awisashitantaari onkaate pokatsine.

⁴ Te ari pinkantzimaita eerokapaini iyeekiite, paamaiya romapokaitz-imikari, roshiyakoitapaakyaari koshintzi.

⁵ Piyotakotziro eeroka, te poshiyakotari anashiyetachari tsireniriki, te inewenta. Iri poshiyakotya anashiyetachari kiteesheriki, okoñaatzimotziri.

⁶ Ari oshiyawo jiroka, te onkameethate oshiyakotyaari maatsiri tsireniriki, aamaawenta ankantya oshiyakotyaari kyoshireri.

⁷ Tema tsireniriki rimagaitzi, ari ishinkitaitari eejatzi.

⁸ Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyakotyaari anashiyetachari kiteesheriki. Wetsikaanta ankantya, ankemisantantetai, etakowaitantya. Oshiyakotyaari riwetsikaanta owayeri, ikithaatawo kotsirotaki. Oshiyakotyaari eejatzi rawentaawo kotsiromokotatsiri ramanthaire. Ari ankantyaari aakapaini awentaanaiaawo awisakoshireyetaira.

⁹ Te ikowi Pawa rowasankeyetai, apatziro ikowi awisakoshireyetai akemisantairira Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁰ Iriitake kamawentakairi. Tekaaitsi oitya ankamawetya, arika añaayetai, ari añaayetairo asaikimoyetairi paata arika ripiyai.

¹¹ Jiroka poimoshirenkantyaariri itsipa, wetsikashire inkantayetya.

Ishintsithatziri Pablo kemisantanaatsiri

¹² Iyeekiite, pimpinkathayetairi ikaatzi yotaayetzimiri janta, ari pinkanteri ikaatzi jewayetzimiri pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Osheki ifaashintsitakowentakemi.

¹³ Petakotaiyaari piñirowa okaatzi rantzimotzimiri. Ontzimatyete pi-saikayetai kameetha.

¹⁴ Pishintsithatairi perantziite, eejatzi pinkantairi makoshiretatsiri. Poimoshirenkairi, powatzinkashireyetairi jentashireri ikemisantzira. Eero pisamawaitari jirikapaini.

¹⁵ Te onkameethate pipiyatantya, pinkowaperotairo paakameethatawak-agaiya, ari pinkantzitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata.

¹⁶ Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni.

¹⁷ Eero pipakairo pamaña.

¹⁸ Oitarika awishimotemine, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. Irootake ikowiri antayetairi akemisantairira Jesucristo.

¹⁹ Eero pomanonkiro rantakaimiri Tasorenkantsi.

²⁰ Eero pimanintziro ikamantaitzimiri.

²¹ Ontzimatyete paminawakero kameetharika ikamantaitzimiri. Pinkyaaryoowentanakero owameethashiretantemiri.

²² Okaatzi ikenkithashiretairi kaariperori inatzi, eero pimatzitawo eerokapaini.

²³ Nokowakotziri Pawa eekero riyataataateero rowameethashiretemi eerokapaini, tema iriitake kantakaawori risaikantaitari kameetha. Nokowakotziri raamaakowentaimi maawoini, piwathaki, eejatzi pishireki. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita inkantakoitemiri paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

²⁴ Tema iriiperoshireri rinatzi irirori, aritake rimatakaairo.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²⁵ Iyekiite, pamanakoyetaina naaka.

²⁶ Piwethatenari maawoini kemisantanaatsiri janta.

²⁷ Nokowi piñaanateniri eejatzi jiroka nosankenare, irootake ikowiri Awinkatharite.

²⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitatyeyeani.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantzimiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaatayinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

² Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Raminakotairi paata Pawa kaariperoshireri ripiyairika Cristo

³ Iyeekiite, okowaperotatya niwetharyaakotaimi Ashitairiki Pawa, tema eekero piyaataakanakityeero pinkemisante. Eekero piyaataakanakityeero petakotawakagaiya eejatzi.

⁴ Iro noshiretapiintantzimiri nopiyotaiyaani notsipatari itsipa iyeekiite, nokantayini: “Eekero riyataakaatziro ikemisantayini Tesalónica-satzi, okantawetaka antawoite ikemaatsiwaitaka rowasanketaizirira.”

⁵ Ari okoñaatakotzi tampatzika ikanta Pawa riyakowentantzi. Oshiyawaitakawo riwetsikaantyaame Pawa inkene impinkathariwentemi. Iroowa pikemaatsiwentantawori.

⁶ Iro irooperotatsiri inkemaatsitakayaari Pawa ikaatzira kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka.

⁷ Irooma maawoini aakapaini, akaatzi akemaatsiwentakawo, atake ripinayeetai paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesús, inkenapai inkiteki intsi-patapaiyaari maninkariite tzimatsiri ishintsinka,

⁸ inkenantapaiyaawo opaampaporentthatzira paampari. Ari rowasanketaiteri kaari yotairine Pawa, kaari kemisantairori Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatakotaga Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

⁹ Iri atsipetaiyaawone rithonkairi, rashi rowaatyeero impeyashitaiya, eero inagairo ishintsinka Awinkatharite.

¹⁰ Tema paata arika ripiyai, impinkathatawairi kameethashiretaintsiri, inkempoyaaminthatawairi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eeroka, tema pikemisantairi nokamantakemiri.

¹¹ Iro namanakotantaimi eerokapaini. Nokowakotziri pimonkaatayaari tsika ikantayeta riyoyaayetairi. Nokowakotziri raawyaashiretakaimiri pantantayaawori kameethatatsiri pikemisantaira.

¹² Iro ompoñaantyaari raakoitairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerokaga kantakaawori ipinkathatantaitakariri. Impinkathatakagaiimi eejatzi eeroka. Iri Pawa neshironkayetaime aaka, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

2

Iñagaitairi owaariperoshiretantaneri

¹ Iyeekiite, nonkenkithatakotemiro okantakota antsi-patayaari Pinkathari Jesucristo, arika ripiyai paata.

² Te nokowi pinkenkithashiryaawaitashitya pinkante: “Piyaawo Awinkatharite.” Aamaaka iro pikenkithashiryaakari, pikantzi: “Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri Pablo.” Pikantzi eejatzi: “Iro rosankenatairi Pablo riyotakairiri Tasorenkantsi.”

³ Te ari onkantya, kyaa ramatawiitzi. Tema arika ripiyai paata, etanakyawo inkoshekaityaari Pawa, irojatzí iñaantaityaari owaariperoshiretantaneri, iñagaité eejatzí iitaitziri “Otomi peyawaitakagaantsi”.

⁴ Kisaneentantani rinatzí, inkowe rawisante roshiyakagaiteri Pawa impinkathaiteri tasorentsipankoki. Inkante: “Naakatake Pawa.”

⁵ Tema nokamantayetakemiro jiroka nisaikimotantapaintzimiri.

⁶ Piyotaiyini eeroka iita otzikakeriri kaari ikoñaatizanta owaariperoshiretantaneri, apatziro inkoñaate paata arika imonkaapatetapaakya.

⁷ Antawaitake rimananeekiini owaariperoshiretantaneri. Iro kantzimaitacha tzimatzí otzikapiintakeriri, irojatzí paata roñaagantantakyaari.

⁸ Aripaite iñagaiteri owaariperoshiretantaneri. Tema arika ripiyai Awinkatharite, ishintsinka rithonkantaiyaariri rowamaapairi, apatziro ritasonkapaakeri.

⁹ Jirika koñaatatsine paata, roshiyakotapaakyaari Satanás. Ari ontzimake ishintsinka, osheki ramatawitante arika ritasonkawentantayetapaake.

¹⁰ Eenitatsi maninterone inkemisantairome irooperori ñaantsi, iroowetakaga rawisakoshirentaiyaarinime. Iriira peyashitaachane ramatawitakeri owaariperotantani.

¹¹ Iri kantakayaawone paata Pawa inkemisantantaityaariri owaariperotantani.

¹² Irootake rowasanketantaityaariri ikaatzira thainkawaitziriri Pawa, tema osheki ithaamentakawo rantayetzíro kaariperori.

Riyoyaitakeri awisakoshiretaatsine

¹³ Iyekiite retakotane Awinkatharite, eeke niyaatatzi naaka namanakotaimi niwetharyaari Pawa. Pairani tekera riwetsikaitzimiiita, riyoyaitzítakemi pawisakoshiretai. Iroowa pikemisantantaawori irooperori, iro itasorentsishiretakaantaimiri Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁴ Iriitake otyaantakenari naaka nokenkithatakaantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi, piñaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Ari okanta iyekiite, ontzimatyé pinkyaaryoowentairo okaatzí niyotakemiri nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. Ari pinkantero eejatzí okaatzí nosankenatakemiri.

¹⁶ Onkamintha retakoyetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eejatzí Ashitairi Pawa. Iri oimoshirenkapiintairi, irijatzí etakotairi, ineshironkatantairori okaatzira kameethayetatsiri.

¹⁷ Onkamintha inthaamentashiretakaapiintaimi, irijatzí iriiperoshiretakagaimine, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori pikenkithakoyetanakero kameethari, irojatzí pantayetanairi eeroka.

3

Impinkathataitero riñaane Pawa

¹ Iyekiite, pamanakotaina naaka niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithataakeri Awinkatharite, iro ompoñaantyaari impinkathatantaiyaariri itsipasatzí atziripaini, roshiyaimi eeroka.

² Pamanakotaina eejatzí ompoñaantyaari nawisakotantaiyaari jaka kaariperoshireriki, tema te roshiyai aakapaini akemisantayetzira.

³ Iro kantzimaitacha kyaaryoopero ikanta Awinkatharite, ari raawyaashiretakaayetaimi, iri kempoyaaawentaimine eero rotsinampaantzimi owaariperoshiretantaneri.

⁴ Iri Awinkatharite yotakaakenari eeke piyaatakaatyero pantayetanairo niyotaaayetakemiri, tema pikowaiyakeni pantero.

⁵ Nokowakotziri Awinkatharite inkenkithashiryaakaaperotemiro tsika okanta retakotzimi Pawa. Inkyaaryooshiretakaimi poshiyakotantyaariri Cristo.

Ontzimaty antawaiyetai

⁶ Iyeekiite, tzimatsira ikowiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkantemiri: Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari perawaitachari kemisantawetachari. Te rimatziro okaatzi niyotaaakemiri pairani.

⁷ Ontzimaty roshiyainame naaka, te noperawaita nisaikimotantapaintzimiri.

⁸ Tekaatsi nonkowakotemiri pimpashitenari nowanawo, nipinatzi miro maawoini pipayetanari. Antawoite nantawaitake, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki. Iro opoñaantari kaari pipashitantanawo nowanawo.

⁹ Iroowetaka pametapiintyaarime pimpayetename nowanawo. Iro kantacha antawoite nantawaitake naaka pimpampoyaantenari, iro poshiyakotantenawori jimpe nokanta naaka.

¹⁰ Iro nokantzimiri pairani nisaikimotantapaintzimiri janta, nokantzimi: “Kaari antawaitatsine, eero rowaa.”

¹¹ Nokemake ikantaitzi tzimatsira pikaataiyinira janta perayetachari, te ikowi rantawaite, apatziro ikoshekantayeta.

¹² Eenitatsi ikowakaanari Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkanteri jirikapaini: “Eero pikoshekanta, santzikoiteeni pantawaiwentero powanawotetari.”

¹³ Iyeekiite, pashi powero eeroa pantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetatsiri.

¹⁴ Tzimatsirika itsipa kaari kemisanterone jiroka nosankenatakemiri, eero paapatziyaari, iro inkaaniwaitantyaari.

¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha eero pikisaneentziri, pinkaminaayetairi poshiyakairi pirentzi.

Weyaantawori tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁶ Iriira Pawa kantakaawori risaikantaityaari kameetha, nokowakotziri irijatzi inimotakaimirone pisaikaiyeni kameetha onkantawetakya piñaayetero awishimoyetemine. Nokowakotziri intsipatemi.

¹⁷ Jirokaga nosankenatziri naaka nakoki: Naaka Pablo wethatzimiri. Ari nokantapiintziro arika notyaante nosankenare.

¹⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitatyeyaaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo nini, tema iro ikantakaantziri owawisaakotairi Pawa itsipataari Jesucristo oyaakotanewo.

² Eeroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, noshiyakaakemi notomi nowimi akemisantanaira. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, okamintha retakotemi, piñagairo pisaikai kameethaini.

Kenakaashitawori riyotaantzi

³ Pairani niyaatantakariki Macedonia-ki, nookanakemi pisaike Efeso-ki, ompoñaantyaari piyotayeri saikayetatsiri janta, ripakagairo ikenakaashitakawo riyotaantzi.

⁴ Ikenkithatakotashitawo kenkitharentsi, ikenkithatakotashitawo eejatzi jimpe ikanta pairani icharineni. Te ooñaawontero jirokapaini rantakeri Pawa opoñaantari ankemisantairi, iroowa kantakaantzirori riñaaminthatawakaantari atziripaini.

⁵ Irooma aaka arika ayotaante, akenkithatakotziro jimpe ikantaita retakotawakagaita. Tema arika ankiteshoretanai, arika ankenkithashiryaanairo tampatzikatatsiri, arika ankemisantaperotanai, ari amatakeri etakotantaiya.

⁶ Ari itzipinayetakeri jirikapaini, aminaashitaka okaatzi ikenkithatakantaawetakari.

⁷ Ikwowaitashitakawo riyotaantero Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantawetaka rotsiwakakaanta riyotaantayetzi, temaita ikemathatzitawo irirori okaatzi ikenkithatakowetari.

⁸ Irooma aakapaini ayotzi imapero okameethatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimatyankemathatero tsika oita otzimantari jiroka.

⁹ Te iri rosankenataiteni ikaatzi kameethashiretaintsiri, apatziro rosankenataitziniri jirika: koshekantaneri, piyathari, kaariperoshireri, tsimainkaantsiweri, thainkantaneri, manintashiryaantaneri, tsitokayetziriri ipaapate, omposantzinkari,

¹⁰ mayempiri, antaminthatawakaachari ishiramparinakiki, noshikan-taneri, thaiyawairentzi, kamatawireri, ikaatzi otzikatzikayetzirori ayotaantzirowa kameethari.

¹¹ Tema inashita Kameethari Ñaantsi owaneenkatachari, iro ikantakenari Pawa Tasorentsitsisiri nonkamantantairo.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹² Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matakagaanawori. Iro niwetharyaan-taariri, tema kyaaryootakena, riyotzi irirori, rotyaantakena nantawaiteniri.

¹³ Okantawetaka pairani osheki nithainkatasorentsiwaitakeri, noisa-neentanewo nowiri, osheki nowasankeyetake rashiyetaari, iro kantzi-maitacha retakotaana irirori. Tera niyowetawo okaatzi nantakeri, tekera nokemisantanakeeta.

¹⁴ Iri kantacha jirika Awinkatharite antawoite retakotakena, ari opoñaanakari nokemisantanairi Jesucristo, osheki netakotaari iroñaaka.

¹⁵ Jiroka nonkanteri irooperori ini, ontzimatyeye inkemisantaitero: Ripokake Jesucristo jaka kipatsiki rowawisaakoyetairi kaariperoshireripaini. Naakaga maperowetakawori maawoini nokaariperoshirewetaka.

¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ineshironkataana Jesucristo, te risamaneentana okantawetaka naaka maperowetakawori nokaariperotzi. Ikantaanaga naaka, ari inkantayetaiyaari itsipa inkaate kemisantayetairine, ari inkantaitaateyero riñaayetai.

¹⁷ Nokowi ari inkantaitaateyero impinkathaperoitairi kantaitachaneri, Impinkatharite, Kañaaneri, Kaari koñaanetatsine, Apintzi Pawa. Otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo kantaitaachane. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

¹⁸ Notomí, Timoteo, eenitatsi nokowiri nonkamantemiri. Ari oshiyaawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotaitakemiri pairani. Iro nonkamantantemirori pinthaamentashiretantyaari piyaatakaairo piñaashintsiperotaiya kameetha,

¹⁹ eeke piyaatakaateyero pinkemisantanake, eeke pinkenkithashiryaateyero tampatzikatatsiri. Tzimatsira pakaakerori. Okantawetaka ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitakawo ripitamenkakotatyeyeaame.

²⁰ Ari ikantari Himeneo eejatzi Alejandro. Iriira nishinetakeri rowashironkagairi Satanás, iroowa riyotantyaari kaari rithainkatasorentsi-waitaitzi.

2

Ikenkithatakoitziro amanaantsi

¹ Jiroka netawakyaari notsiwakakaimiro: Ontzimatyeye pamaña, pinkowakowentante, pinkantakowentante, piwetharyaakowentaiyaari maawoini.

² Pamanakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini. Pamanakotaiyaari eejatzi maawoini jewaripaini pisaikantyaari kameetha, pinkathatasorentsi pinkantya, tampatzikashire pinkantya eejatzi.

³ Iro kameethatatsiri maawoini jiroka. Iro ikowiri Pawa owawisaakoshiretairi.

⁴ Tema ikowatzi Pawa maawoini awisakoshireyetai, ikowi eejatzi ayotakotairo irooperori ñaantsi.

⁵ Jiroka irooperori ñaantsi: Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo kankakowentziriri atziri janta Pawaki. Iriitakera Cristo Jesús.

⁶ Iriira pinakowentakairi maawoini aakapaini ikamawentakaira, rookakaawentakai imonkaapaitetapaakaga inintakaapaakawowa Pawa.

⁷ Iro rowantakenari naaka Rotyaantaperorite, iri otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziri kaari asheninkata, niyotagairi inkemisantairo irooperori ñaantsi. Tema imaperotatya.

⁸ Tsikarika rapatotapiintayeeta, nokowiri shiramparipaini ramanaiyani, kiteshire inkantaiyani intzinaawakotya, eero ikisawaita, eero riñaanaminthatawakaayeta.

⁹ Ari onkantaniyaari tsinanepaini eero oñaawenawaita onkithaayaawo owaneenkatachari, apaawaiteri koriki amanantayete othatane poreryaayetatsiri, oñaawenawaityaawo owaneenkatero oishi.

¹⁰ Ontzimatyeye ametaiyaawo antayetairo kameethayetatsiri. Jirokaga kameethatatsiri antayetziro tsinane kantatsiri: “Naaka, pinkathatasorentsi nini.”

¹¹ Arika inkenkithataite, owayempita onkantayetya tsinane, onkemisantante.

¹² Te nishinetakaantero iyotaante tsinane rapatotapiintaitaga, te nishinetakaantero eewateri shiramparipaini eejatzi. Apatziro owayempitayetya.

¹³ Tema iri Adán retaitaka pairani riwetsikaitakeri, iro impoitapaintsiri Eva.

¹⁴ Kaari Adán ramatawiitake pairani, tsinanera ramatawiitake, ari opoña antantawori kaariperotaantsi.

¹⁵ Irooma tsinanepaini, iroowa owaiyantaatsine, aritake awisakoshiyetai eekerorika iyaatakaanakityeero onkemisante, etakotantya, onkameethashirete.

3

Tsika inkantayetya jewaripaini

¹ Iroopero ini nonkantemiri: Tzimatsirika kowatsine reewateri kemisantzinkaripaini, okameethatzi ikowiri ranteri.

² Inkaate jewayetatsine ontzimatye inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi kantakoyeterine, inkinayetyaawo iina, nethaawaine inkantya, rantayetairo kameethari, impinkathatakaantya, roimaantayete ipankoki, yotaantaneri inkantayetya.

³ Eero ishinkiwaita, eero ikisawaita, etakotane inkantya, tsinampashireri rine, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki.

⁴ Riyotero reewayetairi saikapankotziriri, pinkatha inkantante rowaiya-neete, eero ripiyathawaita.

⁵ Atziri kaari yoterone reewatakaante ipankoki, ¿kantachama reewawen-tairi kemisantanaairi Pawa?

⁶ Ari ikantzitari owakeratatsiri ikemisantzi, eero okanta reewatakaante. Arika rimatero reewate, ari rasagaanakya, ari roshiyakotakyaari awishimotakeriri pairani Kamaari.

⁷ Arika poweri jewatziriri kemisantzinkari, pamine ipinkathatzi kaari kemisantatsine. Jirikarika powake ikantakowaitaitziri, iriira jirika kaari kisashyaaawone ramatawiteri Kamaari.

Tsika inkantayetya amitakotziriri

⁸ Ikaatzi amitakotziriri jewatziriri kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimatye impinkathatakaantya, awentaane rowaiteri eejatzi, eero ishinkiwaita, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki rayitanteri rosheñeeri.

⁹ Okowaperota riyotakotairo okaatzi akemisantairi, kaari riyotakoitzi pairani.

¹⁰ Inantyaari atziri ramitakoteri jewaripaini, ontzimatye iñaantaitakyaari kantacharika rimatero, arika iñaantaitakyaari kantacha riyataakairo.

¹¹ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane ontzimatye ompinkathatakaantya, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, nethaawaine onkantya, onkyaaryoowen-tanairo maawoini.

¹² Inkaate amitakotantatsine inkinayetyaawo iina, iñaapinkathateri rowaiyane, eejatzi ikaatzi saikapankotziriri.

¹³ Arika rimonkaatanairo jirokapaini, pinkathaga rowaiteri, awen-taashirera inkenkithatakotairo tsika okanta ikemisantantaairi Cristo Jesús.

Imapero okameethatzi akemisantziri

¹⁴ Nokowake niyaateme intsipaite noñeemi. Iro kantaincha netawakyaawoota nosankenatemiro jiroka,

¹⁵ aamaashitya eerorika niyaatzita, nonkamantzitemiro ketziroini jimpe ikantaita risaikaitzi rashiyetaira Pawa. Tema akaatzi rashiyetaira Kañaaneri Pawa, oshiyanaatyawo okantaganki tzinkamitsipero, aakatake otzinkamita inkenkithaitairowa irooperori ñaantsi.

16 Imaperotatya irooperotzi okaatzi akemisantairi, te riyotakoweetawo pairani tsika ikantaita ipinkathatasorentsitaitzi. Jiroka akemisantziri: Ratziritzimotantake Pawa, Iri oñaagantakeriri Tasorenkantsi iriiperori rini. Iri maninkariite kempoyaawentakeriri, Iri ikenkithatakoitairi itsipasatziki atziri. Iri ikemisantaitziri jaka kipatsiki, Iri owenonkaachari rowaneenkawoki.

4

Ikenkithatakoitziri eshitzirori ikemisantawetaga

1 Jirokaga ikantairi Tasorenkantsi, ikantzi: Paata, ari iñagaitake eshiterone ikemisantawetaga, iro inkowanake inkemisantayetero riñaane Kamaari, ramatawitante.

2 Riyotaantashiwaityaawo owapeyimotantaneri kaari irooperotatsi, eero iñagairo rowashiretakotyaaowo rantayetziri, jampashire ikantaka. Roshiyakyaawo okantaganki omatatakagai ritagaita iyampawathatakaantzi eero akemairo katsiri.

3 Eero rishinetakaantziro raawakagaitya, ritzitakaantawo okaatzi rowaitari. Te onkameethate jiroka. Tema aakapaini akaatzi akemisantairi Pawa, ayotairo irooperori, riwetsikayetakinero owanawontsi. Ikowakagairo irirori owayetiaaowo jirokapaini, awetharyaayetyaari.

4 Tema okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa, kameethari inayetzi. Tekaatzi oitya apaawaitantyaawori, ontzimatyewetharyaayetiaaari añaayetzirowa okaatzi ipayetakairi.

5 Arika amatakeri okantziri riñaane Pawa, amanakoyetyaawo okaatzi ipayetairi, ari ritasonkawentakairo.

Antawaitanainiri kameethari Jesucristo

6 Iroorika piyotaantake jiroka, pimatanairowa pantawaitainiri kameetha Jesucristo. Pimonkaatanairo okaatzi pikemisantanairi, pimatanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

7 Pipakagairo kenkitharentsipaini kaari irooperotatsine, iro ametapiuntari antawoite okenkithayetziro jiroka. Ontzimatyewetharyaayetiaaari piñashintsitya piñaantyaawori pipinkathatasorentsitai.

8 Okameethatzirowetatei eejatzi añaayetzirowa añaashintsita koñaawoini awathaki, iro kameethaperotatsi añaashintsishiretaiya añaantyaawori ankiteshireperotai. Te iro antantawori jiroka anintaawaitantyaari iroñaaka eeniro añaayetzika, irojatzi añagairi paata anintagaiyaari arika añagai.

9 Iroopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, ontzimatyewetharyaayetiaaari maawoini.

10 Iro añaantawori añaashintsiyeta, antawoite antawaiyetzi, tema oyakoneentanewo owiri Pawa Kañaanetsiri. Arime rowawisaakoshiretairo maawoini atziripaini, iriira rowawisaakoshiretairo inkaate kemisantairine.

11 Jiroka piyotaanteri, pishintsineenteri.

12 Te nokowi rithainkimawaitaitemi pimainarinkakiini. Ontzimatyewetharyaayetiaaari piñashintsitya piñaantyaawori roshiyakotantaitemiri. Pinkempoyaakotairo okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri, okaatzi pantayetzirowa eejatzi. Etakotane pinkantante, awentaashire pinkantya, kiteshireri pinkantya.

13 Piñaanainiri Osankenarentsipero atziripaini shintsiiini, pinkenkithatairo, piyotaantayetairo, irojatzi piñaantyaawori nareetaimi janta.

¹⁴ Poshiretyaawo ikenkithatakotakemiri pairani jewaripaini, iro opoñaantari ritasonkawentantakemiri rotzimikapatziitotantakemiro rako. Kyaa peewanatawokari ritasonkawentaimira Pawa pimatantakawori jiroka.

¹⁵ Naashintsi pinkantawentaiyaawo, ompoñaantyaari iñagaitemi eekero piyaatakaanakitziro pantero.

¹⁶ Paamaawentaiya tsika pikantanaawo, poshoretakotyaawo kameethari onkaate piyotaanteri, onkaate pantayeteri eejatzi. Arika pimatakero piri-perowentairo, aritake pawisakoshiretai, eejatzi roshiyaimi ikaatzi piy-otaapiintziri.

5

Antayeteniriri itsipapaini

¹ Te okameethatzi pinkisathateri antariite, kameetha pinkenkithawaitakayeri. Iro kameethatatsi pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pipaapate. Eejatzi pinkantzityaari mainaripaini, pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pirentzi.

² Ontzimatyete pariperotero antawokitatsiri, poshiyakayero iroome pinaanate eeroka. Eejatzi pinkantzityaawo mainawopaini, pariperotero, eero poshoretawo pimaimanewaitero poshiyakayero iroome pitsiro.

³ Pineshironkatero kinankawo maperotzirori okoityaawaitzi.

⁴ Irooma kinankawo, eenitatsiri eentsite, osaripaini, iri amitakoterone. Ontzimatyete ripiyataiyyaawo inkempoyagairo okemetzirira pairani iroori rantaritantakari. Iro ikowiri Pawa antairi.

⁵ Irooma kinankawo matzirori isaikawaitzi apaniroini, awentagaari iroori Pawa, ashi owaatyero onkamaityaawo amanaiya onkowakoyetairi.

⁶ Irooma onkoityaawaitanakerika jirokapaini, te aña kameethaperoini, oshiyashitakawo onkamakityeeme.

⁷ Pishintsineentero imatantyaawori nokantakeri, eero otzimanta inkantakoiterori.

⁸ Eenitatsi kaari aminerine isheninkapaini. Iri maperotakerori kaari aminairine isheninkaani okaakiini. Roshiyawaitanakawo ripakaakityeerome ikemisantzi. Iri maperokitanakerori ranaanakeri ikanta kaari kemisantat-sine.

⁹ Kinankawopaini kowatsiri rosankenatakoitero antawaitantyaanariri Cristo, jiroka kowachari: Ontzimatyete onkaate osarentsine 60, kinatariri oimeni,

¹⁰ kameethashire okanta ikemakoitziro, kempoyaane owiri owaiyane, oimaantzi opankoki, ariperotapiintziri kemisantzinkari, oneshironkatapi-intziri ashironkainkari, antayetapiintziro kameethatatsiri.

¹¹ Irooma kinankawo kaari antawokitatsi, eero rosankenatakoitziro. Eero imatziro antawaitainiri Cristo, eeniro okowi aye oime.

¹² Arika aake oime, osheki inkantakoitero, tema te imatero okantawetakari anterime.

¹³ Peranto onkantanakya, onkenashiwaitya pankotsikipaini, onkantakotantayete, kaminaathatantanero ine.

¹⁴ Iro nokowantari aayetai itsipa oime kinankawo kaari antawokitatsine, intzimayetai eentsite, risaikaeta opankoki antawaite. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita kishimawaiterone.

¹⁵ Tema tzimayetatsi matakakerori, antashitakawo ikowiri Satanás.

¹⁶ Kinankawo tzimatsiri osheninka okaakiini, iriitake amitakoyeterone. Irooma kinankawo kaari tzimatsi osheninka, saikatsiri apaniroini, tekaatsi

amitakoterone, koityaawairento ini. Irootake kowajaantachari rami-takoyetero itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini.

¹⁷ Kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimatye rowayete ripinaiteriri jewatakaantatsiri, kyaaryooperorika rimonkaatziro kameethaini. Iri impaperoite kenkithatakaantatsiri, eejatzi ikaatzi yotaantatsiri.

¹⁸ Iro okantakotziri Osankenarentsipero:

Arika pantawaitakairi piratsi, te okameethatzi ritasheyaneentawaite. Jiroka okantziri eejatzi:

Ikaatzi antawaitatsiri, ripinaitziri.

¹⁹ Apaanirika ikanta atziri kantakotziriri jewari, eero pikemisantziri. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakerine rantakero kaariperori, ari okameethatzi inkemisantaiteri.

²⁰ Eekerorika rantaitatyero kaariperori, paanakeri tsika rapatotapiintaitaga pinkisathateri, iro ompoñaantyaari inthaawantyaari itsipapaini, eero rantantawo irirori.

²¹ Noshintsineentzimi pantero jiroka. Arika pantairo, eero potzikaakotashiwaitari, riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri. Riyotzitawo eejatzi Jesucristo, riyotzitaka eejatzi maninkariite ikaatzi riyoyaakeri.

²² Te okameethatzi pathawaiyaawo potzimikapatziitotantyaawo pako reewatantaityaari. Tema arika riyoiiteri rantakero kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame kantakaashywaawone. Ontzimatye pinkiteshirete eeroka.

²³ Te okameethatzi apatziro pirapiintero ñaa, iro kameethatzi pirero eepichokiini kachori, ari piñagairo petsiyatakote pimantsiyawaiwetaga.

²⁴ Eenitatsi atziri, tekeri riyakowentaiteeriita rantakero kaariperori, ikemakoitakeri maawoini. Eenitatsi eejatzi itsipa kaari riyotakoitzi rantzirorika kaariperori, apatziro inkemakoiteri paata.

²⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, te rimanakotapiintziro atziri rantayetero kameethari. Irooma arika rantakero kaariperori, ari inkowapiintakero rimanakotya. Iro kantzimaitacha ari inkemakoitairi paata.

6

¹ Ikaatzi rimperaitari ontzimatye impinkathateri imperatariri. Iro nokantantari, ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta kantakowaitaine, rithainkaitzirikari Pawa.

² Rimperaitari kemisantaatsiri, arika rimperatemi itsipa kemisantzinkari, te okameethatzi pinkantashirewaite, pinkante: “Eero poshiyakaana pimperatane, tema iyeki nowimi.” Okowaperotatya jirika rimperaitari rantawaiperoteniri kameethaperoini, retakotanewo roweri, tema kemisantzinkari rini. Ontzimatye piyotaantairo jiroka, pishintsineentantairo.

Kiteshiretakaantaneri eejatzi inimotaantsi

³ Arika ripoke inashityaawone inkenkithatakaante, kaari oshiyaawone riñaanetakari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, rinashitapaakyaawo eejatzi inkenkithatakotero pinkathatasorentsitatsiri,

⁴ shamewaineri rini, tekaatsi riyote. Apatziro ikowi irirori riñaanatawakaawentyaawo ñaantsi. Iro ompoñaantyaari asamawakaawaitya, ankoshekawakaawaitya, ankaweyawakaawaitya, ankantakotawakaawaitya,

⁵ ankisaneentawakaaperowaitya. Irootake rantapiintziri kaariperoshireri kaari yotakotaajaiterone irooperori ñaantsi.

Ikenkithashiretakotawo raantyaawo koriki ramawenawaitawo ipinkathatasorentsitanaira. Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari eerokapaini.

⁶ Ari okantzimaitatya, antawo ripinawentaitairo paata apinkathatasorentsitaira. Iro kantacha añaantyaawori ripinaitai, ontzimatyete inimogetai okaatzi tzimimotairi iroñaaka.

⁷ Pairani owakera atzimapaake te amake tzimimotairi. Eejatzi okanta arika ankamai, okaatzi tzimimotairi eero, aanairo.

⁸ Eenitatsirika owanawo, tzimatsirika aithaare, ari onkaate.

⁹ Ikaatzi kowayetzirori rashaagantya, okaimashiretziri inkaariperoshirete. Roshiyakotari shirikachari iwirentsiki, rantziro ikowashiyetari owaariperotantatsiri, iro peyakaashitaiyaarine.

¹⁰ Arika iñaawenataityaawo rashaagantaitya, oshiyawaitakawo iro omparithatanakyaarime kaariperotatsiri. Tzimatsi ñaamatakawori rashaagantya, ripakaanakero ikemisantsi, oshiyawaitanakawo iriime kemaatsitakaawaitachaneme apaniroini rowathawaitaka.

Poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeerome pikemisantanaira

¹¹ Irooma eeroka, rashitaimira Pawa, pipakagairo jirokapaini, poshiyakairo pishiyapithatyeeyaawome. Iro pinkowaperotairi pinkameethashirete, neshironka pinkantante, pinkemisantairi Pawa, etakotantane pinkantya, eero pisamaneentanta, tsinampashire pinkantya.

¹² Eekero pinkemisantanakitye, poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeeyaawome kameethatatsiri. Poshiyakairo eejatzi pñaaashintsitayeeyaawome irojatzii paantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaakagaimine. Iro ikowakaitakemiri piñeero añaamentotsi, iro ikemantaimiri atziripaini pikantzi: "Nokemisantai."

¹³ Eenitatsi noshintsineentemiri. Tema Pawa añaakairori tzimayetatsiri, riyotzi nokantzimiri. Riyotzita eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ñaawaitapiintzirori irooperotatsiri, irojatzii ikantapaakeri pairani ragaitanakerrira Poncio-ki Pilato. Jiroka onkaate noshintsineentemiri:

¹⁴ Eero pipiyathataworo ikantakaantaitziri, eero powashiñaawaitziro, itzimikari kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari. Piyatakaanairo eeroka irojatzii ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Tema pokai irirori rimonkaapaitetakaapaakawowa Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa itasorentsitzi, reewatakaantairo maawoini tzimayetatsiri, impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari, ari rimatairo reewawentairi eejatzi ikaatzi jewawetachari iroñaaka.

¹⁶ Iri ashitawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, ashi rowiro risaiki ishikipiryaperotzira, iro kaari rareetantaitari. Tekaatzi atziri materone iñeeri, eero rimataitziro eejatzi. Imapero ipinkathaitziri. Ashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

¹⁷ Piyotagairi ashaagantachari, eero ishamewaitzi. Eero rawentaashiwaitawo rashaagawo, eero ashi owaatyero onkisolzimoteri. Ontzimatyete rawentagaiyaari Pawa, iri matzirori ithaamentakaaperotanta.

¹⁸ Piyotaantairo rantayeetairo kameethari. Oshiyaiyaari ashaagantzinkari oshekitzimotziri rowaagawo, ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini oshekitzimotaimi irooperori pantapiintziri, iro poshiyakaanairi iroome powaagawo. Piyotaantairo ineshironkatantaite, ayimatairi impashitantya.

¹⁹ Iroorika rimatanai jiroka, oshiyanaatyeyaawowa iroome rashaagawo inkashaakagaiyaari paata. Ari inkantaitaatyeero iñagairo risaikai kameetha.

²⁰ Timoteo, kyaaryoo pine piyotaantairo okaatzi ineshironkaitakemiri. Eero pimatzitawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotashitari isaawikisatzi. Eero pimatzitawo riñaanatawakaawentaitawowa, jitashitawori “yorenkantsi”.

²¹ Tema eenitatsi matakeroori, ikenashiwaiyetaka, oshiyawaitakawo intzipinatayeeme. Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi. Ari onkantaitaaty-eeyaani.

RAPIITAIRO PABLO ROSANKENATZINIRI TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatakaantzirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, iriira Pawa kowakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo ikantakairi pairani, rañaakagari Cristo Jesús.

² Eeroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, nokemetakaakemi eerokame ne-takotane notomi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, onkamintha retakotemi, piñaantyaawori pisaikameetha.

Pinkenkithatakotairi Cristo

³ Ari nokantapiintatya tsireniriki eejatzi kiteesheriki namanakotzimi, niwetharyaari Pawa, nantawaitainiri, noshiyakotaari ikantaga pairani nocharineeteni tampaizikashire rinake.

⁴ Arika noshiretyaawo piraawaitaganki, osheki nokowake napiitairo noñeemi, inantyaari nonkimoshirete.

⁵ Osheki nokenkithashiryaakotakemi poshireperotantanakari. Tema iro etanakawo pisawo Loida, opoñaanaka pinaanate Eunice. Niyotzi eejatzi ari pikantanakari eeroka.

⁶ Irootake napiitantemiri nonkantemi: Papiitairo powakeratairo okaatzi ritasonkawentakemi Pawa notzimikapatziitotantakemiro pairani nako. Poshiyakagairo roonthotaitziro paampari itsiwakimaterika.

⁷ Tema Pawa te ithaawashiretakaantzi. Apatziro ishintsishiretakaantzi, retakoshiretakaanta, iñaakoshiretakaanta.

⁸ Irootake eero pikaaniwentantawo pinkenkithatakotairi Awinkatharite, poshiyena naaka, eero pikaaniwentana romonkyaawentaitanarira Pawa. Iriitakera shintsishiretakaaimine poshiyena naaka, nokemaatsitakowentakawo Kameethari Ñaantsi.

⁹ Irijatzi owawisaakoshiretairi Pawa, iri yoyaayetairi tasorentsishire ankantaiya. Te aaka antashityaawone apaniroini, iriira kowashitakawo rantero. Rashi rowaatziro pairani Pawa ikowakaakeri ineshironkayetai Cristo Jesús.

¹⁰ Iroowa rantakeri ikoñaatakera pairani Owawisaakotantaneri, Cristo Jesús. Iriitake matakeroiri roitsinampairo kaamanetaantsi, rookapaintairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro ayotantaari rashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai.

¹¹ Irootake rowantakenari naaka Otyaantaperori, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaante, onkene niyotaaayetairi kaari nosheninkata.

¹² Iro opoñaantari nokemaatsiwaitawo iroñaaka. Iro kantzimaitacha te nokaaniwenta. Niyotzi naaka iita noshiretaari, niyotzitaari oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka eero ripakaakaanawo ikowakaakenari nantainiri irojatzipaata kiteesheriki ripiyairika.

¹³ Arira pinkantaiyaari eeroka, poshiyakotenawo jimpe okanta pikemakena nokenkithayetake, piyaatakayero poshiretya. Etakotane pinkantante, iroowa rantapiintanairi rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús.

¹⁴ Tema risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkanssi, iri kyaaryooshiretakaimine eero pipakaantawo irooperori ikowakaakemiri piyotaantero.

¹⁵ Pikemakotakena eeroka tsika okanta rookanawentakena Asia-satzi. Jirikapaini: Figelo eejatzi Hermógenes.

¹⁶ Iri kantacha Onesiforo, osheki roimoshirenkapiintakena irirori, te ikaaniwentana roosoweetakenaga. Antawoite nokowi ineshironkatairi Pawa ikaatzi saikapankotziriri.

¹⁷ Tema iri kowakowatapaakenari rareetakaga Roma-ki, irojatziiñaantapaakena.

¹⁸ Iri Awinkatharite neshironkatharine paata kiteesheriki ripiyairika. Tema piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki ramitakotakena Onesiforo nisaikantakari Efeso-ki.

2

Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite Jesucristo

¹ Notomí, tema iri neshironkataimi ketziroini Cristo Jesús, ontzimatyepintontashiretai.

² Pikemakena jimpe okanta niyotaantake atzirikipaini. Ontzimatyepiyoyayete tsika inkaate iriiperoshiretatsine iri matanairone riyotagairi itsipa.

³ Aamaawenta pinkantya patsipewentaiyaari Jesucristo. Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite.

⁴ Ikaatzi owayeritachari tera iñagaitziri rantayetanairo antawairentsi rantapiintaitziri kiteesheriki. Apatziro retapiintawo rantayetziro ikantziriri iyorakate.

⁵ Ontzimatyeposhiyakotyaaari eejatzi ripinaitziri anaakotawakaachari rishiyaiyani. Tema antawoite iñaashintsityaawo. Rimatantyaawori ranaakotante ontzimatyera iñaantzityaawo ketziroini. Irooma inthaiyawaitashitakyaarika ranaakotante, eeromaita ripinaitziri.

⁶ Ontzimatyeposhiyakotyaaari eejatzi pankiwarentzi. Tema iriitake etapiintawori rowawo iwankire.

⁷ Pinkenkithashiryaakoterowa nokantayetakemiri. Tema iriitake Awinkatharite kemathatakaaperotemirone maawoini.

⁸ Pinkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo icharinetakari David-ni. Tema añagai irirori ikamawetakaga. Iroowa Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatakotairi.

⁹ Irootake natsipetantawori iroñaaka naaka, noñaantakawori roosowaitaitana romonkyagaitakena, roshiyakagaitakena naakame tsitokantzinkari. Irooma riñaane Pawa eero rimaitziro roosoitero iroori.

¹⁰ Irootake nokisashitantakawori maawoini jiroka, okantakaantziro netakotari ikaatzi riyoyaayetairi Cristo Jesús, rowawisaakoshiretairi iñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, owaneenka onkantaiya.

¹¹ Jirokaga irooperori ikantaitziri: Arika ankamakotairi Cristo, ari antsipataiyyaari rñaakaayetai.

¹² Arika ankiashiwainetakya, ari antsipataiyyaari ampinkathariwentantai. Irooma arika ankante: “Te niyotziri,” ari rimataitakai aaka.

¹³ Iro kantacha, arikame añaawetyaawo te akamaiwentaari, iriima irirori ikamaiwentakai. Ari rashi rowatziro irirori, te ipashinitanetzi.

Poshiyakotyaaari antawaiyantzi raakameethaitziri

¹⁴ Piyotaantairo jiroka. Pishintsineentakaantero ikowakaantziri Pawa: Eero riñaanatawakaantashitawo ñaantsiyetatsiri kaari irooperotatsine, okantzimoneentarikari inkaatera kemerone.

¹⁵ Ontzimatyepiñaashintsitya potampatzikatairo ñaantsi irooperori, onkene raakameethawentaimiro Pawa. Poshiyakotyaaari ikantaganki antawairentzi kaari tzimatsine oitarika inkaaniwentakoteri.

16 Pipakagairo eeroka riñaanetashiyeetari kaariperori. Ari opoñaari rithainkatasorentsitantaitari.

17 Oshiyakotawo owawathatanta pathaawonsi. Iroowa awishimotakeriri Himeneo eejatzi Fileto.

18 Ikenakaashiwaitakawo irirori riyotaantziro irooperori, ikantake: “Tera aripero añaayetai arika ankamayetake. Roshiyakaawentashitaitawo ikantaitziri ‘añagaantsi’. Okaatzi roshiyakaawentaitziri añagaira, irootake aimoshirenka akemakeri awentaanaarira Awinkatharite.” Tema okaatzi riyotaantashitari, ripakaakaakeri ikaatzi itsipawetari ikemisantaiyawetanira.

19 Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitakawo rowatzikatyeeerome Pawa irooperori itzinkami, ari riwetsikakeme ipanko. Ari rontarekakotake apite osankenarentsi, okantzi etanakawori: “Riyoyetziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi rashiyetari.” Irooma apitentanaintsiri kantatsiri: “Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Cristo, ontzimatyepipakagairo kaariperotatsiri.”

20 Iro kantacha janta antawoiteki ipanko, eenitatsi owaneenkatachari chomopaini, shipakiryaa okantayeta, kempoyaa rowayeeziri. Tzimayetatsi eejatzi chomo riwetsikayeeziri incható, eejatzi kipatsinaki, te ikempoyaaperotziro.

21 Arika ankiteshoretanai, oshiyakotanaawo chomo ikempoyaaperotziri ashitawori, ikowapiintzi rotetantyaawo. Tasorentsishirera inkantakaanai Pawa, aamaawenta ankantya antainiri kameethayetatsiri.

22 Intaina powairo iñaamatashiwaitari mainaripaini, oshiyawaitakyaawome pishiyapithatatyeeerome. Iroowa piñaamatapiintanakya pinkameethashireyetai, oshiretane pinkantya, etakotane pinkantante, kameetha pisaikakaantayete, pintsipayetaiyaari kiteshireri aakoyetairiri iwairo Awinkatharite.

23 Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo piñaawaiyetziro kaari pantyaawone, ari opoñaari ikisawakaantaitari.

24 Irooma aakapaini rimperayetaira Pawa, te okameethatzi añaanaminthatawakagaiya. Tema ontzimatyepineshironkatante, ayimaneentai ayotaante, tsinampashire ankantya,

25 jentashire ankantya ankaminaayeteri kisaneeentairi, aamaa ari ripiyashiretakagairi Pawa, ari riyotakotairo irooperori.

26 Iro ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantyaariri omaaminthaitari iwirentsi, tema Kamaari imperatariri, ishintsineentziri rantayeteniri ikowashiyetari irirori.

3

Tsikaarika inkantaitya risaikaitai paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri

1 Ontzimatyepiyote, paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri antawoite ompomeentsitzimotai.

2 Jiroka inkantayetaiya atziripaini: Ineshironkakitya apaniroini, rosheñaashiwaityaari iyorikite, ishamewaite, thainkantzinkari rinatyep, kaweyawaitantaneri rinatyep, piyatha roweri ipaapate, te riyotziro riwetharyaanetya, thainkatasorentsitaneri rinatyep,

3 eero retakonetanta, eero ikowanetzi impeyakowaitante, thaiyakotan-tane rinatyep, eero romaantakaawo ikowashiwaitari, owatsinaantaneri rinatyep, inkisaneentero kameethayetatsiri,

4 pithokashitantaneri rinatyep, eero iñaakoneta, asagaawairentzi rinatyep, iro inkowaperotero ikowashiyetari awisanakero ikowakaawetariri Pawa,

⁵ ari roshiyakotyaarime pinkathatasorentsitaneri, rithainkeri Pawa tzi-matsiri ishintsinka. Eerowa pitsipayetari eeroka.

⁶ Rimatakerowa jirikapaini risaikapankotantzi, ramatawiyetakero tsinanepaini jentashireri, antawoite inkenkithashiryaaakaawo onkaariperoshirewaite, awentaayetakari jirikapaini, iro ayimawaitantakawori okowashirewaitziri iroori.

⁷ Irootake okowakowatapiintziri iyoperotero, te iyoperotzimaitawo okaatzi irooperotatsiri.

⁸ Iroowa rantakeri pairani Janes itsipatakari Jambres, te inimoteri rantakeri Moisés, ari roshiyakotakari jirika atziripaini amatawitantaneri, te inimoshiretziri okaatzi irooperotatsiri. Kaariperoshireri rinaiyini, rami-naashiwaitaka okaatzi ikemisantaweta. *

⁹ Eeromaíta rimatziro, ari riyoyeetairi aminaashiwaitaga okaatzi rantziri, ari roshiyakotakyaari akenkithatakotakeri.

¹⁰ Irooma eeroka, poshiyakotainawo naaka, okaatzi niyotaantziri, tsika nokenakairo, oita nokowiri, oitarika noshiretari, namatsinkawentanta, etakotantaneri ninatzi, kinatantaneri nini,

¹¹ owatsinagaarewo nini, ikemaatsitakaawaitaitakena, oshiyakawo okaatzi awishimotakenari Antioquía-ki, Iconio-ki, eejatzi Listra-ki. Tema osheki ikemaatsitakaaweetakena. Iri kantacha Awinkatharite rontsiparyaakowentapiintaana.

¹² Ari onkantaateyeyari, rowatsinayeetairi maawoini rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús kowanaatsiri impinkathatasorentsita.

¹³ Iriima kaariperori atziripaini amatawitantaneri eeke rimaperotatyeyey, rashiminthatyaawo ramatawitantapiinte, rimatzitaitaiyari irirori ramatawiiteri.

¹⁴ Irooma eeroka, kisokero powero okaatzi piyotakeri, tsika otzimi pawentaanaari. Tema piyotziro iita yotaakemirori.

¹⁵ Tema petanakawo eeni peentsitanake piyotakotairo Tasorentsitsisiri Osankenarentsi. Ari opoñari piyotai aritake pawisakoshiretai arika pawentagaiyari Cristo Jesús.

¹⁶ Tema maawoini Osankenarentsipero, iri Pawa tasonkashiryaaakan-takerori rosankenayeetantakawori. Iro riyotaantantaitaiyari, iro ish-intsineentantaitaiyari inkaminaantaite, iro rotampatzikatantaitaiyari, iro iñaantaitaiyaawori inkameethashireete.

¹⁷ Ari iñagairo ikaatzira rashitaari Pawa riyoperotairo rantero maawoini kameethari.

4

Pinkenkithatakotairo ñaantsi

¹ Jiroka okaatzi noshintsineentemiri pantero. Riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri, riyotzitawo eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, yakowentairine maawoini añaayetsisiri, ari ikantairi kamayetaintsiri eejatzi. Tema irootaintsi inkoñatai awinkatharitetaiyari.

² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Okowatya piwetsikya onkene pinkenkithatakotairo riñaane, te apatziro pinkenkithatakotairo arika onkameethatzimotemi, tema ontzimatyé pimatero eejatzi arika pinkoweenkatakote. Arika piyotaante, ontzimatyé potampatzikatante, pishintsineentante

* **3:8** Ikenkithashiryaaakoitziri "Janes itsipatakari Jambres", sheriipiari rinaiyini, Egipto-satzi rinatzi. Tema pairani Moisés rontsiparyaakowentantaariri isheninkapaini Israel-iite, jirika sheriipiariite ikowake roshiyakotyaari Moisés, riraantsitakairo ñaa, roñaagantake eejatzi osheki mashero.

pinkaminaante, piñaashintsitante. Kyaaryoowa pithaakyaawentzirokari arika pantanairo jiroka.

³ Tema paata, eero ikowaitai inkemisantaifero tampaatikari okaatzi piy-
oantaayetziri iroñaaka, tema impiyotapaakya itsipa yotairine, ari rami-
naashiwaitaari inkantaite: “Kameethatatsi rantaifero ikowashitaitari.”

⁴ Iroowa ompoñaantyaari ripiyashitaifero inkemisantairo
ikenkithashiryaaayetari, ripakaanakero ikemisantziro irooperotatsiri.

⁵ Irooma eeroka, ñaakotane pinkantya, pinkisashityaawo awishimotemine
poiwaayaetzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi, ontzimatyé pimonkaatairo maa-
woini onkaate pantainiriri Awinkatharite.

⁶ Tema naaka, aamaa irootaintsi nompeyayi, noshiyakotaiyaawo
risakoitapiintziro riraiteziri arika ritagaiteniri Pawa, sakotzimatakaga
riraiteziri.

⁷ Kyaaryooshire nokantapiintaka, noshiyakaakero naawyaakityeerome
antawoite nomankiyantapiintaga. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi ari
nanaakotanteme nareetya tsika iweyaa nishiye.

⁸ Irootake oshiyantakawori iriime Awinkatharite oyaanteroneme aman-
thairentsi impairiri tampaatikashiretaintsiri. Tema Tampaatikashireri ri-
natzi irirori Awinkatharite, iri yotantapaatsine kyaaryooperorika itam-
patzikashireetzi, aripaite impainawo nashi naaka. Te apatziro naaka, ari
inkantayetairi eejatzi inkaate kaari samaneentachane royaakoneentairi
ripiyai.

Apatziro ikantaitziri Timoteo

⁹ Nokowaperotake pithotyaaakotero tsika pinkantya pipokantyaari ni-
saikira naaka.

¹⁰ Tema rookawentanakena Demas, okaimashiretairi irirori isaawikisato.
Jatake Tesalónica-ki. Iriima Crescente ikenakero Galacia-ki. Ari ikantakari
Tito ikenake irirori Dalmacia-ki.

¹¹ Apatziro Lucas iri saikanaintsi itsipatana jaka. Irootake nokowan-
tari pipoke eeroka pintsipatyaari Marcos, aritake rimatakero irirori rami-
takotena.

¹² Tema notyaantakeri Tíquico janta Efeso-ki.

¹³ Arika pipokanake eeroka, pamainawo nowewiryaaakowo nookanakeri
pairani janta Troas-ki isaikira ipanko Carpo. Nokowi pamainawo eejatzi
maawoini nosankenatanewo saikatsiri janta.

¹⁴ Jirikaganki Alejandro, kotsiroimpeki oomerenchaapiintakenari,
rowasanketaatyeerira Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Irijatzi paamayaari eeroka, tema te inimotziri nokenkithatakoyetakeri,
osheki ikisaneentakotakenawo.

¹⁶ Tema owakera ragaitanakenaganki naaka risaikira pinkatharentsi
nonthawetakotero okaatzi ikantakoitakenari, tekaatsi tsipatanakenane,
rithonka rishiyapithatanakena. Tera nokowaatsikaitzi naaka
rowasankewentaiteri jiroka.

¹⁷ Tema itsipashiretakena Nowinkatharite, iriitake ñaaperoshiretakaakenari.
Iro nimatantakawori nokenkithatakairi maawoini, iro opoñaantari ike-
mawaantetantakenari eejatzi kaari asheninkata. Irootake kaari rookaitan-
tana manitzimooki rowena.

¹⁸ Iriitake Awinkatharite kempoyaawentakenari kaari rowashironkai-
tantana, eke riyataakatyero irojatziri nareetantaiyaari ipinkathariwen-
tantzira Inkitesatzi. Ari rashi rowaitatyero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari
onkantaitaatyeeyani.

Weyaantapaakawori ritasonkawentantaitzi eejatzi wethataantsi

¹⁹ Nokowi piwethatenari Prisca eejatzi Aquila, ari pinkantakeri Onesíforo, eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankoyetziriri.

²⁰ Iriima Erasto, ari risaikapaake irirori Corinto-ki. Iriima Trófimo, naaka ookanakeriri Mileto-ki, imantsiyawaitapaakitzi.

²¹ Ontzimatye pinthaakyaate pareetantyaari nisaikira naaka tekera onkyaawontsitanaita. Maawoini akantayetairi jaka “iyekiite”, riwethatzimi. Jirika ikaatzi wethatzimiri: Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, eejatzi Claudia.

²² Nokowake risaikashiretantaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkatanewo rowaimi. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI TITO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka, rimperatanewo Pawa niatzi. Naaka Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo ompoñaantyaari nonkemisan-takaantaiyaariri riyoyaayetairi Pawa, onkene riyotairo irooperotatsiri impinkathatasorentsifairo.

² Ari riyoyetairi iriroripaini inkantaitatyero rañaayetai. Irootake ikashaakaantakeri pairani Pawa tekera riwetsikeroota kipatsi. Te ramatawitantanetzi Pawa.

³ Okanta imonkaapaitetaka, roñaagantaga Pawa Owawisaakotantaneri. Iriitake kantakaawori inkenkithakoyeetairo riñaane. Rimatakana eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaante.

⁴ Eeroka Tito notyaantzini nosankenare. Nokemetakagaimo eerokame notomi, atsipatawakaga akemisantai. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, Owawisaakotantaneri, onkamintha retakotaimi, piñagairo pisaikai kameetha.

Rantayeteri itzinkamipaini eejatzi jewaripaini

⁵ Iro nookantanakemiri Creta-ki potampatzikatantayete, piyoye itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa nonintakaakemiri.

⁶ Inkaate jewayetatsine ontzimatyete inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi iita kenkithatakowaitashityearine, kinatane rowero iina, kemisanta inkantya rowaiyanepaini itzimikari kankakowaiterine piyathari rinatzi, ñaathawaitantaneri rinatzi.

⁷ Tema Pawa rantawaitziniri jewatziriri kemisantanaatsiri, ontzimatyete raamaawentya itzimikari kankakoterine shameyantzi rinatzi, kishinkari rinatzi, shinkiyantzi rinatzi, antantzinkari, oshekyiiriri iyorikite raapi-thatantziri.

⁸ Ontzimatyete roimaantanete ipankoki, rantapiintairo kameethari, kameetha inkenkithashireeya, tampatzikashire inkantya, pinkathata-sorentsitantaneri, iñaakotanetya,

⁹ kyaaryooshireri inkantya roshiretyaawo ñaantsi riyotagaitakeriri, inkene rimatanairo irirori riyotaantero kyaaryooperori, inkene eejatzi rimonkatziyaari kaari yotaanterone tampatzikari.

¹⁰ Tema osheki kowatsiri riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo, riñaawaitashiwaitya, ramatawitante. Iri antayetakerori jiroka, jitashiwaitachari “Tomeshaaniri”.

¹¹ Ontzimatyete pipakaakayeri eeroka riyotaantayetziri, tema osheki rikompitakaaka atziripaini ikaatzira risaikawankotawakaiyani. Riyotaantashitawo jirikapaini kaari irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikowashimatsita raantyaawo koriki.

¹² Tema eenitatsi pairani Creta-satzi kamantantaneritaintsiri, ikantake: “Maawoini Creta-satzi, thairi ninayetzi, kaariperori, perantziite, osomiyawairentzi.”

¹³ Imaperotatya jiroka ikantakeri. Iroowa pishintsineentantyaariri eeroka antawoite, inkene inkemisantaiteero tampatzikari.

¹⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakagairo ikemisantziro inkenkithashiryaawetari Judá-ite, tema ishintsineentantakari jirikapaini ripakagaitero irooperori.

¹⁵ Irootake akantapiintziri: Apaani kiteshiretaintsiri, tekaatsi iitya owaariperoshireterine onkantawetakya eerorika ipinkawaitzi. Iriima thainkashireri, itzimi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tekaatsi iitya kiteshiretakairine onkantawetakya impinkawaiwetya. Tema owaariperoshirewaitaka apaniroidi.

¹⁶ Roshiyakaatziro riyotakotairi Pawa. Iro kantacha, okaatzi rantayetzi, iro oofaawontzirori te riyotakotairi, tema Pawa osheki ipinkimatataikeri jirika. Tema ripiyathatapiintakari eejatzi jirika, tekachaatsikaini kameethari ranteri.

2

Riyotaantaitziro Kameethari N̄aantsi

¹ Irooma eeroka, okowatya piyotaantairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri, jiroka okantakota:

² Kempoyaawaitane inkantaiya itzinkamipaini, impinkathatakaantya, inkenkithashiretakotero kameethaini rantayeteri, rithotyeeero inkemisantai, retakotantai, inkisashiwainetaiya.

³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane antawoite, ompinkathatasorentsitan-tai, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, eero oshinkitawaita. Ontzimatyeyotaantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetatsiri,

⁴ onkene ominthashiretakaayetaiyaawo mainawopaini aakameethatairi oime, eejatzi onkanteri owaiyanepaini,

⁵ onkenkithashiretakotairo kameethaini antayeteri, kiteshireri onkantya, antawairyaanto, pinkatha oweri oimepaini. Arika imayetanairo jiroka, eero rithainkawaitaitziro riñaane Pawa.

⁶ Ari inkantayetaiyaari eejatzi mainaripaini, ontzimatyeyenkenkithashiretakoyetaiyaawo kameethaini rantayeteri.

⁷ Irooma eeroka, pinkenkithashiretya piyotaantairo tampatzikari, iro piñaantyaawori impinkathawentaitemiro pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakoitaimiro.

⁸ Ari onkantya eero itzimanta kishimatantemirone pikantayetziri, kaaniwenta inkantya inkaate kenkithashiryaawaiwetachane inkantakowaitashitemime.

⁹ Ontzimatyeyepishintsineentairi imperataarewo eero ripiyathawaitari imperatariri, ontzimatyeyenkowairo raakameethaperotairi, eero riñaanaminthatziri arika rimperatyaari,

¹⁰ eero ikoshineentzi eepichokiini, ontzimatyeyeroñaagantero kameethatatsi rameentaityaari. Iroowa iñagaitantyaawori owana okameethaperotzi riyotaantaitziro riñaane Owawisaakotairi Pawa.

¹¹ Tema Pawa roñaagayetakairo osheki ineshironkayetai, iriitake materone rowawisaakoshiretairi maawoini atziripaini.

¹² Iriitake yotakagairori apakaantaawori athainkatasorentsiwaitzi, apakaantaawori eejatzi okaatzi añaamatashiyetari. Kempoyaawaitane ankantya iroñaaka, tampatzikashireri ane, ampinkathatasorentsitanai,

¹³ aminawooki owairi oyaakoneentane. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai Jesucristo, iriitake amairone rowaneenkawo Owawisaakotairi, Pawa.

¹⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo shinetashitainchari apaniroidi rowamaiteri. Tema ikowatzi ripinawentairo okaatzira akaariperoshirewaitzi. Iro ikowairi inkiteshiretakaayetai, ompoñaantyaari rashiyetai irirori, ayimaneenta ankantya antayetairo kameethari.

¹⁵ Irooyetake jiroka, piyotaantayetairi. Pishintsineentantero. Iro pishintsithatantanyaari. Eerokatake rowaitake pithotyakaantero jiroka, ontzimatye rantayeetero onkaate pinkantanteri.

3

Ineshironkare owameethashiretai

¹ Ontzimatyepinkenkishiretakairi janta kemisantzinkaripaini ipinkathayetairi pitzinkamitari pinampiki, ari ikantairiri pinkatharipaini. Eero ripiyathawaineta. Ayimaneenta inkantayetya rantayetanairo kameethari.

² Eero ikishimatanaari itsipa, eero riñaanaminthatantashiwaita. Etakotantaineri inkantya, tsinampashire rinatyeejatzii.

³ Pairani tzimatsi akantayeta aakapaini, amasantzishirewaitzi, apiyathawaita, tzipinashireri anayetake, antayetziro akowashitapiintari, okaatzi anintakaashiyetari, owaariperotziriri itsipa asheninka, añaamatakoyetantawo oiyetarika, amanintashiretantzi, akisaneentantzi.

⁴ Okanta imatakaganki ineshironkatai Owawisaakotairi Pawa, retakotaari maawoini atziripaini,

⁵ ari rowawisaakoshireyetairi. Iro kantacha eenitatsira oita rantantakawori, te aaka antashityaawone apatziro akameethashiretai. Tema Pawa neshironkamatsitakairi irirori. Roshiyakaakero iri kiwaineme, oshiyawaitaawo owakerame intzimakaayetai Tasorenkantasi.

⁶ Tema okaatzi rantzimotakairi Owawisaakotairi Jesucristo, iriitake Pawa kantakaawori, rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantasi itsipashireperoyetai oshiyawaitanakawo risaiperotantairime.

⁷ Iro rantantakawori jiroka onkene añaayetero ikashaakagaitakairi, ari anewiyataawo iroñaaka ashi owaatyero añaayetai. Ari okanta, irootake roshiyakaantairi iroñaaka kameethashireri anatzi, tema neshironkatantaineri rinatzi irirori.

⁸ Imaperotatyaga okaatzi nokantakemiri. Irootake nokowantari piyotayetairi ikaatzi awentaanaariri Pawa piyotakotanairo eeroka okowaperotatyajiroka, inkene rantapiintayeetairo kameethayetsiri. Imaperotatyaga okameethatake jiroka, oshéki inintagaityaawo.

⁹ Irooma arika riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo okantakota itzimantayetakari pairani etakaantaworiite, eero pimatzitawo eeroka posatekasatekawaitya, tekaatsi oitya, aminagaantsi inatzi. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzii arika riñaanawentawakaaityaawo tsika okantakota Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹⁰ Intzimerika owashiñeerone riyotaantero irooperori ñaantsi okaatzi niyotantakeri pairani, iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaakairi oshirewetanainchari, pinkaminaathateri. Eekerorika riyataakaatyero, papiiteri pinkaminayeri. Eekerorika riyataakaatyero eerowa pishinetairi riyotaantai.

¹¹ Tema riyotaitakeri jirika ripiyaatya, ikaariperoshirewaitaatzii. Apaniroini riyakowentawaita.

Ikantaitziri Tito

¹² Notyaantatyemiri Artemas. Eerorika notyaantzimiri irirori, aamaaka iri notyaantemi Tiquico. Arika rareetakya pisaikira eeroka, nokowi pipoke eeroka pitonkyotena Nicópolis-ki. Ari nokowi naaka nonkyaawontsitakote janta.

¹³ Iriima Zenas yotakoperotziriri ikantakaantaitane, eejatzii Apolos, arika ripokimatanake iriroripaini, pimpawakeri paawiiri eeroka, inkashaakayaari ripokanakerika.

¹⁴ Tema maawoini aakapaini, eero asaikashiwaitanta, ontzimatye aakameethatairi koityaawairentzi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi eejatzi tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁵ Maawoini riwethatzimi tsipayetakenari jaka. Nokowi eejatzi naaka piwethatenari oshireyetachari janta ikaatzi etakotanari. jInkamintha ineshi-ronkayetaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILEMÓN

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimiro jiroka. Tema romonkyaawentaitakenari naaka Jesucristo jaka. Iri notsipatakari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro jiroka. Eerokatake notyaantzini, Filemón, netakotanewo nowimi, eeroka amitakotapiintanari.

² Iro nosankenatzini Apia noshiyakaakeri “choini”, nosankenatziniri eejatzi Arquiipo tsipatakairi añaashintsiyetaga. Irijatzi nosankenatzini kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi apatotapiintachari pipankoki.

³ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi.

Retakonka eejatzi roshirenka Filemón

⁴ Arika namanakoyetemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa.

⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi etakotanewo pinatzi, kinatane powiri Awinkatharite Jesús, ari pikantziriri eejatzi ikaatzi rashiyetaari irirori.

⁶ Iro namanakotantzimiri onkene paapatziyawakaanaiya eerokapaini pikemisantanaira, pinkemathatanairo kameetha rantakaashiretaimiri Cristo Jesús pikemisantairira.

⁷ Iyeki, etako powanairi eeroka kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa iñaantakawori iriroripaini ithaamentaperota. Irojatzzi oimoshirenkanari eejatzi naaka, thaamenta nokanta.

Pablo ikantakowentziri Onésimo

⁸ Niyotzi, naaka rowake Cristo nantakaimiro onkaate pantairi.

⁹ Apatziro nonkowakotemi eepichokiini, tema niyotake tsika pikanta petakotanta. Pablo ninatzi naaka, antarikitapaakena, romonkyaawentaitakenari Jesucristo.

¹⁰ Jirika Onésimo nokowake paakameethamatsitairi. Iriitake noshiyakaakeri naaka iriime notomi, tema naakatake oshiretakaakari Cristo romonkyagaitakenaga. *

¹¹ Tema te ompantawetyaari jirika, irooma iroñaaka ari impantzimotaimi eeroka, ari inkemetzimotaina naaka eejatzi.

¹² Tema noipiyaimiri Onésimo, netakoneentari.

¹³ Osheki nokowawetaka intsipatename. Iri poyaatemineme eeroka ramitakoyetena jaka romonkyagaitakenaga okantakaantziro nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi.

¹⁴ Iro kameethatatsi, te nokemi pinkantena eeroka oita pikowiri, te nokowi naaka notsiwakakaimiro pantero jiroka, iro nokowake eerokatakerakantatsine oitarika pikowiri panteri.

¹⁵ Aamaashitya iro rishinetantaitakariri Onésimo rishiyapithatantakemiri pairani, ari onkantya inkemisantantaiyaariri Cristo ripiyantaiyaari intsi-patapaimi.

* **1:10** Jiroka wairontsi Onésimo riñaaneke iriroripaini oshiyawaitawo akantziri aaka: Pantariri.

¹⁶ Iro kantacha, te apatziro poshiyakagairi pimperatanewo pikantawetari pairani, poshiyakagairi iriime pirementzi petakoperotanewo. Eejatzi nonkantai ri naaka. Eeroka maperotairone petakotaiyaari pimperatari koñaawoini, irijatzi rimperatari eejatzi Awinkatharite.

¹⁷ Tema poshiyakaakena eeroka, naaka pitsipatanewo, ari pinkantairiri eejatzi Onésimo paakameethateri, poshiyakayeri naakame paakameethatzi.

¹⁸ Tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane kaari rinimotakaimi, rireewetzimirika eejatzi, poshiyakayenawo naakame ireewetemine.

¹⁹ Naaka, Pablo osankenatzirori jiroka. Imaperotatya, aritake nipinataimiro rireewetzimiri. Iro kantacha eerokaga ireeweperotakenari naaka nowawisaakoshiretaimira.

²⁰ Ari okanta iyeki. Nokowataike iriira kantakayaawone Awinkatharite paakameethatairi Onésimo, tema iro kimoshiretakagaanari. †

²¹ Iro nosankenatantzimirori jiroka niyotzi ari pimatakenawo, tema pimatapiintakerowa ari panaakaanakero okaatzi nokowakotakemiri.

²² Nokowake eejatzi, paamagaina niyaatashitemi pisaikira eeroka, ari ni-mayimotapaakemi. Iroorika pinkowakotanteri pamanakotena, ari rishinetakero Pawa imatya.

Weyaantawori riwethatanta eejatzi ritasonkawentantzi

²³ Riwethatzimi Epafra, notsipatakari jaka romonkyaaawentaitanarira Cristo Jesús.

²⁴ Riwethatzimi eejatzi Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas, iriitake notsipatapiintakari jaka.

²⁵ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitatyeeyani.

† 1:20 Kantakotachari jaka “paakameethatairi Onésimo,” ikantatzi: Nokowataike pipantzimotaina eeroka. Tema riñaaneke iriroripaini iwairo inatzi Onésimo jiroka Pantariri.

ROSANKENAITZINIRI HEBER-THATORI

Pawa rotyaantakeri Itomi inkenkithatakotairi

¹ Pairani, inkowerika Pawa riyotakayeri acharineete oitarika, iriira Kamantantaneri amerone ñaantsi. Osheki rapiipiintakero Pawa, rantakaayetakeriri Kamantantaneriite.

² Iro kantacha rotyaantakairi Itomi irirori inkenkithatakotairi. Tema iri-itake Itomi riwetsikakaake pairani jiroka kipatsi, iriitake rashitakaayeta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri.

³ Iri Itomi roshiyakaakeri iriime rowaneenkatanewo, shipakiryaa ikanta. Ari roshiyawaitari jimpe ikanta Ashitariri. Tema shintsinkantsi riñaanetakari, iro kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri jaka kipatsiki. Rimonkaatapaintzirowa pairani inkiteshoretakaantai, jatai inkiteki, saikapai rakoperoki Ashitariri itsipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai.

⁴ Arira retanakawo rawisayetzi imaninkarite Pawa, antawoite ririiperotakagaitairi irirori.

Iriira Itomi anaayetairiri maninkariite

⁵ Tema Pawa kantawairi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naakatake pipaapateta iroñaaka.

Ikantawairi eejatzi:

Naakatake ashitzimiri.

Eerokatake notominta.

Tema Pawa tekaatsi apaani maninkari riñaanateri oshyaarine jirika.

⁶ Paata arika rapiitairo rotyaantairi kipatsiki retakari itomintari, inkantaite: Inthaamentawaiyaari maawoini imaninkarite Pawa.

⁷ Jiroka inkenkithatakoitziri maninkariite, ikantaitzi:

Iriira matakairine imaninkarite roshiyakotyaawo tampyainka.

Iriira matakairine rotyaantaneete roshiyakotyaawo paampari.

⁸ Jiroka riñaawaitzi Irtomi irirori, ikantzi:

Pawa, eeroka kantaitaachane pimpinkathariwentantai.

Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini otzimimotzi rinchakiire rinantari ipinkathariwentantzi.

Iro kantacha eeroka matairone pintampatzikashiretai arika pimpinkathariwentantai.

⁹ Eeroka kowirori kameethari, irooma kaariperori owanaa owatsimaimi.

Iroowa risaipatziitotantaimiri Pawa, pimpinkatharitantaiyaari. Iriitake piwawane nintakaakemirori.

Risaitantakemiri oyeenka pankirentsi ari pinkimoshiretai temi pawisayetairi pitsipatapiintawetari.

¹⁰ Jiroka otsipa inkenkithatakoitziriri Itomi, ikantaitake:

Pinkathari, owakera etantanakari pairani, eerokatake wetsikakerori kipatsi.

Eerokatake wetsikitakawori inkite.

¹¹ Okaatzira piwetsikakeri, aritake ithonkaiya paata, irooma eeroka ari pashi powaatyeero.

Oshiyaiyaawo piwetsikanewo paisatomawori kithaarentsi.

¹² Tema arika ompaisatomawotake piithaare, pankowimawotziro, paminai otsipa owakerari pinkithaataiyaari.

Ari pinkantairo paata eeroka piwetsikanewo kipatsi eejatzi inkite.

Irooma eeroka ari pathi powaatyero eero pipashiniwaitzi.
Eero pithonkitaawo eejatzi.

¹³ Ikenkithatakoitakeri eejatzi, ikantaitzi:

Pisaikapai nakoperoriki, ampinkathariwentante, irojatzji paata nowasanke-
tantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, aripaite pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.
Tema tekaatsi maninkari inkenkithawaitakairi Pawa roshiyakairi jirika.

¹⁴ Tema maawoini maninkariite, apatziro rotyaantaitziri irirori rami-
takoyetairi atziripaini ikaatzi awisakoshireyetaatsine.

2

Antawoite owawisaakoshiretaansi

¹ Ontzimatyte ankemisantero okaatzi riyotagaitakairi, eero apakaan-
taawo.

² Tekaatsi materone rowashiñaagairo ikamantantakeri pairani maninkari-
ite, rotyaantantaitakariri. Tema maawoini kaari owayempitayaawone
inkemisantairo, rowasanketaiteri ripyathatakawowa.

³ Tema aaka rimaperoitai rowasankeetai, eerorika akemisantziro
ikenkithatakoitziro antawoite awisakoshiretaansi, retapaintari
Awinkatharite Jesús ikenkithatakotapaintziro. Tema irootake
ikamantayetairi aakapaini ikaatzira kemaperotakerori.

⁴ Iriira Pawa yotakaayetakairori imaperokitatya okaatzi ikaman-
taitakairi, tema rimatakaantakero ritasonkawentantaitzi, roñaagakaantakero
kaari iñagaitapiintzi, Tasorenkantsi antakaantakerori jiroka, arira antakari
ikowiri Pawa.

Matakerori rowawisaakoshiretantzi

⁵ Okaatzira nokenkithatakotakemiri, te iri maninkariite rimatakayeri
Pawa impinkathariwentairo jimpe risaikayeetai paata.

⁶ Apa atziripaini matairone. Tema ikantaitake pairani:

¿Iriiperoma atziripaini pikenkithashiretakotantariri?

¿Oitaka pikowantari pineshironkayetairi jirika?

⁷ Eepichoki iñiuro iroñaaka atziripaini te ranaantzi, iriira maninkariite anaak-
eriri.

Iro kantacha, irootaintsi pamanthaitairi impinkatharentsitai, ontzimimo-
tairi rowaneenkawo.

Irijatzji anagairone maawoini piwetsikanewo.

⁸ Poshiyaiyaari ikanta pairani makoryaayitizantariri iisaneentanewo,
rimperayetaiyaari maawoini.

Ari inkantakaayetai yaari Pawa atziripaini, eerowa itzimapai apaani ana-
gairine. Temaita iñaayetziro iroñaaka atziripaini jiroka.

⁹ Eenitzimaitacha apaani atziri rotyaantaitakeri, irijatzji ñaapaintziro
eepichokiini te rawisantzi, iri maninkariite anaakeriri. Iriira
nokenkithatakotzi Jesús. Tema iri ñaapaintziro ikemaatsiwaita
irojatzji ikamantakari. Okanta ramanthaitaitakeri ipinkathaitantaariri,
otzimimotairi rowaneenkawo. Irootake ikamawentantayetakairi
maawoini, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai Pawa.

¹⁰ Tampatzika okanta tsika ikenakaakero Pawa, rishinetakeri Jesús inke-
maatsiwaitya, ari rithonkakaakeri onkaate ranteri. Tema Jirika, ashiyetairi
maawoini, iri kantakaantziro itzimantaari maawoini, iriira kemaatsi-
takowentairi onkene rowawisaakoshiretai, intspatantaiyaariri maawoini
itomipaini janta rowaneenkawoki.

¹¹ Jirokaga okantakota, roshiyakagai Jesús irirentzi, tema ari akaatziri apaapatetari Pawa. Ipaapatetari irirori fasorentsishiretakaantatsiri, apaapatetari eejatzi aakapaini itasorentsishiretakaayetaira Jesús.

¹² Iro ikantantakari pairani: Nonkenkithatakotaimi risaikayetzira nirentziyetaari, Tsikarika rapatotapiintayeta, ari nonthaamentaimi nomampagaiyani.

¹³ Ikantake eejatzi: Nawentaanewo nowairi Pawa.

Ikantake eejatzi: Jirika Naaka, notsipayetaari itomipaini Pawa ikaatzi ikempoyaakaayetaanari.

¹⁴ Akemetaga aakapaini atziritzira, otzimi awatha, otzimi araa. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús irirori, iroowa ikamantakari. Aripaite roitsinampaakeri Kamaari. Tema otzimimowetayaaari Kamaari ishintsinka ikoshekan-takariri kaamaneriite.

¹⁵ Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rontsiparyaakowentantairi athaawantayetaawowa kaamanetaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeeme kaamanetaantsi iro noshikaineme.

¹⁶ Imaperotatya, te iri maninkariite ripokashitake Cristo ineshironkayetairi. Aakaga ripokashitake, icharineyetaira Abraham-ni.

¹⁷ Irootake ratziritantakari roshiyayetai aaka irirentziyetai, ari rimonkaatakeri ikowawetapiintakari Imperatasorentsiperori rimonkaaterome ketziroini. Antawo ineshironkatantairirori, ikyaryootake rimonkaatantakawori, iriira kantakaantairori ipeyakotantairori Pawa akaariperoshirewetakaga.

¹⁸ Tema ratziritakera Jesús ikemaatsitakagaitakari, iñaamashiretakaawetakari. Iroowa rimatantawori ineshironkatai aakaite iñaamashiretakaaitairowa kaariperori.

3

Iriira Jesús anairiri Moisés-ni

¹ Iyekiite oiteshiretaarewo, nonkantaiyemini pikaatzira ikaimashireyetaimi Inkitesatzi: Pinkenkithashiretakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús, iriitake oshiyakariri otyaantaarewo, irijatzi oshiyakariri apaani Imperatasorentsiperori.

² Roshiyakari otyaantaarewo ikyaryoowentakero okaatzi ikantziriri otyaantziriri. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús. Roshiyakotakari Moisés-ni, ikyaryoowentakeneri isheninkapaini rashiyetari Pawa. Tema iitaitakeri isheninkapaini “Inampipanko Pawa”.

³ Iri kantacha Jesús, iriiperori rinatzi, ranairi Moisés-ni, tema iriitake wet-sikakeriri pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitapiintzi: “Pimpinkathatero nopanko.” Tema kaari pankotsi impinkathaite, iriira impinkathaite ashita-
wori ipanko. Tema ikaatzi wetsikirori pankotsi iriitake iriiperotatsiri. *

⁴ Tema iri ashitawo pankotsi wetsikakerori, ariwaitake ikantaka pairani Pawa riwetsikantakawori maawoini.

⁵ Ikantaitake: Moisés kyaaryoowentakiriri isheninkapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”. Iri kantacha roshiyamatsitakari irirori apaani imperataarewo, ikenkithatakoyetairo onkaate awisatsine.

* **3:3** Iri Moisés-ni oshiyawori pankotsi, tema irijatzi isheninkapaini Judá-ite iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”.

6 Iriima Cristo, iriitake tomintakariri ashitawori pankotsi, irijatzi jewatairi ikaatzi roshiyakagaitairi pankotsi. Aritake antsipataiyaari aakapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”, arika ankyaaaryoowentairi, kisokero owanairi irojatzzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

Rimakoryaamento rashiyetaari Pawa

7 Jiroka ikantakeri Tasorenkantsi:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

8 Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani iñaantayetakena ochempiki.

9 Ari ikowakaawetakena picharineeteni nowasanketerime, iñaantashiretakena naaka,

Okantawetaka iñagaiyawetakawoni noneshironkayetakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi.

10 Irootake nokisantanakari,

Nokantanake: Ari ikantapiintatya itzipinashirewaitzi,

Te rantapiintziro nokowakairiri.

11 Noyatsimankakiini nokantanake:

Eero nareetakagaari nimakoryaamentoki.

12 Iyekiite, kyaa pipakagairi Pawa, Kañaanetsiri. Eero pikaariperoshirewaitzi, eero pithainkashirewaitzi.

13 Iro kameethatatsi pominthashiretawakayaani poshireyetaiya. Panteroota iroñaaka eero ramatawitaitantzimi pantayetairo kaariperori, piñiirokari pinkisoshirewaite.

14 Kisokerorika oweri Cristo, irojatzzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, aritake añagairo intsipayetai.

15 Irootake ikantantaitari:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka ikenkithawaitzi Pawa, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani.

16 ¿Itzimika pithokashitakariri Pawa, ikemawetakawowa riñaane? ¿Kaarima jirikapaini ramayewetakarira Moisés-ni ipoñaagaawowa Egipto-ki?

17 ¿Itzimika ikisapiintakeri Pawa okaatzi 40 osarentsi? ¿Kaarima antapiintakerori kaariperori, aperaatainchari janta ochempiki?

18 ¿Itzimika ikenkithatakoitakeri ikantaitake:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki?

¿Kaarima jirikapaini iitaitakeri piyathariite?

19 Ari añiuro kantakaawori kaari rareetakagaitantari, tema iro kantakaantzirore te ikemisantaiyini.

4

1 Eenitatsi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini oshiyawaitakawori rareetakagaatyaima rimakoryaamentoki. Irootake pimpinkathatantaiyaariri, otzimikari otzikawakemine, eero pareetanta.*

* 4:1 Jiroka rimakoryaamento, tzimayetatsi oshiyakagainchari jaka. Tema pairani rimakoryaawentakero Pawa riwetsikantakawori kipatsi, roshiyakaakero “rimakoryaamento” jiroka kiteesheri 7-ta paintsiri rimakoryaantakari. Okanta osamanitake pairani, rishitowayetai Judá-ite janta Egipto-ki, 40 osarentsi ikenawaitake, irojatzzi rareetantaari kipatsiki ikashaakaakeniriri Pawa. Irojatzzi iitaitakeri jiroka kipatsi “rimakoryaamento”. Jirokaga oshiyakagainchari “rimakoryaamento” kemisantzinkaripaini: Eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Iro inkite rimakoryaamento kemisantzinkaripaini.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iroowa ‘rimakoryaamento’ rawentaashirenka, rowawisaakoshiretairira Pawa, te okowaatsikaita iñaanshiyetaiya rawisakoshiretantaiaari.”

² Tema akemayetairo aakapaini Kameethari Ñaantsi, ari oshiyayetaari acharineni pairani. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te inintayimaityaawo ikemakotakeri, tema te rawentaashiretawo ikemayewetakari.

³ Irooma aakapaini awentaayetaarira, tema rareetakaayetai rimakoryaamentoki. Jiroka ikenkithatakoitakero rimakoryaamento, ikantake: Noyatsimankakiini nokantake:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

Tema rithonkakero pairani Pawa rantawaire riwetsikantakawori kipatsi.

⁴ Tzimatsi tsika okenkithatakota 7-tapaintsiri kiteesheri, ikantaitzi:

Jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri, ari rithonkakero rantawaire Pawa, rimakoryaake.

⁵ Jiroka makoryagaantsi irojatzi ikenkithatakoitziri, ikantaitzi:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

⁶ Ari okantari. Irootake intzimantyaari makoryaashireyetaatsine. Iriima it-sipapaini etayetakawori, te rareeyeta, tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithaweetakanarira Kameethari Ñaantsi.

⁷ Okanta awisake pairani osheki osarentsi, rapiitairo Pawa ikenkithatakotai otsipa rimakoryaamento, iitairo “iroñaaka”. Irootake rosankenatakotairi David-ni, ikantake pairani:

Pinkemairi “iroñaaka” Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

⁸ Arika rimatakerome Josué rimakoryaaperotakaayetaarime pairani achari-neeteni, eero rapiitairome Pawa inkenkithatakotaime otsipa rimakoryaamento.

⁹ Arira ayotzi eenitatsi oshiyakagainchari rimakoryaamentoperotaiyaari rashiyetaari Pawa.

¹⁰ Iro roshiyakaawentakari pairani Pawa rimakoryaawentakero rantawaire rithonkakerowa. Tema ari inkantayetaiyaari makoryaashireyetaatsiri ithonkaiya rantawaire.

¹¹ Ontzimatye ankyaryooyetai aretantaiyaari amakoryaashireyetai, oshiyarikari piyathayetainchari pairani.

¹² Tema riñaane Pawa, owañaantanero inatzi, shintsiñaane okanta. Oshiyawo osataamentotsi apitekeromeni othoyempitzi, te ishenkaakanta itoyerokitante irojatzi inthomoiki aipathaki. Iro maperotzirori riñaane Pawa oshiyawaitakawo itoshiretatyame, irootake yotakaantatsiri inkenkithashireetyaari, inkowashiryagaiteri eejatzi.

¹³ Tema ikaatzzi riwetsikayetakari Pawa tekaatsi apaani materone rima-napithatyaari eero iñaantaari. Pawa ari riyotakofairo maawoini antayetakeri, iriitake aminakoyetairone.

Iri Jesús anairiri Imperatasorentsiperori

¹⁴ Jirika Jesús, Itomi Pawa, iriitake anairori inkite. Iriitake oshiyakagairi Imperatasorentsiperori. Irootake oisokerotantyaariri awentaashiretaari, tema ikemayeetai akantzi: “Nokemisantairi Jesús.”

¹⁵ Tema Jesús roshiyaari Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ineshironkayetaantairi ontzimerika añaantsipookite. Tema pairani irirori, tzimawetaka ikowashirewetakari, ari roshiyakotai añaayetzirowa awishimoyetairi aakapaini. Iro kantacha, te ikaariperotapaintzi eepichokiini.

¹⁶ Irootake awentaantyaariri amanaiyaari Jesús oshiyawaitakawo aatashiretaatyeeeme tsika ipinkatharitari. Tema ineshironkayetai, aritake retakoyetai arika ankoityaashirewaite.

5

¹ Tema pairani Pawa owakeri atziri iitaaitakeri Imperatasorentsiperori. Iriitake kantakowentairine atziripaini kaariperoshiretatsiri. Iri tagairone rashitakagaitariri Pawa.

² Tema atziri rinatzi jirika Imperatasorentsitaarewo, oshekitzimotziri irirori ñaantsipooki. Irootake riyotantawori ramatsinkawentari tzipinashirewaitatsiri atziripaini ikaatzi pokashitziriri, masontzishireyetsiri eejatzi.

³ Rimatzitawo irirori ritaawenta okaatzi rashitakaariri Pawa ompoñaantyaari impeyakoteniri ikaariperoshirewaitzira, rimatzitawo rantapiintziniriri atziripaini.

⁴ Tekaatsira Imperatasorentsitaarewo jitashitachane apaniroini, Pawaga jitayetakeriri roshiyakaakerira pairani Aarón-ni iitantakariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi Cristo, te iri jitashitachane apaniroini, roshiyakotari Imperatasorentsitaarewo ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaityaari. Ashitariri matakakerori, ikantziri:

Notomi nowimi eeroka,
Naakatake pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka.

⁶ Ikantakeri eejatzi:

Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitaarewote,
Ari poshiyayaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

⁷ Tema pairani ratziritapaintzi Cristo, riraaneentaka ramanamanaatari Pawa, ikaimakaimatake shintsiini ramanari Pawa, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari imatakyaame rowawisaakoterime eero rowamaantaitari. Tema Cristo pinkathatasorentsitanee rinake, ikemisantakeri Pawa ikowakotakeriri.*

⁸ Ikantawetaka Cristo iriiwetaka Itomi Pawa, ikemaatsitapainta, tema iñaakero jimpe okanta ikemisantaitzi.

⁹ Okanta rimonkaatakagaitakeri ranteri, ari imatakari rowawisaakoshiretairi maawoni kemisantairine, ari inkantaitaateero rawisakotai.

¹⁰ Ari okantakeri, Pawaga Imperatasorentsitaakari, ari oshiyawo jimpe ikanta rimperatasorentsitaakari pairani Melquisedec.

Ikamantantaitziro arika pipakayero awentaashiretari

¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nokowawetari niyotaimi tsika ikantakota jirika. Iro kantacha owanaa opomeentsita nimatemiro, tema kisoshire pikantayetaka, osamani onkantya pinkemathatantyaawori.

¹² Tema osamanitake, noshiyakaaminthaitzi eerokatake yotaan-tayetanaatsineme. Iro kantacha eniuro okowa iita yotaayetemine eerokapaini, irojatzii rapiiyetaime etayetawori riyotaantaitziro riñaane Pawa. Poshiyawaitakari tsika ikanta ithotagaitziri, te ipaitziri kisori owanawontsi.

¹³ Ari pikantakeri eerokapaini, ariityaakemi eenchaaniki ithotagaitziri, tekera piñaantapiintawoota kameethashiretakaantatsiri.

¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi owayetawori kisori owanawontsi, ariityaake ikaatzi ñaantapiintawori, te opomeentsitziomotari riyotero oita kameethatatsiri, eejatzi kaariperotatsiri.

* ^{5:7} Jiroka ikantakeri Jesús, ramanamanaatakeri Pawa, ikantzi: "Ashitanari, pikowakaanaworika, pontsiparyaaowentena onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanawo okaatzi nokowawetakari naaka, iroowa pimateri okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka." Jiroka ikanaakero Pawa ikemisantakeri Jesús ikowakotakeriri, ikisashitakaakari ikemaatsiyetakari, rishinetakeri inkamimotante rowañagairi eejatzi.

6

¹ Ontzimatyē nīyaatakairo nīyotaa-perotemiro otsipa jimpe ikantakota Cristo. Te onkameethate nāpīpīntemiro okaatzi piyotzitakari eerokapaini. Tema riyotagaitzitakemiro ripakagaitairowa kaariperori kaamaneshire-takaanatsiri. Riyotagaitzitakemiro eejatzi rawentaashiretaitaarira Pawa.

² Riyotagaitzitakemiro omitsitsiyaataantsi, otzimikapazii-totaantsi, rañaakagaitairi kamayetatsiri, rowasankeyeetairi kaariperoshireri.

³ Irootake aatakaantyaawori inashitachari, onkamintha iri kowatsine Pawa.

⁴ Onkamintha eero aminaashiwaita pikemathawetakari, ritasonkawentakemi, risaikashirewetantakemi Tasorenkantsi,

⁵ piñaawetakawo okameethatzimotzimi riñaane Pawa, piñaawetakawo eejatzi ishintsinka onkaate roñaagantairi paata.

⁶ Tema ikaatzi ñaawetakawori jiroka, ripakaanairo eejatzi, eero rimatairo ripiyashiretai rookawentantaiyaawori iyaariperonka. Oshiyawaitakawowa iriitakeme apiitairone inkentakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi iriime thainkimawaitairine ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini.

⁷ Oshiyawo owaantsi irenkaphathaziri inkani arika impankitantaityaawo. Iroorika shookanaintsine pankirentsi pinatachari, iri Pawa tasonkawentakeriri pankitakerori.

⁸ Iroome yoshiitachane ishookanake kitochee, tsitamaishi onkantya, tekaatsi pantyaawone, katsimashire inkantya pankitakerori, ritagaitairowa paata.

⁹ Irooma eerokapaini, netakotané, niyotzi naaka eero poshiyakotawo noshiyakaawentakeri, pantanairo kameethari owakeraga rowawisaakoshiretakitakemi.

¹⁰ Tema Pawa tampatzikashireri rinatzi, eero ipeyakotaimiro pantayetakeri eerokapaini, petakotaiyaari ikaatzi aakoyetairiri iwairo Irirori, eekero piyaatakaatyero petakotyaari.

¹¹ Iroowa nokowakoyetaimiri, ari pinkantapiintatyeeya poñaagantairo piriiperoshireyetai, irojatziri imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi poyaakoshiretaiyarini.

¹² Eero piperashirewaita eerokapaini, iro kameethatatsi poshiyakotyaari jatakairori ikemisantanai, kamaitanaawori. Tema iriitake aayetairone ikashaakagaitakairi.

¹³ Tema pairani owakera Pawa ikashaakaakeniri Abraham-ni, tekaatsi anairine Pawa raakotakerowa iwairo, iri yoterone imaperotatyarimonkaawainete. Iriira aakotainchari apanirowni iwairo Pawa,

¹⁴ ikantakeri Abraham:

Imapero nitasonkawentemi Naaka,

Imapero noshekyeemiri Naaka pincharineyetyaari.

¹⁵ Te rathawaawaineta Abraham-ni, amatsinka royaawentaka, iñagairo ikashaakagaitziriri.

¹⁶ Tema arika inkowapiinte atziripaini riyote kyaaryooperorika imatya ikashaakagaitziriri, raakotziri iwairo anayiriri, ari riyoitē imapero rimonkaawaitzi.

¹⁷ Ari oshiyawetakawo okaatzi rantakeri Pawa, raakotaka iwairo irirori om-poñaantyaari riyoitero imapero imatantyaari okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Tekaaitsi kanterone rowashiñagairo ikenkithashiretakari ranteri.

¹⁸ Iro otzimantanakari apite kaari rinashitakagaita. Iro ayotantaari te ithaiyaneta Pawa, iroowa thaamentashireperotakagairi awentaashitaarira Irirori, ayotzi ari imonkaataiya oyaakoneentziri. *

¹⁹ Iroowa oyaakoneentanka roshiyakagaitziri tenari owaatzinkirori antawoite pitotsi eero amaanta. Ari oshiyawo oyaakoneentanka, owaatzinkashire owayetai. Irootake kantakaawori oshiyakotantyaariri kyaatsiri rotantotaitantawowa tontamawotatsiri. †

²⁰ Ari anewiyataawo aakapaini kantacha ankyaayetai oshiyakawori jiroka, arika oyaatakotanairi Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri kyagaintsiri janta. Tema iri Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri pairani Melquisedec. Iriitake Jesús Imperatasorentsiperori iroñaaka, tema rashi rowatyeero irirori.

7

Rimperatasorentsinka Melquisedec

¹ Tema Melquisedec, iriira pinkathariwentantaintsiri Salem-ki, rimperatasorentsita rinatzi Jenokisatzi Pawa. Iriitake aawairiri pairani Abraham-ni ripiyaawowa raperaatakerira itsipa pinkatharipaini romanatziri, rita-sonkawentawairi. *

² Irijatzi ipake pairani Abraham-ni owaagawontsi okaatzi raapithatantakeri romanantzira. Tema Melquisedec, roshiyakagaitziri iwairo: “Pinkathari kameethaini”. Otsipa roshiyakagaitziri: “Pinkathari saikakaantatsiri kameethaini”. Tema jiroka jitachari “Salem”, wairontsi ini ikantaitziri “saikaantsi kameetha”. †

³ Te riyotzitaiziri iwairo ipaapatetari, te riyotaitzi eejatzi iitarika charinetanariri. Oshiyawaitakawo te ontzime tsikarika impoñeeyaame, tsikarika rithonka eejatzi, roshiyakotakari Itomi Pawa, ari rashi rowatziiro rimperatasorentsitaarewotzi.

⁴ Ari añiiri iriiperori rinake Melquisedec. Tema Abraham-ni, acharineyetanakeri aakapaini, iri ipake pairani okaatzi raapithatziiriri pinkatharipaini romanatakeri.

⁵ Iro oshiyakawori rantapiintakeri pairani Leví-ite. Ipayetziri apaani oshekitzimotziri isheninka ontzimerika 10, tema iro ishinetantziri Inintakaantaitanewo rantayeteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iro rametaiyarini, tema isheninkapaini rinatzi icharineyetari Abraham-ni.

⁶ Iriima Melquisedec, kaari isheninka Judá-ite. Te ayotziri iita charinetariri. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni, ikashaakaaperoitakeniri pairani, iriitakera ipake Melquisedec apaani kaatatsiri 10 raapithatantakeri romanataga. Ikanta Melquisedec ritasonkawentanakeri Abraham-ni.

⁷ Imaperotaty ikantapiintaitzi: “Itzimirika tasonkawentantatsiri, ranairira ritasonkawentziri.”

* **6:18** Tema tzimatsi apite kantakotachari kaari rinashitakagaityaari. Jiroka etawori: “Pawa te ithaiyaneta, arikate imonkaataakya okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri.” Jiroka apitetanaintsiri: “Tekaaitsi owashiñeerone raakotaaga apaniirini iwairo Pawa, tema tekaatsi anairine irirori.” † **6:19** Iro ikenkithatakoitzi tontamawotatsiri rotantotaitawori tasorentsipanko, iro iitaitziri tasorentsina inatzi janta. Apawosatzi inkye Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te ripiyapiyata inkye. Iroowa ikantaitziri: “Ari janta roñaaganta Pawa.” Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri inkite añagairira Pawa paata. * **7:1** Jiroka “Salem”, owairo inatzi pairani nampitsi tekeri inampitanakawoota Judá-ite janta, irootake iitaitziri iroñaaka Jerusalén. † **7:2** Jiroka kantakotachari ipakeriri Abraham-ni pairani Melquisedec: Arika raapithatante romanataga Abraham-ni onkaate 10, apaani rashitakaakyaari Melquisedec. Ari ikantakero maawoini raapithatantakeri, ontzimerika 10, apaani rashitakaakyaari Melquisedec.

⁸ Itzimirika ipaitziri apaani oitarika kaatatsiri 10 jaka kipatsiki, atziri rinayetzi, kaamaneri. Iriima Melquisedec, roshiyakaatzi kañaaneri rini irirori.

⁹ Irojatzí rantakeri isheninkapaini Leví, ipashitapiíntaitari. Oshiyawaitakawo iriítakeme pinakowentantatsine, tema irootake rantakeri Abraham-ni icharinetakari,

¹⁰ retanakawo ripinakowentantake pairani ipashitakari Melquisedec ritonkyotantawaariri romanataga. Tekera itzimiita Leví-ni, rantzitakawo ketziroini Abraham-ni jiroka.

¹¹ Pairani, ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo, icharineete Aarón-ni rinatzi, iitaitziri “Leví-ite”. Ari okanta Inintakaantaitakeri. Iri kantacha jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te rimatzimaitawo rowameethashiretante. Arime rimatakeri, eero rosankenatakotaima itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyariri Melquisedec, kaari charinetariri Aarón-ni.

¹² Imaperotatya itzimai itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo kaari icharineta Aarón. Irootake inashitantaiyaari Inintakaantaitanewo, intzimantaiyaari itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

¹³ Tema jirika ikenkithatakoitakeri oshiyakariri Melquisedec, kaari icharinetarí Leví-ni, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari tzimatsine apaani icharine rimperatasorentsitaayaari.

¹⁴ Jirika oshiyakariri Melquisedec, iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, icharinetakari Judá. Tema pairani rosankenareki Moisés-ni, te rishinetaantsite rimperatasorentsitaarewote charinetariri Judá.

¹⁵ Ari okoñaaperotziri ontzimatyé ripoke itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyarine Melquisedec.

¹⁶ Jirika itsipa pokatsine paata, rinashitya, ontzime ishintsinka, eero ikaamanetal. Iriira anairiri itsipapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo okenkithatakotakeriranki pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, icharineyetakari ketziroini Leví-ni.

¹⁷ Tema iri ikenkithatakoitake, ikantaitzi: Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitai, Ari poshiyaari ikanta pairani Melquisedec.

¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema okaatzi Inintakaantaweetakari, ontzimatyé ripaka-gaitero, te imatero owameethashiretante, tzimatsira yotapainchari.

¹⁹ Tema tekaatsi apaani owameethashirete Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri kantacha tzimai itsipa poyaataawori, iriítake matakaayetairone okaakishire-taiyaari Pawa, tema iri oyaakoneentairi.

²⁰ Iroowa ikashaakagairi jiroka Pawa, tema pairani apaniroini raakotaka iwairo riyotaitantyaari imapero imonkaatya.

²¹ Tema ikaatzira Imperatasorentsitaantsiri pairani, te raakota iwairo Pawa rowantaitakariri jirika. Iriima itsipa raakotawentakari iwairo, tema ikantaitzi:

Pinkathari aakotaincha iwairo, te roipithokanetziro riñaane.

Pashi powaatyeero eeroka pimperatasorentsitai, Ari poshiyaiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

²² Ari okanta, iriítake Jesús yotakagairori imapero imonkaatya okaatzi raapatziyawakagaitakaga, irootake awisakerori otsipa etawetanakawori pairani raapatziyawakagaitakaga.

²³ Tema pairani ikaatzi Imperatasorentsiwetainchari, osheki poyaayetakariri iriroripaini. Ikamapiintayetake jirikapaini, te riyataakairo rantayeterime, ontzimatyé intzime itsipa poyaatyaarine.

²⁴ Iriima Jesús, kañaaneri rinatzi irirori, iri kantaitaachane rimperatasorentsise.

²⁵ Iriira Jesús owawisaakoshiretapiintairine okaakishiretaiyaarine Pawa, inkantakowentapiintairi.

²⁶ Iriitake Imperatasorentsitaarewo akoityaaperotakeri. Jiroka ikanta irirori: Itasorentsishiretzi, ikameethashiretzi, ikiteshiretzi, te itsipayetari kaariperoshireri, rawisaperotairi inkitesatzi.

²⁷ Jirika Jesús te roshiyari Imperatasorentsiwetainchari pairani. Tema arika ritagaiteniri atziripaini rashitakaariri Pawa, retawo irirori ikowakotziri Pawa impeyakotawakeri ikaariperoshiretzi. Iriima Jesús rithotyaaakero maawoini, rimonkaatakeri rishinetakaga pairani apaniirini roshiyakotakari ratsipetakagaitanariri Pawa.

²⁸ Ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitakaakeri pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, atziri rini, jentashireri, ikaamaneyetzi. Iriima Itomipero Pawa pokaintsiri, awisakeranki pairani osheki osarentsi, iri rimperatasorentsitakaakeri Pawa raakotaka iwairo pairani. Iri monkaatakerori kameethaini, ari ashi owaty-eero.

8

Iriira Jesús kankowentantaatsiri owakeratantaari aapatziyawakagaantsi

¹ Jiroka otzinkamiperotari ikantaitakeri: Iriira Cristo Imperatasorentsiwentairi, iri saikaatsiri rakoperoki Pinkatharipero, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantai inkiteki.

² Oshiyawaitakawo ari rantawaiteme tasorentsithaanteki, temaita rantawaite tasorentsithaanteki riwetsikakeri pairani atziripaini, inkiteki rantawaitzi, riwetsikakaantairi Pawa.

³ Tema ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaatsiri pairani, eenitatsi rashitakaariri Pawa, ritayiniri. Ari ikantakari Jesucristo irirori, tzimatsi rashitakaariri Pawa.

⁴ Tera ishinetaantsite rowaiteri Jesucristo rimperatasorentsiantyaari, risaikantawetapaintari kipatsiki. Te ishinetakaantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, tema kaari isheninkapaini Leví-ni.

⁵ Tema jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyakaawontsi rinamatsitake, eenitatsi inewiyataitari jimpe onkantaia inkiteki. Irootake ikantaitakeri pairani Moisés, riwetsikero tasorentsithaante, ikantaitakeri: Piwetsikero poshiyakawero, tsika okanta piñaawyaatakawo otzishiki.

⁶ Ari ikantaari Jesús Imperatasorentsitaarewo rinatzi, ranagairi rimperatasorentsitaatari atziri. Tema rowakeratai Pawa otsipa aapatziyawakagaantsi, iri ikashaakaakairi Cristo inkantakowentayetai, irootake anagairori okaatzi ikashaakaawetakariri pairani, anagairo etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi.

⁷ Eenitatsi koityagainchari etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaari rimonkaataite, irootake okowantakari ontzimai otsipa owakerari, poyaataiyaawone.

⁸ Jiroka koityagainchari, tema ikantaitake pairani:

Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Paminero onkaate awisatsine paata,

Ari napiitairo naapatziyaiyaari icharinepaini Israel-ni, icharinepaini Judá-ni.

⁹ Arika nowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero oshiyawo naapatziyawetakarira icharinepaini.

Tema pairani noshiyakaakeri nakathataatyeerime, Naakame amairine nomishitowantaariri Egipto-ki.

Te rimonkaatzimaitawo iriroripaini aapatziyawakagaantsi,
Iroowa nipakaantaawori nokempoyaawentziri.

Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitzi Pinkathari.

¹⁰ Rapiitakero ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi iñagairi paata isheninkapaini Israel:

Ari niyoshiretaayaetairi kameethari rantayetairi.

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretantaatyarime Nonintakaantanewo,

Naakatake Iwawanetaiya,

Iriiyetake nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹¹ Te onkowiya riyotaawakagaiya,

Apatziro inkantairi isheninka: “Piyotairi Awinkatharite.”

Maawoini riyoyetaina.

Ari riyoyetaina iriiperoripaini eejatzi ashironkainkaripaini, maawoini.

¹² Osheki noneshironkatairi ikaariperoshiretakera,

Arira nompeyakotainiri.

¹³ Tema iitaitakero “owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi”, ari riyoitzirori jiroka etawetakawori, paisato inatzi. Tema okaatzi paisatotaintsiri, rookaitziro.

9

¹ Jiroka etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, iro Inintakaantakeri Pawa riyotantaityaari tsika inkantaitya impinkathaiteri. Ari okenkithatakotari tasorentsithaante tsika ipinkathaitakeri.

² Jiroka tasorentsithaante, apite okanta rinashitaitakawo rotantotaitziro. Janta okimiinakitzi ikyaapiintaitzira, ari rowaitziri ootamentotsi, menkochaanikiki, itsipatagaitakero pan tasorentsitsisiri. Ari iitaitziro “tasorentsinati”.

³ Irooma inthomoikinta, ithatashiitakero tontamawori, oryaaninaki okanta. Ari iitaitzirori “tasorentsinakiperori”.

⁴ Ari isaikiri ritaantapiintaitawori kasankari, ari isaikiri eejatzi tasorentsिमoko. Iroowa riwetsikaitziri poreryaari jiroka. Ari owakotari inthomoiki eepichokiini “maná” riwetsikañakitashitakero poreryaari. Ari rowaitzirori ikotzi Aarón-ni shookaintsiri pairani, ari isaikitari eejatzi mapikota rosankenaitakerowa aapatziyawakagaantsi.*

⁵ Okanta jeñokiini tasorentsिमokoki, ari rowaitake riwetsikaitake roshiyakaawo maninkari, iriitake tsimankantakawori ishiwanki itatawo tasorentsिमoko. Iro iitaitziri “Ineshironkamento”. Iro kantacha eero niyaataakairo nonkenkithatakotemiro jimpe okantayeta apaanipaini.

⁶ Ari riwetsikaitakero maawoini jiroka. Osheki rantapiintakeri Imperatasorentsitaarewo antawoki tasorentsinakiki, ari rantayetziro inkene impinkathatasorentsise.

⁷ Irooma inthomoikiperonta tasorentsinakiperoriki, apa rishinetaitziri inkye Imperatasorentsiperori. Apawosatzi ikyaapiintzi osarentsiki. Arika inkye janta, raanake riraa piratsi ritsikirisantyaawo iitaitziri “Ineshironkamento Pawa”. Ompoñaantyaari ineshironkateri Pawa, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperoshirenka. Ari ikantaitziriri eejatzi atziripaini kaariperoshireyetatsiri.

⁸ Eenitatsira riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi, jiroka okanta: Pairani otz-
imantawetari tasorentsithaante, te okanta inkye atziripaini janta otasorentsiperonakizinta.

* **9:4** Ikantakoitziri “poreryaari”, iriitakera ooro.

⁹ Jiroka okantakota: Apaani atziri amamatsiziriri ratsipetakaanewo rashitakayaariri Pawa, kaarira jiroka kankakayaarine impinkathashireperantyaariri Pawa.

¹⁰ Apatziro ritzitaiyakawoni owanawontsi, riraitziri, inkiwayetapiintaiya eejatzi. Iro Inintakaantaitakeri koñaayetsiri rantayetairo, irootake rantaitakeri irojatzi rowakeratakaantaawori Pawa aapatziyawakagaantsi.

¹¹ Ari ripokakeri Cristo, iriitake oshiyawetariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Temaita inkye tasorentsiperonakiki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Irooma ikiyira irirori, inkite inatzi, jimpe janta anintagayaa paata. Oshiyakaapairo tasorentsinaikipero, kaarira atziri wetsikerone.

¹² Tema Cristo te roshiyari atziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaapiintatsiri tasorentsiperonakiki raanakeri riraa piratsi. Iriira shinetainchari rowamagaiteri risakotapaintziro riraa, inkene inayetairo maawoini rashi rowaatyero rowawisaakoshireyetai. †

¹³ Roshiyakagaitziri okameethatzimotziri Pawa riraa piratsi, eejatzi isamampote, oshiyawo iro kitewathatakairineme atziri rantakerowa ipinkaitziri.

¹⁴ Irooma riraa Cristo, iro maperotzirori okiteshiretakaantzi. Tekaatzi oita inkenakaashityaari, irijatziita shinetaincha rowamagaiteri, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake oshetapithatamirori kaariperori pikenkithashiretanewo, tema pantayetakero kaamanetakaantatsiri. Ontzimatyepantayetairo ikowakayimiri Pawa, Kañaaneri.

¹⁵ Iriitake Cristo rotyaantakeri Pawa inkantakowentairi atziripaini, opoñaantaari rowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tema okantakota owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, ontzimatyepantayetairo apaani, ompoñaantyaari rawisakoyetai piyathatakawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. Ari inagaitairo ikashaakagaitakairi pairani ankañaanetai. Jiroka aapatziyawakagaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo osankenarentsi okenkithatakota rashitaitari, okenkithatakotziri ashiyetaiyaawone arika inkamake ipaapateetari.

¹⁶ Iro kaari riyotanta aayerone okaatzi rashitakaantaitari, apa riyote arika inkamake ipaapate.

¹⁷ Eeniro rañi ipaapatetari, eero ipitaitari inintakagaitakeri rashitaiyaawo. Apa impaitari arika inkamake.

¹⁸ Ari oshiyawo, retaitanakari etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, tzimatsi iita kamatsiri, riraa retantaitanakari.

¹⁹ Tema pairani rithonkakero Moisés riñaanatakeniri atziripaini Inintakaantanewo, raake riraa piratsi, itsipataakero ñaa, raake inchatewa, rankowitake kityonkamawotatsiri, ritsikirisantakawo osankenatainchari, eejatzi atziripaini. ‡

²⁰ Ikantakeri:

Jiroka iraantsi iro ooñaawontaperoterone aapatziyawakagaantsi, iroowa Inintakaantakeri Pawa.

²¹ Ritsikirisantakawo iraantsi tasorentsithaante, ari ikantakero okaatzi saikatsiri inthomoikinta.

²² Tema ritsikirisantaitakawo riraa piratsi, rimonkaatanairo Inintakaantaitziri, oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oitewathatantatsine. Tema eerorika otzimi iraantsi, eero ipeyakotantairome Pawa kaariperori.

Iri Cristo matakeroi rowawisaakoshiretantzi

† 9:12 Ikenkithatakotaitziri jaka "piratsi", iriira cabra-paini eejatzi waaka. ‡ 9:19 Kantakotachari jaka "inchatewa", irootake iitaitziri eejatzi "isopo".

²³ Irootake rowamagaitantariri piratsi ritagaitziniri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo inkitewathatakaantatyee. Irooma awisaintsiri inkiteki, rotyaantakeri Pawa inkamawentante Cristo, inkiteshoretakaantayetai, anaanakero ikamawentantzira piratsi.

²⁴ Tema te ikyi Cristo tasorensinakiperoriki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Iroowa oshiyakaawentacha inkiteki jimpe ikenai Cristo, ikantakowentai risaikira Pawa.

²⁵ Tera rapiipiintapaintziro Cristo inkamimotante. Te oshiyawo rantziri Imperatasorensitaarewo kyaawetapiintachari apawosatzi osarensiki tasorensinakiperoki. Te iri ashitakyaawone riraa risakoyetziri.

²⁶ Iriime roshiyakyaame Cristo Imperatasorensitaarewo, osheki rapiipiinterome inkamawentante. Ari retanakyaawome inkemaatsiwentantya owakera iwetsikantanakari kipatsi. Te ari onkantya, tema apawosatzi ikamawentantapaintzi. Ari ikantaitanakitziro roitsinampaanakero kaariperori.

²⁷ Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitziri: "Maawoini atziri apawosatzi inkame, Pawaga yotairine arika rowasanketairi."

²⁸ Iro rantakeri Cristo, apawosatzi ikamake ikemaatsiwentakotari osheki kaariperoshireri. Iro kantacha ripiyai paata irirori, eero ikemaatsitakagaitawaari rowawisaakotairira ikaatzi oyaakoyetairiri.

10

¹ Iro oshiyakawori aamparentsi jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantaganki aamparentsi te otzimanetzi owatha, apatziro riyotaitziro eenitatsi iita ashitawori raampare. Ari okantari eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, riyoitzi tzimatsi paata kameethataatsine. Inintakaantaitake ritagaitapiinteniri Pawa maawoini osarensiki, iro kantacha te owameethashireperoteri atziripaini antayetakerori.

² Imaperotatyeyaaame owameethashireperotante, ikaatzi antayetakerori ari ripakaakerome, tema oiteshretakeri, eero okatsitzimoshirewaitzirime rantayetakerowa kaariperori.

³ Te ari onkantya, tema rantapiintashitakawo awisayetziro osarensipaini, ritagaitapiintzinirira Pawa, ikenkithashiretakotawowa iyaariperoshirenka.

⁴ Tema rowamagaitapiintziri piratsi ikapathainkatakagaitziri, te imatzi-maityaawo ompeyakoperotero iyaariperonka atziri.

⁵ Irooma ripokakera pairani Cristo jaka kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa: Te pikowaatsikaitairo ramayeetaimi ratsipetakagaitanewo rashitakagaitemiri.

Iroowa pikowaperotake potyaantena naaka natzirizimotante, noshiyakotyaari ratsipetakagaitanewo.

⁶ Te apa inimotemi ritagaitzimiri piratsi okantakaantziro iyaariperoshirenka jirikapaini.

⁷ Nonkante Naaka:

Pawá, nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka, Tema rosankenatakoitakena pairani onkaate nanteri.

⁸ Pinkenkithashiretero kantatsiri jaka:

Te pikowajaantairi ramayeetemiri piratsi rashitakagaitemiri, ritagaitemiri. Te inimotemi ritaawentemiro iyaariperoshirenka.

Iro kantacha, ¿kaarima Inintakaantaitanewo okaatzi añakeri?

⁹ Pinkenkithashireterotya otsipa kantatsiri:

Nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka, Jiroka apiitainchari ikantaitakeri, poyaataawori etanakawori pairani.

¹⁰ Ikowake Pawa oshiyawo iwatha Cristo okaatzi ritagaitziniriri, opoñaantari ikamawentapaintziri maawoini atziripaini. Arira opoñaagaari rowameethashireyetai aakapaini.

¹¹ Pairani, maawoini Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminiri Pawa rashitakaariri, rapiipiintziri kiteesheriki ritayiniri piratsi. Temaita rimatziro ripakaaperotakaantero kaariperori.

¹² Iriima Cristo, apawosatzi rishinetaka rowamaawentaiteri iyaariperonka atziripaini, saikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi,

¹³ ari risaiki royaawenta irojatziri roitsinampaaperotantaiyaariri iisaneentane, roshiyakagairi rimakoryaayizimento.

¹⁴ Irootake rantantakawori apawosatzi ikamawentakero iyaariperonka atziripaini, tema ari rashi rowatyeero rowameethashireperoyetai.

¹⁵ Ari ikantakari Tasorenkantsi riyotakaakai imaperotaty. Tema iri etakawori rosankenatakaantake:

¹⁶ Ikantake ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi inñagaitairi paata:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetairi kameetha rantaiteri

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretatyeenirime Nonintakaanane.

¹⁷ Eekero ikantatzi:

Ari nompeyakotainiri ripiyathatakaga, rantayetakerowa kaariperori.

¹⁸ Tema ipeyakotakaanairo Pawa ikaariperoshiretazitzi, te okameethatzi ritagaitainiri iroñaaka.

¹⁹ Iyekiite, tema kapathainka ikantaka Jesucristo rowamaantaitakariri, awentaashire antsipashiretaiyaari Pawa, oshiyawaityaawo ankyagaatyee tasorentsinaikeroriki.

²⁰ Tema ratziritake Cristo, irootake okantantaari ankyaaayetai inkiteki, iro oshiyarime ankyagaatyeeeme ithataitakerowa tontamawotatsiri tasorentsinaikeroriki. Aaka omapokayetairori jiroka kaari rimataitzi pairani, iroowa kañaanetakaanantsiri.

²¹ Roshiyakari iroñaaka Cristo iriime Imperatasorentsiperowentaine akaatzira rashiyetai Pawa.

²² Ari okanta. Kyaaryooperoini ankantaiya antsipashiretaiyaari Pawa, imaperowa oshiretaiyaari. Kiteshirera ikantakaayetai, eero akenkithashiretakotaawo kaariperori. Oshiyawaitaawo inkiwantaatyeeerome ñaa kityaanikiri.

²³ Kiso owanakeri awentaashiretaari, ikemayeetakai akantake: "Noy-aakoneentanewo rinatzi Cristo." Tema tsika itzimi kashaakagairori, kisikero rowakai irirori.

²⁴ Ontzimaty ankenkithashiretakotairo tsika onkantya ominthashiretakaanyaariri itsipa retakotane, rantayetairo kameethari.

²⁵ Eero apakairo apatotapiintaiya, tema tzimayetatsi pakaayetakerori. Ontzimaty ominthashiretakagaiyaari akaataiyinira. Eekero aataye anantairo ayotaira aritake ripiyai Cristo.

Ikamantaitziriri antzirori inintakaanekiini kaariperori

²⁶ Ayowetaawowa irooperotatsiri, arika othatagairo antapiintanairo kaariperori, tera ipeyakoitairo ayaariperonka.

²⁷ Ikamantaitakai anthaawashirete rowasanketaitai, tema Pawa rithonkaatyeeeri ritaayetairi ikaatzi kisaneentakeriri.

²⁸ Pairani, iitarika piyathatakyaawone Inintakaanaitane rosankenakeri Moisés, te ineshironkazitzi rowamagaitziri inkaaterika mawa thawetakoterine. Ari rowamagaitakeri eejatzi intzimaatsikaaterika apite thawetakoterine.

²⁹ ¿Tema imaperotatya rowasanketaiteri maninterone rantzimotakairi Itomi Pawa? Tema roshiyakagaitakero raatzikashiwaitaitawo kaari pantyaa-wone, imanintashiwaitakyaawome ikapathainkatake ikamawentantake. Ari rithainkashiretakero raapatzyantzi Pawa ikashaakaawetakari intasorentsishiretakairi. Ikaweyawaitakeri Tasorenkantsi neshironkatantant-neri.

³⁰ Irooma aakapaini ayotziri kantaintsiri:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,

Naaka piyakowentantatsine.

Iro ikantakeri Pinkathari.

Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Rowasanketairi Pinkathari ikaatzi rashitari irirori.

³¹ ¡Antawoitewé inthaawashiretaite riyotaite iriitakera owasanketantaatsine Pawa Kañaaneril!

³² Pinkenkithashiretakotya. Tema eerokatake kemisantanaaintsiri pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkiteesheenkatakotaatyeeeme. Irojatzzi piñaantakawori ikemaatsitakagaitakemi.

³³ Piñaayetakero eejatzi ikisaitzimi, rowatsinagaitzimi tsika rapatoita. Poimoshirenkayetakeri awishimotziri okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka.

³⁴ Poimoshirenkayetakeri ikaatzi romonkyagaitakeri, piñaayetakero eejatzi raapithaitakemiroshekitzimotzimiri. Iro kantacha, eekero piyaatatzzi pominthashiretanaka, tema piyotaiyironi onkaate piñagairi paata, osheki okameethaperotzi, eero ithonkaawo.

³⁵ Irootake eero pipakaantawo okaatzi pawentaanaari, tema antawoite ripinaitaimi paata.

³⁶ Kisashire pinkantya pantayetanaero ikowakaimiri Pawa, piñaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakemiri.

³⁷ Tema ikantzi Pawa:

Eero rishenkaa rareetantyaari okaakitzimataintsiri,

Eero osamani inkantya.

³⁸ Tampatzikashire rinatye awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Irooma arika ripiyashiretai, eero rinimotakaanawo.

³⁹ Irooma aakapaini, te oshiyari piyashiretachari, rithonkaitairi. Oshireyetaaga aakapaini, ari añagairo añaashireyetai.

11

Awentaashirenkantsi

¹ Jiroka okantakota awentaashirenkantsi. Oshiyatyaawo arika inkantashireete: “Ari imatakya nokowaperotanewo.” Riyoshiryaanake aritake imatakya ikowiri, okantawetaka te iñiuro.

² Iroowa rawentaashirenka acharinepaini inimotakagairiri Pawa.

³ Iro awentaashirenkantsi kantakaawori amatantawori akemathatairo jimpe okantakota riwetsikantakawori Pawa kipatsi. Apatziro riñaawaitake, wetsikanaka. Ari opoñaanakari iwetsikanaka iñaayeeatairi iroñaaka eejatzi kaari koñaayetsine.

⁴ Iro rawentaashirenka Abel kantakaawori ritaantanariri Pawa rashitakaariri, anaanakero rashitari Caín rashitakaawetariri Pawa. Iro kameethataintsiri ritaanewo Abel. Ikantanake Pawa: “Kameethashireri rinatzi Abel.” Okantawetaka ikamake Abel, eeniro akemakotapiintziri oshiyawaitakawo irojatzzi inkenkithawaiteme irirori, tema iro kantakaantzirori ikemisantake.

⁵ Iroowa rawentaashirenka Enoc kantakaawori raantaitaariri. Te ikami. Te iñagaitairi, ragairira Pawa inkiteki. Pairani eeniro risaiki kipatsiki, ikan-takeri Pawa: “Eeroka inimotakaaperotakenawori.”

⁶ Tema kaari tzimatsine rawentaashirenka, te inimotziri Pawa. Arika inkawaite riyoperoitairi Pawa, ontzimatyekemisantai, inkante: “Imaperotatyaaga itzimi Pawa.” Inkante eejatzi: “Arira rimatakaayetairi Pawa kowaperotaatsine riyotairi.”

⁷ Iroowa rawentaashirenka Noé kantakaawori riwetsikantakawori anta-woite pitotsi rowawisaakotantaariri isheninkapaini. Imapero ipinkathata-sorensitake irirori. Tema iri Pawa kamantakeriri onkaate awisatsine, kaari iñagaitzi pairani. Iroowa kowaperotachari rowasanketaiteri isaawik-isatzipaini. Arira rowameethashiretairiri Pawa jirika Noé, tema irojatzzi ikashaakagaitairiri eejatzzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

⁸ Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ikemisantantakariri Pawa ikantakeri pairani rishitowe inampiki riyaaatero otsipaki nampitsi ikowakaakeriri. Iro rantakeri Abraham, jatake okantawetaka te iñiuro jimpe riyaaate.

⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori rimatantawori inampitawo otsipaki kipatsi tsika te itzimapai isheninka irirori. Ari risaikakeri, ipankotari mashitsimashi. Ari ikantazitakari Isaac, Jacob, tema irijatzi ikashaakagaitakeri eejatzzi.

¹⁰ Iro rimatantakawori Abraham inampitaawo, tema riyotzi ari inkañaanetai inkiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo inewiyataatyeeyaawome nampitsi riwetsikairi Pawa, tsika inampiperotaiyaawo paata.

¹¹ Ari okantaka eejatzzi Sara, owaiyaawo okantakaawo awentaashirenka. Antawokiwetaka, kaawetapaaka oñaaga owaiyantaari. Iro kantacha, owaiyaawo, tema awentaashiretaari Pawa rimonkaatainiro ikantakerori pairani.

¹² Eejatzzi ikantari oime Sara, ayimawetakari rantyashiparinka, rowaiyakagaawo iina, shekitai icharinepaini, roshiyaari ishekitzi impokiro, roshiyaawo impaneki oshekitzi ñaacheraaki. Imapero ishekiperotai, tekaatsi materone riyoitairi jimpe ikaatzzi ishekitzi.

¹³ Maawoini jirikapaini (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Sara), ikamakotakero rawentaashirenka, te rithotyimaaitaawo iñagairo okaatzzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Apatziro inewiyatakawo. Intaina okantaka inkite ikowashiretakeri in-ampitantaaiyaawo. Irootake ikantantakari: “Asaikashiwaiminthataka kipat-siki, kaari anampi, oshiyakowaitakari kaari tzimatsine isheninkapaini.”

¹⁴ Tema ikenkithawaitakotakero awisaintsiri, ari ayoperotziri imapero rithotyaaakotzi otsipa nampitsi jimpe inampiperotaiyaawo kameethaini.

¹⁵ Iroome inkenkithatakoteri ripiyamatsitaime inampipainiki ipoñaayetakawowa pairani, ari rimatakerome ripiyayetai.

¹⁶ Te ari okanta. Tema eenitatsi otsipa nampitsi ikowaperotakeri anaaper-otzirori janta inkite. Irootakera riwetsikakeniriri Pawa rashiite jirikapaini, tema Pawa te ikaaniwenziri ikantapiintziri “Nowawané”.

¹⁷ Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaakawori ritaantyaanaririme Pawa rapintzite itomi Isaac, tema Pawa iñaantatyaawo rawentaashirenka Abraham. Iroowetainchame rapintzireerime itomi,

¹⁸ okantawetaka ikantakeri Pawa:

Iriira Isaac piñaantaiyaariri intzimai osheki pincharinetaiyaari.

¹⁹ Tema Abraham rawentaashiretakari Pawa riyotzi arira rowañagairi ka-matsiri. Iroowa roipiyantariri Pawa Isaac, tema iri oshiyakaawentakerori arika rañagaitai.

20 Iro rawentaashirenka Isaac kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri Jacob itsipataakeri Esau, iro oshiyakaawentacha awisayetaatsine paata.

21 Iro rawentaashirenka Jacob kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri apitepaini itomi José. Irojatzi rawentaashirenka Jacob-ni kantakaawori ithaamentantari Pawa ikotzipookitakaga ikamimatatera.

22 Iro rawentaashirenka José kantakaawori riñaawaitantakariri ikamimawetakaga, ikantzi: “Arika rishitowayetai Egipto-ki asheninkapaini icharineyeteri Israel, raminai tsika inampitaiyaawo.” Ikantake eejatzi: “Ontzimatyete ragaitanaairo paata notonkipooki.”

23 Iro rawentaashirenka ipaapate Moisés kantakaawori rimanantakariri reenchaanikite owakera itzimapaake, irojatzi itzimakotantakariri mawa kashiri. Tema kameethaini ikantaka eenchaaniki. Te ithaawantanakawo ipaapate Moisés inintakaantakeri pinkathari, rowamagaiteeri maawoini eenchaaniki ikaatzira shiramparitatsine.

24 Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori kaari ikowanta incharinetyaari pinkathari Faraón, okantawetaka oimotantakeri rishinto pinkathari.

25 Iro ikowaperotake intsipatyaari atziripaini rashitari Pawa, intsi-patyaari isheninkapaini rowasankewaitaitzi, te ikowaatsikaitziro inintaawaityaawo eepichokiini ifaamatashiyeteri irirori.

26 Tema riyotzitaka Moisés okowaperota rithainkaiteeri Cristo, anaairo oshekizimotzirira rashaagawo Egipto-satzi. Iro inewiyatakari ripinaitairiri paata.

27 Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori rishiyantakariri risaikewetaga Egipto-ki. Tera iro rishiyantakariri inthaawantaperotyaaari pinkathari rowasanketeri. Iroowa rishiyantakariri, tema ikyaaryoowentatziro rantakairiri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo ifaawootaatyeerime Pawa kaari koñaanetsine.

28 Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori imonkaatziro inintakaantaitakeri anonkoryagaantsi, ritsikirisantakawo iraantsi eero rowamaantari maninkari thonkaatakeriri retanakari rowaiyanepaini.

29 Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimontyagaiyantakaworini Inkaare Kityonkaari, ranashitantaiyanakawoni okisopathatanakera. Iroowa rimawetapaakawo Egipto-satzi, piinkaiyakeni.

30 Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimatantakawori rinkirinkitakero Jericó okaatzi 7 kiteesheri, irojatzi ifaantaitakawori ipookanake otantonampitaga nampitsi.

31 Iroowa awentaashirenka Rahab kantakaawori aakameethatantawakariri aminaaantakitziro romanatyaaga, iro opoñaantari kaari otsipatantari piyathariite raperaaitakeri. Okantawetaka jiroka Rahab mayempiro inaweta.

32 ¿Nonkenkithatakoterima itsipa? Eero nithotyaaotziri. Jirika ikaatzi: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, David, Samuel, eejatzi Kamantantaneriite. *

33 Iroowa rawentaashirenka jirikapaini kantakaayetariri oitarikapaini. Jiroka rantayetzi: Itzimayetzi oitsinampaayetariri pinkatharipaini, itsipa tampatzikashireyetaatsiri, itsipa ñaayetariri ikashaakagaitakeriri, itsipa rookaweetakari omoonakiki itzimira manitzi te ratsikiri,

* 11:32 Ikaatzi ashitawori iwairo jaka: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, iri jewayetakeriri Judá-ite pairani, owakera inampitantakawori Canaán-ki. Iro kipatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa inampityaawo janta. Jirikapaini jewari itsipatakari rowayerite ontzimatyete romanatya rimatantyaawori inampityaawo janta tsika ikashaakaakeri Pawa.

³⁴ Itsipa rookaweetakari paampariki te ritaga, itsipa romaathaitakari rowathagaiterime, itsipa retsiyatakotakagaitairi, itsipa ririiperotakairi romanatantari, itsipa romishiyayetake owayeripaini poñaachari otsipaki nampitsi.

³⁵ Tzimatsi tsinane ñaayetairiri osheninkapaini rañaayetairiri ikamawetakaga. Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kamayetaintsiri romposawaitaitakeri, te ripakaanakero rawentaashirenka ripakagaitantyaaririme. Oyaawenta ikanta rañaaperotai paata, eero oshiyaawo añaawetaga iroñaaka.

³⁶ Eenitatsi rithainkawaitaitziri iroowa ripasaitantyaariri, itsipa roosoyeetakeri iroowa romonkyagaitantari.

³⁷ Eenitatsi rishemyagaitziri, itsipa ritankaitakeri, itsipa rosataayeetakeri. Tzimatsi itsipa anashinashiwaitachari apatziro ikithaamatsitari mashitsimashi, itsipa koityaaperowaitzinkari, itsipa osheki rithotyakoitakeri, itsipa ikemaatsitakagaitakari. †

³⁸ Itsipa ikenawaiyetake otzishiki, ochempiki, omoonakiki, ari inampiyewetakawo. Te onkantaatsikaitya oshiyakayeri jirikapaini isaawikisatzi. Iriitake iriiperotatsiri.

³⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka jirikapaini inimotakagairiri Pawa kameethaini, okantawetaka tekera iñaayetairoota ikashaakagaitakeriri.

⁴⁰ Tema inewiyatakawo Pawa anaairori jiroka: Ikowakaakairo aakapaini antsipayetaiyaari jirikapaini, inkameethashiretakawetai maawoini.

12

Kempoyaane owairi Jesús

¹ Irootake añaashintsitantaari eejatzi aakapaini, oshiyakayero anaakotantatyeeme. Oshiyakayero eejatzi impiyotatyeeyaame jirikapaini, raminayetaime matayetakerori rawentaashiretaka, oshiyakoyetairi aakapaini. Amatantyaawori ashiye shintsiini, ookanairo aithaare amatsinkakagairi arika ashiye. Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri aithaare arika ookairo akaariperoshirewaitzi. Ari añaairo ankamaitaiyaawo ashiyapiintai.

² Ikanta shiyachari ikamaitawo raminiro tsika rareetya, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini, kempoyaane owanairi Jesús etakawori rawentaashiretakagai. Iriitake monkaatakayaawone awentaashiretanewo. Iriitake oshiyakotaiya, tema inewiyatakawo irirori inintaayetaiyaari. Irootake ikisashitantakawori ikentakoweetakarira, okameethatzimotakeri ikaaniwentaitakeri ikamawetapaintaga. Ari risaikai iroñaaka rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.

³ Arika ankenkithashiretakoteri Jesús ikisashitakawo ikisaneentawaitakeri kaariperoshireri, iroowa thaamentashiretakagaina aakapaini ankisashityaawo, eero okantzimoneentawaitai.

⁴ Piñaashintsitapiintawo eerokapaini kaariperori pipakagairome, iro kantacha tekera ritsitokaitzimiita.

⁵ Aamaa pipeyakotairo ishintsineentantzimirori Pawa osankenarentsi, roshiyakaakemi eerokame itomipaini, ikantzimi:

¡Notomí! Eero pimanintziro arika rowasanketaimi Piwinkatharite.

Eero okantzimoneentawaitzimi arika ishintsineentemi.

⁶ Tema retakotanewo rowiri Pinkathari iñaantapiintari,

Maawoini roshiyakagairi itomi, rowasanketziri.

† 11:37 Ikantakoitziri jaka “mashitsimashi”, iro imashi oweja eejatzi cabra.

7 Onkaate awishimoyetemine poshiyakairo Awinkathariteme ñaantakaashiretemirone. Tema roshiyakagaimi Pawa eerokame itomi. ¿Tema rowasanketapiintziri itomi ikaatzi ipaapateetari?

8 Ontzimatyé rowasankeyetai maawoini. Terika piñiuro eeroka, oshiyakawo tekera itomiperotzimiita Pawa, otomira mayempro pinatzi.

9 Ari okantari eejatzi, eenitatsi apaapate koñaawoini owasanketairi, apinkathatzitari irirori. ¿Eeroma amaperotziro ampinkathatairi Apaapate kaari koñaanetsine, añaashiretantaiaaari?

10 Tema ikaatzi apaapatetari koñaatatsiri, eepichokiinira rowasankeyetai ikowiri irirori. Irooma rowasanketairika Pawa inkameethashiretakaan-tairi, arira onkantakya eejatzi intasorentsishiretakaayetai tsika ikantakaga irirori.

11 Te inimoyetai rowasankeminhaitai, osheki onkantzimoneentawaitai. Iro kantacha paata, ikaatzi kaari maninterone rowasanketaitziri, arika inkameethashireyetai, arira iñagairo risaikai kameethaini.

Apaatakerori ineshironka Pawa

12 Irootake piñaashintsitantaawori poshiyaari ñaantapiintakawori rishiya, iñaashintsita rishewata rishipetashempawetakaga, ari oshiyawo eejatzi rishipetayerowetakaga, iñaashintsita.

13 Poshiyayetaiaaari eerokapaini shiyapiintachari tsika okameethawok-itzi kaari ñeerone rikithowe rishipetayitzikera. Ontzimatyé intekatsiy-itzite.

14 Aakameetha pinkantawakagaiya, piñaashintsitya pintasorentsishirete. Eerorika pimayetairo jiroka, eero piñagairi Apinkathatanewo.

15 Paamayaari apaatakerori ineshironkayetaira Pawa. Paamayaari oitzip-inaashiretantaneri, roitzipinairikari kemisantayetaatsiri.

16 Paamayaari mayempitatsiri. Paamayaari thainkatasorentsitaneri oshiyariri pairani Esaú. Tema antawoite ayimatakeri ritashe, ikowakiperotake roya, ari riyomparitakanari rowanawo irirentzi, ipakeri ikashaakagaitziriri irirori retakawowa itzimake ketziroini.

17 Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rantakero Esaú awisaintsiri, osheki ikowawetaawo iñagairo me ritasonkawentaiteri, antawoite riraakotakawo. Iro kantacha te iñimaitaawo jimpe inkenakagairo rowashiñaantaiyaawori ikenakaashitakari.

18 Te poshiyari eerokapaini aakerori pairani Inintakaantaitanewo. Riyaataiyakeni otzishiki koñaatatsiri. Osheki itaantzi, tsireniki okantaka, ooreenkakitake, antawoite otampyaatake.

19 Ikemakero rityootaitzi. Ikemake eejatzi antawoite ikenkithawaitaitzi, ari ithaawaiyanakeni, osheki ramanaiyawetakani eero ikemantari ñaawaitaintsiri.

20 Tema osheki ithaawantaitakawo okaatzi inintakaantaitakeri, ikan-taitzi:

Eero pikenayetzi otzishiki. Te okameethatzi pinkenakairi eepichokiini pipirayetari janta. Arika inkenaitake eepichokiini janta, ontzimatyé ritsitokaiteri, ontzimatyé rowathagaiteri.

21 Imaperotatya okoweenkatzi, ikantake Moisés:

Antawoite nothaawake, okawaitanakena.

22 Te poshiyari eerokapaini ikaatzi ñaakerori, tema eerokapaini oshiyakariri jataints otzishiki jitachari Sion, saikatsiri nampitsiki Jerusalén. Iro oshiyakaawentachari piyaayetai inkiteki risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Ari pintsi-pataiaaari eerokapaini ipiyotapaaga maninkariite.

²³ Pintsipataiyaari ikaatzi piyotachari janta rawentaashiretaarira Reeware Itomi Pawa, tema iriiyetake osankenatakotainchari risaikayetai inkiteki. Pintsipaperotaiyaari Pawa, yotairone jimpe inkantairi maawoini. Pintsipataiyaawo ishirepaine kemisantzinkaripaine rithotyakagaitakeri ikameethashiretakagaitairi iroñaaka.

²⁴ Pintsipataiyaari eerokapaine Jesús, kankawentairi otzimaira owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, kapathainkaintairi ikamawentayetakaira. Jiroka riraa Jesús oshiyawaitakawo onkenkithawaitatyeeeme, anaanakero okenkithatakotakeri pairani riraa Abel. *

²⁵ Paamaya, papaatzirikari Pawa arika riñaanashiretemi. Tema pairani ikaatzi kemawetakariri Pawa ikenkithawaitzi kipatsiki, rowasanketakeri imanintakerowa okaatzi ikantziriri. Aakaga rimaperote rowasanketayetai, arika apiyashiretake akemayewetakari riñaanashireyetakaira Inkitesatzi.

²⁶ Pairani arika inkenkithawaita Pawa, rontziñirowo kipatsi. Irooma iroñaaka, tzimatsi ikantairi, ikantzi: Ari napiitairo nontziñaakagairo, te apa kipatsi, tema ari onkantzitaiya inkite eejatzi.

²⁷ Tzimatsi oita oshiyakaawentachari ikantziri: “Ari napiitairo.” Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari arika rotokairo riwetsikaitakeri, rithonkairo riwet-sikane kaari enitatsine, apatziro isaikayetai enitatsiri.

²⁸ Irooma aakapaine, impinkathariwentayetai tsika enitapai. Irootake awetharyaantyaariri Pawa, pinkathaga owairi, antawaitainiri.

²⁹ Tema Pawa, iriitake oshiyawori paampari taantaneri.

13

Rantanairi kemisantatsiri

¹ Ontzimatyete petakotapiintanaiyaari “Iyekiiite”.

² Eero pipakairo poimaante pinampiki. Tema tzimatsi pairani antakerori, te riyotzi iriira maninkari roimaake inampiki.

³ Eero pipakairo pineshironkateri romonkyagaitziri pikaayetzira pikemisantzi. Poshiyakayero ari pinkaateme romonkyagaitemi. Ari pinkanteriri ikaatzi rowatsinaawaitaitziri, pineshironkateri, piyotzi eeroka jimpe okantawaita inkemaatsitakagaitairika.

⁴ Pinkinatawakaiya paawakaaga, eero pimanakaawaitashitanta. Tema rowasanketziri Pawa mayempitatsiri.

⁵ Eero piñaamatashitari koriki. Pinkimoshirewentero okaatzi tzimimotz-imiriri. Tema iri Pawa payetemirone koityimotakemiri, jiroka ikantake: Eero nookanawentzimi.

Eero nowapintaimi.

⁶ Iroowa awentaashiretantyaariri aakapaine, ankantai:

Iri Nowinkatharite neshironkatinane.

Tekaatsi nonthaawantya.

¿Tzimatsima inkantaina atziri?

⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jewatakayimiriri pikemisantayetai, kenkithatakotapiintakemirori riñaane Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jimpe ikantayetai risaiki, oita rimonkaayetakeri irirori. Poshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta rawentaashireyetakaga.

* **12:24** Pairani ritsitokantakariri Caín irirentzi Abel, ikantake Pawa: “Oshiyawaitakawo onkaimaatyeeeme riraa Abel ikowi inkisawentaiteri.” Ari opoñaari ikantaitzi oshiyawaitakawo iñaawaitaatyeeeme irantsi. Irooma okenkithawaitzi riraa Cristo, te okowi inkisawentaitero, okowatziira ompeyakotakaantero kaariperori.

⁸ Irojatzira ikanta iroñaaka Jesucristo tsika ikantapainta, rashi rowaaty-eero irirori paata.

⁹ Eero pishinetziri ramatawitemi yotaantzirori kaari kameethatatsi, kaari ikemapiintaitzi. Tema Pawa iri kameethashiretakaayetairi, ineshironkayetaira. Te owameethashiretantzi ampinkawaitero rowaitari. Eenitatsi antawetakawori jiroka, temaita owameethashireteri.

¹⁰ Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimaimo owakerari taapokimentotsi. Eenitatsi rowamagaitakeri janta, iriira kamawentakairi aakapaini. Te inkantaatsikaitaiya Imperatasorentsitaarewo rowaiyaari irirori tasorentsithaanteki.

*

¹¹ Tema rayiro pairani Imperatasorentsiperori riraa piratsi inthomoiki tasorentsithaanteki impeyakotantaityaanariri iyaariperonka, raayetziro iwatha piratsi othapiki nampitsi ari ritaayetzirori.

¹² Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi, rowamagaitantakariri Jesús othapiki nampitsi, ari ikemaatsitakowentakai ikapathainkatake rowameethashiretantairi.

¹³ Ontzimaty oshiyakagairo aakapaini ashitowaatyeeeme nampitsiki aataime risaikira Jesús, manintaarewo rowayeetai, ikantaitakerira pairani irirori.

¹⁴ Tema jaka asaikayetzira iroñaaka, eero ashi owaatyero. Irootake anewiyatantakawori tsika anampitaiyaawo paata.

¹⁵ Irootake nokantanzimirori: Ontzimaty anthaamentyaari, aakotairi iwairo irirori. Iroowa poyaataawori okithoki pankirentsi rashitakagaitariri pairani.

¹⁶ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eero pipakairo kameethatatsiri, pim-pawakayaawo tzmotzimiri. Irootake oshiyawori inimotziriri pairani Pawa ritagaitziniriri.

¹⁷ Eero pipiyathatari jewayetzimiri pikemisantanaira, iriitake kempyoashiretzimiri. Iri kamantairine paata Pawa oita awishimoyetakeriri ikempyoashireyetakemira. Kameetharika ikenkithatake, kimoshire inkantaiya iriroripaini, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini. Irooma owashire ikenkithatake, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini paata, eero opantzimotaimi.

¹⁸ Pamanakotapiintaina iñaantaitenari kameethashireri nokanta. Iroowa nantakeri.

¹⁹ Pamanakotapiintaina eejatzi niyaatashitantemiri intsipaite eerokapaini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi, tasonkawentaantsi eejatzi

²⁰ Namanamanaatari Pawa, tema iriitake saikakaayetaimine kameetha, iriitake owañagairiri pairani Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga. Iri Pawa oshiyakaakeriri iriiperori kempoyiiriri oweja. Osheki ikapathainkatake rowakeratakaantaawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kantaitaachari iroñaaka.

* **13:10** Pairani iriira Imperatasorentsitaarewo rishinetaitakeri rowapiintyaari tzmagaantsiri piratsi, tzmagaantsiri okithoki pankirentsi ramiri atziripaini rashitakaari Pawa. Irooma taapokimentotsi, ari ritaapiintaitziniri Pawa okaatzi rashitakaitariri, ari ikowakotapiintziri impeyakoiteneri iyaariperonka. Iro kanzimaitacha ikentakoitakerira pairani Cristo, ikamake ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka. Iro poyaatapaakawori okaatzi ritaapiintaitziri rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki. Tema jiroka inchakota jimpe ikamake Cristo ikentakoitakerira, iro oshiyanaawori iroome owakerari taapokimentotsi. Te inkantanaiya Imperatasorentsitaarewo royaari kamaintsiri janta. Iroowa opoñaantari eejatzi, ikaatzi tzmawentziri rimonkaayetairime inintakaantaitanewo, ikaatzi pinkawaitziri owanawonsi, rithotyakowetawo impeyakoitaineri iyaariperonka, eero iñagairo inintagaiyaawo ikamawentantakera Cristo.

²¹ Namanakotzimi riwetsikashiretantemiri pantayetanairo kameethari ikowakaimiri. Pamañaari eejatzi eeroka pimatantyaawori kameethatzi-motziriri, tema ayotzi iriitake Jesucristo matakairone. Ari rashi rowaaty-eero impinkathaitairi irirori. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

²² Iyekiite, eero pisamawo pinkemisantero okaatzi nosankenatakemiri, tema te oshekiperotzi.

²³ Nokowi piyote eejatzi romishitowaitairi iyeki Timoteo. Arika rareetaiya jaka, iriitake nontsipatanakyaari niyaatashitemi noñeemi.

²⁴ Piwethatenari ikaatzi jewatzimiri janta, eejatzi itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Ari ikantari Italia-satzipaini riwethayetzimi.

²⁵ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE SANTIAGO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Santiago osankenatzirori jiroka, rimperatanewo rowana Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Niwethatari ikaatzi rashiyetaari Pawa pookayetaatsiri otsipaki nampitsi. *

Pawaki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

² Iyeikiite, kimoshire pinkantya arika piñaayetero ñaantsipookipaini.

³ Ontzimatyé piyote iñaantaitatziimi imaperotatyaarika pikemisantzi. Pinkisashityaawo.

⁴ Piyaataakairo pinkisashityaawo jirokapaini, aritake piñagairo pantakishiretai irojatzi pithotyantaiaawori.

⁵ Tekaatsirika piyorenka pinkisashiwaitantyaari, pinkowakoteri Pawa, iritake yotakaimirone tsika pinkantya. Tema Pawa te ikisathatziiri ikaatzi kowakoyetziriri. Aritake riyotakaaperotakeri, te riyotziro irirori rithañaaawainetya.

⁶ Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa, eero pikantashirewaitzi: “¿Arima inke-makena Pawa okaatzi nokowakotziriri?” Tema ikaatzi kisoshirewaitatsiri roshiyakawo okantaganki inkaare kaari mairyaatatsiri arika itasonkaatero tampyaa.

⁷ Paamaya poshiyakotarikari kisoshireri, tema te iñaayetziro irirori ikowakowetariri Awinkatharite.

⁸ Tema tzimatsi ikenkithashiryaaawetari ranterime, okanta oñaatamanai tzimatsi otsipa ikowiri ranteri, te apaani onkantya ikenkithashiryaaari.

⁹ Ontzimatyé inkimoshiretai ashironkainkaripaini kemisantanaatsiri, tema ari impinkatharitakaayetaari paata Pawa.

¹⁰ Ari inkantyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyé inkimoshirete ithonkaiya okaatzi tzimimowetariri. Roshiyakotyaawo okantaganki inchatyaki opariteyatzi.

¹¹ Arika roore antawoite ooryaatsiri okamateyatzi inchatyaki, eero iñagaitairo owaneenkateyatya. Ari inkantzitaiyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini eero iñaakoitairi rowaneenkataiaawo rashaagawo.

Thaamentashire ankantya iñaantashiretaitairika

¹² Arika añaawetyaawo ñaantsipookipaini, eekerorika aatakanakityeero ankasashiwaitya, thame ankimoshirete, tema tzimatsi ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ikantakeranki: “Maawoini etakotanari naaka, nashi nowaatyeero nañaakaayetaari paata, noshiyakagairime namanthaitaateyerime.”

¹³ Arika ipokimotai ankwashiretero kaariperori, kaarira Pawa nintakaanterone. Tema Pawa, te iñaamatawo irirori. ¿Kantachama inintakagairo aaka? Eero.

¹⁴ Tema apatziro aaka añaamatapiintakawo kaariperori, irootake akenkithashiryaaantawori.

¹⁵ Tema arika ipokimotai ankwashiretero antero, iroorika ankamaitanakaayari ankenkithashiryaaakotero, aritake añaakero antero kaariperori. Irootake ankemaatsitantaiaarime paata arika ankamai.

¹⁶ Iyeikiite netakotané, paamaya otzimikari piyenaakaashitane.

* **1:1** Ikantaitziri jaka “rashiyetaari Pawa”, iriyetake oshiyayariri 12 itsipasatzi icharineyetaari Israel-ni.

¹⁷ Tema okaatzi rantzimoyetairi Pawa kameetha okanta, irootake rantapi-intairi. Tema te ipashinitanetzi irirori, te roshiyari riwetsikanewo shipakiryaaayetatsiri, añañiri rishitowamanai añañiri eejatzi arika inkyaanaai ishaawiiiteeni.

¹⁸ Tema ikowake irirori riyotakaayetairo kyaaryoperotatsiri riñaane, irootake etantyaawori aaka ankemisanteri, ari inkantaiyaari itsipa riwet-sikanewo inkaate kemisantairine paata.

Tsika inkantanaiya kemisantairiri Pawa

¹⁹ Irootake nokantantari iyekiite: Owayempita pinkantayetya, paminap-erowaantetya, eero ayimawaitashitzimi pimashirenka.

²⁰ Arika ayimawaitai amashirenka, eerowa amatziro ikowakaayetairi Pawa.

²¹ Okowaperotatya ookayetairo okaatzi owaariperoshiryagairi, tsinampashire ankantya ankemisantairo ñaantsi, irootake materone owawisaakoshiretai.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyete antairo okaatzi akemayetakeri, eerorika amatziro ankemisantero, apaniironi amatawiwaitaka.

²³ Tzimatsirika kemawetawori, temaita ikemisantziro okaatzi ikemawetakari, roshiyakari aminaatachari ñaarontsiki.

²⁴ Apatziro iñaapootapainta, iro osamaniityaanake ipeyakotanairo ipoo tsika okanta iñaawetakawowa.

²⁵ Tzimatsi itsipa aminaatachari, kaari peyakotzirori ipoo tsika okanta iñaakero. Ari ankantaiyaari aaka, akenkithashirya owanairo ñaantsi, eero apeyakotziro. Tema irootake matzirori okaakowentantzi. Kimoshire ankantawentaiyaawo onkaate antayetairi.

²⁶ Eenitatsi ñaawetakawori rimatakero ikemisantana. Iro kantzimaitacha te inethawaanteta thaiyawairentzi rinatzi, raminaashiwaitaka ikemisantzi, apaniironi ramatawiwaitaka.

²⁷ Jiroka irooperori kameethatzimotziriri Ashitairi Pawa arika ankemisantana: Etakotaiyaari miritzipaini, ari ankantairo kamayetatsiri oime eejatzi. Ontzimatyete ankiteshireyetai, eero oshiyakotari ikantayetaga saikashiwaitachari jaka kipatsiki.

2

Ikenkithatakoitziro yoyaashiwaitaantsi

¹ Iyekiite, tema pikemisantairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo ipinkathaper-oitziro, eero piyoyaantashiwaita.

² Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Arika piñeeri papatotapiintaga owaneenkatachari ikithaata, poreryaa ikanta romayetari rakoki, arika piñeeri inkyaapaake itsipa owamatapookitachari iithaare,

³ iriitake piyoyaawakeri owaneenkatainchari posatekawakeri niyanki papatotaiyanira, iriima owamatapookiri, pinkantakeri: “Pinkatziyawake eeroka tekaatsi pisaikantya, terika pikowi pinkatziye, pisaikisaawiki.”

⁴ Arika pikantakari, piyoyaantashiwaitakaga, tema apaani paapatziyawaka, iriima itsipa pimanintakeri.

⁵ Pinkemena nonkante iyekiite. Riyoyagairi Pawa ashironkainkaripaini, ikemisantakaaperotairi. Tema ikantzitaka Pawa ketziroini, ikantake: “Ari nonpinkathariwentairi maawoini etakotaanari naaka.”

⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini, pimanintawaitakeri ashironkainkari. Pipeyakotakero ikisaneentapiintzimira ashaagantayetachari ikowi rowasanketakaantawaitemi.

⁷ Iriitake kyaaryootapiintatsi rithainkashiri iro iwaero pikemisantana.

⁸ Imaperotatyaarika pikemisantanairo Otzinkami Inintakaanaitanewo, pantakerowa kameethari. Jiroka ikantaitziri “Otzinkami”:

Petakotyaari pisheninka, poshiyakayeri petakotowo piwatha eeroka.

⁹ Irooma piyoyaantashiwaitashitakyaarika, pikenaakaashitakawo, aritake rowasankewentaitaimiro Inintakaanaitanewo.

¹⁰ Tzimatsirika kantatsine: “Nokemisantziro naaka maawoini Inintakaanaitanewo,” iro kantzimaitacha tzimatsirika apaani kaari ikemisantzi, tzi-makera iyenakaashitanewo.

¹¹ Tema ikantaitzi pairani:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Te imayempiweeta, iro kantzimaitacha eenirorika ritsitokantaitzi, tzi-makera iyenakaashitanewo.

¹² Tema irootake kowaperotachari antairo Otzinkami Inintakaanaitanewo, ontzimatyee antairo añaawaiyetziri eejatzi okaatzi antayetziri. Iroowa eero rowasanketantaitai paata, tema jiroka Otzinkami Inintakaanaitanewo ari isaikakaashiwaitai.

¹³ Tema eerorika etakoyetanta, ari rowasanketaitakai. Iroowa kowaperotacha etakotantya eero rowasanketantaitai.

Te opantawo añaawaitashiwaitya

¹⁴ Iyekiite, eerorika amatanairo kameethatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka akantzi: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Jiroka awentaashiwaitaantsi, te iro owawa-isaakoshiretantatsine.

¹⁵ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Eenitatsi iyeki okoityiimotari iithaare, tashyakineentake,

¹⁶ tema ari pinkanteri: “Pawisanake janta iyeki, aamaa ari impaitakemi pinkithaayaaari, powapaakya kameetha.” Tema te pipawakeri koityiimotariri, ¿Petakotakarima? Tera petakotari.

¹⁷ Ari okantzita eejatzi awentaawetari Pawa. Terika antayetziro kameethari, aminaashiwaitaka.

¹⁸ Eejatzi oshiyawo intzimerika kantatsine: “Nawentaari Pawa.” It-sipa, ikantzi: “Nantziro kameethatsiri.” Eerorika pantanairo eeroka kameethatsiri, ¿kantachama poñaagantero pawentaanaari? Naakarika, ari noñaagakemiro nawentaanaari, nantanairo kameethatsiri.

¹⁹ Pikantawetapiinta eeroka: “Niyotziri Pawa apaani ikanta.” Imaperowetatyaa. Iro kantzimaitacha rimatzitawo peyaripaini riyotziro jiroka, ithaawantari Pawa.

²⁰ Kaari rikompitawaitaita, ontzimatyee ayoyetai aaka: terika antairo kameethatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka awentaawetari Pawa.

²¹ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri pairani Abraham-ni. Rishinetakeri itomi Isaac ritayenirime Pawa. Irootake ikantantakariri Pawa: Abraham, osheki nonintemi.

²² Ari añaairo, te apatziro ikantake: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Tema rantakeniri okaatzi ikantziriri. Irootake opoñaantari roñaagantziro imaperotatya rawentaari Pawa.

²³ Ari imonkaataka rosankenaitakeri pairani, okantzi:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, irootake roshiyakantantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

Irootake opoñaantari ikantaitziri pairani Abraham-ni:

Raapatziyanewo Pawa.

²⁴ Piñaakero. Te apatziro otampatzikashiryaaantzi ankante: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Ontzimatyee ankemisantairi eejatzi.

²⁵ Ari okantakari eejatzi pairani tsinane jitachari Rahab, mayempiwetchari. Okemisantairi iroori Pawa, irootake imanantakariri opankoki owayeri, irojatzi otyaantantaari ikenanairo otsipaki awotsi eero ritsi-tokaantairi. Irootake rowamethashiretantaawori Pawa okemisantairira.

²⁶ Eerorika otzimanai ashire, aminaashiwaita, peyakotakai. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eerorika antziro kameethatsiri, aminaashiwaita awentaawetarira Pawa.

3

Aminaperopaantetaantsi

¹ Iyeekiite, eero akowashiwaita ayotaantayete, ontzimatye antairo okaatzi akenkithatakoyetziri. Paata, ari inkantayetai Pawa: “¿Pimatakeroma eeroka okaatzi piyotaantziri?”

² Otzimimotai maawoini ayenakaashitane. Tzimatsirika kisowaantetatsiri kaari kantzimoneentakayaarine isheninka, iriitake kameethashiretaatsiri, rimatairo ikempoyaaka kaari rantantaawo kaariperori.

³ Roosoponhoitziri kawayo, irootake itzimpatakoitantariri, irootake ikenantari tsikarika inintakagaitziri. Okaatziini inaweta itzimpatakoitantariri, imatzimaitari okemakairi tsikarikapaini, tema antari rinaweta kawayo.

⁴ Pinkenkithashiryaakotero antawo pitotsi. Arika ontampyaatakote niyankyaaneki inkaare, otatsinkiro tampyaa tsikarika onintakaawo. Tzimimaitacha oomaro ontsirizirori, imatziro okenakairo tsikarika ikowiro komatzirori, okantawetaka te antawotzi komarontsi.

⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nenetsi, te antawoweta, irootake añaawaitantapiintari. Ari oshiyitawo eejatzi paampari, oryaani inaweta owakera imorekanake, iro kantzimaitacha aritake imatakero ompaampatakairo antawo owaantsi.

⁶ Iroowa antziri eejatzi paantentsi oshiyawo paampari, arika añaawaita eepichokiini, antawo owaariperoshirewaitakai, kantacha eejatzi añaero ashi owaitaatyeero owaariperoshiretante. Tema sarinkawenisatzi yotakarirori añaawaitantawori owaariperoshiretantatsiri.

⁷ Pinkeme nonkante. Kantacha impiraityaari tsimeripaini, tsimeryaani, maankepaini, ñaaweripaini, maawoini. Ameyetachaga jirikapaini arika impiraityaari.

⁸ Tekaatstizimaita atziri materone inkisowaantete, roshiyakairo jaka ipiraitari piratsi. Oshiyakari ipaante kepiyatatsiri kepiyatatsiri, owamaan-tanero inatzi.

⁹ Iroowa anene akantantapiintariri Pawa: “Ashitanari, kameetha pinatzi.” Irojatziri anene athainkimatantariri atziri oshiyayetanaariri Pawa.

¹⁰ Apaani inaweta anene, irootake añaawaitantawori kameethari, eejatzi kaariperori. Iyeekiite, te onkameethate ankonowapookiyetero añaaneyetari.

¹¹ Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tsikarika ishitowaatzi ñaa pochaaari okanta, eero akemiro onkepishaate.

¹² Iyeekiite, ¿Kantachama añaero inchato ontzime okithoki pochatsiri, añaero eejatzi okithoki kepishitatsiri okaatzi añaapintziri pankirentsiki? ¿Kantachama añaapiintziri pankirentsi onkithokitantyaaawo shiwithamaishi? Ari okantzitari ñaa, arika onkipachaate, eero añaero onkityaate. *

* **3:12** Kantakotachari jaka “okithoki pochatsiri”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “okithoki kepishitatsiri”, irootake iitaitziri “aceituna”. Kantakotachari “pankirentsi”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “shiwithamaishi”, irootake iitaitziri “uva”.

Inkiteki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

¹³ Otzimanairika ayorenka, akenkithashiryaanaarika, etakotantya, tsi-nampashireri ankantya onkantakaakai ayorenka.

¹⁴ Irooma añeerorika ankisashiryaawaitante, te onkameethate ashame-waite. Anthaiya ankante: “Yotzinkari ninatzi.”

¹⁵ Arika antero jiroka, kaarira Pawa yotakagairone. Irootake ikenkithashiretakaantziri Kamaari.

¹⁶ Arika ankisashiryaantawaite, eerowa amatziro ariperotawakaiya, kaariperoshireri akantapiintaka.

¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa kowakagairone ontzime ayorenka, aritake ankameethashiretanai, eero akisashirewaitanaawo, etakotantaneri anaty, eero apiyathatanaawo eejatzi, neshironkatantaneri ankantante, owameethatero antayetziri, kyaaryopero ankantanaiya, eero akamatawitan-tanai eejatzi.

¹⁸ Arika aakameethatawakaanaiya, aritake añagairo paata rowameethashireperotaitai. Oshiyaawo arika ampankiwaite, añagairo paata owiitairo okithoki.

4

Aapatziyawori isaawikisato

¹ ¿Iitaka opoñaantari omanarentsita? ¿Iitaka ikisawakaantari atziripaini? ¿Kaarima kantakaantzirori iñaawenatawowa okaatzi ikoityaayetzi?

² Iñaamakitakawo tsikarika oita, tetzimaita otzimotziri. Iksakoneentakawo rashitari itsipa, tema te otzimimotziri irirori. Ritsitokantawetaka, romanatantawetaka, te iñiimaitawo ontzimimoteri ikowayewetari, tema te inkowakotatyeeri Pawa.

³ Rimawetakawo ikowakotziri Pawa okaatzi ikowayetziri, te ipimaitari. Ikowakowentashita rantantyaawori inimotziriri irirori.

⁴ Roshiyashitakawo kaari kinatari oime, oñaakera itsipa, irootake okisa-neentantariri oime. Ari ikantakari maawoini kowayetzirori raapatziyaawo isaawikisato, ikisaneentatziirira Pawa.

⁵ ¿Aminaashitama rosankenaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: “Rotyaantakeri Pawa Tasorenkantsi neshironkataine, iriitake kempoyagaine eero antanta-yetaawo kaariperori?”

⁶ Retakotai Pawa, iro okantantari osankenarentsi: Osheki rowasanketairi Pawa ñaaperowaitachari, iriima tsinampashireri os-heki retakotaiyaari irirori.

⁷ Iroowa nokantantari naaka: Patsipewentaiyaawo ikowakaimiri Pawa. Pipiyatyaari Kamaari, ari piñaakero ripakagaimi irirori.

⁸ Kenkithashire powanairi Pawa, kisokero rowanakemi irirori. Kaariper-oshireri pinaweta, pipakagairo. Pithopithowairentzi pinaweta, pintam-patzikashiretai.

⁹ Pinkenkithashiretakotairo pantayewetakari, pikimoshirewentashitakawo kaariperori. Ontzimaty, powashiretakotaiyaawo pikimoshirewen-tashitakari pairani.

¹⁰ Tsinampashire pinkantawentanaiyaari Awinkatharite, tema iriitake pinkatharitakagaimine paata.

Kantakotawakagaantsi

¹¹ Iyekiite, te okameethatzi ankantakotawakaiya. Arika pinkantakoteri itsipa, pithainkatziirowa Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹² Apaniroidi ikanta osankenatakaantakerori pairani Inintakaantaitziri, iriitake matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi, irijatzi matzirori rowasanke-tantzi sarinkaweniki. Tekaatsi aitya aaka ankantakotantyaariri itsipa atziri.

Te ishamewentaitziro antairi paata

¹³ Enitatsi kantashiwaitachari: “Nokowi niyaate oñaatamanai nampitsiki, apaani osarentsi nisaikawaite janta, nompimantayete oitarika, naye osheki nokowayetziri.”

¹⁴ Te riyotzimaitawo jirika oitarika awishimoterine inkaamani. Os-hiyatyaawowa añaamento menkoreenkaki. Te ishenkaaneta, eepichokiini onkantapaintya, ari ompeyanaiya, eero añaanairo.

¹⁵ Jiroka inkantaitemi: “Iriitake Pawa penawone nañaamento, ari ni-matakero ikowakaanari irirori.”

¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, rawentaashiwaitakawo okaatzi ishamewentawait-ziri irirori. Aminaashiwaitaantsi inatzi, te ompantyaawo.

¹⁷ Arika ayowetyaawo owameethashiretantatsiri, eerorika ayotaantzi tsikarikapaini, tzimakera ayenakaashitane, kaariperoshiretakai.

5

Ikenkithakotiziri ashaagantzinkari owashironkaantatsiri

¹ Pinkeme ashaagantzinkaripaini. Piraakoshiretaiya eeroka, irootaintsi piñagairo pashironkaawaitaiya.

² Ari ipathaayetai maawoini pashaagawo. Omperimawoyetai piithaare.

³ Rithonkya ripowayetai piyorikite, poreryaayetatsiri, maawoini. Ari riyotaitemiri papatotashitakari, iriitake taakagaimine paata. ¿Irootakema papatotantakariri?

⁴ Riyotakemi Pawa te petakotanta, irootake rowasanketantaimiri. Te pipinayetziri patzirite, papatotashitakawo pashaagawo. Ikishimatakemira patzirite, ikemake Pinkatharipero.

⁵ Apaniroidi pinintaawaitaka, te pikenkithashiretakotziri itsipa, apatziro pikimoshirewentakero pashaagawo. Poshiyakari piratsi rowathantaitziri, arika inkyeetake kameetha, inkantake ashitariri: “Jame oyaari nopira, wathatake kameethaini.” Ari inkantaiyaari Pawa irirori, inkantai: “Osheki rashaagawo jirika, piñaakowenteri nowasanketeri.”

⁶ Powashironkaake osheki kameethashireri, kamayetake, te piñaawetyaawo ripiyakowentya.

Kisashire pinkantya, pamanaiya

⁷ Iyeekiite, kisashire pinkantya poyagairi ripokai Awinkatharite. Poshiyaiyaari pankiwarentzi, ikisashitawo ikanta royaawentziro inkani omparyaakote iwankire iñaantyaawori onkithokite.

⁸ Ari pinkantyaari eeroka, kisashire pinkantya poyaawentya, kisokero poweri, tema eero osamani onkantya ripokantyaari Awinkatharite.

⁹ Irootake iyeekiite, kaari ishinetantsitanta pinkantakoteri itsipa atziri. Tema pokimatai kantayetapaimine eeroka, inkantemi: “Pantakero kaariperori.”

¹⁰ Pinkenkithashiryakoteri Kamantantaneri pairani. Pawaga otyaantak-eriri inkenkithatakotairi. Oshekimaita ikemaatsiwaitakawo irirori, kisashiwarentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite. Arira pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka.

¹¹ Oshekira inkimoshiretai atsiPETAWORI ikemaatsiwaita. Roshiyakotaiyaari Job-ni, kisashiwarentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite, ikemaatsiwentakari. ¿Tema ineshironkatakari Pawa? Aytotzi rashi rowatziiro ineshironkatantzi Pawa.

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha iyekiite, ontzimerika pinkenkithatakoyeteri, eero paakowaitashitari inkitesatzi eejatzi kipatsisato. Imaperorika pantero okaatzi pikantziri, pinkante: “¡Jee!” Irooma eerorika pantziro, pinkante: “¡Eero!” Kyaa rowasanketaizimi.

¹³ Piñeerorika onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pamañaari Pawa. Irooma piki-moshirewaitzirika, pomampaakotyaari Pawa.

¹⁴ Pimantsiyawaitzirika, pinkaimakaanteri itzinkamipaini kemisantzinkari, ripoke ramanakotemi, ari ritziritantakemiro oyeenka pankirentsi raakotanakeri iwauro Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Irooperorika ramanakotantya kemisantzinkari, aritake retsiyatakotakagairi Pawa mantsiyawetachari. Iroorika kantakaawori ikaariperoshirewaitzi imantsiyatantakari, aritake impeyakotainiri eejatzi.

¹⁶ Pikantzimoneentakaaririka pisheninka, pinkantairi: “Pimpeyakotainawo.” Pamañaari Pawa eejatzi, pinkanteri: “Ashitanari, petsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyatatsiri.” Tema arika ramanakotantya kameethashireri, rantaitziniri okaatzi ikowiri.

¹⁷ Tema atziri rinatzi eejatzi pairani Elías, ari roshiyayetai aaka awathaki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemisantakeri kameethaini Pawa. Ikowakotakeri Pawa eero oparyaanta inkani. Mataka, tema awisaneentanakero mawa osarentsi te oparyaagai inkani.

¹⁸ Ikanta rapiitairo ikowakotairi, irojatzii oparyaantanaawo inkani. Shookayetanai pankirentsi.

¹⁹ Iyekiite, arika pinkemisantakagairi pakaawetawori ikemisantziri Pawa,

²⁰ powawisaakotairira ikaariperoshirewetakaga. Jawetaaga sarinkaweniki arikame inkamaima. Tema maperotata ikaariperoshireweta, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantzi eejatzi, ari impeyakotainiri Pawa maawoini okaatzi rantawetakari, eero ikenkithatairo.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pedro osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzi te isheninkataitzimi tsika pisaikayetzi, tema intainaryaayetakemi pinampiyetawowa: Ponto-ki, Galacia-ki, Capadocia-ki, Asia-ki eejatzi Bitinia-ki.*

² Riyotzitaka Pawa pairani ari riyoyaimi rowameethashiretaimi. Ari pinkemisantairi Jesucristo kapathainkataintsiri ikamawentakemi. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakagaimi kameetha!

Añaashiretakaantzi oyaakoneentziri

³ Anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, iri Ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema ineshironkaperotai oshiyawaitaawo owakerame antzimayetaime. Añaashiretakaayetai oyaakoneentziri, tema añagai Jesucristo ikamawetakaga pairani.

⁴ Iro ankowaperotairi ikashaakagairi, ari ashi owatyeeero añeero, eero ithonkaa. Irojatziki ikashaakagaitakemiri eerokapaini inkiteki.

⁵ Iroowa ishintsinka Pawa ikempoyaawentantaimiri eerokapaini. Iri kantakaawori pinkemisantantairi rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri paata.

⁶ Iro pikimoshiretantakari, piñaayetzirowa pikemaatsiwetapainta, iñaantashiretaintzimi.

⁷ Roshiyakagaitakemi ooro, ritagaitziri iñagaitantyaariri kameetharika rini. Ikantawetaka jirika ooro te ashi rowatyeeero iñagaiteri, ari rithonkaiya. Iro kantacha, arika ripiyapaake Jesucristo, ari iñagaitemi imaperorika pikemisantakeri. Arira inthaamentaiyaari Cristo, pinkatha rowaitairi, osheki inkenkithatakoitairo rowaneenkawo.

⁸ Pinintaperotanewo powairi Cristo okantawetaka te piñiiri. Pikemisantairi, kimoshire pikantawentakari, okantaweta te piñaawetari iroñaaka.

⁹ Pimatakeri pikemisantairi, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori rowawisaakoshireyetaimi.

¹⁰ Ithawetakotakemi pairani Kamantantaneriite ineshironkaitaimi, ari piñagairo rowawisaakoshiretaimi. Ramatsinkawentakawo, osheki rosampikowentakero,

¹¹ ikowakitake riyoteri owawisaakotantaneri tsikapaite inkoñaate. Tema Itasorenka Cristo thawetakaaayetakeriri, osheki inkemaatsitakaaweetyaari Cristo, irojatziki iñaantakyaawori rowaneenkawo.

¹² Tzimatsira yotakaakeriri Kamantantaneriite, tera iri ñeerone, tema eerokapaini ñaakerori. Pikemayetairo iroñaaka Kameethari Ñaantsi. Rotyaantaitakeri Tasorenkantsi ipoñaakawo inkiteki ikenkithatakaantakemirori. Irojatziki ikowakeri maninkariite ikowawetaitakari inkemathatairo.

Tasorentsishire ankantawentaiyaari Pawa

¹³ Aamaawenta onkantya pikenkithashiryaane, poshiyakotyaari omathakitzirori iithaare. Kameetha pinkenkithashiryaanaia. Oyaawenta pinkantya ineshironkatapaimi Jesucristo arika ripiyai.

* ¹ Ikantakoitziri "pikaatzi te isheninkataitzimi tsika pisaikayetzi", eenitatsi kantayetsiri iriira ikantakoitziri kemisantzinkaripaini saikimotziriri isaawikisatzipaini kaari rashiyetari Pawa.

14 Poshiyakotyaari shirethatachari eentsi. Eero pantashiwaitawo piñaamatashiyetari, okantakaimi te piyowaitzi.

15 Iri poshiyakotaiya Tasorentsi kaimashiretakemiri. Iri kiteshiretakagaimine maawoini onkaatera pantairi.

16 Tema osankenataka kantatsiri: Pinkiteshiretai, tema naaka Kiteshireri.

17 Tema pikantapiintziri “Papá” jirika kaari amaakitantatsine aminakoyetairone paata okaatzi rantayetakeri atziripaini, ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eenirowa pisaiki jaka kipatsiki.

18 Tema piyotzi kaari koriki, kaari ooro ripinawentantaitakemiri, pawisakotantaari pisaikawaiwetakaga jakaperoiteeni poshiyakotari picharineni. Tema te ipantaperotari ooro eejatzi koriki, ari rithonkaiya paata.

19 Tema iro riraa Cristo ripinakowentantaitakemiri, roshiyakotakari piratsi oweja kaari tzimatsine iyaariperonka, tekaatsi inkantawaitya iwathaki.

20 Tekera riwetsikanakeroota Pawa kipatsi riyotzitaka oita ranteri Cristo. Iro kantacha owakera piñeero iroñaaka, ripokake, rowawisaakoshiretaimi.

21 Okaatzi rantakeri Cristo, iroowa opoñaantari pawentaashiryagaari Pawa. Tema iri Pawa owañagairi, iñagaitantaawori rowaneenkawo. Oyaakoneenta powairi iroñaaka Pawa pawentagaarira.

22 Tema shiretha pikantawentakawo irooperori, kiteshire pikantayetaa, petakotapiintaari maawoini piyetziri “iyekiite”.

23 Tema oshiyawaitaawo papiitaatyeeerome pintzimayetaime. Iri kantacha ikaatzi pipaapatetaari, kaari atziri kaamaneri, kañaaneri rini irirori. Okanta apiitantaari itzimakaayetaimi, iroowa riñaane, kañaanetatsiri eejatzi.

24 Tema: Awatha oshiyawaitakawo inchashi.

Tzimawetacha owaneenkawo, oshiyawaitakawo inchashi otzimi oteyaki. Iro kantacha isampishitzi inchashi Opariteyatzi eejatzi.

25 Iroowa riñaane Awinkatharite ashi owaatyeero. Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi ikamantaitakemiri eeroka.

2

1 Iroowa pipakaantyaawori pikaariperotzi, eero pithaiya, eero pikamatawiretzi, eero piñaamawaineta, eero powapeyimotanta.

2 Poshiyakotaiyaari eenchaaniki eeni ithotzi iteni. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkowairo tasorentsitsiri antakishiretakagaimine, ompoñaantaiyaari pawisakoshiretai paata,

3 tema piñaakero ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite.

Mapitatsiri kañaaneri

4 Pinkemisanteri eerokapaini oshiyakawori mapi, kañaaneri rini irirori. Oshekira atziri manintakerori mapi, iri kantacha Pawa roshiyakagairi ikowaperoitziri mapi, osheki ipinata.

5 Ari pikantzitaari eerokapaini poshiyakotaawo mapi, ragaitziri riwet-sikaitantyaawo pankotsi, okantawetaka te poshiyakoperotawo mapi, tema añaatsimi eeroka. Poshiyakotaiyaari Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikantawori jiroka pankotsi, poshiyakagairime pitaashiretatyeerome inimotairine Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesucristo.

6 Tema iro okantziri Osankenarentsipero: Nowairo mapi ikowaperoitane janta ochempiki Sion. Iroowa otziyantairone omerekitonkiki pankotsi. Osheki owinawo jiroka.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

⁷ Eerokapaini pikaatzi pikemisantai, pinintagaawo mapi pinakiperotachari. Iriima kaari kemisantisine, te iñiirori irororipaini, iriira okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsipero:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi,
Iro kantacha rowaitairo omerekiki pankotsi roshiyakagaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.

⁸ Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Owaryaantzi mapi, arika rontziwaityaawo.

Tema oshiyawaitakawo imparyaantatyeyyaawome mapi ikaatzi piyathatawori ñaantsi. Iriira riyoshiitairi Pawa rowasanketairi.

Isheninkaitaari Pawa

⁹ Irooma eerokapaini, jiroka pikantayetaari:

Riyoyagairi Pawa pisheninkapaini,
Rimperatasorentsitaimi Pinkathari,
Rinashitaimi, te poshiyari itsipasatzi, roiteshiretaimi,
Rashiyetaimi Pawa.

Ari pikantayetaari imatantaari pinkenkithatakotairo kameethaini tsika okanta ikaimashireyetaimi pisaikawetaga otsirenikiperotzira, oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pisaikatyeeeme tsika roitesheenkatziro irorori.

¹⁰ Pairani eerokapaini te pisheninkatawakaaweta, irooma iroñaaka pimatairo isheninkataimi Pawa. Pairani eerokapaini te pitsipawetari ineshironkatanewo Pawa, irooma iroñaaka piñagairo ineshironkaitaimi.

Rimperatane rowanai Pawa

¹¹ Netakotaneeté, poshiyakagairo eerokapaini eerome pisheninkataari isaawikisatzi. Iro noshintsithatanzimiri pipakagairo piñaamatashiyetawo isaawikisato. Tema iro oshiyakawori iroome koshekashireyetemine.

¹² Onkaate pantayetairi, kameetha inimoyetairi itsipapaini. Aamaa tzimatsi kishimawaitzimiri, iro kantacha arika iñaapiintanaimi pantanairo kameethari, ari riwetsikashiretanaiya, inthaamentanaiyaari Pawa.

¹³ Ikowi Awinkatharite eero pipiyathayetari ikaatzi jewatzimiri pinampiki. Ari pinkantzityaari itzinkami jewatatsiri pinampiiteki.

¹⁴ Eero pipiyathatari eejatzi rotyaantanewo owasankeyeterine kaariperori, iri rasagaari itsipapaini antayetzirori kameethari.

¹⁵ Iroowa ikowakaimiri Pawa. Arika pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri, ari romairyaakeri kaari yowaitatsiri inkowe inkantakowaitemime.

¹⁶ Saikashiwaitaimi eerokapaini. Eerowa pantanairo kaariperori, ontziatye poshiyakotaiyaari rimperatanewo Pawa.

¹⁷ Pimpinkathateri maawoini. Petakotyaari iyekiite. Pinkatha poweri Pawa. Pimpinkathatairi jewatzimiri pinampiki.

¹⁸ Rimperaitari, shiretha pinkantya rimperaitemirika. Te apatziro pimpinkathateri aakameethatzimiri, ari pinkantzityaari owatsimaawaitzimiri.

¹⁹ Tzimatsirika antakerone ikowiri Pawa, inkisashitakyaawo imanintawaitaitakerira, iriira rasagaawentyaari itsipapaini iñaakerira rimatakeri kameethari.

²⁰ Tzimatsirika kisashitakyaawone rowasankewentaitziri kaariperori, tekaatsi asagaawentyaarine. Irooma eerokapaini, arika pinkisashitakyaawo rowasankewentaitemiro tampatzikari, iroowa inimoterine Pawa.

²¹ Iroowa ikaimashiretantaitakemiri, tema Cristo kemaatsitakowentakemiri eeroka. Iroowa roñaagantapaintzimirori onkaate pantairi eeroka.

²² Tekaaitsi kaariperori rantapainte irirori, Te ithaiyawaantetapainta.

²³ Ikaweyawaitaitakeri pairani irirori, te ripiyatantya. Ikanta rowasanke-waitaitakeri, te rasariimatantya, iri rawentaaperotaka yoperotzirori tam-patzikari.

²⁴ Ikanta ikentakoitakeri, okantakaantziro ayaariperonka. Iro añaantaiyaawori apakagairo kaariperori, kameethashire ankantaiya, oshiyakagairome ankamaatyeeeme, añaayetaime eejatzi. Tema:

Rowaksinaawaitaitakeri pairani, ikemaatsitakagaitakeri, Iroowa pawisakoshiretantaari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

²⁵ Pairani eerokapaini poshiyakari tzipinari oweja. Iro kantacha oshiyawo pipiyaatyeeeme risaikira kempoyiiriri oweja, iriira kempoyaashiretairimi.

3

Rantayetairi aawakagaachari

¹ Jiroka pinkantayetyaari eerokapaini iinantaitari, shiretha pinkantzi-motyaari piime. Tzimatsirika apawopaini kaari kemisantzirori riñaane Pawa. Aamaashitya ari pinkemisantakagairi arika iñaakemi jimpe pikantanaawo eeroka,

² kiteshire pinanai, pinkatha pikantantzi.

³ Eero iñaasaumpyaashitzimi owaneenka pikanta, pimpitayetziro piishi, pi-porekayete, owaneenka pinkithaayetya.

⁴ Iro kameethatatsiri pantanairo kaari koñaanetatsine, pinkameethashire-tai. Tema arika antsinampashirewaite eero athaawakowaita, ashi owatziiro iroori te ithonkaneta, iro ikowaperotziri Pawa.

⁵ Ari okantayetakari pairani kiteshirero awentaashiretakariri Pawa, pinkatha owayetziro oime.

⁶ Okantaganki Sara shiretha okantzimotari Abraham, okantziri oime: “Nowinkathatané”. Eerokaga osawoyetanaiyaame arika pantanairo tam-patzikatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita pinthaawantyaari inkisantaitemiri.

⁷ Ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini iimentaitari, pimatairo pariperotairo piinapaini. Pineshironkatairo, tsinane ini iroori. Poshiyakayero inethagaitziro sataanetatsiri iramentotsi. Pinkatha powero tema ineshironkataitziro iroori añaashireyetaira roshiyakagaitakemira eeroka, te opashinitzi okaatzi ikashaakagaitakemiri. Iro pantanairi eero omanonkanta pamananewo.

Pankenawentawori rantayetairo kameethatatsiri

⁸ Ari okantari: aapatziya pinkantawakagaiya, neshironka pinkantante, petakotawakagaiya tema oshiyawaitaawo pirezitawakagaatyeeeyaame. Neshironka powanairi pitsipayetari. Tsinampashire pinkantya.

⁹ Eero pikemaatsitakaari kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka, eero pikaweyiri ikaatzi kaweyimiri eeroka. Ontzimatyee paakameethatairi oshiyawait-yaawo pitasonkawentatyeeerime. Tema iro ikaimashiretantakemiri Pawa ritasonkawentayetaimi eeroka.

¹⁰ Tema:

Ikaatzi ñaawenatawori inintaawaitya kameetha rañe, Ripakagairo ikaweyawaitantzi, ikamatawiriwaantetzi.

11 Ontzimatyepipakagairo kaariperori. Iro kameethatatsiri rantairo kameethari.

Iro inkowapiintai raapatziyawakaayetaiya.

12 Tema riyotziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi kameethashireri.

Owayempita rowiri ikaatzi amanamanaatariri.

Iriima kaariperoshireripaini, katsima raminiri Awinkatharite.

13 Imaperorika paamanaiya pantanairo kameethatatsiri, ¿eenitatsima keaatsitakaimine?

14 Eenitatsirika owasanketakemine pantzirowa kameethatatsiri, ari rita-sonkawentakemi Pawa. Tema ikantaitake:

Eero pithaawakiperotashita, eero okantzimoshirewaitashitzimi eejatzi.

15 Iro kameethatatsi poshiretaiyaari Cristo, iri pimpinkathaperotairi. Wet-sika pinkantaiya pinkamantantero tsika okantakota poyaakoneentziri, arika rosampitaitemi. Iro kantacha neshironka pinkamantante, pinkatha pinkantante eejatzi.

16 Eekero piyaatatyepinkenkithashireero kameethatatsiri, pantayetairo kameethatatsiri itsipashiretaimira Cristo. Aamaashitaiya ari inkaaniwentaiya ikaatzi thaiyakowetzimiri.

17 Iroorika ikowiri Pawa, iro kameethatatsiri pinkemaatsiwentyaawo pantanairo irooperori. Iro maperotzirori rowasankewentaitemiro kaariperori.

18 Ari ikantzitaka Cristo, ikamawentapaintziri tampatzikashireri eejatzi tzipinashireri. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka intsipashiretakaantairiri Pawa. Osheki ikemaatsiwathatakaaweetakari, iro kantacha rowaãaashiretaitemi.

19 Iri jatashiretaintsiri ikenkithatakagairi ishire ikaatzi etawetakawori pairani romonkyaaashirewetaitakari.

20 Osheki ripiyathawaitaka iriroripaini riwetsikantakawori pairani Noé antawoite pitotsi, oyaawentacha Pawa te ithaankewaitzi. Iri kantacha apanipaini atziri awisakotaatsiri ripiinkeme, ikaamatsitzi 8.

21 Iri poshiyakotaari eerokapaini pawisakoshireyetai pomitsitsiyaayetaa. Jiroka omitsitsiyaataantsi te oshiyaatsikaitawo ripiinkaite ñaaki inkiwaitero ikipatsiwathaitzira. Tema amanaantsi ini, tsika ikowakoitziri Pawa inkenkithashiretakaantero kameethatatsiri. Iroowa rañaantaari Jesucristo.

22 Risaikapai inkiteki Cristo rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maninkariite, ipinkathariwentairi inkiteweri pinkatharitatsiri, reewatairi tzimayetatsiri ishintsinka.

4

Antawaitainiri kameetha Pawa tema eenitatsi rimatakaayetairi

1 Ari okanta, ikemaatsitakowentai Cristo. Iroowa paamaakishireperotan-taiyaari eeroka, eero romapokantaitzimi. Ikaatzi ñiirori ikemaatsitakaitari, te ikowairo rantairo kaariperori.

2 Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini eeniro pisaikayetzi isaawiki, iro pantapi-intairi ikowiri Pawa. Eero pantashiyetawo piñaamatayetari, iro rantapiintak-eri itsipa atziri.

3 Iro pantapiintawetakari pairani, poshiyakari itsipa atziripaini ñaawenawaitachari. Tema rametapiintakawo imayempyaakitzi, ipankenawaita, ishinkiwaita, iñaamatawo roimoshirenkawaita rantantyaawori kaariperori, osomiyawairentzi rini, ramanapiintakawo jimpe oiyyeta roshiyakayiro iriime pawa.

4 Osheki ikompitzimotakari ikaatzi pitsipawetari pairani, te inimoteri pipakaanakero pitsipatari rantayetziro kaariperori. Iro opoñaantari ikishimawaitanakemi.

5 Iri kantacha jirikapaini rowasanketairi paata Pawa. Tema Pawa, yotzirori maawoini rantayetziro añaayetatsiri iroñaaka, rantayetakeri eejatzi kamayetaintsiri.

6 Iroowa inkenkithatantaitakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi, rimataitakeniri kamayetaintsiri. Ari rowasanketaitakeri ikamayetakera, iroowa opoñaantari rowañaashireyetairi Pawa.

7 Irootaintsi ithonkaiya jiroka kipatsi. Iro pinkenkithashiryaantaiyaari pantairo kameethatatsiri, kamaita pinkantya pamanamanaataiya.

8 Iro kowaperotachari, petakotawakaanaiya. Tema: Ikaatzi etakoyetaiyaari aaka, amaakitainiri rowaariperotaira.

9 Poimaantapiinte pipankoki, eero pikiñaanewentakotziro.

10 Ritasonkawentaitakemi pantantyaawori rimatakagaimiri Pawa. Okaatzi rimatakaayetaimiri eeroka, pamitakotairi itsipa, pantairo kameethatatsiri, ineshironkataimi eeroka Pawa.

11 Noshiyakaawentemiro jimpe okanta ritasonkawentantzi Pawa: Ikaatzi rowaitakeri inkenkithate, ontzimatyey riyote Pawaga riñaawaiwentzi. Ikaatzi rowaitakeri ineshironkatante, rantawaitantyaawo ishintsinka Pawa. Iroowa impinkathaitantaiyaari Pawa, inkantakayaawo Jesucristo oshekitzimotairi rowaneenkawo, ari rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaateyeeanyi.

Akemisantaira osheki ankemaatsityaari

12 Netakotané, kyaa omapokimikari arika piñaakero ñaantsipooki. Tera awishimotashitemi jiroka, iñaantaitatziimi.

13 Iroowa ikemaatsitapaintari eejatzi Cristo. Arika piñeero eeroka inke-maatsitakagaitemi ikantaitakerira irirori, pinkimoshirete. Tema ari pinkimoshireperotai ripiyairika irirori ramairo rowaneenkawo.

14 Arika inkishimawentaitemiri pawentaanaari Cristo, tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka. Iroowa oñaawontzirori risaikantatziimi Itasorenka Pawa.

15 Te onkameethate pitsitokante, pinkoshitante, pinkaariperote, pinkoshekantya, ari piñaakero rowasankewentaitemiro.

16 Iroorika rowasankewentaitemiri rashitaimira Cristo, eero pikaaniwentawaita. Tema iro kameethatatsi pinkimoshirewentairi Pawa iyee-taimi "Cristo-weri".

17 Tema matataika iroñaaka riyakowentante Pawa. Aakapaini akaatzira rashiyetai, retakai rowasanketakai. Iriira maperotaachane inkemaatsitaiya ikaatzi thainkakerori Kameethari Ñaantsi.

18 Tema osheki pomeentsitzimotariri kameethashireripaini rawisakoshire-tantaiyaari,

¿Oitaka awishimotairine kaariperoshireri thainkatasorentsitsatsiri?

19 Tema ikaatzi kemaatsiwaitachari iroñaaka, iriitake Pawa shinetakeriri inkemaatsiwaitya. Ontzimatyey rawentaashiretaiyaari wetsikakeriri, rantayetairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri.

5

Ikaminaitziriri kemisantzinkaripaini

1 ¡Jewari! Jiroka nonkamantemiri pikaatzira itzinkamitetzimi kemisantzinkaripaini. Eejatzi nokantzita naaka, itzinkamitetzitana kemisantzinkaripaini, aritake akaataiyini. Naaka ñakeri Cristo tsika

ikanta ikemaatsitakagaitakari, ari nimatairo naaka iñagaitairi paata owaneenkaperori onkantaiya.

² Jiroka nonkaminaimiri: Kempoyaa powairi kemisantzinkaripaini poshiyakayeri ikempoyagaitziri ipiraitari. Eero pantashiwaitawo arika rotsiwakakagaitemiro pantero, iriirika Pawa kowakaimirone, pimatero. Eero pantziro pinkowashityaari paantyaawo koriki, iroowa pantantyaawori pinkowashiryaaanakerorika eeroka.

³ Eero pikowashiwaita pimperatantya, ontzimatye poñaayeri pikempoyaanewo pantanairi eeroka onkene rimatanairo iriroripaini.

⁴ Tema paata arika inkoñaatapai Itzinkamikiperotari kempoyiiriri ipiraitari, ari ramanthaitantaimiro owaneenkatachari shipakiryaaari kantaitaachari.

⁵ Eeroka ewankaripaini pimpinkathateri itzinkamipaini. Ontzimatye pimpinkathatawakaanaiya maawoini. Tema: Te ikowiri Pawa asagaawentawarentzi, Iriima tsinampashiretatsiri, osheki ineshironkatairi.

⁶ Tsinampa pinkantawentyaawo rimatakaayetaimiri Pawa. Irojatzji paata arika imonkaataiya ikowakeri irirori, iri kantakayaawone impinkathatan-taitemiri.

⁷ Arika piñaayero onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pawentaiyaari Pawa. Tema iri neshironkatemine.

⁸ Pinkenkithashiretakotairo kameethari, aamaawentashireri pinkantya. Tema Kamaari kisanentairi, roshiyakari manitzi kenakenawaitatsiri, ra-soontzi rithotyaa kotzi iita ratsikeri.

⁹ Ontzimatye pipiyatyaari, pinkyaaryoowentanairo pawentaashire-taarira Pawa. Tema piyotzi ari poshiyakari maawoini iyekiite pikemaatsitaiyani jaka kipatsiki.

¹⁰ Iro kantacha arika onkaatapaake pikemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini, ari inkameethashiretakaaperotaimi Pawa, raawyaashiretakagaimi, kisashi-waitaneri inkantakagaimi. Tema neshironkatantaneri rini, iri kaimashire-taimine piñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane rowaneenkawo Cristo.

¹¹ Iri inthaamentaityaari Pawa. Rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentan-tai. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

Weyaantawori wethaantsi

¹² Iri Silvano nosankenatakaakeri jiroka. Iri noshiyakaake iriiperori iyeki rini. Iro nosankenatakaantakemirori eepichokiini nokaminaimi, nokamantzimiro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkaperotantzi. Ontzimatye pinkyaaryoowentairi.

¹³ Riwehataimi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari jaka Babilonia-ki, ikaatzji oshiyayetaimiri eerokapaini riyoyaitaimi. Riwehatazimi eejatzji Marcos, noshiyakaakeri iriime notomi. *

¹⁴ Etakotane pinkantya piwehatawakaanaiya. ¡Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameetha pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

* **5:13** Ikantakotziri Pedro jaka "Babilonia", iroowa ikenkithatakotzi Roma. Tema ramawenatai-tatyaawo Roma ikenkithatakotantawori Babilonia. Ari onkantya eero riyotaitantari itzimirika osankenatziro, iro eero rowasanketantaitari.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Simón Pedro osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka rimperatane Jesucristo, rotyaantaperotane ninatzi. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzira pikemisantanai poshiyakotainawo naaka, tema akemisantairi pantaperotawori, iroowa kantakaawori iyameethashirenka Pawa, ari ikantari eejatzi Jesucristo owawisaakoshiretai.

² ¡Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi, risaikakaaperotaimi kameetha! Eekero piyotanaatyeeeri Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús.

Tsika onkantya pintasorentsishiretantaiyaari

³ Tema antawoite itasorenka Pawa, iriitake kantakaawori oshekitzimotantairi maawoini koityiimoshiretai ampinkathatasorentsiantaiyaariri. Imaperowa ayoperotairi. Tema owaneenkaki ikantakarirori, osheki ikameethaperotake, iro imatantaari ikaimashireyetai.

⁴ Iroowa ikashaakaantairori pinawontsiperotachari, kameethakiperotatsiri, ompoñaantyaari pintasorentsishiretai eerokapaini. Iro pipakaantakawori pikaariperoshiretakera, poshiyakari isaawikisatzi antapiintzirori ikowashiyetai.

⁵ Ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eeroka, eero pamataawaitashitawo. Arika pinkemisantapiintanai, ari piñaayetairo pinkameethashiretai. Iroorika pantapiintanake, aritake piñaayetakero piyotanete.

⁶ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake piñaakotaiya. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pinkamaitapiintanaiyaawo. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pimpinkathatasorentsitai.

⁷ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pineshironkatantapiintayetai. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake petakotantapiintaiya.

⁸ Iroorika pantapiintanake eeroka, ari iñagaitaimi imaperotatya piyotairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerowa itzimawaitzi kantakotemine: “Te ipantari jirika.”

⁹ Irooma intzimerika kaari matanairone kenkithatakotainchari, roshiyakotakari kaari kowichaatatsi. Ipeyakotakitziiro rantakeri Cristo ikiteshiretakaantantaari, tema kaariperoshireri rinaweta pairani.

¹⁰ Ari okantari iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkenkithashiryaapiintaiya, eero piñaantawo pinkisoshirewentawaitero riyoyaayeetaimi, kaimashiretaarewo pini. Tema iroorika pimatapiintanake ikowakaitakemiri tsika pinkantanaiya, eerowa piñagairo pintzipinashiretai.

¹¹ Ari onkantya piñaantaiyaawori osheki okameethaperotake inkyaakagaitaimi ipinkathariwentantapaira Awinkatharite Jesucristo owawisaakotairi.

¹² Irootake, eero nipakaantawo nonkenkithashiryaakaapiintemiro okaatzi akenkithatakotakeri, okantawetaka piyowetakawo, pikantayetzi: “Imaperotatya jiroka.”

¹³ Iro tampatzikari nonkenkithashiryaakaapiintaimiro eeniroka nañiika naaka,

¹⁴ tema okaapichokitapaake noñaantyaawori nonkame. Iroowa riyoshiretakaakenari Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Nokowake pinkamaityaawo pinkenkithashiryaakotapiintairo jirokapaini arika nookanawentaimi nonkamakerika.

Ñaakerori ketziroini rowaneenkawo Cristo

16 Tema pairani, owakera nokenkithatakotapaakemiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantapaakemi: “Oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, aritake rapiitairo ripiyai.” Tera niyotashitawo naaka, te namatawitantapaakemiro. Tema naaka ketziroini okikitakariri Cristo, osheki ipinkatharentsitake irirori.

17 Iriitake ketziroini Ashitairi Pawa kantakaawori impinkathayeetairi, roñaagantakero rowaneenkawo, ikantake pairani ikenkithawaitake:

Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri, pinkemisantairi.

18 Naakatake kemayetakerori ketziroini ikenkithawaitake inkiteki notsipantantakariri Jesús janta tasorensiitoniki.

19 Ontzimatyepinkemathatairo rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneriite. Irootake yotakaaperotaine, oshiyawaitaari tamorekamentotsi roiteesheenkatziro otsirenikitзира. Iroowa pantanairi eeroka irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Jesucristo inthaamentashiretakaapaimi, roshiyapaakyaari impokiro sariwoto.

20 Ontzimatyepinkemathatero jiroka: Okaatzi osankenatainchari Osankenarentsiperoki, tekaatsira apaani inkamantantashiwaitakyaari Kamantantaneriite.

21 Te iri yotashiwaitaawone atziripaini, tema Tasorenkantsi yotashiretakaantakero okaatzi ikowakeri Pawa.

2

*Kamantantzinkariniro eejatzi yotaantzinkariniro
(Jud. 3-13)*

1 Pairani eenitatsi kamantantzinkariniro. Irojatzira itzimi iroñaaka pisaikayetzira eerokapaini. Ari piñaake inkantemi, “Naaka yotaantanteri.” Tema rimananeekiini ikowi jirikapaini rowariperotantemiro riyotaayetemiri. Rapaatakeri Awinkatharite, pinakowentawetaariri rowawisaakoshiretairime. Iroowa eero rishenkaanta jirikapaini iñagairo rithonkaiya.

2 Iro kantacha tekera rithonkaata, tzimatsira osheki oshiyakotyaaarine okaatzi roñaagantakeri, imayempiwaitzi. Iriira kishimawaitakaanterine anashitantanaariri “Awotsipero”.

3 Osheki iñaamakiperotyaari koriki, inkowapiintake pipinateniri okaatzi riyotaashiwaitzimiri. Iri kantacha Pawa eero rishenkayi rowasankewentainiri rantayetakeri, ari rithonkairi.

4 Tema pairani ikaariperopaitetantakari apawopaini maninkari, rimatakero Pawa rowasankeyetakeri, rookakeri sarinkaweniki, tsirenikiper-otakotake royaawenta rowasankeperotantaityaari.

5 Arira ikantakeri Pawa kaariperoshireri atziripaini etayetanakawori pairani inampitawo kipatsiki, thonkaka ripiinkake onkapaitetantakari. Iri kantacha Pawa rowawisaakotakeri Noé, kenkithatakotakerori pairani tsika inkantya kameethashireri. Tema irijatzi Pawa owawisaakotakeriri pairani isheninkapaini, ikaataiyini 7.

6 Ari ikantakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori Sodoma-ki eejatzi Gomorra-ki, rithonkakeri ritaakeri. Ari iñagaitziro oita awishimoterine thainkatasorensitantaneri.

7 Iri kantacha, Pawa rowawisaakotairi Lot, tema kameethashireri rinake. Jirika Lot antawoite oomerenchaakeri kaariperori okaatzi rantayetziri piyathariite.

8 Tema jirika kameethashireri Lot tsipatakariri kiteesheriki kaariperoshireri, ifiiri, ikemiri rantayetziro kaariperori. Antawoitera okantzi-moshiretakari.

9 Ari okanta, rowawisaakotzirira Awinkatharite pinkathatasorentsitaneri eero ifaamashirewaitanta ifaapiintakerowa ifaantashiretaantsi. Tema retzitakawo rowasankeyetziro kaariperoshireri, irojatzu paata rowasanketantaiyaariri maawoini.

10 Rimaperotairi Pawa rowasanketairi antayetziro koweenkatatsiri ifaamatashitari, ripiyathatakawo ikantaweetariri. Te ifaakotanetya, shameyantzi rini. Te ithaawantaatsikaitari ikishimatzi maninkariite oshekitzimotziro ishintsinka.

11 Iriima maninkariite, oshekitzimoperotziro ishintsinka, te ikishimatzi jirikapaini, riyatashitapiintziro Pawa inthawetakoteri.

12 Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri roshiyawaitakari piratsi, te riyotziro inkenkithashiryaanetya. Itzimashiwaita irirori ari ifagairo rithonkaiya. Arira inkantaiyaari rithonkaiya kishimawaitziro maninkariite kaari riyotakotaatsikaitzi jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini.

13 Iro inkemaatsitantaiyaari okantakaantziro ikemaatsitakaantawaitaka irirori, iroowa oshiyakawori ripinataatyeerome iyaariperonka. Tema jirikapaini, te ikaanitanetzi rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri kiteesheri-paiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyootakemi jirikapaini ikowi ramatawitemi.

14 Irootake ikinatanakari imayempyaakiwaitzi, iwathatakawo kaariperori. Ikaamashiriiri shipetashireri inkaariperotakari. Rithotyaa kotapiintake koriki. Iroowa rowasanketantaiyaariri.

15 Ikenawaitashitaka, rapaatakero kameethatatsiri. Rantakero okaatzi rantakeri pairani Balaam, itomi Beor, rithotyaa kotake ripinaiteri rantantyaawori kaariperori.

16 Iri kantacha jirika Balaam, rantakero kantainchari, iriitake kawayo kisathatakari. Okantawetaka te riyotzi inkenkithawaitanete kawayo, jirika kawayo roshiyanakari atziro inkenkithawaitanake, iroowa ripakaakaantaariri inkenkithashiryaawetaga Balaam inkoshekawaityaame.

17 Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri rashi rowaatyeero rowasankeyetairi janta otsirenikiperotziro. Tema roshiyakawo okantakaganki omotyaa ifaa opiryaatzi, roshiyakawo eejatzi okantaganki menkori atagankatziro tanyaa, eero afaaro ompare inkani.

18 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema rowapeyashita jimpe ikanta ifaaweetarira, roshiyakawo omotyaa ifaa opiryaatzi. Tema shameyantzi ikanta inkenkithawaitetzi, ari rimatakeri ramatawiteri owakera kemisantatsiri, shiyapithawetawori kaariperori, inkantayeteri: "Kameethariniwe apiitero antairo ifaamatashiyetari, kameethatatsi eejatzi amayempite."

19 Ramatawitantashita jirikapaini riyotaantzi, ikantayetzi: "Ishinetaantsitzi pantayetero ifaamatashiyetari." Tema jirikapaini yotaantzinkarinero, tera risaikashiwainetaiya irirori, roshiyakotakari noshikaarewo, iroowa kaariperori roshiyakayerime iwinkatharite, imperawaitakari.

20 Pairani jirikapaini kaariperori owakera ikemisantawetanakari Owawisaakotantaniro Awinkatharite, ripakaawetanakawo rantayetziro koweenkatatsiri. Okanta osamanitanake ripiyashitaawo rantayetziro koweenkatatsiri, irojatzu rimaperotantakari, te roshiyakawo ikantawetaga pairani.

²¹ Iro kameethawetacha eero iñiirome “awotsipero” tampatzikashire-takaanatsiri. Tema maperokitaka okoweenkatzi okaatzi rantayetanairi, ikemisantawetanaawo inintakaanawetari tasorentsitsatsiri, okantanaawo ripakaanauro osamaniityaake.

²² Roshiyawaitakawo ikantapiintaitzi:

Rikamaankakerika otsitzi, rapiitziro rowawo.
Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Arikame inkiwaiteri chancho roipatsitakaga, eejatzi rapiitanaiya roipatsitanaiya.

3

Ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite

¹ Netakotané, iro apitetatsiri jiroka osankenarentsi notyaantzimiri, nonthaamentashiretakaanemiri,

² pinkenkithashiryaaantyaawori ikantayetakeri Kamantantaneriite tasorentsishireri, ikantakeri eejatzi Owawisaakotantaneri Awinkatharite, otyaantakenari nonkamantaimiro eerokapaini.

³ Ontzimatyé ankemathatero jiroka: Tekera ripiyaita Cristo, intzime osheki thainkawaitantaneri. Iriitake antashiwaiyyaawone okaatzi ikowashiyetari.

⁴ Osheki rithainkawaite inkante: “¿Tsikama onkaateka iñagaitero ikan-taitziri ari ripiyai Cristo? Eero ripiyaa. Kaarima añiiro ompashinite kipatsi, irojatzi okanta owakera riwetsikantaitakawori. Ari kamimaitaa etanakawori Otyaantaperori, te añiiro ompashinite.”

⁵ Ikenakaashiwaitakawowa ikaatzi kantatsiri. Te riyotzi iri Pawa wet-sikakerori inkite, riñaane riwetsikantaka. Riwetsikakero eejatzi kipatsi, irojatzi otzimantanakari ñaa, tema ashi owatziiro kipatsi okowiro ñaa.

⁶ Irojatzi ñaa raperaatantanakari Pawa pairani, onkantakari kipatsi.

⁷ Iro kantacha, inapaintatziira te ipashinitakairo Pawa inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Iro inintakaanakeri pairani eero opashiniwaitzi riwetsikane irojatzi paata arika rowasankeyetairo maawoini, rithonkairi kaariperori thainkatasorentsitantaneri arika ritagairo maawoini.

⁸ Netakotané, ontzimatyé piyotairo jiroka: Apaani kiteesheri, roshiyakairo Awinkatharite oshekime osarentsi. Arikame oshekite osarentsi, roshiyakairo apaanime kiteesheri.

⁹ Tera rosamaninkero Awinkatharite rimonkaatairo okaatzi ikashaakaakairi, tema tzimayetatsi kenakaashiwaitakawori ikenkithashireta rosamaninkatziiro. Tema neetsikeroini ikantawentawo Awinkatharite, ikowi ripiyashiretawaita maawoini, tekaatsi peyashiwaitaachaneme apaani.

¹⁰ Irooma paata ripiyairika, ari roshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi. Ari inkemayeetairo antawoite kamenitaatsine, aripaite ithonkaiyaari inkite. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi kipatsi, ithonkaiya. Maawoini okaatzi ragaitakeri riwetsikantakawori kipatsiki, ithonkaiya itagaiya. Ari onkantaiyaari maawoini riwetsikane atziripaini, itagaiya maawoini.

¹¹ Tema ari inkantaitairo rithonkaitairo maawoini, ¿tsika pinkantyaaka pi-saikai eerokapaini eero otzimanta piyenakaashitanewo? ¿Tema ontzimatyé pinkithiretai? ¿Tema ontzimatyé pimpinkathatasorentsitantai?

¹² Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya, pimpankenawentaiya, tema irootaintsi ripiyai Awinkatharite, aripaite ritagairo Pawa inkite, raperotairo ragaitakeri riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi.

¹³ Irooma aakapaini, anewiyatakawo owakerari inkite, eejatzi owakerari kipatsi, tsika inampiyetaiyaawo kameethashiretatsiri. Tema iro ikashaakagairi Pawa.

¹⁴ Ari okantari netakotaneete. Tema pinewiyatakawo eerokapaini maawoini jiroka, kamaishire pinkantya, onkene ifaapaimi Pawa kiteshire pinkantya, eero riyakowentawaitzimi pantakero kaariperori.

¹⁵ Pinkenkithashiretero, neetsikeroini ikanta Awinkatharite, rosamaninkatziiro ripiyantaiyaari rawisakoshiretantaiyaari atziripaini. Tera inashita jiroka, ari oshiyawo rosankenatakemiri etakotanewo iyeki Pablo. Tema Pawa yotakaakeriri Pablo maawoini jiroka,

¹⁶ ari okantakari eejatzi otsipa rosankenayetakeri. Kompitari naaweta inkemathaitero okaatzi rosankenatakeri Pablo. Iroowa itzimantari atziripaini kaari yotakoperoterone, tema te ikitsirinkiro, ikenakaashiwaitakawo riyotaantawetawo rosankenare Pablo. Ari ikantzitawori eejatzi maawoini Osankenarentsiperoro. Aritake raperoitairi jirika kenakaashiwaitakawori.

¹⁷ Irooma eerokapaini netakotane, aritake nokamantzitakemiro, aamaawenta pinkantya ikenakaashiwaitzimikari jirikapaini piyathariite. Paamaawentya ripakaakaimirokari pikinatanaari.

¹⁸ Iroowa kameethaperotatsi piyaatakaairo eerokapaini pantakishirete, piyaatakaairo piyotakoperotairi Awinkatharite, Owawisaakotanteneri Jesu-cristo, tsika ikantakero irirori ineshironkatantaimiri. Ari rashi rowatyeero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri

¹ Jirika kantakotachari jaka nosankenatemiri: Iriira iitaitziri “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Itzimitaka pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikan-tayeetzi. Naakapaini kemakeri, noñagaiyakerini eejatzi, niterotantayetakari nako.

² Tema jirika jitachari “Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri”. Roñaagantaka irirori, ri-saikapaintzi kipatsiki, naakapaini ñaakeriri. Irootake nokenkithatakotanta-kemiriri kantaitaachane añaakaantaneri, tema rañiitaka pairani irirori itsi-patakari Ashitariri. Iriitake oñaagaanari naakapaini.

³ Irootake nonkenkithatakotantemiriri nokikitakari, nokemajaantakeri eejatzi, onkene aapatziyawakaayetaiya aakapaini. Iriitajaantake Ashitairi aapatziyaari, ari akantanairiri eejatzi Itomi.

⁴ Iro opoñaantari nosankenayetaimiro eerokapaini, ari onkantya pinin-taaperowaitantaiyaari.

Iitaitziri Pawa Kiteesheenkari

⁵ Jiroka ñaantsi riyotakaanari Cristo, irootake nowawisaimiri eerokapaini: Iitaitziri Pawa “Kiteesheenkari”, te oshiyawo tsirenikiri.

⁶ Arika ankante “Naapatziyari Pawa”, irojatzirika antziro kaariperori, athaiyaka. Oshiyakawo anashityaame tsireniriki, apiyathatakawo irooper-ori.

⁷ Irooma arika asaikanai kameetha tekaatsi antzimotanteri, ayotaan-tanairowa irooperori, ari amatakeri aakameethatawakaanaiya. Tema oshiyakawo asaikatyeeme okiteesheenkatzira, oshiyakotaari Pawa risaiki irirori kiteesheenkari. Ari onkantya impeyakotakaantairori antayewe-takawo kaariperori, iroowa ikapathainkatantakari Cristo ikamawentanta-kairi pairani.

⁸ Arika ankante “Te nantziro kaariperori,” apaniro amatawiwaitaka, te ayotakotziro irooperori.

⁹ Arika ankamantairi Pawa antayetakero kaariperori, aritake rimatakeri irirori impeyakotakagairo. Tema kamaitane rinawentakai irirori, tam-patzikashireri rinatzi, iri kiteshireperotakagaine.

¹⁰ Arika ankantawaite “Te nokaariperotzi,” oshiyakawo ankantatyeeme “Thairi rinatzi Pawa.” Te ayotakotziro riñaane.

2

Iri Cristo jokaakowentairi

¹ Notomipaini, opoñaantari nosankenatzimiro jiroka ari onkantya eero pantantawo kaariperori. Arika antakero kaariperori, tzimatsira jokaakowentaine Ashitairiki. Iriira Jesucristo, kameethashireri.

² Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. Te apatziro rookaakowentai aakapaini, tema maawoimi atziri ikaatzira saikantawori kipatsi.

³ Jiroka ayotantyaari imaperorika ayotairi Cristo: Amatanairo inin-takaantairi.

⁴ Tzimatsirika kantawetachane, “Niyotziri naaka,” iri kantacha jirika ripiyathatawo inintakaantanewo, thaiyakaga jirika. Te riyotakotziro irooperori.

⁵ Tzimatsirika matanairone inintakaantanewo, iriira nintaperotanairiri Pawa. Irootake ayotantari imapero atsipashiretanaari.

⁶ Tzimatsirika kantatsine, “Notsipashiretaari naaka,” ontzimatyete ri-saikanaiki kameetha roshiyakotyaaari ikantapaintaga Cristo.

Owakerari inintakaantaitanewo

⁷ Iyekiite, kaarira owakerari inintakaantaitanewo nosankenatzimiri. Iroowa piyotzitakari pairani. Irojatzira ñaantsi pikemayetakeri pairani eerokapaini.

⁸ Iroowa oshiyakawori owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, okantakaawo rantapaintziri Cristo. Okantakaawo pantayetanairi eejatzi eerokapaini. Oshiyakawo awisainkatanakeme tsireñeenkari, iri kiteesheenkatapaintsi iri-iperori kiteesheenkari.

⁹ Tzimayetatsirika kantatsine, “Rashitaana kiteesheenkari,” eekeromaita ikisaneentawakaatya ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, tekeraga rimatziroota, oshiyawaitakawo irojatzisi isaikakeme otsirenikitizira.

¹⁰ Iriima etakotanaariri ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, iriira oshiyanaariri anashitanaachari okitesheenkatizira, te rontziwawaita, tekaatsi inkantzi-moneentawakayaari.

¹¹ Ikaatzi kisaneentawakaachari ikaatzira ikemisantaiyini roshiyakari anashitantawori otsirenikitizira. Te riyotzi tsika ikeni, te ikowichaatzisi otsirenikitizira.

¹² Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema pikemisantairi Cristo, paakotapiintairo iwairo, iroowa ipeyakotakaantaimirori pikaariperoshirewetaka.

¹³ Ashitaaniri, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Cristo añiitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema potsinampagairi Kamaari. Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Ashitaimiri.

¹⁴ Ashitaaniri, eerokapaini nosankenatzini tema piyotairi añiitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema shintsishireri pikantayetaa, piyotairo riñaane Pawa, potsinampagairi Kamaari.

¹⁵ Ero petashiwaitawo isaawikisato. Eenitatsirika etashiwaitakyaawone isaawikisato, te inintaperotziri Pawa.

¹⁶ Tema maawoini isaawikisato tera opoñaawo Pawaki, tema isaawiki opoñaawo. Jiroka okanta isaawikisato: añamatashiwaitawo koweenkatatsiri, añamatashiwaitawo añayetziri, ankwawaite ashamete.

¹⁷ Maawoini jiroka isaawikisato iñaamayetari atziripaini, ari ithonkaiya. Iriima antanairone ikowiri Pawa, iriitake kantaitaachane rañagai.

Kisaneentziriri Cristo

¹⁸ Notomipaini, irootaintsi ithonkimataiya kipatsi. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka ari inkoñaatapaaake kisaneentziriri Cristo arika ithonkimataiya. Tzimakera jaka kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Iroowa ayotantari irootzimataintsisi ithonkaiya kipatsi.

¹⁹ Jirikapaini kisaneentakeriri Cristo, iriyyetake atsipawetapiintari akemisantzi, iro kantacha rookanawentanakai. Rimaperotatyeyeaame intsipataime, eerowa rookanawentaime. Iroowa rookanawentanakaira, ari ayotzi te imaperotyete intsipashireyetai aakapaini.

²⁰ Iroowa eerokapaini, rotyaantaitakemiri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemiri, oshiyawaitakawo risaipatziitotantaitemiri. Arira piyoyetairo eerokapaini jiroka.

²¹ Iroowa nosankenatantaimirori jiroka, tema piyotairo eeroka irooperori. Tema piyotzitawo pinashitaawo iroorika thaiyaantsi.

²² ¿Iitakama thaiyachari? Iriitake ikaatzi kantatsiri “Jesús kaari Cristo.” Iriira kisanentakeriri Cristo. Irijatzi manintakeriri Pawa, rimatakeri eejatzi Itomi.

²³ Eenitatsirika manintawaitakerine Itomi Pawa, imanintakeri eejatzi Ashitariri. Iriima ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi, imaperotatya rashitaari Ashitariri.

²⁴ Irooma eerokapaini, kisokero powero petanakari pikemakeri pairani. Arika pimatakero, arira piñaakero pintsipashiretaiyaari Itomi, eejatzi Ashitariri.

²⁵ Jiroka ikashaakaakairi irirori: Ari ankantaitaatyeeyaani añashireyetai.

²⁶ Iroowa nosankenatzimiri tsika ikantakota ikaatzi kowayetatsiri ramatawyetemi.

²⁷ Iroo kantacha eerokapaini, kisokero pikantawentanakawo risaipatzi-itoitakemira. Irootake eero okoityaanta intzime itsipa yotagamine. Jirika Tasorenkantsi roshiyakagaitakemiri iriime risaipatziitotantaitemiri, iri yotaayetaimirone kameethari. Riyotaimiro irooperori, kaari thaiyaantsi riyotaimi. Ontzimatyepantayetairo tsika okanta riyotaimiri irirori, pintsipashireyetaiyaari.

²⁸ Ari okanta notomipaini, ontzimatyepantsipashireyetaiyaari Cristo, onkantya eero akaaniwaitanta arika ripiyake, awentaashireri ankantya atonkyotawaiyaari.

²⁹ Tema piyoyetairi kameethashireri rini Cristo, ari piyotairi eejatzi ashiminthatanaawori rantanairo kameethatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rapitayeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanaari Cristo.

3

Itomipaini Pawa

¹ Pinkenkithashireero jiroka: Antawo retakotai Pawa, itomiyetai. Imaperotatyaaga. Te ikemathatziro isaawikisatzi tsika iita Cristo-tatsiri, ari ikantairi eejatzi aakapaini te ikemathatai.

² Ari okanta netakotaneete. Itomi Pawa anayetzi. Te ayotaatsikaite tsika ankantayetaiya paata. Apatziro ayotzi ari oshiyaiyaari ikanta Cristo arika ripiyai, tema ari onkantakya añeeri jimpe ikantajaanta irirori.

³ Maawoini atziri kowairone iñeero ripiyantaiyaari, rantapiintairo onkaate kiteshoretakagairine. Tema Cristo kiteshireri ikanta irirori.

⁴ Iriima kaari pakayerone rantayetziro kaariperori, ripiyathatatyaawowa inintakaantziri Pawa. Tema jiroka kaariperori, piyathataantsi inatzi.

⁵ Piyotaiyini eeroka oita ripokantakari Cristo kipatsikika, tema iro ripokantakari rithonkairo kaariperori. Te rantapaaintziro irirori kaariperori.

⁶ Ikaatzi oisokerotanaariri Cristo, te onkameethate rantanairo kaariperori. Tema ikaatzi oisokerotawori kaariperori, te riyotaatsikaitairi Cristo.

⁷ Notomipaini, eero pamatawitaarewotzi. Tema inkaate antapiintairone kameethatsiri, iriitake kameethashireri, roshiyakotanaari Cristo ikameethashiretzi irirori.

⁸ Iri kantacha, ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, roisokerotatyaari Kamaari. Tema iri Kamaari etakaantakawori rantakero kaariperori. Iroowa ripokantajaantakari Itomi Pawa kipatsikika, rithonkairo kaariperori roñaagantakeri pairani Kamaari.

⁹ Iriima ikaatzi rowameethashiretairi Pawa oshiyawaitanaawo owak-
erame intzimayetaime, tera rantapiintanairo kaariperori. Tema Pawa
tomintanaari, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitaatyeerome intzimayetaime ikan-
takaanaari Pawa.

¹⁰ Irootake kaari ikompitatanta ayotairi itzimi rashiyetari Pawa, itzimi
rashiyetari Kamaari. Maawoini kaari antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, tera
itsipataari Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi kaari etakotawakaachane ikemisantzi,
te itsipataari Pawa.

¹¹ Jirokaga ñaantsi pikemawakeri pairani owakera pikemisantantanakari,
ikantaitzi: Ontzimatyete etakotawakagaiya.

¹² Eerowa oshiyakotari ikanta Caín, kaariperoshireri rinake ritsitokakeri
irirentzi. ¿Itaka ritsitokantakariri? Tema iro ritsitokantakariri okantakairi
ikaariperoshiretzi Caín, iriima irirentzi kameethashireri rinake irirori.

¹³ Iyekiite, eero ikompitizimotzimi arika inkisaneentawaitemi isaawik-
isatzi.

¹⁴ Ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyawaitakawo kamashire akantayewetaka
pairani. Irooma iroñaaka, oshiyawaitaawo añaashireyetai. Iro ayotantawori,
etahoyetawakaapiintaaga akemisantayetai. Iriima kaari etakotantachane,
roshiyakotakari kamashireri.

¹⁵ Ikaatzira kisaneentantatsiri, roshiyakotakari tsitokantaneri. Ayotako-
taiyirini tsitokantaneri eero iñagairo rañaashireyetai.

¹⁶ Jirika oñaagantaperotzirori tsika ikantaita retakotantaita: Ikamawentakai
Cristo aakapaini. Irojatzira amatanairi aakapaini, omintha ankantya anka-
mawentantayete.

¹⁷ Ikaatzi oshakitizimotziri rashaagawo, iñeeririka apaani iyeki koityaawai-
tatsiri, arika ishampitsiwaitakeri jirika iyeki, tera inintziri Pawa.

¹⁸ Notomipaini, te okameethatzi ankantawaitashitapiintya,
“Netakotantzi.” Ontzimatyete antanairo ooñaawontzirori etakotanta.

¹⁹ Iroowa ayotantaari imapero rashiyetai Pawa. Tema ayotaira rashiyetai
Pawa, irootake awentaashiretantaariri amanamanaataari,

²⁰ onkantawetakya ontzimayete oita katsitzimoshiretaine. Tema Pawa
riyotziro maawoini, riyotzitawo akenkithashiretanewo okaatzi katsitzi-
moshiretakairi akaariperotakera.

²¹ Netakotaneete, arika apakairo okaatzi katsitzimoshiretakagairi, ari
añagairo awentaashiretaiyaari Pawa amanamanaataari.

²² Iro ayotantyaawori aritake rimatakairo onkaate ankowakoyeteriri.
Tema rimonkaayetairo inintakaantanewo, antapiintainiri ikowiri irirori.

²³ Jiroka inintakaantanewo: Ontzimatyete awentaiyaari, aakotapiintairi
iwauro Itomi Jesucristo. Ontzimatyete etakotawakaayetai. Iroowa inin-
takaantanewo amatairi.

²⁴ Inkaate matairone inintakaantanewo, iriitake tsipashiretaariri. Iriira
Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakairi yotakaayetairi imapero atsipashiretaari.

4

Itasorenka Pawa eejatzi iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo

¹ Netakotaneete, tzimatsi osheki kantawetachari: “Naaka kamantanta-
neri.” Iri kantacha Kamaari ñaawaitakaakeriri. Irootake eero pikemisan-
tantaari onkaate inkantayetemiri, ontzimatyete piñaantyaari iriitajaantakerika
Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri jirika kamantantaneri.

² Jiroka ayotantyaari iriirika Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri, arika
inkante: “Ratzirizimotai Jesucristo.”

³ Iriima ikaatzi thainkakerone ñaantsi ikantaitakeri, kaarira rashi Pawa, iriira ñaawaitakaakeriri iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo. Pikemakotaiyakerini eerokapaini, ari intzimake kipatsikika ñaawaiterone jiroka. Tema tzimake.

⁴ Irooma eerokapaini, notomipaini, rashitaimi Pawa, eerokaga aw-isayetairiri. Tema antawoite ishintsinka Cristo, pitsipashiretaari eerokapaini. Rawisairi tsipashiretakariri isaawikisatzi.

⁵ Jirikapaini oshiyakotariri kamantantaneri, isaawikisatzi rinatzi. Iroowa ikemisantawakaantari ikaatzira risaawikisatzi.

⁶ Irooma naakapaini, rashiyetaana Pawa. Iroowa pikemisantantari pikaatzira rashiperotaimi Pawa. Temaita ikemisantayetai kaari yotairine Pawa. Ari okanta, te ikompitata ayotairi ikaatzi riñaawaitakairi Tasorenkantsi, opoñaantari rimatantaawori riyotaantairo irooperori. Ayotziri jeetzi rashitari Kamaari ikaatzi yotaantashiwaitawori kenashiwaitaantsi.

Pawa iitaitziri "Etakonkantsi"

⁷ Netakotaneete, ontzimatyete petakotawakaayetaiya. Ikaatzi antanairori jiroka, oshiyawaitanaawowa rapiitaatyeeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanari Pawa. Iriitakera yoyetairiri.

⁸ Ikaatzi kaari etakotantachari, tera riyotziri Pawa. Tema Pawa iitaitziri irirori "Etakonkantsi".

⁹ Jiroka ikanta Pawa roñaagairo imaperoreta kotai: Rotyaantakairi rapintzite Itomi jaka kipatsikika, okanta rimatakaantakairori aakapaini añaashireyetai.

¹⁰ Jiroka okantakota irooperori etakonkantsi: Tera aakapaini poñaakaantyaawone ketziroini anintairi Pawa, iriira Pawa poñaakaantakawori retakoyetai. Tema antawoite retakoyetakai, rotyaantakairi Itomi. Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka.

¹¹ Netakotaneete, retakotaira antawoite Pawa, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini etakotawakaayetaiya.

¹² Tekaatsira atziri ñeerine Pawa. Irooma aakapaini, arika etakotawakaayetaiya, kantacha antsipashiretaiyaari. Iriira Pawa matakairone aatakaantyaawori etakotawakaapiintaiya.

¹³ Tema Pawa rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, iro ayotantaari imaperoreta atsipashiretaari.

¹⁴ Tema naakapaini ñaajaantakeriri Itomi Pawa, rotyaantakeri kipatsikika. Iriira nokenkithatakoyetaimiri.

¹⁵ Ikaatzi kantatsiri, "Jesús Itomi rinatzi Pawa," iriira maperotzirori itsipashiretaari Pawa.

¹⁶ Ayotai aakapaini jimpe ikanta retakotai Pawa, akemisantayetairi. Tema Pawa iitaitziri "Etakonkantsi". Inkaate etakotantapiintaachane, itsipashiretapiintaarira Pawa.

¹⁷ Iroowa aatakaantyaawori etakotantapiintaiya, awentaashire ankanteri Pawa, irojatziri paata atonkyotantawaiyaariri arika riyakowentantai. Tema aripaite oshiyakotaiyaari Cristo. Arira akantzitakawo oshiyakotari iroñaaka eenirowa asaikayetzi jaka kipatsikika.

¹⁸ Ero athaawantawaitari itzimi etakoperotairi. Etakowa rowai irirori, eero athaawantari rowasanketai. Arika anthaawantawaitaari, tekeraga ayoperotziroota imaperoreta kotai.

¹⁹ Iroowa anintantaariri aakapaini Pawa, apiyatayaari retakotakai ketziroini aakapaini.

²⁰ Inkaate kantatsine: “Nonintane rinatzi Pawa,” iro kantacha ikisashiret-ziri iyeki, thaiyakaga jirika. Tema kaari etakotyaarine isheninka ikaatzi iñiiri, ¿Tsikama inkene ininteri Pawa, kaari iñagaitziri?

²¹ Iroowa otzimantari inintakaantziri, ikantake: Ikaatzi nintairiri Pawa, ontzimatyete retakotaiyaari isheninkapaini.

5

Awentaashirenka otsinampaantyaawori isaawikisato

¹ Maawoini awentaashireri kantatsiri, “Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi,” itomi Pawa rinayetzi, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitairome intzimayetaime. Ikaatzi nintairiri Ashitairi, retakotaari eejatzi itomiyetaari irirori.

² Arika anintairi Pawa, ari amatainiri inintakaantanewo eejatzi, iro ay-otantaiyaari imaperotatya etakoyetaari itomiyetari irirori.

³ Arika anintaperotanairi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo antainirime inintakaantanewo. Eero opomeentsita rimatakaairo inintakaantanewo.

⁴ Ikaatzi roshiyakaanairi Pawa rapiitakerome intzimayetai, ari rotsinampaa-yetairo isaawikisato. Tema rawentaashirenka rotsinampaantantyaari.

⁵ ¿Tsika iitaka materone rotsinampairo isaawikisato? Iriira materone awentaashireri kantatsiri: “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús.”

Ikenkithatakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

⁶ Tema ripokake Cristo jaka kipatsikika. Iro kantacha, te apatziro ripokake romitsitsiyaatantyaawo ñaa, ontzimatyete onkapatthainkate riraa, rowamaga-itakeri. Iri Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakaantakerori tsika okantakota jiroka. Okaatzi ikenkithatakaantziri irirori, irooperori inatzi.

⁷ Tema mawa rapiitaitakero ikantaitzi, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Cristo.”

*

⁸ Iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakaantatsiri. Iriitajaantake Pawa ikenkithawaitaintsi romitsitsiyaapaitetakaganki Jesús. Iriitajaantake Pawa ikenkithawaitaintsiri ikenkithawaitakotzirowanki Jesús tsika inkantya rowamagaiteeri. †

⁹ Tema akemisantziri atziripaini ikantayetziri, iriira amaperoteri Pawa ankemisanteri okaatzi ikantairi. Jiroka ikantake ikenkithatakotziri Jesu-cristo, ikantzi: “Iriira Notomi jirika.”

¹⁰ Ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi Pawa, iriira kemathatairori imapero Jesús itomintari Pawa. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, iitakamatawiritakeri Pawa, tema rithainkakero riñaane ikantake “Notomi rinatzi Jesús.”

* **5:7** Rowaagakotantaitawori pairani jiroka osankenarentsi riñaane ki Roma-satzipaini (Latin), ari rosanathaneentakerori eepichokiini kaari osankenatajaantachane ketziroini. Jiroka okantzi rosan-thaayetakeri: “Mawa ikaatzi ikenkithawaitatsiri inkiteki: Ashitairi, Ñaantsi, Tasorenkantsi. Jirika mawatatsiri, apanira rinatzi.” Iroowa jiroka ñaantsipaini rosankenaitakeri riñaane ki Wirakocha iitaitzi “Reina Valera”. † **5:8** Okaatzi ikenkithatakotachari jaka, jirokaga kantakotajaantachari: “Tasorenkantsi, Ñaa, Iraantsi. Ikaatakera mawa, te ipashinitzi oshiyakaawentachari.” Ikwatzi jaka Juan riyotakoperoiteri Jesús imapero Itomintari Pawa. Mawa rapiitakero ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi ikantaitakeri, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús.” Etanakawori, iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi yotakaakeriri rotyaantaneete Cristo riyotaantayete. Apitetatsiri, iroowa “Ñaa” oshiyakaawentachari romitsitsiyaatakaganki Jesús. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa, otzimi osankenatainchari Mt. 3.16-17. Mawatatsiri, iroowa “Iraantsi” oshiyakaawentachari inkapathainkatakera Jesús rowamagaitantakariri. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa risaikantakariranki Jesús otzishiki ikenkithawaitakairi Moisés itsipatakairiranki Elías, tsika onkantya rowamagaiteeri. Jakaga osanke-natakota: Lc. 9.31-35; Jn. 12.27-33.

¹¹ Jiroka ikantaitakeri: Iri Pawa kantakayaawone añaashirentaiyaari, tema atsipashiretaari Itomi.

¹² Inkaate tsipashiretaiyaarine Itomi, ari rañaashiretai. Iriima kaari tsi-pashiretaiyaarine Itomi Pawa, eero rañaashiretai.

Ayotai ari ashi owatyeero añaashireyetai

¹³ Paakotapiintairi eerokapaini iwairo Itomi Pawa pikemisantairi. Iroowa nosankenatantzimirori jiroka onkantya piyoperotantyaari ari ashi powaty-eero pañaayetai paata.

¹⁴ Awentaashireri ankantairi Pawa, tema ayotzi ikemayetai arika amana-manaatakotyaawo ikowakairi irirori.

¹⁵ Ayotzi ikemai Pawa arika amañaari, ayotzita eejatzi ari rimatakairo okaatzi akowakotziriri.

¹⁶ Piñeerika apaani iyeki ikaariperotake, pamanakotyaari, aritake rañaashiretakagairi Pawa. Iri nokenkithatakotzi jaka kaariperotatsiri kaari maperotachane. Tema eenitatsi kaariperori owamaashiretantatsiri. Te iro nonkenkithatakote. Tema te onkameethate amanakoteri antakerori maperotachari okaariperotzi.

¹⁷ Nokenkithatakotakero “kaariperori kaari maperotachane,” tera nonkantatye kameethatatsi jiroka. Maawoini kaariperori, te okameethatzi antayetero. Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaariperori kaari owamaashiretantatsine.

¹⁸ Ayotzi te rantapiintairo kaariperori ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa. Iriira Cristo kempoyaawentairiri, eero ikemaatsitakaantaari Kamaari.

¹⁹ Ayotzi aaka rashiyetaa Pawa. Iriima isaawikisatzi, iri rashitaari Kamaari, ipinkathariwentziri.

²⁰ Ayotzi ripokake Itomi Pawa, iri kemathatakaayetakairori irooperori. Iroowa amatantaawori ayotairi iitaitziri “Iriiperori”. Atsipashiretaari Iri-iperori, tema atsipashiretatyaaari itomi. Iriira Pawa iitaitzi “Iriiperori”, iitaitziri eejatzi “Kañaaneri”.

²¹ Notomipaini, paamagaiyaari oshiyakaawontsi. Ari onkantaitaaty-eeyaani.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹ Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eeroka nosankenatziini iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”. Netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. Te apatziro naaka netakotzimi, retakotzitzimi eejatzi maawoini yoyetairiri Iriiperori. *

² Kisokero owayetairi iriiperori, ari ankantaitaatyeeyaani.

³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, raakameethayetaimi, kameetha pisaikayetai. Ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Itomi Jesucristo, piyotairira iriiperori, petakotawakaayetaiya.

Kisokero powero riyotagaimiri Cristo

⁴ Osheki nokimoshiretanake noñaakemira eerokapaini pantapiintanairowa iriiperori, pantairowa inintakaantakeri Ashitairi.

⁵ Eero nosankenatziini iroñaaka owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa nonkenkithashiryaakagaimiri okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. Jiroka okanta: Ontzimatye etakotawakagaiya.

⁶ Arika antapiintanairo inintakaantanewo Ashitairi, ari amatanairo etakotawakaapiintaiya. Iroowa nokantakaantakemiri pantapiintairo okaatzi pantayetanakeri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari.

⁷ Tema tzimatsi iroñaaka osheki amatawitantaneri. Ikantayetzi jirikapaini: “Tera ratziritapaintzi Jesucristo.” Tema thairi rini kenkithawaitziri jiroka, iisaneentanewowa rini Cristo.

⁸ Paamaawentya, pipakagairokari okaatzi niyotayetakemiri. Te nokowi paminaashiwaitaiya, eerowa piñagairo pinintaawaitaiya paata.

⁹ Tzimatsirika maperotakerone inkaariperoshirewaite, kaari oisokerotyaawone riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, tera itsipashiretari Pawa. Iriima ikaatzi oisokerotanaawori riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, iriitakera matakerori itsipashiretaari Ashitairi, ari ikantzitaariri eejatzi Itomi.

¹⁰ Tzimatsirika areetemine, ari inkowe riyotaimiro otsipasato kenkitharentsi, eerowa pishinetziri risaikapankotemi. Eero piwethatzitari eejatzi.

¹¹ Tema arika piwethatakyaari, oshiyawaitakowowa pakakatoyeerime iyaariperonka okaatzi rantziri irirori.

Nokowake noñagayemini

¹² Tzimatsi osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemiro, tema nokowatzi niyaatashitemi noñeemi, onkene nonkenkithawaitakaimi, onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni.

¹³ Riwethataiyimini iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani. †

* **1:1** Tzimatsi kenkithashiretakotawori iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari nampitsiki. Okantawetaka te ayotziro tsika otzimi nampitsi ipiyotantari jirikapaini kemisantzinkari. † **1:13** Eenitatsi kenkithashiryaakotawori iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”, iriiyetake roshiyakaawentaitzi kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari tsika inampitawo Juan osankenatzirori jiroka.

MAWATANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹ Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosanke-natzini Gayo, netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori.

² Netakotané, namanakotzimi piñaantyaawori oshekitzimotemi koityi-imotzimiri koñaawoiniki. Namanakotzimi eejatzi piñaantyaawori pishintsite kameethaini. Tema niyotzi kameetha pikanta poshiretanaawo.

³ Ari nokimoshireperotanake noñaakerira rareetaka iyekiite ikamanta-paakena irojatzi pikantaiyani eeroka poisokerotawo irooperori.

⁴ Irojatziiita oimoshirenkapiintakenari nokemakotapiintakerira ikaatzi nokemisantakaayetairi oisokero rowanakero irooperori. Tekaatzi otsipa anairone oimoshirenkakenari.

Ikimoshirewentairi Gayo roimaantapiintake ipankoki

⁵ Netakotané, pimatakero eeroka kameethatatsiri pamitakoyetakeri iyeki-ite ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta pisaikinta.

⁶ Ikenkithatakoyetakemi iriroripaini jaka ipiyotaiyanira iyekiite tsika okanta petakoyetakari. Tema rantawaitakaane rinayetatzi Pawa jirika-paini, ari okameethatziri pimpayeteri koityiimotariri arika piñeeri.

⁷ Tema riyaatatzi jirikapaini ikenkithatakotairi Cristo, tema kaari kaariperoshireripaini payeterine ikowayetziri.

⁸ Iroowa ampayetantyaariri aakapaini okaatzi koityiimotariri. Iroowa antsipatantyaariri owaagakotero irooperori.

Rithainkantzi Diótréfes

⁹ Nosankenawetakanari pairani piyotachari pinampiki. Iri kantacha Diótréfes rithainkakero nosankenare. Roshiyakaantashiwaitaka irirori iri-riperome rinatye.

¹⁰ Iroowa nokamantantapaakeri maawoini janta okaatzi rantakeri jirika. Ikantakowaitashitakena. Te apatziro jiroka, tema osheki imanintashire-waitakeri iitaitziri “iyekiite”, te rishinetantzi raakameethatawakagaitya. Romishitowayetakeri eejatzi rapatotapiintaga kemisantzinkaripaini.

Kameetha ikenkithatakoitakeri Demetrio

¹¹ Netakotané, te okameethatzi pantero eeroka oshiyakawori jiroka kaariperori. Iroowa pantapiintairi kameethatatsiri. Ikaatzi antairone kameethari, iriira rashitaari Pawa. Ikaatzi antzirori kaariperori, te riyotziri Pawa.

¹² Iriima jirika Demetrio, maawoini ikenkithatakoitziri kameethaini, ikantaitzi “Riñaawaitapiintziro irooperori irirori.” Ari nokantzikakawo eejatzi naaka, nokantzi “Kameethari rini.” Piyotaiyini eerokapaini okaatzi nokantziri irooperori ini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³ Tzimawetacha osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nokowe nosankenatemiro,

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ tema nokowatzi niyaate noñeemi, onkene ankenkithawaitaiyeni. Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameethaini. Riwehatzimi akaataiyinika jaka. Piwethatenari eejatzi ikaatzi saikatsiri janta.

ROSANKENARE JUDAS

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Judas osankenatzimirori jiroka. Rimperatanewo Jesucristo nitazi. Naaka irirentzi Jacobo. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini roiteshiretai Ashitairi Pawa, pikaatzi ikaimashiryagaimi. Eerokatake ikempoyaawentairi Jesucristo.

² ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikaayetaimi kameetha, retakopero-taimi!

Yotaantashiwaitachari

(2 P. 2.1-17)

³ Netakotané, nokowawetaka nosankenatemiro tsika okanta awisakoshirentaari aakapaini. Iro kantacha okowaperotatya nosankenatemiro tsika okantakota pinkamaitantyaawori pinkemisante, poshiyakotyaari etayetanakawori kemisantzinkaripaini roiteshiretai.

⁴ Tema tzimatsi atziri rimananeekiini rosatekantapaaka. Thainkatasorentsiziriri Pawa, ikenkithatakaantashiwaitaka, ikantayetzi: “Ineshironkatanewo rowayetai Pawa, kantacha antayetero akowayetziri, amayempiwate.” Jirika kenkithawaitashitakawori ñaantsi, imanintakerira Pawa, apaanitatsiri rimperatanta. Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo imanintakeri. Iro ikenkithashiretantakari pairani Pawa rowasanke-tairi jirika.

⁵ Nokowi nonkenkithashiryaakaimiro onkaate piyoperotairi. Ikantawetaka Pawa osheki ritasonkawentawetakari rashiyetari irirori, romishitowayetairi pairani Egipto-ki, raperaatzimaitakari ikaatzi thainkatasorentsitakeriri.

⁶ Ari ikantakeriri eejatzi maninkaripaini romishitowaitakeri inkiteki, kaari jatakairone kameethaini impinkathariwentante. Oshiyawaitakawowa roosotakatoyeerime Pawa tsika otsirenikitzi, ari royaawentari rowasanketaitairi.

⁷ Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi pairani Sodoma-satzi, Gomorra-satzi eejatzi ikaatzi itsipakeroyetari. Kaariperoshireri rinayetake, ipankenawaitawakaaka ishiramparinkakiini, imayempiwatzi. Iro rowasanketantaitakariri paampariki. Arira ñagaitziro oita awishimotairine oshiyariri jirikapaini rowasanketantaitakariri paampari kaari tsiwakanetsine.

⁸ Ari inkantaiteiri jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kenkithashirewaitakaantachari, ñaamataashiwaitakawori koweenkayetatsiri, thainkawaitaneri. Tera ithaawakaari ikishimatzi maninkaripaini oshekizimotziri ishintsinka.

⁹ Iro kaari rimataatsikaite maninkari Miguel, anaantatsiri ipinkathariwentantzi, te riñaawaitashiwaita irirori riñaanaminthateri Kamaari ikenkithatakotziri Moisés ikamantapaintari. Apatziro ikantake Miguel: “Iri Pinkathari kishemine.”

¹⁰ Iriima jirikapaini atziri kamantantashiwaitachari, rithainkashirewaitakero kaari riyomatsitzi. Tema okaatzi riyotashiwetari iriroripaini oshiyakawo riyorenka piratsi. Iriira thonkawaitachane apaniroini.

¹¹ ¡Rimaperoitairi rowasankeetairi! Tema rantakero oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Caín. Ikenashiwaitaka roshiyakari Balaam, apatziro ikowashitaka raantyaawo koriki. Roshiyakarira kamayetaintsiri romanatantakariri Coré.

¹² Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyooyetakemira. Tema itsipatashiyetakemi rithainkatasorentsiwaitante, apatziro ikowi rantayetero inimotziriri irirori. Roshiyakawo menkori itasonkainkatziro tampyaa. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine, kamaperotake, inthokaitakero.

¹³ Roshiyakawo okanta otamakaare inkaare oshimoryaatzi, arira ikantakari jirikapaini roñaagantashitakawo iyaariperonka. Roshiyakari thatyiinkari kemakaantaneri, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini rithonkaiya otsirenikitziira.

¹⁴ Iriira ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Enoc icharinetanakari Adán, ikantakeranki:

Pamine, pokake Pinkathari itsipataari osheki itasorentsite. *

¹⁵ Ripokake rowasanketairi maawoini.

Ripokake riyakowentairi rantayetakeri thainkatasorentsitani.

Ripokake riyakowentairi ikishimatantake eejatzi.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kishimatantaneri rini. Thaiyakowaitantaneri ikantaka. Rantayetziro ifaamatashiyetari irirori. Shamewaitzikari rini. Inintathantakemiro riyotaantziro ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki.

Ikaminagaitziri kemisantzikari

¹⁷ Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, poshiretyaawo riyotaayetakemiri ketziroini Rotyaantaperotane Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¹⁸ Tema ikantayetake irirori: “Weyaantapaakyaawone paata ifagaite thainkantaneripaini, iriira antashiwaityaawone ifaamatashiyetari.”

¹⁹ Iriira kantakanterone inkisawakaantaiyaari, apatziro ikenkithashiretawo isaawikisato. Te risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi.

²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, piwetsikashiretawakaayetai pinkemisantapiintanairo tasorentsitatsiri pikemawakeri pairani. Pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa, tsika okanta riyotakagairi Tasorenkantsi.

²¹ Oisokero rowanakemi Pawa retakotemi, oyaako powero ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesucristo ashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai.

²² Neshironka poweri ikaatzi kisoshiretatsiri.

²³ Itsipa, poshiyakagairo eepichokiini okanta powawisaakotantaariri ritagaiyaame. Itsipa, ontzimatyé pineshironkayetairi. Irooma iyaariperonka, kisaneenta powero. Ari pinkantero ikithaatari ikaariperoshiretantari, poshiyakaairo pinkisaneentatyeerome. Thaawanta powero jiroka pantzirokari eeroka.

Thaamentaantsi

²⁴ Anthaamentawentyaari jirika matzirori ikempoyaawentai kaari ontziwashirewaitanta. Anthaamentawentyaari jirika kimoshiretakagaine antsi-pataiyaari, eero otzimai ayenakaashitanewo.

²⁵ Anthaamentawentyaari Pawa apanitatsiri, riyotanetzi, owawisaakotantaneri. Iriira jirika Pawa tzimatsiri rowaneenkawo, pinkathari iitaitziri, imapero otzimi ishintsinka, pinkatharipero rini, iri etakawo itzimi tekeri otzimanakeeta maawoini, irojatziri ikanta risaiki iroñaaka, rashi rowaitaatyeero. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

* **1:14** Jirika Enoc, iriira 7-tanantsiri icharinetanakari Adán. Jiroka okaatzi riñaawaitakeri Enoc, te opoñaawo Osankenaperentsiki, otsipakira osankenarentsi opoñaawo, iitaitziro “Rosankenare Enoc”.

ROÑAAGAITAKERIRI JUAN

Roñaagantakeri Jesucristo

¹ Jiroka roñaagantakeri Pawa tsika ikantakota Jesucristo, iriira Pawa kantaawori riyotantyaawori rimperatanepaini tsika onkantakotya okaakitizimaintsiri iñagaiteero. Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa imaninkarite inkamanteri Juan. Tema jirika Juan iri rimperatapiintakariri Pawa.

² Iri Juan kenkithatakerori okaatzi iñaakeri. Jiroka okaatzi ikenkithatakeri riñaane Pawa, iro inintakaantakeri Jesucristo inkamantantero.

³ Kimoshire inkantaiya ñaanatairone jiroka kamantaantsi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi inkaate kemisantairone. Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate monkaatairone osankenatainchari. Tema okaakitizimatake iñaantaityaawori.

Riwethaitari kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka

⁴ Naaka Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 pipiyotaga janta otsipaki nampitsi saikatsiri Asia-ki. Tema añaatsi Pawa, iri etakawo pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai, neshironka inkantayetaimi, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi janta. Ari roshiyakagaimiri iitaitziri “7 tasorentsi”.

⁵ Ari roshiyakagaimiri eejatzi Jesucristo, tema imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatakoitziri. Iri etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga, ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathariwetachari jaka kipatsiki. Iriira etakoyetairi aakapaini. Iri oshiyakagairi inkiwaatyaimi, ipeyakotairowa ayaariperonka ikapathainkatake pairani ikamawentayetakaira.

⁶ Iri pinkatharitakaayetairi. Iri Imperatasorentsitakaayetairi antawaitantaanariri Pawa Ashitariri. Iri otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, iri pinkathariperotatsiri. Rashi rowaatyeero. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

⁷ Jirika Cristo inkenapai menkoriki, maawoini iñagaitawairi. Iñiitawaiyaari owathaamerekitakeriri. Riraakoitaiyaari maawoini jaka kipatsiki, rimatzityaawo itsipasatzi kaari sheninkatawakaachane. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

⁸ Ikantzi Awinkatharite Pawa:

Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, noshiyawo eejatzi weyaanta-paakawori.

Añaachana Naaka, Naaka etakawo pairani notzimake, Naakaga piyaatsine paata.

Naakatakeri tzimaperotatsiri noshintsinka.

Roñaagantaka Itomi Atziri

⁹ Naaka Juan, pirentzi powana pikemisantaira, ari akaatayakeni akisahitakawo akemaatsiwaitaka, ari atsipatawaka ipinkathariwentaira Jesús. Eeniro nisaiki pairani othampishiki jitachari Patmos nokenkithatziro riñaane Pawa, nokamantantziro ikantakenari Jesús.

¹⁰ Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikenkithatakotapiintaitzirira Awinkatharite, eenitatsi roñaagakenari Tasorenkantsi. Nokemakeri notaapiiki iita kantanari, roshiyakawo tyootaantsi riñaawaitzi,

¹¹ ikantakena: “Posankenatero onkaate noñaayemiri. Iro potyaanteniriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka otsipaki nampitsi saikayetsiri Asia-ki. Tema jiroka 7 nampitsi, jitachari: Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatura, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea.”

¹² Ari nipithokanaka notaapiiki naminiri iita ñaanatanari. Noñaatziiri ootamentotsipaini riwetsikaitziri ooro. Ikaatzi 7.

¹³ Iro kantacha janta niyankineki ari rosatekaka oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ipamankakeri iitziki iithaare. Rontarekakeri ishipeeneeki riwetsikakon-taitziri ooro.

¹⁴ Kitamaamampoki okantaka iishi, oshiyawaitakawo iroome iwitzi oweja, kitamaaki okantaka ariwaitake jiriniki. Roki oshiyakawo paampari.

¹⁵ Shipakiryaa okantayetaka iitzi, ariwaitake riporeryaatzi koriki rita-gaitziri. Oshiyawaitakawo riñaane osootzi ñaa.

¹⁶ Rotaiyake impokiropaini rakoperoki, ikaatzi 7. Romishitowimaitawo ipaanteki oshiyawaitawori osataamentotsi, apitekeromeni okanta oth-oyempitake. Roshiyakari ipooki ooryaa rishipakiryaaaperotzi tampatzika-paiteki.

¹⁷ Okanta noñaakerira, tyaanakena nokamawetanaka. Iro kantacha riterotantakenawo rakopero, ikantana: “Eero pithaawi, Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantawori.

¹⁸ Naakatake kañaaneri, nokamawetaka ari nonkantaitaateyeeyaa ni nañagai. Naaka ashitaawo shintsinkantsi rowaitaana notyaantantai sarinkaweniki.

¹⁹ Posankenatero okaatzi piñaakeri, iroowa petanakya okaatzi piñaakeri ironaaka, eejatzi onkaate piñeeri paata.

²⁰ Ikaatzi ootamentotsi piñaakeri kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaatzi piñaakeri impokiro notaiyakeri nakoperoki, kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri maninkaripaini tsipayetaariri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga.” *

2

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeniriri 7 rapatoyetakaga kemisantzinkari-paini: Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Efeso-ki

¹ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotain-chari Efeso-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otaiyakeriri 7 impokiro rakoperoki, osatekain-chari niyanki ipaampatakera 7 ootamentotsi. Ikantziri:

² ‘Niyotziro pantayetzi, tsika pikanta pantawaitake, okaatzi pikisashitakeri. Pizamakari kaariperoshireriite. Piñaantayetaari jitashiwaitachari “Otyaantaperori” yotaantashiwaitachari. Piyotai thairi rinayetatzi.

³ Kinatantaneri pinake, kisashiwaine pikantaka, osheki pikemaat-siwaitaka rowasankewentaitzimiro paakotaanawo nowairo. Temaita pisamawaita.

⁴ Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Pipakaanakero eerokapaini petakotantzi, te pantairo pikantawetanakawo pairani.

⁵ Pinkenthashiretairo pikantaga ketziroini owakera pikemisananake. Pipakagairo pikantaga ironaaka, pipiyakotairo pantairo pikantaga ketziroini pikemisantzi. Tema eerorika pipakagairo, ari niyaatashitakemi, naapi-thataimiri ootamentotsi saikimotakemiri janta.

* **1:20** Eenitatsi kantatsiri jirikapaini “maninkariite” kenkithatakotachari jaka, iri atziripaini ikaatzi itzinkamiyetaari kemisantzinkaripaini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri, iriyyetake iriiperori maninkariite.

6 Iroowa kameethatatsi pantakeri eerokapaini pikisaneentakero rantayetakeri kemisantanaïrori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás. Nimatzitakari naaka.*

7 Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatzi kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nishinetagairi chochoki owañaantatsiri pankitainchari itasorentsipathateki Pawa.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Esmirna-ki

8 “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Esmirna-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri etawori, eejatzi weyaantawori. Iri riñaanatzi kamawetainchari, añaagaatsiri eejatzi. Ikantziri:

9 ‘Niyotziro pantayetzi, niyotziro pikemaatsiwaitakaga, niyotziro pashironkaawaitakaga, eerokawetaka ashaagantashireri. Niyotzi eejatzi ithaiyakotakemi Judá-ite janta. Iitashiwaitaka Judá-ite, tema Satanás ashitakariri.

10 Eero pithaawantashiwaitawo pinkemaatsityaari. Irootaintsi piñeeri romonkyagaiteri Kamaari. Ari pisaikeri onkaate 10 kiteesheri pinke-maatsiwaitya, iñaantashiretemi Kamaari. Pinkyaaryooshirete eerokapaini piyaatakairo onkantawetakya ritsitokaitemi, aritake paata nañaakagaimi, oshiyawaitaiyaawo namanthaitaateyemime.

11 Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatzi kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, eero iñaairo inkemaatsiwaitaiya rapiitairo inkamai.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Pérgamo-ki

12 “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Pérgamo-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otzimimotziro rosataamento apitekeromenitatsiri othoyempinka. Ikantziri:

13 ‘Niyotziro pantayetzi, niyotzi ari pitsipatari ipinkathariwentziro Satanás. Niyotzimi eejatzi kisokero powakena paakopiintakena nowairo, te pipakairo pawentaashiretana. Te pipakaanakero eerokapaini okantawetaka Antipas rowamaawetakari noyemisantakaaperotanewo, kenkithatakotakernari tsika inampitawo Satanás.

14 Iro kantacha, eenitatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka: Tzimayetatsi pikaataiyinira oshiyakariri Balaam riyotaantzi. Tema pairani Balaam, riyotaapiintakeri Balac inkaimashiretantyaariri charinetanakariri Israel-ni rowakayaari ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashiwaitari iwawane. Imayempitakaakeri eejatzi.

15 Tzimatsi eejatzi kemisantakerori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás.

16 ¡Pipakagairo! Eerorika pipakairo, ari niyaatashitakemi nomanatemi, iro nomanatantyaari osataamentotsi poñaachari nopaanteki.

17 Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatzi kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nompakeri royaawo maninkawotatsiri maná. Ari nompakeri eejatzi kitamaari mapi osankenatakaga owakerari wairontsi kaari riyotaitzi, apatziro riyotairo inkaate aakerone jiroka mapi.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Tiatira-ki

* 2:6 Te riyotaitzi tsika itzimi “kemisantanaïrori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás.” Aamaaka iri inashitainchari ipiyota, iri yotaashiwaitakariri kemisantzinkaripaini. Aamaaka iri oshiyakariri Balaam okaatzi rantakeri pairani irirori.

18 “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatoinchari Tiatira-ki: Iri ñaanatziriri Itomi Pawa, oshiyakawori roki paampari, poreryagaintsiri iitziki. Ikantziri:

19 ‘Niyotziro pantayetzi, petakoyetantaka, pikemisantake, pantawaitake, kamaítane pikantaka. Eekero pikamaitatyaawo pawisakaanakero pikantawetaga pairani.

20 Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Paapatziyakawo tsinane jitachari Jezabel. Okantzi iroori kaman-tantanewo ini, okaatzi iyotaantakeri, oitzipinashiretakeri nimperatanewo. Owakaayetakariri ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashitaitari iwawane. Omayempi-takaakari eejatzi.

21 Osamani noyaakowetakawo ipakairo antakeri, te okowi ipakairo omayempiwaitzi.

22 Eerorika ipakaashitawo, ari nomantsiyaakero omayempitapiintakera, ari onkemaatsiwaitaiya. Ari nonkanteriri inkaate mayempiterone.

23 Ari nowamaayetairi ikaatzi iyotaayetakeri. Iro riyotantaiyaari maa-woini kemisantzinkaripaini, riyote naaka yoshiretziriri maa-woini, niyotzi oita ikenkithashiretari, niyotzi oita ikemashiretziri. Iro noipiyantemirori okaatzi pantayetakeri eerokapaini.

24 Irooma eerokapaini, yotapainchari janta Tiatira-ki kaari kemisan-terone iyotaantashiwetakari, eero nokisathatzimi. Tema te pipan-kenawaitawo okaatzi iyotaantashiwetakari iitaitziri “rimanakaaperotanewo Satanás”.

25 Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoote eerokapaini irojatzini piyantaiyaari.

26 Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine rimonkaatero niñaane irojatzini weyaanta-paakyaawone, ari nimatakaakeri impinkathariwentairi atziripaini.

27 Ari ikantakena Ashitanari naaka, rimatakaakenawo ipinkathari-takaana, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini impinkatharitakagairi.

Reewatantaiyaari iyotsirokotzitonkite. Irijatzini thonkairine iisanentanewo, roshiyakagairi itzim-pookaitziro chomo.

28 Ari nowake naaka oshiyaarine impokiro sariwoto.

29 Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

3

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Sardis-ki

1 “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatoinchari Sardis-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri ‘7 tasorentsi,’ otaiyiriri 7 impokiro. Ikantziri: ‘Niyotzimiro pantayetakeri, ikantaitzimi “añaashireri,” te ari pinkantya, kamashireri pini.

2 Pinkakishiretai. Pinkyaaryooshirete eero pikamashiretanta. Tema Pawa iñiuro pantziri te pimonkaatziro ikowakayimiri.

3 Pinkenkithashiretero ikamantaitakemiri pairani, pimonkaatero. Pipakairo pantapiintakeri. Eerorika pikakitai, ari nomapokapaimi nipiyaairika, noshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi.

4 Iro kantacha eenitatsi Sardis-ki matakakeri eepichokiini ikiteshiretzi. Iri oshiyakariri kaari oipatsiterone iithaare, iroowa ikameethatantaari jirika-paini intsipatina nokithaatawowa kitamaari.

5 Tzimatsirika kitsirinkerone, ari nonkithaatairi kitamaari. Eero noshetairo iwairo itsipataari rosankenatakotaka kañaaneyetaatsine. Ari nonkamantairi Ashitanari, eejatzi maninkariite, nonkantairi: “Ikemisantaana jirika.”

6 Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Filadelfia-ki

7 “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatoinchari Filadelfia-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri Tasorentsitsiriri, Iriiperori. Iri riñaanatzi rowaitakeri rashitaryaayetainiri atziripaini, iri rashitapithaite kaari rishinetaite inkyaayete. Ari roshiyaiyaari David-ni. Tekaaitsi shintsithaterine ashitareerone, ashitzirori eejatzi. Ikantziri:

8 ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri. Pamine. Nishinetakemi pinkyagai, tekaatsi otzikemine. Iro nimatakemiri tema te pishintsishiretaiyini. Iro kantacha pimonkaatakenawo niñaane, te ikemaitzimi pinkante: “Te rashitana Pawa.”

9 Iriima jirikapaini kantashiwaitachari: “Naaka Judá-ite.” Kaari Judá-itepero iri rashiyetakari Satanás. Iroowa notziwerowakaantaiyaariri paata impinkathayetaini. Ari riyotairi imaperotatyaaga netakotakemi.

10 Tema pikyaaryoowentakero eerokapaini pimonkaayetziro niñaane, ari nonkempoyaawentakemi eero iñaantashiretantaitzimi. Tema okaapichokita-paakeeni iñaantaitantyaariri nampiyetawori kipatsiki.

11 Irootaintsi nipokai. Kisokero powero pikemisantakeri, eero pami-naashiwaitanta pinintagaiyaawo impaitaimiri, ramanthaiyetaini.

12 Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari noshiyakagairi tzinkamitsi otziyantziriri itasorentsipankote Pawa. Rashi rowairo risaikai. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki iwairo Pawa, ari riyoitai Pawa ashitaari. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki owairo nampitsi Jerusalén, ari riyoitai saikai inampiki Pawa, areetaachane isaawiki omponagayaawo inkiteki. Ari nonkentakotainiri eejatzi iwathaki owakerari nowairo.

13 Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Laodicea-ki

14 “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatoinchari Laodicea-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri ‘Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani,’ rawentaashiretairi kenkithatzirori irooperori. Iriira riñaanatzi riwet-sikaakeri pairani jiroka kipatsi. Ikantziri:

15 ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri. Poshiyakawo kaari saawaatatsine, kaari katsinkaatsine. Nokowiri naaka, saawaari. Eerorika osaawatzi, nokowi katsinkaari.

16 Irooma poshiyaaworika jampaironkatatsiri ñaa, ari noowawintakemi.

17 Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini: “Ashaagantakena, tekaatsi nonkoitye.” Iro kantacha te ari pinkantya, owashire pikanta, manintaarewo, ashironkaarewo, mawityaakiri, aatonkoryaamerekiri.

18 Poshiyakagairo pamanantaatyeerime noorote rosaawakitaitziri riporekaperotantyaari. Ari pimatairo pashaagantya. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaatyeerome kitamaari noithaare, eero paatonkoryaamerekiiwaitanta iro pinkaaniwaitantyaari. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaatyeerome naawintawo petsyitakotantaiyaari pimawityaakiwetakaga.

19 Iro nametari naaka nokisaneentziri netakotanewo, nowasanketziri. Ontzimatyepinkyayyootai eerokapaini, pipiyashiretai.

20 Pamine, oshiyawitakawo nonkatziyatyeeme jakakeroki nonkaime nonkyaantyaari. Tzimatsirika inthomoiki kemakenari, rishinetanarika nonkye, arira antsipatawakagayaari akiyootawakagayaari.

²¹ Tzimatsirika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari intsipatina nompinkathariwentante. Tema nimatakerone naaka naawyaakerone, notsipataari risaikamentoki Nopaapate nopinkathariwentantai.

²² Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’”

4

Thaamentaantsi inkiteki

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Irijatzi aapiitapairo riñaanatapaana noñaakeri inkaaganki paimpatapaintsiri roshiyari tyoorentsi. Ikantana: “Pipoke jenoki, ari noñaagakemiro onkaate awisatsine paata.”

² Okanta niyaashiretanake jenoki, noñaakero saikamentotsi, oshiyawaitakawo risaikantapiintari pinkathariperotatsiri, owaneenka okantaka. Eenitatsi apaani saikantakawori.

³ Jirika saikaintsiri shipakiryaa ikantaka, roshiyakawo potsitakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. Itapotakeri oye risaikamentoki, roshiyawaitakawo oye natsiryaaakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. *

⁴ Eenitatsi otsipa saikamentotsi okaatzi 24, iro osatekakeriri niyankineki saikaintsiri. Ari risaikayetakeri itzinkamipaini, kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, ooro rinayetake ramanthaire.

⁵ Nokemakero ookathawontsi, oפוּנְאָנָאָכָאָוּ iñaanake saikamentotsiki. Eenitatsi 7 ootamentotsi ootainchari, iri imontetakari saikamentotsi. Iri oshiyakaawentziriri Itasorentsita Pawa, kaatatsiri eejatzi 7.

⁶ Eenitatsi inkaare imontetakari saikamentotsi, kityaaniki okantaka. Eenitatsi 4 inkiteweri katziyainchari, iri piyowentakawori jiroka saikamentotsi. Iri kantacha jirika inkiteweripaini otzimi osheki roki, iro raminantayetari tsikarikapaini, raminantayetawo eejatzi itaapiiki. †

⁷ Etawori inkiteweri roshiyakari manitzi. Itsipa roshiyakari waakaaniki. Itsipa atziriwow rinake. Iriima itsipa roshiyakari rewowaita shirontzi.

⁸ Romapokashitanaka otzimayetanake ishiwanki jirika inkiteweri, 6 ishiwanki tzimayetanaintsiri. Otzimi osheki roki iwathaki, otzimitanaka roki inthomoiki iwathaki. Iri kamaitanakawori romampaapiinta, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniri, ikantzi:

Tasorentsi, Tasorentsi, Tasorentsi rini Pinkathari Pawa, Shintsiperori. Iriira añaatsiri ironaaka, iri etawori pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai.

⁹ Ari ikantapiintatya jirikapaini inkiteweri ithaamentari saikaintsiri, kantaitachari rañi. Ikanta roñaagantakero jirikapaini ipinkathatapiintakeri, riwetharyaapiintakeri,

¹⁰ rimatanakero eejatzi 24 itzinkamipaini rotziwerowashitanakari saikaintsirira, kantaitachari rañi. Ithaamentanakari, ramanthairi-imotanakari. Ari iñagaitziro imapero rawisantzi saikaintsiri ipinkatharitziki, okantaweta ipinkathariwentantzi irirori itzinkamipaini. Ikantaiyanakeni:

¹¹ Nowinkatharité, Pawá,

Iroowa kameethaperotatsiri ontzimimotoemi powaneenkawo, pinkathaga inkantaitemi, ontzimimotoemi pishintsinka.

Eerokatake wetsikayetakero maawoini, tema eeroka kowashitainchari ontzimayete piwetsikanewo.

* **4:3** Mapi “potsitakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaiziro “jaspe”, iitaiziro eejatzi “cornalina”. Irooma mapi “natsiryaaakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaiziro “esmeralda”. † **4:6** Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.

5

Osankenarentsi eejatzi Oweja

¹ Noñaatziri saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, rotaiyake rakoperoki osankenarentsi. Kameetha ampinitaka, 7 okaatzi rontsirekaitakero eero rampinairyaaantaitawo.

² Noñaatzi maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, richerayi ikenkithawaitzi, rosampitantzi: “¿litaka rowaitakeri rontsirekaryagairo osankenarentsi, rampinairyagairo?”

³ Tekaatsi materone rampinaireero riñaanatero. Tekaatsi inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi sarinkaweniki, tekaatsi ampinairyagairone.

⁴ Antawoite niraanaka, tema tekaatsi materone rampinairyagairo riñaanatero.

⁵ Ikantana itzinkami: “Aritake piraaka. Pamine. Eenitatsi matakerori otzimimotziri itasorenka, iri materone rontsirekaryagairo, rampinairyagairo eejatzi. Iri charinetariri Judá, iitaitziri ‘Manitzi.’ Iri charinetariri David-ni. Iriira rowaitakeri rimatero.”

⁶ Noñaatzi oweja. Ikatziyaka niyankineki isaikakera saikamentotsi, rosatekakeri inkiteweriite, rosatekakeri itzinkamipaini. Jirika oweja oshiyawaitakawo rowamaitakityeerime pairani. Tzimatsi okaatzi 7 íchee. Tzimatsi eejatzi 7 roki. Iri oshiyakaawentacha 7 Tasorentsi, iñagaitairi maawoini kipatsiki.

⁷ Ikanta jirika oweja, riyaatashitakeri okaakiini saikaintsiri. Rotaiyapaakero osankenarentsi.

⁸ Ikanta inkiteweriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, rotziwerowashitanakari oweja, ipinkathatanakari. Tzimayetatsi romampaamento. Tzimatsi kasankari ritagaitziri rowaitakero janta ooronakiki. Jiroka kasankari iro oshiyakaawentacha ramananewo ikiteshiretakagaitanewo.

⁹ Ari romampaanakawo owakerari omampagaantsi, romampaakotari oweja, ikantaiyini:

Eeroka rowaitake potaiyero osankenarentsi, eeroka ontsirekaryagairone, Tema eeroka kapathainkataintsiri rowamaaweetakemi, ari pipinakowentairiri atziripaini rashitantaariri Pawa.

Ari rashiyetaari Pawa itsipasatzi sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, saikayetatsiri tsikarika janta, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.

¹⁰ Eeroka kantakaawori roshiyantaariri pinkatharipaini, roshiyaari Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rantawaitainiri Pawa.

Iriira pinkathariwentairine isaawikisatzi.

¹¹ Noñaatzi osheki maninkari piyowentapaakawori saikamentotsi, tsika risaikake inkiteweri eejatzi itzinkamipaini. Ari ipiyotapaaka oshekiperotatsiri maninkariite.

¹² Ikantaiyini:

Jirika oweja rowamaaweetakari, iri kameethaperotatsiri otzimimotziri itasorenka, otzimimotairi rashaagawo, riyorenka, ishintsinka, ipinkathaitairi, rowaneenkata, inthaamentaityaari.

¹³ Nokematzi romampagaiyanakani maawoini saikantawori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, sarinkaweni. Ikantaiyini:

Jirika saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja, thaamentaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, ipinkathariwentantzi, rashi rowaatyeero.

¹⁴ Iri inkiteweriite apiipiintzirori ikantzi, “Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.” Iri-ima itzinkamipaini otziwerowa ikantaiyakani ipinkathataiyirini jirika kantaitaachane.

6

Rontsirekaryagaitakero

¹ Ikanta noñaakeri oweja rontsirekaryaanakero etanakawori rontsirekaitakero. Ari richeraanake ikenkithatanake inkiteweri, oshiyanakawo ookathawontsi, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!”

² Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka kitamaari kawayo, rotaiyakero iyaane kyaakaakariri kawayo. Ramanthaitawakeri, jatanake romanatya, rithonkaatante.

³ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!”

⁴ Ari rishiyapaaka itsipa kityonkari kawayo, ipaitawakeri kyaakaakariri antawoite owathaamentotsi. Iri rowaitake ripakaakagairi atziripaini risaikawetaga kameetha kipatsiki. Iroowa rowamaawakaantari atziripaini.

⁵ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka itsipa cheenkari kawayo, rotaiyake itenamento kyaakaakariri.

⁶ Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri ikatziyayakanira inkiteweri, ikantzi: “Pimpimantayete eepiyokiini piwankire, pinkowantakaaperotyaawo, tema te otzimaperotzi. Ari paake osheki koriki kiteesheriki, ari iñgaitero antawoite tashetsi. Eerowa papaaraatziro pankirentsi riraitziri, ragaitziri eejatzi oyeenka pankirentsi.”*

⁷ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!”

⁸ Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka itsipa kiteriri kawayo, iitaitziri “Kaamane-taantsi” kyaakaakariri. Ari itsipatakari iitaitziri “sarinkaweni”. Jirika iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi” rowaitakeri rowamaayete apawopaini isaawikisatziite. Tzimatsi rowamaakeri rowathaantaitakari osataamentotsi, eentitsi aayetakeri ritashe, itsipa aayetakeri mantsiyarentsi, itsipa ratsikayetakeri katsimari owantaneri. †

⁹ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Noñaatziiri oponkitziki taapokimentotsi ishirepaini rowamaawentaitakeri ikenkithatakotziro riñaane Pawa.

¹⁰ Richeraanake shintsiini, ikantaiyini: “Nowinkathariperorité, Tasorentsi, Iriiperori. ¿Tsika onkaateka osamanite pinkisawentantainari, powasanketairi isaawikisatzipaini?”

¹¹ Ipaaitakeri kitamaari kithaarentsi inkithaatya, ikantaitziri: “Piyaatakairo pimakore rareetawaiyaata pirentziite pitsipatari pantawaitake. Ontzimatyé rowamagaiteiri iriroripaini roshiyakotaimiro eerokapaini.”

¹² Noñaatziiri rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa, yotapaaka apaani rithonkantyaawori. Ari omapokanakari antawoite omoyeka. Tsiwaki-matanake ooryaa, tsireniki okantanaka. Kityonka ikantanaka kashiri roshiyanakawo iraantsi.

* **6:6** Jiroka jaka ikantajaantaitziri: “Pimpimante apaani pawipanete harina pinkowantzi-maityaawo apaani denario. Pimpimante mawa pawipanete cebada pinkowantzi-maityaawo apaani denario.” † **6:8** Kantakotachari jaka “apawopaini”, inkaterika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantya otsipaki nampitsi intzimerika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantayetyaari maawoini kipsatsiki.

¹³ Rithopiryaayetanake impokiro, roshiyawaitanakawo ithopiryaakitzi iraka chochoki otekakitziro antawoite tampyaa. ‡

¹⁴ Te okoñaatai inkite, oshiyawaitanakawo ampinaita antawoite tsipana. Te ināgaitairo otzishipaini taankayetanaintsiri, eejatzi othampishipaini.

¹⁵ Manaiyanakani atziripaini impeetatapiki. Rimanaiyanakani maa-woini, pinkatharipaini, iriiperoripaini, reeware owayeripaini, ashaa-gantzinkaripaini, shintsiripaini, noshikaarewopaini, saikashiwaitzinkari-paini eejatzi.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini manayetanainchari ikaimakaimatanakero otzishi, mapi-paini, ikantzi: “Panaweenaata. Pimanena eero noñaantari saikaintsiri saika-mentotsiki. Pimanena eero noñaantari oweja kisaneentakenari.”

¹⁷ Monkaatapaakaga iyatsimanka. ¿Eenitatsima kisashityaawone?

7

144,000 ikentakotamakoitakeri

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaake ikatziyaka 4 maninkari owatzita-paaga kipatsi. Iri otzikakerori antawoite tampyaa. Iroowa kaari ināantaitawo ontamakaatakaairo inkaare, kaari ināantaitawo eejatzi owaagapanayetero tsipana.

² Noñaakeri eejatzi itsipa maninkari ritonkaapaake rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Richerayimotapaakeri 4 maninkari. Tema jirika 4 maninkari, otz-imimotziri ishinsinka, rowaitakeri rowaariperotero kipatsi eejatzi inkaare.

³ Ikantapaakeri: “Paataga powaariperotziro kipatsi, inkaare, inchatopaini, nompothotawakeriita nokentakotamakotakaantakeri rimperayetaari Pawa.”

⁴ Nokematzi apaani kenkithatakotanakeriri ikaatzi ikentakotamakoitakeri. Ikaataiyini 144,000. Iriira kaataintsiri 12 isheninkapaini icharinetari Israel-ni.

⁵ Iknentakotamakoitake 12,000 isheninkapaini Judá, 12,000 isheninkapaini Rubén, 12,000 isheninkapaini Gad,

⁶ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Aser, 12,000 isheninkapaini Neftalí, 12,000 isheninkapaini Manasés,

⁷ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Simeón, 12,000 isheninkapaini Leví, 12,000 isheninkapaini Isacar,

⁸ eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Zabulón, 12,000 isheninkapaini José, 12,000 isheninkapaini Benjamín.

Kitamaataintsiri ikithaayetaka

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ipiyotaka atziripaini. Osheki ikaatzi, tekaatsi materone riyoteri tsikarika ikaataiyini. Iri poñaayetaainchari tsikarikapaini ipinkathariwentaitziri, sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampitziyewetawori tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Jirika atziripaini, iri katziyainchari risaikamentoki oweja, kitamaa ikantayetaka ikithaayetaka. Rotaiyayetake opatzitenki kompiroshi.

¹⁰ Thaamenta ikantaiyani, ikaimaiyini ikantzi: Iriira Pawa owawisaakotantsiri, iriitake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsi-patakari oweja.

¹¹ Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani tapothaikiwentakawori saikamentotsi. Jirika ikaataiyakeni: maninkariite, itzinkampaini, eejatzi inkiteweriite. Ithaa-mentanakari Pawa,

‡ 6:13 Kantakotachari “chochoki”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

¹² ikantaiyini: “¡Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani! Thaamentaarewo rini irirori, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, yotaneri rini, wetharyagaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, eenitatsi itasorenka eejatzi ishintsinka. Ashi owaatyero anthaamentaiyaari Pawa. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.”

¹³ Riñaanatanakena apaani itzinkami, ikantzi rosampitana: “¿Tsika iitaka jirikapaini kitamaathaitaintsiri ikithaataka? ¿Tsika ikenapaakeka?”

¹⁴ Nokantanakeri naaka: “Iitaanitya, piyotziro eeroka nowinkatharite.” Ikantanakena irirori: “Iriitake ñaayetakerori ‘Antawoite Kemaatsiwaitaantsi.’ Oshiyawaitakawo inkiwantatyeyyaawome iithaare riraa oweja, iroowa kitamaamawotakaaperotairori.

¹⁵ Iro rimatantaawori jirikapaini ikatziyimotaari Pawa risaikamentoki. Rashi rowaatyero kiteesheriki, eejatzi tsireniriki rantawaitainiri itasorentsipankoteki. Jirika saikaintsiri risaikamentoki, roshiyakawo iriime osatetairine raampeyeru jirikapaini.

¹⁶ Ero ritasheyaneentawaitai, eero imereneentawaitai, eero ikemaatsiwaitaari ooryaa,

¹⁷ tema jirika oweja montetakawori saikamentotsi, iriitake kempoyagairine, roshiyakagairi ikempoyagaitziri piratsi, iri aayetairine rirakagairi ñaa owañaantatsiri. Tema roimoshirenkairi Pawa oshiyawo roshyookitaatyeerime riraawaitakaga.”

8

Kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaryagaitakero

¹ Ikanta oweja rontsirekaryakero kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaitakero. Osamani imairetaitaipaintzi inkiteki, tekaatsi apaani kenkithawaitatsine. *

² Noñaakeri iroñaaka 7-paini maninkari itsipatapiintari Pawa. Ipaitakeri tyoomentotsi.

³ Ari ripokapaake itsipa maninkari, ikatziyimotapaakawo taapokimentotsi, rotaiyanakitakeri ooronaki. Jirika maninkari, ipaitawakeri osheki kasankari ritaantyaawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Owaitakawo ramananewo atziripaini ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, oshiyawaitakawo ompiyotatyeyyaame onampinaki taapokimentotsiki.

⁴ Okanta itaanaka kasankari rotaiyanakitakeri maninkari, katziyainkatanaka oyachaarite owaitanakawo ramananewo ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, osheki inimotakeri Pawa.

⁵ Ikanta jirika maninkari otaiyanakitakerori ritaamento, raake omenki taapokimentotsi, rotetantakawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Rookakeri kipatsiki. Ari omapokanakari kamenitanaintsiri, antawoite ookathatanaka, antawoite omoyekanaka eejatzi.

Tyoomentotsipaini

⁶ Wetsikaiyanakani 7 maninkari rityootaiyeni.

⁷ Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari rityootanake, omapokashitapaaka oparyapaake kipatsiki jiriniki, eejatzi paampari, oshiyawaitanakawo iraantsi. Itaapaakero kipatsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi itaiya inchatopaini, eejatzi inhashipaini. †

* **8:1** Kantakotachari jaka “osamani”, kemetaka okaatzi ½ hora. † **8:7** Kantakotachari jaka “Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi,” arika akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, aake apakotawoni, athonkakeru tzimantawori, maawoini inchatopaini, shimapaini, ithonka oshityaatanake ñaa janta.

⁸ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itonkanake antawoite otzishi, shitowanake paampari, jokapaaka inkaareki, oshiyanakawo iraanisi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikayetzira ñaa,

⁹ iro rithonkyaaame inkamayeteme saikantayetakawori inkaare, eejatzi saikantawori antawo pitosi.

¹⁰ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka rithopiryaanake impokiro, paampa ikantanaka irojatzi tsika isaikayetzi ñaa, iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikinta ñaa.

¹¹ Jirika impokiro jokapainchari kipatsiki iitaitziri “Kepishiri”. Tema kepishaa ikantakaapaakawo maawoini ñaa oparyaakera ipomeki. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi inkameme atziri opiyakeri rirakerowa ñaa.

¹² Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itsirenitanake ooryaa, iro rithonkyaaame kashetani te rooryaaperotanai. Ari ikantakari kashiri eejatzi impokiro, te roorentaperotaawo tsireniriki.

¹³ Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri raapaake inkiteki, noñaatziiri shirontzi rini, ratekapaake: “¡Oojé, oojé, oojé, inkantamatsitaiteri nampitaiyaa-wone kipatsiki, iri atsipetaiyaaawone yotapainchari rityootawai mawa maninkari!”

9

¹ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari. Noñaatzi rithatyaanake oshiyakariri impokiro irojatzi kipatsiki. Iri rowaitake rashitareero omoo inthomoinaperotsiri.

² Ikanta rashitaryaakero, ari ishitowainkatanake kachaari, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite ootaantsi. Ipamankanakeri ooryaa, eejatzi tampyainka.

³ Shitowanake osheki kachaariki oshiyariri tsinawo, roshiyapaakari ikentantzi kitoniro.

⁴ Te rishinetaitziri rapeyayetero pankirentsi, inchashipaini, inchatopaini. Apatziro ikentayetapaakeri atziripaini kaari ikentakotamakoyetzi Pawa.

⁵ Jirikapaini oshiyariri tsinawo, te rishinetaitziniri rowamairi atziripaini ikentayetakeri. Apatziro ikemaatsitakaawaitakari ikaatzi 5 kashiri. Antawoite ikatsitzimotakeri, ariwaitake iyatsinka kitoniro.

⁶ Osheki inkemaatsiwaitya atziripaini, inkowawetya naaweta inkamapithateri, eero ikamimaita.

⁷ Jirikapaini oshiyakariri tsinawo, roshiyanyakyaari kawayopaini iñaantakaari rowayerite, ramanthaiyetakari oorumoko. Atziriwoowaitake ikantayetaka.

⁸ Santhapetainka okanta iishi, roshiyawaitakawo oishi tsinane. Antawopaini raiki, ariwaitake raiki manitzi.

⁹ Rowakero ishipeeneeki oshiyawori kotsirotaki. Antawoite ikamenitanake ragaiyanakeni, roshiyakari ikamenitzi iyawayote atziripaini arika romanatawakaiya.

¹⁰ Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimeme ithoyeni kitoniro ipatzithomeki. 5 kashiri osamanitzi awisantyaari iyepiyanka.

¹¹ Jirika jewatziriri oshiyariri tsinawo, maninkari rinawetaka, iri pinkathariwentatsiri inthomoinaperotzira omoo. Iitaitziri jirika “Thonkaatanteneri”. Ipaanteki Heber-thato, iita “Abadón”. Ipaanteki Grecia-thato, iita “Apolión”.

¹² Ari iweyaawo etanakawori ratekaitzi “¡Oojé!” Iro kantacha yotapaaka imonkaatya apite inkantaite “¡Oojé!”.

¹³ Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, yotapaaka rityootawai apaani maninkari irojatzirimonkaantantyaari 7 maninkari. Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri osorinampiki taapokimentotsi montetakariri Pawa.

¹⁴ Riñaanatapaakeri maninkari tyootanaintsiri, ikantziri: “Poosoryaakoteri 4 maninkari oshiyakawori ososatyeerime antawoite ñaa ‘Eufrates.’ ”

¹⁵ Rishiryakoitakeri maninkari ayimatakeri ritsitokante. Iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi. Iroowa roosoryaakoitantakariri rithonkante.*

¹⁶ Tzimatsi osheki owayeri kyaakaakariri iyawayote. Riyotagaitakena, ikaataiyini 200,000,000 owayeri.

¹⁷ Noñaatziiri ikoñaaperotanake owayeripaini noñaawyaatakeri, rowayetakero kotsirotaki ishipaneeki. Eenitatsi porekathaitaintsiri roshiyakawo paampari, itsipa kityonkaironkathaitaintsiri, itsipa kiterithaitaintsiri. Jirika kawayopaini, ariwaitake iito manitzi. Ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, kachaari, kiterimoito okantanaka, osheki oshitzinka.

¹⁸ Okaatzira shitowanaintsiri ipaanteki, iro thonkerineme owamairi atziri nampiyetawori kashetaniki kipatsi.

¹⁹ Tema ipaanteki kawayopaini otzimi ishintsinka. Kantacha ratsikantantayawo itzinko, roshiyawaitakari maanke.

²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, te ripakairo ikaariperotzi atziripaini kaari rowamagaitzi. Eekero riyataakaatziro ipinkathayetanakeri Kamaari, ipinkathatziri oshiyakaawontsi riwetsikaitziri ooro, koriki, kotsiro, mapi, inchakota, roshiyakaakeri pawa, te ikemanetzi, te ranashineta.†

²¹ Te ripakaanakero eejatzi ritsitokantayetzi, ikisaminthatantzi, imayempitzi, ikoshiyetzi.

10

Maninkari otaiyakerori oryaani osankenarentsi

¹ Noñaake rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari, ikenantapaakawo menkori, oshiyawaitanakawo iro menkori inkithaatakyaame. Iri oye ramanthaitakyaame. Shipakiryaa ikantaka ipooki, kemewaitake ooryaa. Shipakiryaaake iporipaini.

² Rotaiyake oryaani osankenarentsi ampinairyagainchari. Rayiitzimataapaakera, raatzikantapaakawo iitziperori inkaareki, irooma rampate, iro raatzikantapaaka kipatsiki.

³ Ikaimapaake, ariwaitake rasoontzi manitzi. Omapokashitanaka ookathatanaka, okaatzi 7 apiitanaka.

⁴ Okanta okaatapaake 7 ookathata, ari nokowawetaka nosankenaterome nokemakeri ikantaitakeri ookathawontsiki. Nokematzi riñaanatanakena inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Eero posankenatziro pikemakeri ookathawontsiki.”

⁵ Irojatziri riñaawaitantanakari maninkari aatzikapakerori inkaare, eejatzi kipatsi. Itzinaawakotanaka rakoperoki,

⁶ riyotaitanyariri te ithaiya riñaawaitziri raakotairi iwairo Pawa Kañaaneri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini ikaatzi tzimantawori. Ikantanake: “Te osamanitanai,

* **9:15** Jiroka kantakotachari “iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi,” oshiyatyaawowa arikame akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, irojatziri aantakyaawome apakotawoni, athonkakeri okaatzi tzimantawori. † **9:20** Kantakotachari jaka “kotsiro”, irijatziri iitaitziri bronze.

⁷ irootaintsi rityoote weyaantapaakawori maninkari, ari imonkaatya ikantakeriri Pawa Kamantantaneripaini inkamantantairo kaari riyotakowetaita pairani.”

⁸ Nokematzi rapiitanakena riñaanatana inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Piyaatashi-teri maninkari katziyainchari inkaareki eejatzi kipatsiki, payero eeroka ampinaryagainchari rotaiyakeri.”

⁹ Ari nokantakero. Niyaatashitanakeri maninkari, nokantapaakeri: “Pim-penawo osankenarentsi.” Ikantanakena irirori: “Jiroka, poyaaawo. Osheki owochanka, ariwaitake pitsi arika powakyaawo, arika piniyakero, osheki oyepishikemi pimotoziki.”

¹⁰ Nimatakero, nowakawo. Ari okantaka, pochaanikitake ariwaitake pitsi, iro kantacha osheki oyepishikakena nomotziki.

¹¹ Iro ikantantakenari maninkari: “Pinkamanteri awishimoterine ikaatzi nampiyetawori tsikarika janta, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Pinkamantairi eejatzi pinkatharipaini.”

11

Apite kenkithatakotantaneri

¹ Ipaitakena apaani kotzitsi, nimonkaamento inatye. Ikantaitakena: “Piyaate pimonkaatero tasorentsipanko, eejatzi taapokimentotsi. Piyoteri eejatzi tsika ikaatzi piyotainchari ipinkathatantzi.

² Eero pimonkaatziro jekokeroini tasorentsipanko. Iro rishinetaitak-eniriri itsipasatzi atziripaini, ari ipiyotaiyaani koshekantaneri tasorentsi-nampitsiki. Ari risaikeri inkaate 42 kashiri osamanite.*

³ Ari notyaante apite kenkithatakotenenane, iri kenkithatapaakerone aw-isayetatsine, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri inkenkithatakotena. Roshiyako-takyaari ikanta ikithaayeta owashiretakotariri kaminkari.”

⁴ Jirika apite kenkithatakotantaneri, iri roshiyakaawentaitakeri pairani apite inchatō, irijatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri apite rootamento Pawa pinkathariwentziriri kipatsisatzi. †

⁵ Tzimatsirika koshekyaarine jirika apite kenkithatakotantaneri, ari ishi-towanake ipaanteki paampari, rithonkeri kisaneentziriri. Ari inkantya maawoini kowawetachane inkoshekyaaari, ari inkamake.

⁶ Jirika kenkithatakotantaneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Ari inkantakaakyaawo eero oparyaagai inkani irojatzi imonkaatantakyaari ikenkithatakantziri. Ari imatakya impeyero iraantsi ñaapaini. Ari imatakya ontzime pomeentsitzimotyaaarine isaawikisatzi. Ari rapipiintakero okaatzi ikowiri irirori.

⁷ Arika onkaatapaake ikenkithatake, ari rishitowanake mashireyantzi owantaneri omooki inthomoiperotatsiri, inkoshekapaakyaari apite kenkithatakotantaneri, irojatzi rowamaantakyaariri.

⁸ Rookanakeri rowamaanewo awotsiki saikatsiri antawoki nampitsi, tsika ikentakoitakeri pairani Iwinkatharite. Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari “Sodoma” eejatzi “Egipto”.

⁹ Eero rishinetziri inkitaiteri rowamaanewo, awisaneentawakeeta mawa kiteesheri osamanite raminaminthaiteri. Rithonkya iñeeri nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, rowawiiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemath-atawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.

* **11:2** Kantakotachari jaka “42 kashiri”, iroowa ikantaitziri “1260 kiteesheri”. Iro kantakotachari awisaneentanakerika mawa osarentsi osamanite. † **11:4** Kantakotachari jaka “apite inchatō”, iroowa olivo.

¹⁰ Antawoite roimoshirenkya isaawikisatziite, impashitawakaayetya oitarika. Kimoshire inkantayetya rowamaitakerira apitekeroini kenkithatakotanteneri owashironkaawaitakeriri isaawikisatziite.

¹¹ Okanta awisaneentanake otsipa mawa kiteesheri, ritasonkairi Pawa jirikapaini, añaaayetai. Piriintanaawo. Oshékira ithaawaitanake iñagaitakerira ipiriintaawo.

¹² Ikemaitake cheraanaintsiri inkiteki, ikantaitake: “Pateete jenoki.” Romapokashitanaawo reethonkitantaawo menkori. Ari iñaaawiri maawoini kisanéentawetakariri.

¹³ Ari omoyekanakari antawoite kipatsi, iro ithonkerome nampitsi, ikamayetake 7000 atziri. Iriima kaari kamatsine, ikantayetanake: “Imapero otzimi ishintsinka Pawa saikatsiri inkiteki.” †

¹⁴ Ari awisawetaka apite ikantaitake “¡oojé!” Iro kantacha, irootaintsi iñagaitero mawatatsine.

Weyaantawori tyootaantsi

¹⁵ Tyootanake weyaantawori maninkari, ari richeraacheraitanake inkiteki, ikantaitzi: “Iroñaaka impinkathariwentantai Awinkatharite kipatsikinta. Ari impinkathariwentantai Cristo, rotyaantakeri Pawa, rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai.”

¹⁶ Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani 24 itzinkamipaini, ithaamentanakari Pawa,

¹⁷ ikantaiyini: “Pawá, Pinkatharí, Shintsiperorí, eerokatake añaaitsi, pitzimitakaga pairani, irootaintsi pipiyai. Oshéki niwetharyaakemi, tema poñaagantakero pishintsinka, pipinkathariwentantzi.

¹⁸ Pairani oshéki ikisaneentakemi atziripaini, iro kantacha, monkaatapaaka poñaagantaiyaariri piyatsimanka, powasanketairi kamayetaintsiri, pithonkayetairi owamaantayetaintsiri. Ari pipinayetairi Kamantanteneriite pimperatanewo eeroka, ari pinkantakeriri piiteshiretakaanewo aakoyetaimiri piwairo ipinkathayetaimi, maawoini pipinayetairi petanakyaari antariite irojatzí iryaaniite, maawoini.”

¹⁹ Irojatzí ashitaryaanakari itasorensipankote Pawa janta inkiteki, koñaawaitanake tasorensinaki rotetakoitzirowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. Antawo ookathatanaka, omoyekanaka kipatsi, paryagainkatapaake antawoite jiriniki.

12

Tsinane eejatzí ironoya

¹ Ari okoñaatanake inkiteki aamparentsi. Noñaatzí tsinane, okithaatakawo oithaare oshiyariri ooryaa, iriira kashiri okatziyantaka. Amanthaitakotakari 12 impokiro. *

² Omotzitatzi jiroka tsinane. Oshéki okaimakaimawaitake okemaatsitaka ontzimaanitantaayari.

³ Irojatzí okoñaatantanaka inkiteki otsipa aamparentsi. Noñaatzí ironoya, kityonka ikantaka. Eenitatsi 7 iito, 10 ichée. Ramanthaiyetakero iito.

⁴ Oshéki impokiro rataantakari itzinko, iro rithonkeme kashetani inkite ikaatzí tzimatsiri impokiropaini. Ari ripokashitapaakero tsinane, ikowi rowityaawo eenchaanikite arika intzimapaake. †

† 11:13 Ikantaitziri “omoyekanaka antawoite kipatsi”, tsikarika isaiki pankotsi 10, pookanake apaani. Ari okantakari maawoini nampitsi. * 12:1 Kantakotachari jaka “tsinane”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Judá-ite. Kantakotachari “otomyaaniki”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jesucristo.

† 12:4 Jiroka kantakotachari jaka “kashetani inkite”, arika akotareerome mawakota inkite, aaye apakotawoni, athonkakeri okaatzí tzimantawori.

5 Okanta otzimaanitake tsinane, shiramparyaaniki rini. Iri jewatantaiyaarine atziripaini iyotsirokotzitonkite. Omapokashitanaka ragaitanakeri risaikakera Pawa risaikamentoki.

6 Okanta tsinane shiyanaka iroori ochempiki. Ari riwetsikaantakero Pawa tsika onampitaiyaawo, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri intziyaitero.

7 Ari otzimake omanarentsi inkiteki. Iriira Miguel omanatachari itsipatakarari imaninkaritepaini. Iri romanatzi ironoya itsipatakarira imaninkarite irirori.

8 Iri kantacha jirika ironoya, te otzimaperotzi ishintsinka, rotziriyagaitakeri inkiteki.

9 Ari itsipatagaitakeri imaninkarite rotziriyagaitakeri. Jirika ironoya rotziriyagaitakeri, iriira jitachari “Kamaari”, iita eejatzi “Satanás”. Iri kowat-siri ramatawiteri maawoini atziripaini ikaatzi nampitawori kipatsiki.

10 Nokematzi cheraanaintsi inkiteki, ikaatzi: “Retanakawo ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa, retanakawo roñaagantziro ishintsinka, rowawisaakotantai. Retanakawo eejatzi Cristo rashitanta. Tema rotziryaakeri thawetakotapiziriri Pawaki itaitziri ‘iyekiite.’

11 Jirikapaini itaitziri ‘iyeki’ roitsinampagairi Kamaari, tema ikamawentairi oweja, kapathainka ikantaka ikamake. Iro roitsinampaantaariri eejatzi ikenkithatairowa ñaantsi, rominthataawo irirori inkamawentairi Cristo.

12 Iro pinthaamentantyaariri eerokapaini inkitesatzi. Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokaite kipatsisatzi, eejatzi inkaaresatzi, tema katsima ikantanaka Kamaari rotziriyagaitakeri, riyotzi yotakotapaakaga eepichokiini.”

13 Ikanta ñaakero ironoya rotziriyagaitakeri kipatsiki, retanakawo ike-maatsitakaawaitanakawo tsinane owaiyakeriri shiramparyaaniki.

14 Iro kantacha, tzimanake apite oshiwanki, ariwaitake ishiwanki shirontzi. Iro aantanakari okenanake ochempiki. Ari imanapithataririri antari maanke. Ari awisaneentake mawa osarentsi isaikawaitake janta. †

15 Ikanta antari maanke richeyaatanake ñaa ipaanteki, ariwaitanake antawaani ñaa. Ikowaweta rowiinkerome arika oonkakotanakya.

16 Iro kantzimaitacha, tankanake kipatsi, irawakero ñaa, iro awisakotan-takari tsinane.

17-18 Ari ikatsimaperotanake ironoya. Jatake romanatyaari itsipa otomi-paini jiroka tsinane. Iriira roshiyakagaitzi kemisantakerori inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa, kamaitanakawori ikenkithatakoyetairi Jesucristo.

13

Apite katsimari owantaneri

1 Ari nokatziyapaaka inkaarecheraaki. Noñaatzi rishitowanake ñaaki kat-simari owantaneri. Eenitatsi okaatzi 10 ichée, 7 iito. Ramanthaiyetakero icheepaini. Eenitatsi rosankenayetakeri iitoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi.

2 Jirika owantaneri roshiyawaitari karinari manitzi. Roshiyakawo iitzi-paini maini. Ariwaitake ipaante manitzi. Ikanta ironoya, ipakeri ish-intsinka jirika owantaneri, iriiperori ikantanaka ipinkathariwentantanake.

3 Okanta apaani iito oshiyawaitakawo rowamagaitakityeerome, iro kan-tacha eejatzi añagai. Riyokitziwentanakeri isaawikisatzipaini,

4 osheki ipinkathayetanakeri, ithaamentanakari, ikantaiyini: “¿litaka monkaatyaarine jirika owantaneri? ¿litaka oitsinampairine?” Ari ikan-taitakeriri eejatzi ironoya, ithaamentaitanakari, tema iri pakeriri ish-intsinka jirika owantaneri.

† 12:14 Kantakotachari jaka “awisaneentake mawa osarentsi”, iroowa ikantaitziri: “apaani osar-entsi, osarentsipaini eejatzi oniyankitzimatakerika osarentsi.”

⁵ Irojatzri richeraantanakari jirika owantaneri, rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake. Iri rowaitake impinkatharite, onkaate osamanite 42 kashiri impinkathariwentante.

⁶ Osheki rithainkatasorentsiwaitake raakominthawaitashitakari iwairo Pawa, raakominthawaitashitakawo iwairo tasorentsihaante, raakominthawaitashitakari iwairo inkitesatzi.

⁷ Jirika thainkatasorentsitantaneri, iri omanaterine ikiteshoretakaitanewo, inkowe roitsinampairi. Iri rowaitake impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.

⁸ Osheki ipinkathatanakeri kipatsisatzipaini kaari osankenatakotchane rosanenatakoyetaga riyoyaitakeri pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, inkaate rañaakagaitairi, ikaatzi ikamawentayetairi oweja.

⁹ Kowirori inkemathatero jiroka, inkemisante.

¹⁰ Inkaatera romonkyagaiteri, ¡Rimatero! Inkaate owamaantantyaawone osataamentotsi, ari inkantaitairi paata irirori rowamaantaityaari osataamentotsi. Iroowa roisokerotantyaawori inkemisantayetai ikiteshoretakagaitairi.

¹¹ Irojatzri noñaantakari itsipa katsimari owantaneri rishitowanake kipatsiki. Tzimatsi apite ichée, ariwaitake otapoterempita ichée oweja. Richeraapaake, roshiyapaakari ironoya.

¹² Jirika owantaneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Iroowa ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito, añaagai eejatzri. Rotsiwakakaakari atziripaini impinkathateri etakawori owantaneri.

¹³ Roñaagantapaake kaari iñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka iñaayetakeri maawoini atziri rowayitziro paampari.

¹⁴ Osheki kipatsisatzipaini ramatawitantakeri ishintsinka ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito. Irojatzri rotsiwakakaantakariri atziripaini riwetsike roshiyakaawo etakawori owantaneri.

¹⁵ Ikanta jirika owantaneri oshiyakariri ichée oweja, ritasonkakeri oshiyakaawontsi, añaanake. Ñaawaitanake. Rithonka rowamaayetakeri kaari pinkathaterine.

¹⁶ Ikentakotamakotakaantakeri atziripaini, amaaka rakoperoki. Maawoini atziripaini ikentakotakaantakeri, antariite, iryaaniite, koityaawaineriite, ashaagantaneriite, noshikaarewopaini eejatzri kaari noshikaarewopaini, maawoini.

¹⁷ Tzimatsirika kaari ikentakoitzi, eero rishineetziri ramanantawaite, impimantawaite. Iro inkowantaperotyaari inkentakotyaawo iwairo owantaneri maawoini atziri. Tzimayetatsi itsipa ikentakoitziniri oshiyawetawori iwairo owantaneri.

¹⁸ Tzimatsirika yowairentzi, ari inkemathatakeri oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri. Tema jiroka oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri, iroowa rosanke-naitziri “666”.*

14

Romampaane kaatatsiri 144,000

* **13:18** Kantakotchari jaka, maawoini letra rosanenatanantari Heber-thato eejatzri Grecia-thato, kantacha roshiyakagaitero número. Oshiyawori jiroka: a=1, b=2, c=3, ari okantayeta maawoini. Ari onkantakya riyotaiteiro wairontsipaini arika riyoitero letra-paini. Iroowa kantakotchari eejatzri jaka.

¹ Ari napiitakero naminanai, noŋaatziiri ikatziya oweja otzishiki iitaitziri Sion. Ari itsipayetakari kaatatsiri 144,000 kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo oweja, eejatzi rashi Ashitariri.

² Nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ariwaitake pareenkaari, ariwaitake shintsiri ookathawontsi, ariwaitake ipiyompiwaitaitzi.

³ Iriira omampagaiyacharini kaatatsiri 144,000 ripinakowentairi oweja. Tapothaitaka romampaawentari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ari ikatziyanaka 4 inkiteweri, eejatzi itzinkampaini. Iriira yoshiitacha romampagaiyani, tekaatsi itsipa materone romampayaawo.

⁴ Jirikapaini kaatatsiri 144,000, kiteshireri rinayetatzi, te rantayetziro kaariperoyetatsiri imayempiyetero tsinane. Iriira oyaatapiintakeriri oweja tsikarika ikenayetzi. Iriira retakari rashitaari Pawa, irijatzi rashiyetakari oweja.

⁵ Te ithaiyawaanteneta, te otzimai iyaariperoshirenka inthawetakoiteriri risaikira Pawa.

Ikamantantakeri maninkari kaatatsiri mawa

⁶ Ari noŋaake raapaake inkiteki itsipa maninkari, ikenkithatakaapaakeri kipatsisatzi ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, rowawiiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riŋaane tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika. Ikenkithatakaapaakeniri kantaitachane Kameethari Ŋaantsi.

⁷ Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinthaamentaiyaarini. Tema irootaintsi raminakoitairi maawoini rantaitakeri. Iroowa pinthaamentantayairi wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ŋaapaini.”

⁸ Irojatziri ripokantapaakari itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Rapathakeroryagaitakero antawoite nampitsi Babilonia. Rithonkaitakeri atziripaini saikantawori ashiminthatawori imayempiwaitzi. Ikaimashireyetakeri itsipasatzi atziripaini rimatakoteri rantayetziri irirori. Oshiyawitakawo roshinkitayeerime imayempitakaantakeriri.”

⁹ Irojatziri ripokantapaaka itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake ikantzi: “Ikaatzira pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathayetakerori roshiyakaawo, kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo eejatzi rakoki,

¹⁰ iriira ikisaneentziri Pawa. Oshiyawaitaiyaawo roitaatyeerime piyantatsiri. Antawoite inkemaatsitakaayetaiyari ritagairi, ratsipetaiyawo kachaari, kiterimoito onkantanakya, osheki oshitzinka. Ari iŋaayetairi mawoini maninkariite tasorentsitaantsiri, ari iŋeeri eejatzi oweja.

¹¹ Rashi rowaatyeero inkemaatsitaiyaawo kachaari, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, eero itsiwakanentaal eepichokiini. Ari inkantaiyaari mawoini pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathatakerori roshiyakaawo, kentakotawori eejatzi iwairo.”

¹² Iroowa inkamaitantyaawori inkisashiwaitya ikiteshoretakagaitairi ikemisantairira Jesús, rimonkaatapiintairo inintakaantziri Pawa.

¹³ Nokemakeri ikantana apaani inkitesatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka: Arika inkamayete rashitaari Awinkatharite, kimoshire inkantaiya.” Ikantanakeri eejatzi Tasorenkantsi: “Imatyaata, te okowanaa iŋaashintsishirewaitaiya, kameetha rimakoryaawaitzi, inintaawaitapaawo rantawentakeri.”

Inkowiitaiteri kipatsiki

¹⁴ Ari okoŋaatapaake kitamaari menkori, noŋaatziiri risaikake oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ramanthaitakari ooro, rotaiyake thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro.

15 Irojatzí rishitowantanakari tasorentsipankoki itsipa maninkari, richerayimotanakeri saikaintsiri menkoriki, ikantziri: “Sampainkatake pankirentsi, pinkowiitantyaawo piyotsirote.”

16 Ikanta saikaintsiri menkoriki, ritotantakawo iyotsirote, ikowiitantake kipatsiki.

17 Ikanta itsipa maninkari saikantawori tasorentsipanko janta inkiteki, shitowanake irirori, irojatzí rotaiyitakari thoyempyaanikiri kotsiro.

18 Ari rishitowanake itsipa maninkari ipoñaakawo taapokimentotsiki. Riyaatashitakeri rowaitakeri kempoyirori paampari. Richerayimotapaakeri itsipa otaiyakerori kotsiro, ikantziri: “Pichekayetero kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki, irakayetake.” *

19 Rimatakeró maninkari richekakero kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki, ipiyotakero inchatonaaki, inkatzikaaitero. Okaatzí oshiyakawori piyantatsiri riraitziri, iriira ikashaakayiriri Pawa maawoini iisaneentanewo.

20 Okaatzí oshiyakaawentziri inchatonaa iroowa okaathapitzira nampitsi rowamaantaitzira. Oshiyakaawentziri ikatzikaaitakeri, iroowa riraa kamayetaintsiri. Tema osheki iraantsi shitowaatatsine ipamankanakero nampitsi. Iweyaakari ipaanteki kawayo osaanaatzí iraantsi. Jatake intaina oonkya okaatzí 300 kilómetro. †

15

Maninkariite amerone paata 7 owasanketaantsi

1 Noñaake otsipa aamparentsi inkiteki. Kameetha okantaka, osheki niyokitziwentakero. Eenitatsi ikaatzí 7 maninkari. Iri inashiyetakawori rowasanketantayetake. Tema okaatzí rantayetakeri maninkari, ari imonkaatari iñagaitziro iyatsimanka Pawa.

2 Noñaake eejatzi inkaare, oshiyawaitakawo ñaawontsi. Iro kantacha morekathaitake jiroka inkaare. Ari ikatziyayetakari oitsinampaakeriri kat-simari owantaneri, rotaiyayetakero iwiyompimento ipawairiri Pawa. Iriira kaari pinkathaterone roshiyakaawo owantaneri, kaari kentakotyaawone iwairo.

3 Romampagaiyanakawoni romampaari pairani Moisés-ni. Iitaitziro “Romampaane oweja”, ikantzí:

Nowinkatharite Pawá, Shintsiperori,
Kameetha pantakeri, niyokitziwentakero.

Pantapiintakero eeroka tampsatikari, piñaanetawo irooperori.
Eeroka pinkathariwentairi atziripaini.

4 ¿Tekaatsima pinkathataimine, thaamentaimine, raakotaimi piwairo?
Apatziro pitasorentsitzi eeroka.

Eeroka ripokashiyetai atziripaini, impinkathayetaimi.
Tema poñaagantakero osheki okameethatake pantayetakeri.

5 Noñaatzí inkiteki tasorentsipanko, ashitaryaanaka otasorentsiperotzira.

6 Ari rishitowanake tasorentsipankoki 7 maninkari owasanketantatsine. Kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, shipakiryaa ikantaka rowaneenkataka. Roma-shipaneetakari ooro.

7 Ikanta apaani inkiteweri kaatatsiri 4, ipawakeri maninkaripaini apaani paso. Oshiyawaitakawo jaka pasoki, ari iyeekiteme iyatsimanka Pawa, kantaitachari ikañaanetzi.

* **14:18** Kantakotachari jaka “kithokiyetaintsiri”, okithoki uva inatzi. † **14:20** Okaatake iyaatake intaina oonkya 300 kilómetro, iro oshiyawori arika anashitya onkaate 7 kiteesheri, aamaaka onkaate 8 kiteesheri. Iroowa ikantaitziri 1600 estadio.

⁸ Kachaareenkatanake tasorentsipanko, okantakaakawo rowaneenkawo Pawa eejatzi itasorenka. Tekaaitsi kanterone inkye tasorentsipankoki irotatzi onkaatantapaakyaari rowasanketante maninkaripaini.

16

Pasokipaini iyeeakitaka katsimankantsi

¹ Nokematzi inkiteki, iita ñaanatanakeriri 7 maninkari, ikantziri: “Piyate pisakotero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri 7 pasoki oshiyakawori iyatsimanka Pawa.”

² Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari risakotakero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ari omapokanakari antawoite riphathaawaitanake kentakotakawori iwairo katsimari owantaneri, pinkathawaitashitawori roshiyakaawo.

³ Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero inkaarekipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyanakawo iraantsi inkaare, ithonka ikamake saikantawori.

⁴ Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero, oyaapiki ñaatenikipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyawaitanakawo iraantsi ñaapaini.

⁵ Nokematzi richeraanake maninkari sakotakerori ñaaki, ikantanake: “Tasorentsí, eeroka añaatsiri, pañiitakaga pairani, tampatzikashireri pini, eeroka aminakotairone kameethaini jiroka.

⁶ Tema ikaatzi owamaayetakeriri ikiteshoretakagaitairi, kapathainkatakakeriri Kamantantaneripaini rowamaayetakeri, iriira irerone jiroka iraantsi. Tema ripiyaitatyaari irirori.”

⁷ Nokematziiri richeraanake itsipa janta taapokimentotsiki, ikantanake: “¡Ariwé! Nowinkatharite Pawá, okaatzi pikowakeri pantero tampatzika okantayetaka. Kyaaryoopero inatzi.”

⁸ Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ooryaaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Romapokashitanaka ooryaa rotsiyakeri atziripaini.

⁹ Antawoite rotsiyakeri atziripaini ooryaa, ari opoñaanakari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Pawa, ashitawori ishintsinka, owasanketantatsiri. Te okantzimotari ripiyashiretai, impinkathatairi Pawa.

¹⁰ Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ipinkathariwentantzira owantaneri yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Antawoite otsirenikitanake. Antawo rashironkaayetaka atziripaini janta, ratsikawaitakero inene ikemaatsiwaitaka.

¹¹ Ari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Inkitesatzi Pawa, tema osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki riphathaawaitake. Iro kantacha te ripakayimaitawo iyaariperonka.

¹² Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero antawaaki ñaa Eufraates-ki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Omapokashitanaka opiryaatanake. Montyaapaaka pinkathariyetatsiri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa, romanatya.

¹³ Irojatzi rishitowantanakeri peyari ipaanteki ironoya. Rishitowanake eejatzi peyari ipaanteki owantaneri, ari okantakeri ipaanteki thairi kamantantaneri, rishitowanake peyari. Ikaatzi peyari shitowayetapaintsiri, roshiyanakari mashero,

¹⁴ kantacha rantayetero kaari iñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka rareeyetakari pinkathariyetatsiri kipatsiki. Iñaantakaayetakeri romanatakayaari, ripiya-paakerika Pawa shintsiperori.

¹⁵ (Pamine, noshiyapaiyaari koshintzi arika nipiyairo. Kimoshire inkantya aamagainane, oshiyakariri owirori okaakiini iithaare onkene inkithaatanakyaawo, eero raatonkoryaamerekitanaka, rowaañagaitairi.)

16 Ikanta jirikapaini peyari, rapatotakeri pinkatharipaini janta oita “Armagedón”. Riñaane ini Judá-ite jiroka Armagedón. *

17 Ikanta weyaantapaakawori maninkari, risakotakero tampyainkaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ikemaitatzi cheraanaintsiri tasorentsipankoki, isaikira saikamentotsi, ikantaitzi: “¡Ari okaatapaake!”

18 Iñagaitakero iporekanake ookathawontsi, ikemaitakero antawoite omoyekanaka kipatsi. Te iñagaitapiintziro oshiyawori jiroka omoyeka, irojatzi pairani owakera itzimantakari atziripaini kipatsiki.

19 Okanta antawo nampitsi, mawakota itankanake. Ari ithonkakari ipookanake nampitsipaini saikatsiri kipatsiki. Ari inkenkithashiryaakotaitanakero iñeeri Babilonia-satzi, rirakagaitairi “imashirenka Pawa”, oshiyakawo piyantatsiri.

20 Ari ithonkaka maawoini othampishi, te iñagaitairo. Ari okantzitaka eejatzi otzishipaini.

21 Paryaapaake tenakitatsiri jiriniki, itsitokayetapaakeri atziripaini. Eekero riyataakaanakitziro rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitantanake ikemaatsiwaitakaga osheki. †

17

Rowasanketaitero oshiyakawori antawo mayempiro

1 Ari ripokashitapaakena apaani maninkari kaataintsiri 7 rotaiyakero iwasoni, ikantapaakena: “Pipoke, piñeero rowasanketaiteri atziripaini, roshiyayetakawo mayempiro saikaatantakawori otzinkamyaa antawaa.”

2 Jiroka mayempiro, oshiyawaitakawo imayempitatyeerome pinkathariwentantatsiri nampitsikipainiki. Oshiyakawo eejatzi oshinkitatieerime maawoini kipatsisatzipaini.

3 Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Noñaake tsinane okyaakaakari kityonkari owantaneri, okaatzi 7 iito, 10 ichee. Eenitatsi wairontsipaini osankenatainchari iwathaki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi.

4 Okityonkamawotatzi okithaatakari tsinane, anashirikimawotzi eejatzi. Kameetha rowaneenkaitantakawo ooro, eejatzi poreryaatzinkawo mapi-paini. Otaiyanakitakeri riwetsikaiziri ooro. Oshiyawaitakawo ari iyeekitakeme oyaariperonka, eejatzi omayempinka.

5 Eenitatsi osankenatainchari otamakoki, te ikemathawetaitawo pairani, okantzi: ANTAWO BABILONIA, ANTAWOITE MAYEMPIRO, KISANEENTAP-EROTAAREWO KIPATSIKI. *

6 Naminaperotanakero jiroka tsinane oshinkitayaaawo riraa ikiteshiretakagaitanewo ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri. Riraa eejatzi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús. Okanta noñaakero jiroka, osheki niyokitziwentanakero.

7 Ikantana maninkari: “¿Iitaka piyokitziwentantawori jiroka? Ari nonkamantakemi oita oshiyakaawentachari, te riyotakowetaitawo pairani jiroka tsinane, eejatzi jirika owantaneri okyaakaakari, shenitatsiri iito, eejatzi ichee.

8 Itzimitaka pairani roshiyakaawentakeri owantaneri, te iñagaitziri iroñaaka, iro kantacha irootaintsi rishitowe impoñaakyaawo omoonakiki

* 16:16 Kantakotachari jaka “Armagedón”, irootake janta romanatapiintakaga pairani Judá-ite.

† 16:21 Kantakotachari jaka “tenakitatsiri”, iro ikantaitziri eejatzi “talento”, irojatzi aitairi iroñaaka “40 kilo”.

* 17:5 Eenitatsi kantatsiri jiroka “Babilonia”, iro nampitsi Roma. Tema iro riñaaneyetari rimananeekiini pairani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikenkithatakotziro jiroka Roma, ikantzi: “Babilonia”. Paminero janta 1 P. 5.13.

inthomoikiperotatsiri. Rowamagaiteri. Jirikapaini kipatsisatzi, kaari rosankenatakoitzi pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, osheki riyokitziwentero owantaneri. Tema eero ikemathatziro oita kantakotachari: 'Itzimitaka pairani, te iñagaitziri iroñaaka, irootaintsi ripiyai.'

⁹ Inkemathatantaityaawori jiroka, okowaperotyia intzime yowairentzi. Kaataintsiri 7 jitotsi okyaakaakari tsinane, iro oshiyakaawentakeri 7 otzishi.

†
¹⁰ Tzimake pairani ikaatzi 7 pinkathariwentakerori janta. Rashirya-gaitaka ikaatzi 5 pinkathari. Tzimatsi apaani pinkatharitatsiri iroñaaka. Iriima itsipa pinkatharitatsine, tekera itzimiita. Jirika weyaantyaawone eepichokiinira impinkatharitapainte, eero osamaniperotzi.

¹¹ Jirika katsimari owantaneri tzimitachari pairani, kaari iñagaitzi iroñaaka, itsipa rini, iri kaatapaintsine 8. Ari roshiyawetapaakyaari itsipa kaataintsiri 7 pinkatharipaini. Ari rashiriimaitaitakyaari.

¹² Irooma kaataintsiri 10 cheetsi, iro oshiyakaawentziriri pinkatharipaini, kaatatsiri 10. Te ipinkathariwentantayetzi. Tema arika impinkathariwentantanake owantaneri, iri intsipayetyaari impinkathariwentante. Eero osamaniperotzimaita, apa rishirinkapainte eepichokiini ooryaa.

¹³ Jirikapaini pinkathari rakakotawakayaawo ranteri. Pinkatha roweri owantaneri, eero ripiyathawaitari.

¹⁴ Osheki romanateri Oweja. Iri kantacha jirika Oweja, iriira ashiryaantachane. Iri imperatariri imperayetantachari. Iri pinkathariwentziri pinkathariwentantatsiri. Iri intsipataiyaari irirori, inkaimashireyetairi, riyoyaitakeri, oisokerotakariri."

¹⁵ Ikantanakena eejatzi maninkari: "Jiroka otzinkamyaa antawaani, iroowa isaikaantakariri tsinane. Iriitake oshiyakaawentacha atziripaini nampiyetawori tsikarika, piyoyetainchari tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini atziri saikantawori 10 nampitsi, iri oshiyakaawentakeri 10 cheetsi, ari inkisaneentanakeri saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane. Ari rimatakero irirori owantaneri osheki inkisaneentanakero. Oshiyawaityaawome raatonkoryaatyeerome tsinane, rowawathatakyaa-wome, ritaawaiterome. Tema ari rithonkero nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane.

¹⁷ Iri Pawa kantakaawori rakawakaantari rantayetero jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikemisantantariri owantaneri. Iroowa rantaiteri, irojatzi imonkaatantakyaari ikantakeri Pawa.

¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema jiroka tsinane iro oshiyakaawentacha antawo nampitsi. Ikaatzi saikantawori nampitsi, ipinkathariwentawetakari nampitawori otsipaki nampitsikipaini."

18

Rapathakeroryagaitziro Babilonia

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari. Otmimotziri osheki ishintsinka, osheki rowaneenkawo. Roorentapaakero kipatsi.

† **17:9** Eenitatsi jitzirori nampitsi Roma, ikantziro: "Roma, inampiite 7 pinkatharipaini". Ikantaitzi eejatzi: "Roma, onampi 7 otzishi".

² Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Rapathakeroryagaitakero antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Apatziro inampitaawo itsipasatzi peyari, te rishinetaitziri rishitowe. Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi itsipasatzi shiwankiri ipinkaitziri owapiin-tariri kaminkari.

³ Tema atziripaini ikaatzi saikantawetakawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, ashaagantaperowetachari, yomparitawakaapiintachari poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaimashireyeteri atziripaini roshiyakotaiyaari ikantawetaga iriroripaini, ikowaperotziro ashaagawontsi, iñaamaminthawaitashitaka. Iroowa iñaantakawori te ikinataari Pawa, roshiyawaitakawo tsinane mayempiro. Iroowa oshiyantakawori ishinkitayeeyaawome ashaagawontsi, iro rantantayetakawori oshiyawori mayempitaantsi.”

⁴ Nokemakeri rapiitanakero richeraanake inkitesatzi, ikantzi: “Asheninká, eero pitsipatariki saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, pitsipataarikari arika rowasanketaitari.

⁵ Tema Pawa, ikenkithatziro iyaariperonka ikaatzi tsipatakariri, oshiyawaitakawo eethonkitaatyeeme iyaariperonka inkiteki, ari opiyotakari.

⁶ Pinkisawentairi, papiipiinteri powasanketeri. Tema okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari irakaakeriri tsinane shinkitantatsiri, poipiyeniro iroori, tontaari pinkantakero oyepiyanka.

⁷ Aminaashiwaitaka iroori okantapiintzi: ‘Naaka pinkathawo, eero iñagaitana nashironkaawaita noshiyakotyaaawo kinankawo.’ Tema osheki oshametakaaero owaneenkawo, omayempiwaitake. Iroowa oñaantaiyaawori onkemaatsiwaitaiya.

⁸ Iro omapokantaiyaari rowasanketaitero, ari omantsiyatake, onkemaatsiwaitaiya, itasheneentawaitai, ritagaitairo. Iri matairone Awinkatharite Pawa rowasanketairo. Tema otzimimotziri irirori ishintsinka.

⁹ Arika iñagaitakero oyachaarite itagaiya nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, osheki rowashiretakotyaaawo, riraakowaityaawo pinkatharipaini, iri tsipayetakariri saikantakawori rantayetakero oshiyakawori mayempitaantsi.

¹⁰ Intaina ikatziyaka iriroripaini inthaawantyaawo rowasanketaiteri, inkantaiyeni: ‘¡Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori Babilonia-ki!’ Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. ¿Okantzitama rowasanketzitaitemi? Tekera rishirinkaperoteeta ooryaa.

¹¹ Ari inkantairiri riyompariwetapiintari, osheki rowashiretakotyaaari, riraakowaityaari, tema tekaatsi riyomparitaiya.

¹² Tema iri amanantapiintakeniriri roorote, iyorikite, poreryaari imapine, otsipasato kithaarentsi, kitamaamawori, anashirimawotatsiri, kityonkawaperotatsiri, karenimawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha oshiyawori santari. Tzimawetacha riwetsikanewo ipothoyetakeri kameethaini, cheetsi, inchakota pinayetachari, kotsiro, mapi.

¹³ Tzimawetacha meta, Tzimawetacha otsipasato kasankari, tzimawetacha riraitziri, tzimawetacha owaaki incható oshiyariri oyeenka pankirentsi, tzimawetacha opane rowaitari, tzimawetacha iwaakate, oweja, iyawayote, noshikayetzirori rishiyakomento, tzimawetacha rimperatanepaini eejatzi inoshikanepaini.

¹⁴ Inkantaiyeni: ‘Arira ithonkapaakari chochoki piñaamatapiintari. Te otzi-mayetai ashaagawontsi pikowapiintakeri, ari okaatapaake owaneenkata.’

¹⁵ Intaina raminakoyetawo riyompariwaitapiintaga, thaawa inkantya irirori eero itsipatagaitziri rowasanketaitakeri. Antawoite riraakotyaaari rowashiretakotanakyaari.

¹⁶ Inkantaiyeni: ‘¡Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta! Irooperowaiwe-taka nampitsi. Tzimawetacha osheki irooperori kitamaamawori imanthaki, anashirimawotatsiri, eejatzi kityonkaperomawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha osheki roorote, imapine poreryaayetatsiri.

¹⁷ Apatziro rishirinkaneentanaka eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperotaitakero antawo ashaagawo.’ Ari ikantakari saikayetaintsiri ramaatakomentoki, intaina ikatziyayetaka raminakotziri raperotaitakeri. Ari ipiyotaiyakani antakoyetziro ramaatakomento, itsipayetakari otetantawori.

¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakero oyacharite nampitsi itagaa, osheki riraakotakawo, ikantayetzi: ‘Tekaatzi otsipa nampitsi oshiyaiyaawone jiroka irooperotzi.’

¹⁹ Antawoite rowashiretaka, ikantaiyini: ‘Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta. Ashaagantawetakai aakaite aapiintzira ashaagawonsi amaatakomentoki. Tema apa rishirinkapainta eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperaataitakerori.’

²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini inkitesatzi, ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, Otyaanta-peroripaini, Kamantantaneripaini, pinkimoshirete, ikamantzitakai Pawa ketziroini rowasanketantakariri saikantawori antawo nampitsi, ikisawentaimi eerokapaini.”

²¹ Ikanta apaani maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, raake antawo mapi, rookakero inkaareki, ikantzi: “Nokantakerowa nookakero antawo mapi, ari nonkantakero eejatzi antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Ari ompeyaari, ero iñagaitairo.

²² Ero ikemaitaimi pomampagaiya, onkameñeenkatai piwiyompimento, pisonkare, eejatzi pityoore. Ero iñagaitaimi pikaatzira piwetsikayetziro oitarika. Ero ikemaitairo ompaimpate pitoonkamento.

²³ Ero iñagaitairi riporekai pootamento. Ero iñagaitaimi paawakagaiya. Ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka, tema osheki poitzipinashireyetakeri itsipasatzi atziripaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkisaminthatatyeerime. Tema antawoite ishintsiwetaka ikaatzzi yomparitapiintawetzimiri.

²⁴ Iri kemaatsiwaitakaakariri itsipasatzipaini, ikapathainkatakaawaitakeri Kamantantaneripaini. Ari ikantzitakari eejatzi maawoini ikiteshiretakagaitairi.”

19

Ithaamentaita inkiteki

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Oojé! Iriira Pawa owawisaakotairi. Oztimimotziri rowaneenkawo, eejatzi ishintsinka.

² Okaatzzi ikowiri ranteri, tampatzika okantayetaka. Iriiperori rini.

Tema rowasanketakeri mayempiro owaariperotakeriri kipatsisatzipaini. Ripiyawentairi ikaatzzi rowamagaitakeri rimperatanewo.

³ Irojatzzi rapiipiintaiyirini, ikantzi: ¡Oojé! Okatziyainkataka oyacharite.

⁴ Ikanta 24 itzinkamipaini, itsipatakari 4 inkiteweri, rotziwerowaiyanakani, tema ipinkathatanakitziiri Pawa risaikake irirori risaikamentoki, ikantaiyini:

¡Ari onkantaitaateyaani! ¡Oojé!

⁵ Tzimatsi ñaawaitanaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi: Rimperatanewo Pawa, pinthaamentaiya.

Pimpinkathatairi maawoini, petanakyaari tsinampashireriite pimatzityaari eejatzi iriiperoriite.

6 Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri, oshiyawaitakawo ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini, ariwaitake pareenkari, ariwaitake ookathawontsi. Ikantaitzi:

¡Oojé! Pinkathariwentantai Pawa, iri Awinkatharitetaari Shintsiperori.

7 Thame ankimoshirewenteri, thame ampinkathateri, tema irootaintsi roimoshirenkaiteri raawakaiya Oweja. Ari wetsikaka iinantyaari.

8 Kitamaari okantaka oithaare, te onkipatsiwaite, poreryaa okantaka. Oshiyakaawentachari "iinantyaari", iriyyetake kemisantzinkaripaini ikiteshoretakagaitairi. Oshiyakaawentachari "te onkipatsiwaite oithaare", iroowa kameethari rantayetakeri jirikapaini.

Rakiyootaiteri Oweja

9 Ripokashitapaakena inkitesatzi, ikantzi: "Posankenatero jiroka: Osheki inkimoshiretai inkaate inkaimaiteri rakiyootairi Oweja raawakaiya." Ikan-tanakena eejatzi: "Jiroka, riñaaneperowa Pawa ini."

10 Ari notziwerowanaka nopinkathatanakeri maninkari, ikantana: "¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaataiyini rimperatai Oweja, ari noshiyimi eeroa, ari noshiyakari eejatzi ikaatzi oisokeroyetakawori ikenkithatakota-paintziri Jesús. Iriira pimpinkathate Pawa. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakota-paintziri Jesús, iro yoshiretakaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini."

Kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo

11 Noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Eenitatsi kitamaari kawayo janta. Iitaitziri kyaakaakariri, "Oisokerotanteneri", iitaitziri eejatzi "Iriiperori". Arika rowasanketante, tampatzika okanta. Ari okanta eejatzi arika ro-manatante.

12 Oshiyawaitakawo paampari roki. Ramanthaichonchoitakawo raman-thaire. Rosankenatakawo wairontsi kaari riyotakoitzi apatziro riyotziro irirori.

13 Ikithaatakawo ithakakeri iraantsi. Iri iitaitziri "RIÑAANE PAWA".

14 Eenitatsi rowayerite inkitei. Kitamaachonchoi okanta iithaare, te onkipatsiwaite. Iri oyaatakeriri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote.

15 Ari ishitowanake ipaanteki oshiyawori othoyempeyanikitzi osataa-mentotsi, iro ritsitokantayetaiyariri iisaneentanewo. Iri imperatan-taiyaawone iyotsirotokikotzite. Iri wetsikakeniriri oshiyawori riraitziri "Imashirenka Pawa Shintsiperori".

16 Rosankenatakawo wairontsi iithaareki, eejatzi iporiki. Jiroka wairontsi: PINKATHARIWENTZIRIRI PINKATHARIITE. IMPERATARIRI IMPERATANTANERIITE.

17 Noñaatzi itsipa maninkari ikatziyantakari ooryaa, ikaimapaakeri maa-woini tsimeryaani aayetatsiri, ikantziri: "Pipoke pimpiyotya, poyaawo im-payetemiri Pawa.

18 Tema powatyeeyaari atziriwatha: iwatha pinkatharipaini, iwatha reeware owayeripaini, iwatha iriiperoriite, iwatha kyaakaapiintariri iy-awayote. Ari powanakyaawo eejatzi iwatha iyawayotepaini. Te ap-atziro powaiyaari jirikapaini powayetaiyaawo eejatzi iwatha maawoini: noshikaarewo eejatzi kaari noshikaarewo, tsinampashireriite eejatzi iri-iperoriite, maawoini."

19 Noñaatziiri ktsimari owantaneri, noñaatziiri eejatzi kipatsisatzi pinkatharipaini itsipayetakari rowayerite. Ari ipiyotaiyakani ikowi romanateri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote itsipayetakari eejatzi rowayerite.

²⁰ Tzimatsi iita otaiyawakeriri katsimari owantaneri. Ari ikantzitakariri thairi kamantantaneri itsipatapiintakari ritasonkawentantzi. Ari okanta ramatawitantakariri ikaatzi kentakoyetakawori iwairo owantaneri, ikaatzi pinkathayetakerori roshiyakaawo. Jirika owantaneri eejatzi thairi kamantantaneri, rookaitakeri opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, tsika okiteritey-atziitake shitziwawo oyachaarinka.

²¹ Rowamagaaitakeri maawoini kemisantanageriri, rowathagaitantakariri shitowapaintsiri ipaanteki kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo. Kemaper-owaaitaka tsimeryaanipaini.

20

Osheki osarentsi, onkaate 1000

¹ Noñaatzi rayiitapaake itsipa maninkari. Rotaiyakero rashitaryaantaita-oro moonaki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rotaiyake eejatzi antawoite kotsirotha.

² Jirika maninkari, rotaiyapaakeri ironoya, iitzeitari maanke tzimaintsiri pairani. Iriira Kamaari, Satanás. Roosotakeri onkaate 1000 osarentsi,

³ rotziyaakeri omoonakiki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rashitakotakeri, rontsirekakotakeri ero ramatawitantaari atziripaini, irojatzii monkaatantakyaari onkaate 1000 osarentsi. Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari roosoryaakotapainterii eepichokiini.

⁴ Noñaatzi osheki saikamentotsi jimpe risaikayetai inkaate pinkathari-wentantaatsine. Ari noñaakero ishirepaini ikaatzi rowamaawentaitakeri ikemisantairo riñaane Pawa, ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Te ipinkathatziri jirikapaini katsimari owantaneri, te ipinkathatziro roshiyakaawo eejatzi. Te ikentakotamakotawo iwairo owantaneri eejatzi rakoki. Iriira piriintaacha, ipinkathariwentantai itsipataari Cristo okaatzi 1000 osarentsi.

⁵ Iriima itsipa kamayetaintsiri, ero rañaayetai irirori, irojatzii imonkaatan-tapaakari 1000 osarentsi. Iroowa iitaitakeri “Etwori Añaagaantsi”.

⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate piriintaachane iitaitakeri “Etwori Añaagaantsi”. Tema tasorentsishireri rinayetake. Ero rapiitziro inkamayetai. Kañaane inkantaiya, iri oshiyaiyaarine Imperatasorentsitaarewo rantawaitainiri Pawa, rantawaitainiri eejatzi Cristo. Ari intsipataiyaari impinkathariwentantai onkaate 1000 osarentsi.

⁷ Arika imonkaatapaakya 1000 osarentsi, ari romishitowaitapainterii Sa-tanás rashitakoitakerira.

⁸ Arika rishitowapaante, retapaiyaawo ramatawitapairi maawoini atziri tsikarika inampiyefawo. Jiroka nampitsipaini iitaitziro “Gog”, otsipa “Magog”. Impiyotairi maawoini romanatakayaari. Intzimaperote osheki atziri, ariwaitake oshenitzi impaneki.

⁹ Riyaataiyakeni tsika owintenipathatzi, rotzikapaakeri oiteshiretaarewo tsika ipiyotaiyakani irirori. Rotzikapaakero eejatzi iitaitziri “Etakotaawo Nampitsi”. Omapokashitanaka oparyaapaake paampari, raperaatairi maawoini.

¹⁰ Rookaitakeri Kamaari opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Ari rookitaitakariri katsimari owantaneri, itsipatagaitakeri thairi kamantantaneri. Rashi rowaatyeero inkemaatsiwaitaiya.

Riyakowentantaitzi kitamaariki saikamentotsi

¹¹ Noñaatzi antawoite kitamaari saikamentotsi. Eenitatsi saikantakawori, iriira matakero rithonkairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi.

¹² Ari ikatziyaiyakani kamayetaintsiri janta kitamaariki saikamentotsi, retakari itsipayetaari iriiperorüite eejatzi tsinampashireriite, maawoini. Ari rampinairyaanakero osankenarentsi, rampinairyaanakero eejatzi otsipa tsika rosankenatakoyeta añaayetaatsine. Raminakoyetairi atziri oiyetarika rantayetakeri okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri.

¹³ Eejatzi ikaatzi piinkayetaintsiri ñaaki, ari ipiyoyetakari irirori. Ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ari risaikitaiyakani eejatzi janta, oshiyawaitaawo atzir-itaatyee “Kaamanetaantsi”, ipakagairime imperawaiwetakari. Ari ikaatzi raminakoitairi okaatzi rantayetakeri.

¹⁴ Rookaitakero eejatzi “Kaamanetaantsi” opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare itagaiya. Jiroka opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, iroowa iitaitziri “Apitetanaintsiri Kaamanetaantsi”.

¹⁵ Rookaitakeri eejatzi opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare maawoini kaari osankenatakotchane rañaayetai.

21

Owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi

¹ Noñaatzi owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi. Tema thonkaka etawori inkite, eejatzi etawori kipatsi. Te iñagaitairo inkaare.

² Noñaatziro ishaawiinkapaake inkiteki apaani nampitsi tasorentsitsisiri, iitaitziri “Owakerari Jerusalén”. Iri Pawa owayiitakaantakerori. Owa-noonkakitaka, ariwaitake apaani tsinane owaneenkashitari oimentyaari.

³ Ari richeragaitanake janta saikamentotsiki, ikantaitzi: “¡Pamine! Isaiki-motairi kipatsisatzipaini tasorentsithaante inampitawowa Pawa. Ari itsi-pataari Pawa inampitaawo, isheninkataari.

⁴ Iri Pawa osheyookiperotairine, roimoshirenkayetairi. Eero ikaa-maneyetai, tekaatsi onkatsitzimowaitai, tekaatsi iragaachane, tekaatsi ke-maatsiwaitaachane. Tema ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka.”

⁵ Ikenkithawaitanake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi: “Nowaker-atakagairo maawoini.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka, irooperori ñaantsi ini, ashi owaatyero.”

⁶ Ikantana eejatzi: “¡Ari iweyaapaaka! Naakatake oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi. Naakatake oshiyawori eejatzi weyaantawori. Naakatake etakaantanakawori. Naakatake thonkairone. Tzimatsirika merewaitatsine, ari nirakagairi ñaa owañaantatsiri. Nompashitaiyaari, te ipinata.

⁷ Iroowa nokashaakaakeriri oitsinampaantaneriite. Naaka Pawa ipinkathaitziri. Iriira noshiyakagairi notomipaini.

⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha eero notomintaari thaawinkari, kisoshireri, kisaneeantaneri, tsitokantaneri, mayempiri, matsintzi, pinkathatziriri oshiyakaawontsi, thairi. Iri taayetaachane opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Iroowa apitetanaintsine inkamayetai.”

Owakerari Jerusalén

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, ripokashitapaakena maninkari owasan- ketanteri otaiyakerori iwasoni. Ikantapaakena: “Pipoke, noñaayemiro oshiyakaawentziri tsinane iinantyaari Oweja.”

¹⁰ Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Roñaagakenawo nampitsi tasorentsitsisiri iitaitziri Jerusalén, rowaiitairi Pawa opongaawo inkiteki.

11 Janta nampitsiki, ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa, shipakiryawaitake, ariwaitake okantaga mapiki porekatsiri, pinaperotachari. *

12 Antawoite okantaka otantonampi. Eenitatsi 12 omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Eenitatsi 12 maninkari kempoyirori omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Ari rosanke-naitakero iwairo itomiite Israel-ni.

13 Okaatzi mawa omoo montetakariri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Eejatzi ikyaapiintzira ooryaa okaatzi mawa. Katonkokinta okaatzi mawa. Kirinkakinta okaatzi mawa.

14 Tzimatsi okaatzi 12 antawoite mapi otziyantakerori otantonampi. Ari osankenatakari 12 iwairopaini Otyaantaperori.

15 Jirika ñaanatakenari, rotaiyake rimonkaamento riwetsikaitziri ooro, iro rimonkaantanyaawori otantonampitaga, eejatzi omoo ikyaapiintzira.

16 Arira imonkaanampitawakaa jiroka nampitsi, te anaanampitawakaa. Ikanta jirika, retanakawo rimonkaanampitakero, okaatzi 2200 kilómetro osanthanka, eejatzi okaatzi ojenokitzi. †

17 Rimonkaatakero eejatzi tsika okaatzi otontatzi otantonampi, okaatzi 144 akosampi. Iro rimonkaantakariri jirika maninkari oshiyawori ramosampi atziri rimonkaantapiintakariri irirori.

18 Jiroka otantonampi, oshiyawaitakawo mapi poreka okantaka. Riyoshi-ita ooro riwetsikantafakawori nampitsi, poreka okantaka. ‡

19 Itzinkamitantaitakawori otantonampiki, iro ragaitake porekari mapi, pinaperotachari. Jiroka owairopaini mapi riwetsikaitantakawori: jaspe, zafiro, ágata, esmeralda,

20 ónice, cornalina, crisólito, berilo, topacio, crisopraso, jacinto, amatista.

21 Okaatake 12 omoo ikyaapiintziri, iro ragaitake antawoperori kitamaari mapi, iro rimokaitakeri riwetsikantakawori. Maawoini awotsite nampitsi, riyoshiitaka ooro riwetsikaitantakawori, poreka okantaka. §

22 Te otzimapai janta tasorentsipanko. Tema iro inampi Awinkatharite Pawa Shintsiperori itsipataari Oweja. Iri poyaataawori tasorentsipanko janta.

23 Te inkowaiya ooryaa, eejatzi kashiri. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa kiteeshetakairori. Iri Oweja oshiyaariri ootamentotsi.

24 Iri oiteeshetakotairiri atziripaini rashitaari janta. Pinkatharipaini tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki, kameethaini risaikayetai janta ipinkathatairira Pawa.

25 Eero otsirentipapai ashi owaatyero onkiteeshetai. Te ashitaa nampitsi janta.

26 Ikaatzi tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki ipinkathawetari, kameethaini risaikayetai impinkathatairi Pawa.

27 Eero itzimai janta kaariperotapaatsine, eero iñagaitairi antayetairone ipinkaitziri, eero itzimapai eejatzi thaiyachane. Apatziro inampiyetaiyaawo ikaatzi rosankeatakotakeri Oweja rañaaayetai janta.

22

1 Noñaakero ñaa kañaanetakaanatsiri. Kityaaniki okantaka. Iro shitowapaintsiri risaikamentoki Pawa itsipatakariri Oweja, *

* **21:11** Kantakotachari jaka “porekatsiri”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi “jaspe”. † **21:16** Kantakotachari jaka “2200 kilómetro” iro ikantaitziri eejatzi “12000 estadio”. ‡ **21:18** Kantakotachari jaka “poreka”, oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, eejatzi vidrio. § **21:21** Kantakotachari jaka “kitamaari mapi”, irojatzi iitaitziri “perla”.

* **22:1** Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.

² iro shiyaagachari niyankineki awotsi. Imontethapyaaatakawo ishooakan-takawo chochoki kañaanetakaanatsiri. Okantaitatya okithokitzi kashiriki eejatzi osarentsiki. Etsiyatakotakaanapai oshi.

³ Ero otzimapai owasanketaantsi janta. Ari isaikairi risaikamento Pawa, eejatzi rashi Oweja. Rashi rowaatyeero rantawaitapainiri rimperatanewo.

⁴ Iñaawootairi Pawa. Inkentakotamakotaiyaawo atziripaini iwairo Pawa.

⁵ Ero otsirenitai janta. Ero itzimapai ooryaa. Iri kiteeshetaatsine Awinkatharite Pawa. Rashi rowatyeero impinkathariwentairi atziripaini janta.

Irootaintsi ripiyai Cristo

⁶ Ikantanakena maninkari: “Iroopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, kantacha ankemisantero.” Ikemetaakerira pairani Awinkatharite Pawa riyotakaakeri Kamantantaneripaini, ari ikantakena eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakenari imaninkarite roñaagayetakenawo jiroka, iro riyotantaiyaari rimperatanewo irootaintsi iñagaitero oitarika paata.

⁷ Jiroka ikantzi Jesús: “¡Pamine! Irootaintsi nipiya. Kimoshire inkantaiya kemisantakerori ikamantantaitakeri jaka osankenarentsiki.”

⁸ Naakaga Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka ñaakerori maawoini, naaka kemakero eejatzi. Ari notziwerowawetanaka nompinkathateri maninkari oñaagakenawori maawoini jiroka.

⁹ Ikantanakena irirori: “¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaataiyini rimperatai Pawa, ari noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyari Kamantantaneripaini piitayetziri ‘iyeki,’ noshiyari eejatzi kemisantairone osankenatainchari jaka. Iri pimpinkathatai Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikantanakena eejatzi: “Okaatzi posankenatakeri awisaatsine paata, eero ponsirekakotziro, tema irootaintsi iñagaitero.

¹¹ ¡Rowatsiperotya inkaariperoshirete ikaatzi kaariperoshiretatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Rowatsiperotya inkoweenkashirete ikaatzi koweenkashiretaintsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inintaaperotaiya kameetha ikaatzi kameethatatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inkiteshireperotai ikaatzi kiteshiretaintsiri iroñaaka!

¹² ¡Irootaintsi nipiya! Nipinayetai atziripaini okaatzi rantawentakari apawopaini.

¹³ Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, Naaka oshiyawori weyaantawori eejatzi. Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantyaawone. Naakatake etakaanakawori, Naakatake thonkairone.”

¹⁴ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate kiwayetairone iithaare, onkene rishine-tagaiteri chochoki añaakaanatsiri, onkene inkyaayetai omooki ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki.

¹⁵ Ero ikyaayetai janta oshiyakariri otsitzi, kisaminthataneri, koweenkatatsiri, tsitokantaneri, pinkathateri oshiyakaawontsi, ametapiintakawori ithaiya.

¹⁶ “Naakatake Jesús, otyaantakeriri maninkari inkamantemiro jiroka-paini, powawisayeniri apatowentapiintariri Pawa tsikarikapaini. Naaka charinetariri David-ni. Naakatake iitaitziri ‘Impokiro Sariwoto.’”

¹⁷ Ikantzi Tasorenkantsi: “Pipokeeta.” Ari okantzitari eejatzi oshiyakawori tsinane iinantaityaari. Inkaate kemayetairone jiroka, inkantayetai: “Pipokeeta.” Ripokeeta mereyetsiri. ¡Itzimirika kowanaintsiri rirero ñaa añaakaanatsiri, rirawaite, te ipinata!

¹⁸ Tzimatsi nonkamantantemiro kemairone jiroka osankenatakoyetakaga awisaatsine paata: Tzimatsirika owanaawaitakerone osankenatainchari jaka, ari rowanagainiri Pawa inkemaatsitaiyaawo okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka osankenarentsiki.

¹⁹ Tzimatsirika thaññaapithatantakyaawone okaatzi osankenatainchari jaka, ari rithaññaapithataiyaari paata Pawa irirori eero rishinetagairi chochoki aññaakaantatsiri. Eero ikyagai nampitsiki ikenkithatakotaitakeri jaka.

²⁰ Jirika kenkithatakaantakerori maawoini jiroka, ikantzi: “Irootaintsi nipiayiro.” Ari nakanake naaka: “Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani, intsipaite pipiyai.”

²¹ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.